This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B425.16

Harvard College Library

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

The sum of $6,000 was bequeathed to the College by Mary Osgood, of Medford, in 1860; in 1883 the fund became available "to purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote the objects of the College."

11 Apr. 1902

THE

Annual Literary Index

1901

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and Index to Dates of Principal Events

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1902

B 425.16
~~D R~~ Desk
~~P 15.2~~
~~RR 105.3~~

HARVARD COLLEGE
APR 11 902
LIBRARY.

COPYRIGHT,
1902,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1901.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	1
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	151
AUTHOR-INDEX	169
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	255
NECROLOGY	265
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	271

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	60, 61
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, New York	Am. Anthropol.	3
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	23
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	71–74
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	26
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*6, 7
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	n. s. 5
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	*21, 22
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*12, 13
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	161, 162
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*6, 7
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Theol.	5
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	35
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*7
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	17, 18
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	*10, 11
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	25, 26
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	71, 72
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	53
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'01, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	87, 88
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	17, 18
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	58
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	169, 170
BOOK BUYER, New York	Bk. Buyer	*21–23
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*12–14
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	*7–9
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*16–18
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*19–21
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*72–74
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*39–41
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	78
CHARITIES, New York	Charities	*6, 7
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*10
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*32–34
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*51–53
CONSERVATIVE REVIEW, Washington, D.C.	Conserv. R.	*4, 5
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	79, 80
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	83, 84
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*30–32
CRITIC, New York	Critic	38, 39
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	11
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	30, 31
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (4th ser. 19, 20).	128, 129
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	136, 137
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	11
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	11
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	193, 194
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*21, 22
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	21, 22
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*20–22
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	16
EXPOSITOR, New York	Expos.	*8–10
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	12
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 69, 70)	75, 76
FORUM, New York	Forum	*30–32
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	66–67
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	17, 18
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	42
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	13
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	20, 21
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*102–104
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*9, 10
IDLER, London	Idler	*18–20
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	53
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*11, 12
INTERNATIONAL MONTHLY, Burlington, Vt.	Internat. Mo.	3, 4
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*13, 14
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	19

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF AMER. FOLK-LORE, Boston, Mass.	J. Am. Folk-Lore	14
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	20
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	151, 152
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*9, 10
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London, Eng.	J. Soc. Arts	48
JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statis. Soc.	64
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	24
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	26
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	67, 68
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	32
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	288–231
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*37–39
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	31
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*16–18
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*83–85
MAGAZINE OF ART, London, Eng.	M. of Art	*25, 26
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	26
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*11, 12
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Monthly R.	2–5
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS, New York	Munic. Aff.	5
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*24–26
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*19–21
NATION, New York	Nation	72, 73
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	12
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*13–15
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*36–38
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*63–65
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	8
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	55
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*23–25
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	49, 50
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	172, 173
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	15
OUTING, New York	Outing	*37–39
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.	67–69
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	37, 38
PALL MALL MAGAZINE, London	Pall Mall M.	23–25
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	8
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*24, 25
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	10
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	13
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	16
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	9
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*58–60
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	12
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	8
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*15, 16
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	193, 194
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Lancaster, Pa.	Ref. Ch. R.	48
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	23, 24
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	91, 92
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	9
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	13, 14
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	29, 30
SEWANEE REVIEW, Sewanee, Tenn.	Sewanee	9
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	86, 87
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.)	*12–15
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	30
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	*121–123
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	155, 156
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work	*1–3
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	14
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*9, 10

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1901. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1901, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1901 is 214, representing 132 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 21–24, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

COLLABORATORS.

Wm. I. Fletcher, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
Edith M. Pratt, Editor's Assistant . . . . . Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.

Grace Ashley . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Willard Austen . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
James Bain, Jr. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
Walter S. Biscoe . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Caroline A. Blanchard . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
Isaac S. Bradley . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
Arthur N. Brown . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Charles H. Burr . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Mary W. Clark . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
T. Franklin Currier . . . . . Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
John F. Davies . . . . . Librarian University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.
Raymond C. Davis . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mabel A. Farr . . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ida F. Farrar . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Frederick W. Faxon . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
Geo. L. Fox . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
Ethel Garvin . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Jessie M. Harwood . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
William C. Hawks . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
Caroline M. Hewins . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
William J. James . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
Ellen F. Knowles . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
Joseph D. Layman . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Geo. T. Little . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Mary Medlicott . . . . . Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. Louise Morton . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. Alex. Nelson . . . . . Reference Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
Mary O. Nutting . . . . . Librarian *emeritus* Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
Flora R. Petrie . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
Franklin O. Poole . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
Josephine A. Rathbone . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Abbie L. Sargent . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
Mary E. Sargent . . . . . Librarian " " " "
Alice Shepard . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Thos. H. Smith . . . . . Chief Cataloguer, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Walter M. Smith . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Ida M. Taylor . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Mary S. Terwilliger . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
William H. Tillinghast . . . . Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Percy H. Tufts . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Agnes Van Valkenburgh . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Carrie W. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
Solon F. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
Harriet B. Winsor . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Eleanor B. Woodruff . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elizabeth A. Young . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1901.

Abandoned farm found. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 40: 884(O).
Abba Father. (K. Kohler) Jew. Q. 13: 567(Jl).
Abbot, Willis J. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110(Jl).
Abdul Hamid, Sultan, Private life of, Dorys'. (J. T. Howard) Bookman, 14: 141(O).
Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan. (H. B. Hanna) Fortn. 76: 760(N). — Quar. 193: 151 (Ja). — Good Words, 42: 789(N). — Sat. R. 91: 113(Ja26). — [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 228: 485(F23). — (T. E. Gordon) National, 37: 259

page 1.

ERRATA

In the following references, for Pop. Astr. [illegible]

P. 17. Brahé, Tycho, Instruments of.
95. Nineteenth century, Scient. progress in.
101. Perturbations.
127. Stars, Variable, Coöp. in observing.

On p. 66 —

Inheritance tax in U.S., for 15: 292 read [illegible]

Acetylene, ethylene, and methane, Determination of the heat of dissociation and of combustion of. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 162: 347(N).
Acetylene gas. (D. P. Heap) Cosmopol. 31: 526 (S).
Acoustics, Century of progress in. (W. J. McGee) Science, 14: 987(D27).
Acquisitiveness. Canad. M. 18: 126(D).
Across the barrier of years; a story. (M. Pettit) Canad. M. 17: 467(S).
Across the bridges; a story. (M. M. Mears) Harper, 103: 302(Jl).
(W. Y. Elliot) National,
ion. (H. Wyndham) Pall
).
(K. Hale) Canad. M. 17: 35
(S. Robson) Forum, 31:
it" upon. (M. M. Fiske)
English. (M. Beerbohm)
13).
Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 679
aw) Westm. 155: 439(Ap).
k among. (M. Beerbohm).
6).
. (Viola Allen) Cosmopol.
(Burr McIntosh) Cosmopol. 31: 586(O).
— English. (G. H. Casamajor) Cosmopol. 31: 574 (O).
— French. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 30: 237 (Ja).
Acts of Paul and Thecla. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 17: 185(Mr).
Ad astra; poem. (T. Walsh) Atlan. 88: 268 (Ag).
Adam and Eve, Case of. (D. W. Amran) Green Bag, 13: 198(Ap).
Adam's diary, Extracts from. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 102: 762(Ap).
Adam Brewster. (L. H. French) Cent. 40: 654 (S).
Adams, Herbert B., with portrait. (R. T. Ely) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 24: 321(S). — (D. C. Gilman) Outl. 69: 370(O12).
Adams, John. Letters from presidents of the U.S. and ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355(O).
Adams, Dr. John, 1772–1854. The record of a long life. Outl. 67: 412 (F16).
Am. Natural. 24: 150(F).
Abu 'l-'Alā, Letters of. (George G. Cameron) Crit. R. 11: 58(Ja).
Abundant life; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 67: 584(Mr9).
Abydos, royal tombs at. (W. M. Flinders-Petrie) Harper, 103: 682(O).
Abyssinia; country and people. (O. T. Crosby) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 89(Mr).
Abyssinian railways of King Menelik. (H. Vivian) Pall Mall M. 23: 340(Mr).
Academic freedom in America. (W. DeW. Hyde) Internat. M. 4: 1(Jl).
Academic solidarity. (H. Münsterberg) Nation, 72: 133(F14).
Acetylene, Lighting by. (T. Varney) Cassier, 19: 222(Ja).
Acclimation, Is there a law of? Spec. 86: 83(Ja 19).
Accompanying, The art of. (B. Gluckenberger) Music, 20: 85(Je).
According to the code. (E. L. Banks) Longm. 38: 455(S).

Adams, John Quincy, Letter of, 1811. Am. Hist. R. 6: 341(Ja).
Adams; Kidnapped millionaires. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 526(Ag).
Adders, Dr. Leighton and the. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 42: 32(Ja).
Addison, Joseph. The Spectator. (T. R. Pearson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 611(D).
Adelaide, Queen, Coronation of. (G. Bathurst) Temp. Bar, 123: 25(My).
Adirondacks, When the snow falls in the. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 30: 737(D).
Adolescence, Shakespeare on. (M. F. Libby) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 163(Je).
Adolescents, How far is the present high-school and early college training adapted to? (G. S. Hall) School R. 9: 649(D).
Adventures of John Longhowe, yeoman; a story. (Bret Harte) Cosmopol. 32: 153(D).
Adventures of Shunyakelah. (Frances Knapp) Overland, n. s. 37: 602(Ja).
Advertising; an art in its infancy. (Mary Cholmondeley) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 79(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 359(S). Same art. Bookman, 13: 557(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 251(Jl27).
— Place of, in modern business. (E. Fogg-Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 218(Mr).
Advertising disfigurement, The fight against. (A. R. Kimball) Scrib. M. 29: 101(Ja).
Advertising signs and art. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 5: 738(S).
Ægean, Cruise in the. (J. I. Manatt) Chaut. 33: 54(Ap).
— Folktales from the. (W. R. Paton) Folk-Lore, 12: 84(Mr), 197(Je), 317 (S).
Ægina, Recent excavation of the temple of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 73: 335(O31).
Aerial navigation, History and progress of. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 63: 526(Mr28).
— Is the airship coming? (S. Newcomb) McClure, 17: 432(S).
— Problem of, Engineer and. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 173: 820(D).
— Recent progress in. (C. H. Cochrane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 616(A).
Aeronaut, Modern. (Jacques Boyer) Cosmopol. 32: 13(N).
Aeschylus, Inner life of. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 33: 76(Ap).
— Oresteia; Warr's edition. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 73: 134(Ag15).
Æsthetic, A dash into the. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 30: 256(Ap16).
Æsthetic proportion, Idea of; influence on the ethics of Shaftesbury. (M. F. Libby) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 485(O).
Æsthetics, Criticism and. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839(Je).
— Method of. (H. Davies) Philos. R. 10: 28 (Ja).
Afghan war of 1880, Some episodes of the. Chamb. J. 78: 113(F).
Afghanistan and the Indian frontier. (Sir L. Griffin and H. B. Hanna) Fortn. 76: 748(N).
Africa, Central; Journey from Fort Jameson to the Kafue river. (G. P. Chesnaye) Geog. J. 17: 42 (Ja).
— — Journey from Zeila to Khartum. (O. T. Crosby) Geog. J. 18: 46(Jl).
Africa, Central East, Explorations in. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 42(Ja).
— Darkest. (P. Augonarde) Indep. 53: 659(Mr 21).
— Development of. (S. P. Verner) Forum, 32: 366(N).
— East, Along the coast of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 29: 259(Mr).
— — and South, British communication with. (E. Cecil) 19th Cent. 49: 630(Ap).
— — British, Trade and administration in. (E. J. Mardon) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 72(My).
— — Hunting in. (H. C. Hillegas) Outing, 37: 395(Ja).
— From the Congo to the Nile. (W. S. Cherry) Idler, 20: 115(S).
— Grogan's adventures in. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 1: 304(Ja).
— maps of, How are we to get? (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 18: 590(D).
— North-east; Journey from Zeila to Lake Rudolf. (J. J. Harrison) Geog. J. 18: 258(S).
— Railways in. Outl. 68: 617(Jl13).
— South. Ed. R. 194: 220(Jl).
— — The Albany settlement. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 76: 213(Ag).
— — and the Boers. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 259(Ja).
— — and imperialism. (P. Struthers) Westm. 156: 117(Ag).
— — and Pennsylvania; a contrast. (H. Hodgkin) Westm. 155: 614(Je).
— — A Boer's opinion. Cornh. 83: 236(F).
— — British refugees. Sat. R. 92: 165(Ag10).
— — Business view of South African pacification. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 50: 536(O).
— — Child-settlers for. (F. Stevenson) 19th Cent. 50: 1020(D).
— — Colonization needed. Sat. R. 91: 134-402 (F-Mr).
— — Consequences of the present war, and how we are to prevent any more. (F. A. White) Westm. 156: 266(S).
— — The crux in. Fortn. 75: 342(F).
— — England, Portugal and the republics. (J. C. C. den Beer Poortugael) Forum, 32: 15(S).
— — England's crime in; a conversation with W. T. Stead. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 634 (Je).
— — England's title to. Macmil. 84: 391(S).
— — Financial reorganisation. (P. Barry) Westm. 156: 507(N).
— — First British settlers in. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 50: 402(S).
— — Help to ruined farmers in. (W. S. Cohen) Westm. 156: 607(D).
— — Message from the Cape. (Vindex Justitiae) Westm. 155: 357(Ap).
— — Mission work in. From block-house to block-house. (A. Mercer) Sund. M. 30: 752(N).
— — Native folk-lore and religion. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 12: 5(Mr).
— — Native races of. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 64: 73(My23).
— — — Life of. Ed. R. 194: 301(O).
— — — Political status of. Sat. R. 92: 337(S14).
— — — Question of. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 49: 367(F).
— — Natives in. (J. S. Moffat) Contemp. 79: 319 (Mr).

Africa, South, of to-morrow. (A. G. Robinson) Forum, 32: 190(O).
— — Our troubles in. Ed. R. 193: 264(Ja).
— — A pirate empire. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 156: 477(N).
— — Politics in. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 75: 221-508(F-Mr).
— — Settlement of. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 76: 415(S). — Quar. 193: 224(Ja), 544(Ap).
— — Situation in, 1901. Contemp. 79: 305(Mr). *See also* Transvaal.
— Zoological park for, Proposed. Spec. 86: 911 (Je22).
After blossom-time — what? a story. (M. Harland) Indep. 53: 888(Ap18).
After Culloden; a story. (W. M. Raine) McClure, 16: 195(Ja).
After-image, Getting an, from a mental image. (J. E. Downey) Psychol. R. 8: 42(Ja).
After-images, Negative, and color-vision. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 64: 216(Je27).
After many days; a poem. (A. K. L. Dickson) Ecl. M. 137: 128(Jl).
Agardh, Jacob George. (E. S. B.) Nature, 63: 377 (F14).
Age of ink; poem. (C. H. Webb) Atlan. 87: 666.
Agnostic to the unknown God, The; a poem. (E. Holmes) Ecl. M. 136: 267(F).
Agnosticism — good and bad. Outl. 68: 901(Ag17).
Agnostic's agony, The. (F. Grierson) Westm. 156: 385(O).
— — Reply. Westm. 156: 683(D).
Agricultural college and experiment stations, Association of American. (A. C. True) Science, 14: 883(D6).
Agricultural education, Courses of studies. (B. D. Bogen) Educa. 22: 89(O).
— in Greater Britain. (R. H. Wallace) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 325, 665.
— A significant factor in. (K. L. Butterfield) Educa. R. 21: 301(Mr).
Agricultural experiment stations. Science, n. s. 13: 321(Mr1).
Agricultural journalist and his field. (DeWitt C. Wing) Writer, 14: 129(S).
Agriculture, British, Back to the land! (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 50: 59(Jl).
— — in 19th century. Quar. 193: 1(Ja) 338(Ap).
— in the U.S. by the 12th census. (Le G. Powers) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 23: 321(Mr).
— in the West Indies. (J. P. D'Albuquerque) Nature, 63: 356(F7).
— Science in. (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 79: 181.
— U.S. Dept. of, appropriations for. (E. W. Allen, Science, n. s. 13: 572(Ap12).
— — Report of Secretary, 1901. Science, 14: 954 (D20).
— — Science as a handmaid of national prosperity. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 650(D).
Aguinaldo, E., Capture of. (C. Ritter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 147(My). — (H. White) Nation, 72: 268(Ap4). — Outl. 67: 743a(Ap6).
— — and the Philippine commission. (M. Wilcox) Forum, 31: 259(My).
— — Legal aspects of. (T. S. Woolsey) Outl. 67: 855(Ap13).
— The real. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 1609 (Jl11). — (O. K. Davis) Idler, 20: 272(O).
Ahikar, Story of. (G. A. Barton) Internat. Mo. 4: 122(Jl).
Aiglon, L'. Three scenes from; trans., with introd., by Earl Cowper. (E. Rostand) 19th Cent. 49: 988(Je).
Air, Compressed; Infant industrial Hercules. (H. A. Fergusson) Munsey, 25: 533(Jl).
— — Making air work. (A. A. Hill) Munsey, 24: 685(F).
Aird, Sir John. Cassier, 20: 343(Ag).
Airs and graces. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 38: 559(O).
Air ship, Santos Dumont and his. (W. L. McAlpin) Munsey, 26: 422(D).
Ajdukiewicz, with portrait. M. of Art, 26: 1(N).
Alabama. Constitutional convention, 1901. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 68: 437(Je22).
Alaska, Delta country of. (G. R. Putnam) Scrib. M. 30: 83(Jl).
— General geography of. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 180(Ap).
— Harriman expedition to. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 73: 301(O17). — (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 31: 273(O16).
— Natives of. (Jane W. Bruner) Overland, n. s. 38: 338(N).
— — as they were and are. (A. J. Stone) Indep. 53: 1775(Ag1).
Albertis, Luigi M. d'. Geog. J. 18: 629(D).
Alcott, Louisa M. Little men. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 23: 380(D).
Aldershot, An American. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 44(Jl18).
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, Bibliography of original editions. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 22: 298.
Alexander the Great, A recovered city of. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Cent. 40: 103(My).
Alexandra I., Queen, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 23: 421(Ap). — (Baron de Stampenbourg) Indep. 53: 304(F7). — Bookman, 13: 132(Ap).
Alfred the Great. (J. Bryce) Indep. 53: 1534(Jl4). — (L. Dyer) Atlan. 88: 1(Jl). — (E. Myers) Cornh. 84: 1(Jl).
— and one thousand years of English. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 99(O).
— Date of death. (W. T. Lynn) Ath. '01, 1: 18 (Ja5).
— The heritage of. (W. Besant) Outl. 67: 531 (Mr2).
— Millenary of, at Winchester. (L. Dyer) Cent. 40: 396(Jl). — (H. E. Platt) Temp. Bar, 124: 257(O). — (M. W. Sampson) Outl. 69: 460 (O19). — (F. Y. Powell) No. Am. 173: 518 (O). — Sat. R. 92: 357(S21). — Church Q. 53: 139(O).
— — Medal for. (R. C. Jackson) Westm. 156: 673(D).
— Permanent influence of. (C. W. Turner) Sewanee R. 9: 473(O).
Alfred; a story. (Ellen D. Smith) Cent. 40: 399 (Jl).
Algebra *vs.* English. (W. D. Mackintosh) Educa. 22: 28(S).
Alias "Jackson;" a story. (C. L. Clarke) Canad. M. 17: 368(Ag).
Alice's adventures in Wonderland, from an artist's standpoint. (P. Newell) Harper, 103: 712 (O).
Alkali, caustic, Estimation of, in presence of alkali carbonate. (W. E. Ridenour) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 119(Ag).

Alkaloids, Brühl and others on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 63: 486(Mr21).
All for Dolly. (J. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 532(Ja).
All Souls' Eve; a story. (M. Lyall) Temp. Bar, 124: 379(N).
Allan, Robert Weir, artist, with portrait. (Mrs. Arthur Bell) Studio (Internat.) 14: 229(O).
"Allee samee;" a story. (F. A. Mathews) Atlan. 88: 704(N).
Alleghanies. In the mountains. (J. C. Cady) Outl. 69: 320(O5).
Allen, Ethan. (J. W. Buckham) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 102(S).
Allen, Grant. (A. M. Machar) Canad. M. 17: 13 (My).
Allen, John Davis. Macmil. 83: 386(Mr).
Alligator eggs, Incubation of. (A. M. Reese) Am. Natural. 35: 193(Mr).
Alms for oblivion: a pagan conventicle in the 7th century. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 83: 616(My).
Almshouse, A Virginia county. (Emily W. Dinwiddie) Charities, 7: 115(Ag3).
Almshouses; Institutional care of destitute adults. (R. W. Hebberd) Char. R. 10: 509, 570(Ja, F).
Alna, Maine. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 594(Ag).
Along untrodden ways: a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 104: 95(D).
Alpine climbing in America. (C. E. Fay) Munsey, 24: 809(Mr).
Alpine prelude, An; a story. (J. Ayscough) Temp. Bar, 123: 358(Jl), 543(Ag).
Alps, Adventure in, in the days of my youth. (K. Little) Sund. M. 30: 721(N).
— Railways in. Spec. 87: 419(S28).
Alsea Indians of Oregon. (L. Farrand) Am. Anthrop. 3: 239(Ap).
Alternating-current power work. (T. P. Gaylord) Cassier, 20: 327(Ag).
Alternators, Large. (R. S. Ball, jr.) Cassier, 21: 22(N).
— Parallel operation of. (C. F. Scott) Cassier, 20: 468(O).
Althaus, Franz, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 13: 255(Je).
Aluminium at Paris Exposition, 1900. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 107(F).
— Soldering. (J. A. Steinmetz) Cassier, 19: 409 (Mr).
Alverstone, Lord, with portrait. Green Bag, 13: 459(O).
Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel, and Tin Workers. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 16: 37 (N).
Amalgamated Society of Engineers, History of. (F. Brocklehurst) Engin. M. 21: 423(Je).
Amateur spirit, The. Atlan. 88: 270(Ag).
Amateurs, A nation of [the English]. (G. C. Brodrick) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 136: 247(F).
Ambassadors, Tales of. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 462(N).
Ambidextry; bi-manual training by blackboard drawing. (H. B. Bare) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 125.
America, discovery of, Buddhist. (J. Fryer) Harper, 103: 251(Jl).
— Greater. (F. Emory) World's Work, 2: 1320(O). 3: 1513(D).
— Impressions of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 49: 913(Je).
America, Integration of. Outl. 69: 482(O26).
— Latin, Our trade with. (F. Emory) World's Work, 2: 1101(Ag).
— the name, is it native or imported? (V. B. Denslow) Gunton's M. 21: 217(S).
— Payne's History of. (Frank Russell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 796(Jl).
— Pre-Columbian. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, 73: 306(Je).
— — History of, De Roo's. (H. W. H.) Am. Hist. R. 6: 799(Jl). — (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 30: 12(Ja1).
American; a poem. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 705(D).
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Proceedings, 1901. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 481(My).
American anthology, Stedman's. (Eleanor B. Simmons) Bookman, 12: 468(Ja).
American art, National expression in. (W. H. Low) Internat. Mo. 3: 231(Mr).
American Association for the Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 13: 961(Je21).
— Denver meeting, 1901. Science, n. s. 14: 233, (Ag16), 345(S6). — Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 305(Jl).
— — Anthropology. (G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n.s. 14: 717(N8)
— — Physics section. (E. A. Bessey) Science, 14: 585(O18).
— — Social and economic science. (R. A. Pearson) Science, 14: 912(D13).
American authors and their homes, Halsey's. (E. J. Hulbert) Bk. Buyer, 23: 210(O).
American colonial agencies in England during the 18th century. (E. P. Tanner) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 24(Mr).
American colonies, English common law in, Reinsch's. (E. D. Collins) Am. Hist. R. 6: 584(Ap).
— finance of, Essays in, American Economic Association's. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 11: 60 (Mr).
American commerce, Europe's peril from. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 34: 21(O).
American competition in the world's engineering trades; a symposium. Cassier, 19: 374(Mr).
American democracy. (H. Münsterberg) Internat. Mo. 4: 491, 603(O,N).
American Dialect Society. Nation, 72: 45(Ja17).
American Economic Association, Meeting of, 1900. (H. R. Seager) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 304(Mr). — (F. H. Dixon) Nation, 72: 27 (Ja10).
American feeling towards England. (S. E. Moffett) 19th Cent. 50: 177(Ag).
American Historical Association, meeting of, 1900. Am. Hist. R. 6: 413(Ap). — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 72: 26(Ja10).
American history, College preparatory work in. (H. B. Learned) Educa. R. 22: 397(N).
— in the high school course, Place of. (H. E. Bolton) School R. 9: 516(O).
American humor, Century of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 25: 482(Jl).
— Essence of. (C. Johnston) Atlan. 87: 195(F).
— Retrospect of. (W. P. Trent) Cent. 41: 45(N).
American industry, Invasion of Europe by. (M. P. L. Beaulieu) Indep. 53: 2207(S19).
American interests in the Orient. (C. S. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 117(F.)

American Library Association, Proceedings, Waukesha conference, 1901. Lib. J. 26: supp. 107(Ag).
American life and opportunities. (H. W. Conn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 360(Jl).
— Angelo Mosso on. (G. Tosti) Science, n. s. 14: 293(Ag23).
American literature, State of. (A. Lang) Indep. 53: 2739(N21).
— Suggestions for teachers of. (B. Matthews) Educa. R. 21: 11(Ja).
— Three centuries of. (W. M. Payne) Atlan. 87: 411(Mr).
— Wendell's History of. (W. C. Bronson) Am. Hist. R. 6: 807(Jl). — (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 13: 439(Jl). — (W. H. Browne) Nation, 72: 200(Mr7). — Ath. '01, 1: 233(F23). — Sat. R. 91: 81(Ja19).
American machinery, The copying of. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 39(My).
American Medical Association, 52d annual meeting, President's address. (C. A. L. Reed) Science, n. s. 13: 924(Je14).
American opportunities and education. (H. W. Mabie) No. Am. 173: 641(N).
American Oriental Society, The. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 72: 333(Ap25).
American people and free government. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 341(Je).
American poetry, A century of. (O. L. Triggs) Forum, 30: 630(Ja).
— Colonial poets, Early. (A. K. Glover) Poet-Lore, 13: 80(Ja).
— Distinction of. (J. D. Daskam) Atlan. 87: 696 (My).
— A hundred years of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 148(Ja).
American politicians. (H. Blaker) Westm. 155: 15(Ja).
American primacy in iron and steel production. (J. F. Crowell) Internat. Mo. 4: 211(Ag).
American prose style. (J. D. Logan) Atlan. 87: 689(My).
American quality. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Mo. 4: 48(Jl).
American Revolution; coming of peace. (W. Wilson) Harper, 104: 104(D).
— Plundering by the British army. Pennsyl. M. 25: 114(Ap).
American School of Archæology in Palestine. (J. B. Nies) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 31.
American schoolgirl, Ideals of the. (Catherine I. Dodd) National, 37: 610(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 474(O).
American spirit, The. (F. Brunetière) Liv. Age, 230: 265-374(Ag3-10).
American supremacy, Two presidents and the limits of. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 231: 265(N2). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 760(D).
American trade invasion of England. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 1: 606(Ap).
American woman, The. (H. Muensterberg) Internat. Mo. 3: 607(Je).
Americanisms once more. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 30: 274(Ja).
Americans as business men. Sat. R. 91: 729(Je8).
— Embryo. (E. Robins) Harper, 103: 598(S).
— The making of. Outl. 67: 481(Mr2).
Amis and Amile. (Richard Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 31: 261(Jl).
Amphicyon, New American species. (J. L. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 200(Mr).
Amusements of girls. (H. E. Hersey) Indep. 53: 2032(Ag29).
— of old London, Boulton's. (R. Davey) Sat. R. 91: 297(Mr9).
Anarchism. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 50: 683 (O). — (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 579(O).
— and atheism; a sermon. (W. C. Doane) Outl. 69: 218(S28).
— in Italy. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2346(O3).
— in literature. (L. Strachey) Critic, 39: 530(D).
— its cause and cure. Outl. 69: 252(O5).
— national legislation against, Need of. (J. C. Burrows) No. Am. 173: 727(D).
— Philosophy of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 69: 449 (O19).
— Teachings of the Roman Catholic Church on. (T. L. Jouffroy) Cath. World, 74: 202(N).
Anarchists and the nation. (E. Wambaugh) Green Bag, 13: 461(O).
— and the president. (C. Johnson) No. Am. 173: 437(O).
— How to deal with. Spec. 87: 340(S14). Liv. Age, 231: 128(O12).
— in America. (F. H. Nichols) Outl. 68: 859 (Ag10).
— International control of. (Duke of Arcos) No. Am. 173: 758(D).
— Power and duty of the federal government to protect its agents. (E. Aldrich) No. Am. 173: 746(D).
Anarchy and assassination. Sat. R. 92: 324(S14).
— and regicide in the 19th century. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 382(O).
— Can we stamp out? (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 349(O).
— Causes of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 407 (N).
— Congress and; a suggestion. (S. C. T. Dodd) No. Am. 173: 433(O).
— the gospel of destruction. (F. L. Oswald, E. H. Roberts) Arena, 26: 449(N).
Andaman Islands. (R. C. Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 105.
Anderson, Ada Woodruff. Writer, 14: 168(N).
Anderson, Robert. Ath. '01, 2: 492(O12).
Andes, Opening the riches of; railroad to Quito. (C. Lockhart) World's Work, 2: 1270(O).
Andorra; a hidden republic. (L. Purdy) Harper, 103: 61(Je).
Angel at the grave, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 29: 158(F).
Angel of New Rochelle, An; a story. (R. B. Wilson) Indep. 53: 366(F14).
Angel with the flaming sword, The. (Lady Battersea) Sund. M. 30: 43(Ja).
Angel Court; a poem. (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. 137: 256(Ag).
Angelico, Fra, Inner life of. (M. A. Lathbury) Chaut. 34: 170(N).
Anglican monk, An; a story. (T. MacDonald) Cent. 40: 873(O).
Anglo-American peoples, Industrial ascendancy of. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 20: 847(F).
Anglo-French alliance, Plea for an. (H. M. Vaughan) Westm. 156: 613(D).
Anglo-Saxon chronicles, The beginning of the year in the. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 719(O).

Anglo-Saxon mind, Isolation of. (Edmund Gosse) Cosmopol. 32: 45(N).
Angulation of limbs. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 24: 89(F).
Animal and vegetable rights. (R. Hughes) Harper, 103: 852(N).
Animal life, Prehistoric. (G. A. J. Cole) Pall Mall M. 24: 31(My).
Animal products, Peculiar. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 252(N).
Animal superstitions. (C. A. Janvier) Folk-Lore, 12: 189(Je).
Animals and birds in a factory district. Spec. 87: 310(S7).
— Behavior of, Morgan on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 65: 49(N21).
— cruelty to, A sportsman on. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 76: 50(Jl).
— exterminated during the 19th century. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 252(Ja10). — Liv. Age, 228: 652(Mr9).
— Hebrew conception of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Open Court, 15: 110(F).
— Impostors among. (W. M. Wheeler) Cent. 40: 369(Jl).
— in literature. (G. S. Hellman) Atlan. 87: 391(Mr).
— Insurrection of the. (J. A. Hamilton) Sund. M. 30: 364(Je).
— minds of, Experiments on. Spec. 87: 87(Jl20). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 650(S7).
— Nondescript. Spec. 87: 11(Jl26).
— Precautions of wild life. Ecl. M. 136: 201(F).
— Reason in. (K. Balfour-Murphy) Chamb. J. 78: 734(N).
— Vertebrate, in India, Ceylon and Burma, Distribution of. (W. T. Blanford) Nature, 63: 287(Ja17).
— White. Spec. 87: 983(D21).
— Wild, and railroads. Spec. 86: 834(Je8).
— — Camera shots at. (T. Roosevelt) World's Work, 3: 1545(D).
— — Fighting among. Illus. (W. T. Hornaday) Munsey, 25: 121(Ap).
— — Importation of. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 78: 293(My).
— Woes of, in winter. Chamb. J. 78: 23(Ja).
Anna of Cleves. (W. G. Field) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 294(Mr).
Annecy, Town and castle of. Archit. Rec. 10: 270(Ja).
Annelids; incomplete duplication of parts and apparent regulation in nereis virens Sars. (C. W. Prentiss) Am. Natural. 35: 563(Jl).
Annexation of Cuby. (A. C. Hegan) Cent. 40: 708 (S).
Annihilation, Apostles of. (F. L. Oswald) Open Court, 15: 694(N).
Annuities, Deferred. Sat. R. 91: 46(Ja12).
Another woman's letters. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 68: 634(N).
Antarctic discovery, History of. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 241(Ap), 321(My), 413 (Je). 152: 26(Jl).
Antarctic expedition, Belgian, Land work of. Nature, 63: 516(Mr28).
— British national. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 64: 83(My23). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 712 (Je15). Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 891 (Je7). 14: 94(Jl19). — (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 63: 609(Ap25). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 230(Ag). — Geog. J. 18: 154(Ag), 275(S). — Nat. Geog. M. 12: 339(S).
Antarctic expedition, German. (E. v. Drygalski) Geog. J. 18: 279(S).
— of Mr. Borchgrevink. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Nature, 63: 468(Mr14).
Antarctic exploration. (W. Shackleton) Knowl. 24: 121(Je). — (Henryk Arçtowski) Geog. J. 17: 150(F).
— President's address to the Royal Geog. Soc. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 18: 1(Jl).
— Routes for. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 18: 13 (Jl).
— The search for the north and south poles; bibliography. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 33: 202 (My).
— Topography of South Victoria Land. (L. Bernacchi) Geog. J. 17: 478(My).
Antarctic faunas and floras. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. Natural. 35: 139(F).
Antarctic regions, Fresh light on. (L. Bernacchi) Nature, 65: 153(D19).
— Life in. (C. E. Borchgrevink) National, 37: 240(Ap).
Antarctic voyage of the Belgica, 1897, 1898, 1899. (H. Arçtowski) Geog. J. 18: 353(O).
Antelope hunting on Toyo Plain. (D. G. Elliot) Outing, 39: 310(D).
— in Cape Colony. (H. A. Bryden) Outing, 37: 588(F).
Antelopes, Slater and Thomas on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 509(Mr28).
Anthropology. Address at the British Association for the advancement of science, Glasgow, 1901. (J. D. Cunningham) Science, 14: 603(O18). — (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 267(Ja). 59: 90(My).
— reconstructed. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 80: 823(D).
Anthropometry, Manouvrier's general observations on. Am. Natural. 35: 499(Je).
— Recent studies in. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 239(Je).
Anticipations; an experiment in prophecy. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 75: 747–1104. 76: 170–1063 (Ap–D). Same art. No. Am. 172: 801–173: 694(Je–N).
Antilles, Lesser; a lesson in the government of distant colonies. (R. T. Hill) Cent. 40: 53(My).
Antoine, André, and the Théâtre Libre. (A. F. Herold) Internat. Mo. 3: 511(My).
Antokolsky, Mark. (Prince Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 25: 353(Je).
Antonio, Prior of Crato, Portuguese claimant at the court of Elizabeth. (H. F. Hills) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 371(Ap).
Ants, American. Bibliography. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 815(O).
— Compound and mixed nests of American ants. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 431(Je), 513(Jl), 701(S), 791(O).
— An extraordinary ant-guest. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 1007(D).
— Parasitic origin of macroëgates among ants. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 35: 877(N).
Anubis, Seth, and Christ. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 65(F).
Anuradhapura. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 221(Mr).
Anvil, The. (R. V. Risley) Lippinc. 68: 387(O).
Apartment houses, New York City. (C. H. Israels) Archit. Rec. 11: 476(Jl), 700(O).

Apiarius and the African Church, A.D. 419–423. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 129: 98(Jl).
Apo, Mount, The ascent of. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 67: 678(Mr23), 728(Mr30).
Apostolic age, Bartlet's. (F. A. Christie) Am. Hist. R. 6: 537(Ap).
Apotheosis of Anne; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 51 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 715–743(Mr 16–23).
Appalachian park, Proposed. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 173: 774(D).
Appalachians, Southern. (F. Waldo) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 231(My).
Apparitor. Sat. R. 91: 495(Ap20).
Apples of Hesperides; a story. (A. P. Smith and M. Cameron) Harper, 104: 51(D).
Aquarium, New York. (C. L. Bristol) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 405(F).
Aqueducts, Roman. Am. Antiq. 23: 336(S).
Arabia, Influence of, on North Africa, the Persian Gulf, and India. (A. T. Fraser) Westm. 156: 427(O).
Arabic literature, An introduction to. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 13: 296(Ja), 446(Ap).
Arapaho Indians, Decorative symbolism of. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthrop. 3: 308(Ap).
Arbitration in architecture. (G. A. Wright) Am. Arch. 72: 12(Ap13).
— Industrial, Compulsory, and American trade-unions. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 30: 737(F).
— — Progress of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 488(D 26).
— International, Court of. A great court. Outl. 67: 388(F16).
Architects. (R. S. Peabody) Am. Arch. 74: 11 (O12).
— British, Social position of. Am. Arch. 74: 103 (D28).
— French, Lady Dilke's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 72: 514(Je27).
— Legal position of. Am. Arch. 71: 92(Mr23).
— N. Y. State registration law for. Am. Arch. 71: 14(Ja12).
— Reliability of. Am. Arch. 74: 95(D21).
— younger, Work of. Brush & P. 8: 113(My).
Architectural commissions, Illicit. Am. Arch. 72: 7 (Ap6).
Architectural competition. (W. M. Aiken) Am. Arch. 74: 71(N30).
Architectural criticism. (H. D. Croly) Archit. Rec. 10: 398(Ap).
Architectural design, New method. (E. Lorch) Brush & P. 8: 253(Ag).
— Recent progress in. (Walter Cook) Am. Arch. 71: 27(Ja26).
Architectural education. Am. Arch. 72: 91(Ja22).
Architectural experts, Remuneration of. Am. Arch. 71: 76(Mr9).
Architectural practice: Mutuality not individuality. (P. B. Wright) Scrib. M. 29: 253(F).
Architectural studies, Plea for. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 31: 626(Jl).
Architecture, American. (C. R. Ashbee) Munsey, 26: 1(O). — (F. Harrison) Am. Arch. 73: 15 (Jl13).
— — in 1901. (S. A. Walker) Indep. 53: 722 (Mr28).
— — Recent. Archit. Rec. 10: 264(Ja), 406(Ap).
— ancient, and art, Religious influence on. Am. Antiq. 23: 339(S).
Architecture, Catholic, in the United States. (C. D. Maginnis) Cath. World, 74: 247(N).
— Cottages, Modern. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 13: 104(Ap).
— Domestic. Am. Arch. 74: 83(D14).
— — in England. (T. C. Sorby) Am. Arch. 72: 6 (Ap6), 52(My18), 76(Je8).
— Elements of. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 73: 59 (Ag24), 67(Ag31), 74(S7), 91(S21).
— English; a Jacobean manor house. (B. Hall) Archit. Rec. 11: 667(O).
— Entrance halls in houses. (C. F. A. Voysey) Studio (Internat.) 12: 242(F).
— Eyesores in. (Drinkwater Butt) Art J. 53: 87 (Mr).
— French, Modern. (René de Cuers) Archit. Rec. 10: 290(Ja). — (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 10: 36(Ap). — (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 11: 465 (Jl).
— Greek and imperial Roman, Recent works on. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 4: 281(Ag).
— Ideals of. (G. E. Bodley) National, 37: 54 (Mr).
— in New York; business buildings. Archit. Rec. 11: 705(O).
— Incongruities in. (G. W. Hayler) Am. Arch. 73: 100(S28).
— Italian, Modern. (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. 10: 337(Ap).
— Mexican and Maya. (S. D. Peet) Amer. Antiq. 23: 113(Mr).
— Orders of. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 74: 59 (N23).
— Profession of. (J. P. Coughlan) Munsey, 25: 837(S).
— School of, Univ. of Pa. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. Rec. 10: 313(Ja).
— Study of at a Technische Hochschule. (H. M. Baer) Am. Arch. 71: 83(Mr16).
— Sturgis's Dictionary of. (F. M. Day) Nation, 72: 219(Mr14). — (M. Schuyler) Internat. Mo. 4: 829(D).
— The tragedy of. (G. W. Hayler) Westm. 156: 308(S).
Arctic animals and how they turn white. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 173(Ag).
Arctic expedition, Baldwin-Ziegler. (E. B. Baldwin) McClure, 17: 415(S).
— Italian, 1899–1900. Geog. J. 18: 282(S). — Nature, 64: 158(Je13).
— of the "Polar Star." (Duke of Abruzzi) Pall Mall M. 24: 255(Je).
Arctic exploration, Cagni's sledge trip to 86° 33′ 49″ latitude. Pall Mall M. 24: 399(Jl).
— Peary's work in 1900 and 1901. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 357(O).
Arctic regions. The search for the North and South Poles; bibliography. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 33: 202(My).
Arellano, C. S., chief justice of the Philippines. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 53: 2811(N28).
Arena Club: organization for individual development and mutual improvement. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 658(Je).
Argentina, Anthropogeography of. (F. P. Moreno) Geog. J. 18: 574(D).
— Visit to. (G. J. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 50: 830 (N).
Argive Hera of Polycleitus. (C. Waldstein) J. Hell. Stud. 21: 30.

Argive Heræum, Burning of. (B. Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 22: 39(Ja).
Argonne, In. (C. Bastide) Atlan. 88: 634(N).
Argos, inscription at, Fragments of an archaic. (J. D. Rogers) Am. J. Arch. 2d s. 5: 159(Ja).
Aristocracy, British. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 30: 657(Ap).
Aristotle. De anima. (P. Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 22: 149(Ap).
Arithmetic in early New England. (W. H. Small) Educa. 22: 160(N).
Ark, Babylonian. (C. H. W. Johns) Expos. 9: 214(Ap).
Arles, France. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 72: 577(F).
Armies, British and other. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 78: 4(Ja).
— Great, and their cost. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 75: 249(F).
Armour, Philip D., with portrait. (F. W. Gunsaulus) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 167(F). — (H. I. Cleveland) World's Work, 1: 540(Mr).
Armstrong, William George, Lord. Nature, 63: 235(Ja3).
Army shooting and its improvement. Blackw. 169: 320(Mr).
Arnauld, Angèlique. Nation, 72: 413(My23). — (B. de Courson) Dub. R. 129: 255(O).
Arnold, Benedict, Invasion of Virginia by. (F. R. Lassiter) Sewanee R. 9: 78(Ja), 185(Ap).
— on the Maine border. (G. J. Varney) Green Bag, 13: 203(Ap).
Arnold, Matthew. Acad. 60: 555(Je29). — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 30: 105(Jl).
— and Thomas. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 22: 373(Je).
— Study of; his poetry. Sewanee R. 9: 442(O).
Arnold, Olney. (H. B. Metcalf) N. E. Reg. 55: 189(Ap).
Arnold arboretum. (S. Baxter) World's Work, 2: 1182(S).
Arrow wounds. (J. Wilson) Am. Anthrop. 3: 513(Jl).
Arrowhead, The. (E. Elton) Overland, n. s. 37: 625(Ja).
Arrows, Antler-pointed, of Southeastern Indians. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthrop. 3: 431(Jl).
Art, American, Growth and needs of. (H. Morris) Indep. 53: 1118(My16).
— ancient, and architecture, Religious influence on. Am. Antiq. 23: 339(S).
— and artists. (J. La Farge) Internat. Mo. 4: 335, 466(S, O).
— and money. (Maurice Thompson) Liv. Age, 228: 331(F2).
— and usefulness. (V. Paget) Contemp. 80: 362, 512(S, O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 696–804.
— as the handmaid of literature. (W. H. Hobbs) Forum, 31: 370(My).
— Christian, its status and prospects in the United States. (C. De Kay) Cath. World, 74: 9(O).
— Convention in. Brush & P. 8: 310(S).
— Ethical and utilitarian value of vital. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 26: 78(Jl).
— in America, Future of. (E. Aman-Jean) Brush & P. 9: 75(N).
— in bronze and iron, American. (K. G. Nelson) Munsey, 25: 516(Jl).
— in the church. (H. Sumner) Art J. 53: 52(F).
— in England, Its official encouragement. Sat. R. 92: 106(Jl27).
Art in London, International. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 337(O31).
— in the United States, Problem of. (Ada Cone) Contemp. 80: 375(S).
— industry and science. (W. Fite) Psychol. R. 8: 128(Mr).
— The new. (L. F. Day) Macmil. 85: 19(N).
— of the future. (P. Barnitz) Poet-Lore, 13: 357 (Jl).
— Sphere and study of. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 21: 260(Ja).
— Source and æsthetic value of permanency in. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 10: 36(Ja).
— Spanish, Survey of. Nation, 72: 411(My23).
— Study of, in the universities. (A. M. Brooks) Educa. 21: 364(F).
— Tolstoi's moral theory of. (J. A. Macy) Cent. 40: 298(Je).
— Use of the ugly in. (K. Merrill) Poet-Lore, 13: 251(Ap).
— *vs.* Mechanism. (H. Clopath) Brush & P. 7: 331(Mr).
— What is it? (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 8: 16(Ja).
— Yrjö Hirn's Genesis of. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 63: 389(F21).
Art books, 1901. (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 23: 392(D).
Art-collecting, A romance of. (F. Rinder) Argosy, 74: 192(My).
Art education in America. Brush & P. 8: 197(Jl).
Art exhibitions, Notable western U. S. (C. A. Harris) Brush & P. 8: 63(Ap).
Art sales of 1901. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 158(F), 553(S).
Art schools in Europe. M. of Art, 25: 178(F).
Art societies and societies of artists. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 30: 765(D).
Art students, Hints to. Brush & P. 7: 367(Mr).
Art Students' League, N. Y. Am. Arch. 74: 85 (D14).
Art-teaching, in Italy. Nation, 72: 233(Mr21).
— Methods of. (Wa. Crane) Art J. 53: 23(Ja).
Arthur, King. Gent. M. n. s. 66: 101(Ja).
Artillery. Sat. R. 92: 137(Ag3).
— Field guns. (Galeatus) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 26 (My).
Artist and his trade. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 119 (Ap).
Artists, American, and their public. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 10: 256(Ja).
— Modern Italian. (R. Pantini) Studio (Internat.) 13: 161(My).
— New books on. (Dillon) M. of Art, 25: 406 (Jl), 454(Ag).
Artists' studios. (W. Goodman) M. of Art, 25: 357(Je).
Artists' types, The quest for. (E. T. Clarke) Brush & P. 8: 51(Ap).
As a little child. (Helen E. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 38: 262(O).
As one having authority. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 445(Je).
As to wooing — there was none. (Edith Eckert) Scrib. M. 29: 630(My).
"As we forgive them—"; a story. (F. Aylward) Argosy, 75: 308(S).
Ascetic theories of morality. (H. W. Wright) Philos. R. 10: 601(N).
Asia, Across. (G. F. Wright) Indep. 53: 772(Ap4).

Asia, Central, Hedin's explorations in. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 393(N).
— — Russian; countries and peoples. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 555.
— The cradle of humanity (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 280(Ag).
— Great Britain and Russia in. (A. Rustem) 19th Cent. 50: 723(N).
— Greece and. Ed. R. 194: 28(Jl).
— Influence of Europe on. (M. Townsend) Contemp. 79: 169(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 616(My).
— Political and commercial future of. (W. C. J. Reid) Forum, 32: 341(N).
— South-western, Link relations of. (T. Williams) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 249(Jl), 291(Ag).
— Students of. Spec. 87: 597(O26).
Asia Minor, Glimpses of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Chaut. 32: 518(F).
Asphalt, Source of supply of. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 57(Ap).
Asphalt paving. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 225(Ja).
Asphaltene. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 50(Ja).
Ass, Home of the wild. Chamb. J. 78: 135(F).
Assassination, a fruit of socialism. (G. Langtot) Fortn. 76: 571(O).
— of kings and presidents. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 41: 136(N).
Assassinations of the century. (J. Kechie) Pall Mall M. 23: 111(Ja).
— Presidential, Prevention of. (L. Wallace) No. Am. 173: 721(D).
Association of ideas. (Frances A. Kellor) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 341(S).
Associations law in France, The. Outl. 68: 522 (Jl6).
Assos, Excavations at. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Nation, 72: 9(Ja3). — Am. Arch. 73: 79(S7).
Assuming the foundations. (A. Herbert) 19th Cent. 50: 244(Ag), 490(S).
Astragals, Ancient and modern game of. (E. Lovett) Folk-Lore, 12: 280(S).
Astronomer, Ups and downs of an. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 9: 476(N).
Astronomical books for students. (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 9: 29(Ja), 61(F), 169(Ap), 225 (My).
Astronomical laboratories. (A. R. Hinks) 19th Cent. 49: 789(My).
Astronomy, Advances made in, during the 19th century. (C. L. Doolittle) Science, n. s. 14: 1 (Jl5).
— Hindu beliefs about the world and heavenly bodies. (M. Elliott) Chaut. 33: 133(My).
— Things of present interest in. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 445(O).
Astrophysical observatory of the Smithsonian Institution. (C. E. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 14: 407(S13).
At the dentist's: a play. Adapted by H. Mackenzie from the Danish of E. Höyer. Gent. M. n. s. 67: 417(N).
At the end of the trail. (M. Foster) Atlan. 87: 827 (Je).
At the foot of the trail. (M. C. Graham) Cent. 40: 220(Je).
At the gates of mercy. (L. B. Edwards) Lippinc. 67: 362(Mr).
At Imlach's crossing. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 30: 36(Ja).
At the laboratory window; a poem. (A. C. Benson) Ecl. M. 136: 688(My).
At Ohiwa; a tale. (A. W. Bright) Argosy, 73: 236 (F).
At the sign of the "silver bell." (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 78: 705-754(N).
At third hand. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 39: 496(F).
At the tunnel's end; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 18: 160(D).
Athens, Modern. (G. Horton) Scrib. M. 29: 1-195 (Ja-F).
— A religious riot in. (D. Quinn) Nation, 73: 469 (D19). — Indep. 53: 3016(D19).
— Theseum at, Notes on. (W. Lowrie) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 37(Ja).
Atherton, Gertrude. Senator North. Ed. R. 193: 158(Ja). — (M. B. James) Lippinc. 68: 351 (S).
Athletes, movements of, Photographic analysis of. Nature, 64: 377(Ag15).
Athletic girl, The. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 729 (Ag).
Athletics, College. Outl. 67: 896(Ap20).
— Delights of winning. Sat. R. 91: 398(Mr30).
— Ethics of ancient and modern. (P. Collier) Forum, 32: 309(N).
— Giants of the past. (J. S. Mitchell) Outing, 38: 269(Je).
— Medical supervision of. (E. A. Darling) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 190(D).
— Record breakers. (T. I. Lee) Munsey, 25: 472 (Jl).
— University, English and American. (J. Corbin) Outing, 39: 31(O).
Atmosphere, Inert constituents of the. (W. Ramsay) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 581(O). Same art. Nature, 65: 161(D19).
— Sifting the. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 80: 231 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 772(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 277(N2).
— Temperature of the, and causes of glacial periods. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 18: 516.
Atmospheric air, Separation of the least volatile gases of, and their spectra. (G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 162: 207(S).
Atnas, Who are the? (A. G. Morice) Am. Antiq. 23: 307(S).
Atomic theories in physics, Necessity of. (L. Boltzmann) Monist, 12: 65(O).
Atoms and energies. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 295(Ag23).
— On bodies smaller than. (J. J. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 323(Ag).
Atonement, Brief review of the history of the doctrine of the. (T. S. Laud) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 33 (Ja).
— in non-Christian religions. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 17: 22(Ja), 96(F), 297(Ap).
— Moberly's Atonement and personality. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 11: 530(D). — (W. Sanday) Expos. 9: 321(Je). — Church Q. 52: 201(Ap).
— theory of, Reminiscences of. (G. Mooar) Bib. Sac. 58: 294(Ap).
Attention, Dynamics of. (G. Spiller) Mind, 26: 498(O).
— Effect of certain stimuli on the wave of. (R. W. Taylor) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 335(Jl).

Barrister's benefit; poetry. (F. Dana) Green Bag, 13: 69(F).
Barrois-Ashburnham manuscripts. Ath. '01, 1: 729.
Barrow, Henry, Separatist, and the exiled church of Amsterdam, Powicke's. (W. Walker) Am. Hist. R. 6: 777(Jl).
Barry, Charles, architect. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 587.
Barry, Sir Francis, New excavations of Brochs by. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 326(Ap).
Bartholdy, Jakob, as composer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 493(O19).
Bartholomé, Albert, and the sculpture of expression. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 30: 509(O).
Bartlett, Samuel Colcord; a character sketch. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 58: 162(Ja).
Barue country, Arnold's map of. Geog. J. 18: 514.
Baseball, College; the captain. (C. Deming) Outing, 38: 138(My).
— Old time. (H. Chadwick) Outing, 38: 420(Jl).
Base leveling and its faunal significance. (C. C. Adams) Am. Natural. 35: 839(O).
Basilica Aemilia, Rome. Am. Arch. 73: 39(Ag3).
Basketry, Indian, in house decoration. (G. W. James) Chaut. 33: 619(S).
— — Technic of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthrop. 3: 109(Ja).
Baskets, Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 38: 177 (My).
Basques, Language and origin of the. (A. C. H.) Nature, 64: 90(My23).
Bass, black, Angling for. (J. A. Henshall) Outing, 38: 540(Ag).
Bass fishing in Ontario. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 17: 333(Ag).
Bass viol. (A. E. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 588(Ag).
Basuto, The, at home. (J. Cassidy) Chamb. J. 78: 471(Jl).
Bath, Eng., Palladian architecture of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 74: 67(N30).
Baths, municipal, Boston's experience with. (Jane A. Stewart) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 416(N).
— — public, in New England and the U. S. (C. Lloyd) Indep. 53: 29(Ja3).
Batrachians and reptiles in the Cambridge Natural History. (G. A. Boulenger) Nature, 64: 401 (Ag22).
Battle and a quarrel, A. (Fred. Palmer) Scrib. M. 29: 291(Mr).
Battle-ship, Our ideal. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2567(O31).
Bauer, Harold, as a musician. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 703(Je1).
Baum, Indian village of. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 272 (Jl).
Bavaria, Royal palaces of, and their builders. (Dora M. Jones) Chamb. J. 78: 199(Mr).
Bawn, An ancient. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '01, 2: 198(Ag10).
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, chevalier, Inner life of. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 32: 536(F).
Bazin, René, Novels of. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 79: 264(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 36(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 349(My11).
Beaconsfield, Pivotal points in the life of. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 71(Ja10).
Bear, A, and a panic; a hunting experience. (H. Wright) Canad. M. 17: 547(O).
— Black, as a character study. (E. Mott) Outing, 39: 58(O).
Bear shooting in Kashmir. (E. H. Litchfield) Outing, 38: 55(Ap).
Beardsley, Aubrey. (Christian Brinton) Critic, 38: 129(F).
Bears, The beguiling of. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 30: 313(S).
— grizzly, Adventure with. (E. Frank) Outing, 39: 147(N).
Beasts, Service of the. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 30: 462(Jl).
Beatification of a saint, The. (C. B. Todd) Chaut. 33: 607(S).
Beauty. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 88: 331(S).
— human, Varying ideals of. (J. Collier) 19th Cent. 49: 116(Ja).
— Influence of, on love. (H. T. Finck) Cosmopol. 30: 589(Ap).
Beaver, The story of the. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 16: 483(Ap).
Becky. (Eleanor G. Hayden) Cornh. 84: 674(N).
Beer poisoning epidemic. Nature, 63: 541(Ap4).
Beerbohm, Max. Caricatures. (A. Lawrence) Critic, 39: 450(N).
Beersheba, Wells of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 17: 247(Ap). — (L. Gautier) Bib. World, 18: 49(Jl).
Bees. Bumblebee taverns. (C. McIlvaine) Chaut. 33: 369(Jl).
— In the hive. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 75: 465 (Mr).
— Maeterlinck's Life of the. (F. T. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 23: 115(S).
Beet-sugar industry, Growth of. (R. S. Baker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 324(Mr).
Beethoven, Biography of. (A. W. Thayer) Music, 20: 143(Jl).
Beggar who chose, The. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 78: 145–201(Mr).
Begin, Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 18: 16(N).
Behrens, Peter, artist. (F. Blei) Studio (Internat.) 12: 237(F).
Belden's client. (J. B. Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 447(S).
Beldonald, Holbein, The: a story. (H. James) Harper, 103: 807(O).
Belfry reminiscences. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 91: 73(Ja19).
Belgian literature, 1900–01. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '01, 2: 9(Jl6).
Belgium, Decorative art in. (O. Maus) M. of Art, 25: 271(Ap).
— Government insurance bank. (C. L. Roth) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 467(My).
Belief that survives proof. Sat. R. 92: 299(S7).
Bell, Robert; a Canadian geological explorer. Nature, 64: 81(My23).
Bell Rock Lighthouse. Chamb. J. 78: 548(Ag).
Bellini, Annunciation ascribed to. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 86(Jl).
Bells. (A. A. Johnston) Am. Arch. 73: 20(Jl20), 28(Jl27).
Benbow, Admiral. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 84: 381(S).
Benedict, Milo E.; pianist and composer, with portrait. Music, 19: 294(Ja).
Benjamin Parrot's fancy. (Zack) Scrib. M. 30: 153 (Ag).
Benton, Thomas H., with portrait. (C. W. Sloan) Green Bag, 13: 371(Ag).

Berkeley, George, Works of; Fraser's ed. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 73: 95(Ag1).
Berlin, American chapel at. (A. D. White) Outl. 69: 1076(D28).
— Rise of. (S. Whitman) Harper, 102: 779(Ap).
Berlioz. (E. Newman) Contemp. 79: 212(F).
Bermudas, Natural history of. (F. C. Waite) Science, n. s. 13: 342(Mr1).
Bernadotte. Nation, 72: 371(My9).
Bernhardt, Sarah. (L. S. Vassault) Cosmopol. 30: 567(Ap).
— in L'Aiglon. (J. Rankin Towse) Critic, 38: 43 (Ja).
— in her teens. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 67: 126(Ja).
Berthelot, and the metals of antiquity. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 65: 82(N28).
Bertillon's testimony in the Dreyfus case. (F. P. Blair) Am. Law R. 35: 389(My-Je).
Berwick, Me., marriages. (E. S. Stackpole) N. E. Reg. 55: 309(Jl), 372(O).
Besant, Walter. Acad. 60: 515(Je15). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 194(Jl20). — Spec. 86: 869(Je 15). — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 68: 571(Jl6). — Ath. '01: 758(Je15).
— Death of. Outl. 68: 383(Je15).
Besom of the White Queen, The; a story. (M. E. O. Snow) Temp. Bar. 124: 248(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 379(N9).
Best-beloved, The; a dream-story. (M. E. Finlay) Argosy, 73: 83(Ja).
Best-man, The. (C. D. Leslie) Chamb. J. 78: 81-104(F).
Bethlehem and Nazareth in prophecy. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 9: 14(F).
Bettina, the redemptioner. (J. H. Walworth) Overland, n. s. 37: 685(F).
Betting laws in England. Sat. R. 91: 661(My25).
Betty and Thanksgiving; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Indep. 53: 2825(N28).
Between the lines: a story. Blackw. 169: 812 (Je). 170: 77(Jl).
Between two worlds; a story. (A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 30: 231(Ap).
Bheel woman's sacrifice, A, a tale. (F. A. Spencer) Argosy, 73: 219(F).
Bible, The, and the child. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 534(O).
— and rationalism, Thein's. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 74: 380(D).
— as Divine revelation. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 58: 103(Ja).
— Cheyne's Encyclop. Biblica, Vol. 2. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 11: 157(Mr). — (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 31: 79(Ag1). — (G. B. Gray) Jew. Q. 13: 375(Ap).
— Claims of, as the word of God. (J. Wagner) Luth. Q. 31: 1(Ja).
— confirmations of the Scriptures, Some recent. (J. Urquhart) [Sund. M.] Ecl. M. 136: 53 (Ja).
— Deissmann's Bible studies. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 298(Jl).
— Dictionary of, Hastings'. Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 151(Ja).
— Difficulties in. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 9: 110 (Mr).
— English, Dr. Gasquet and the old. Church Q. 51: 265(Ja).
— Exegesis of to-morrow. (B. W. Bacon) Outl. 67: 67(Ja5).
Bible, The, Fairy-tale element in. (P. Carus) Monist, 11: 405(Ap).
— German, printed, Manuscript copies of. (W. Kurrelmeyer) Am. J. Philol. 22: 70(Ja).
— in modern English. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 53: 931(Ap25).
— Purpose of, and faith in its teachings. (J. W. Love) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 182(Ap).
— Secular uses of. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 22: 129 (N).
— Supernatural revelation of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 31: 74(Ja).
— versions of, A century of. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 31: 197(Ap).
— What it is and what it is not. (C. M. Coburn) Bib. World, 18: 105(Ag).
— Old and New Testament, Criticism of. Church Q. 52: 261(Jl).
— Old Testament. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 156 (Mr).
— — and recent Assyriological research. (M. Jastrow) Indep. 53: 2449(O17), 2515(O24).
— — Constructive studies in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 17: 46-450. 18: 56-204(Ja-S).
— — Criticism and, G. A. Smith on. (J. A. Selbie) Crit. R. 11: 219(My).
— — Humanitarian element in the legislation of. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 18: 338(N).
— — in light of to-day. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 9: 27(F).
— — Interpretation of, in the 20th century. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 17: 420(Je).
— — Latin version, Old. Church Q. 52: 130(Ap).
— — Literary value of. Spec. 87: 833(N30).
— — Notes on select passages in. (F. Field) Expos. 9: 397(Je). 10: 295(N), 395(D).
— — Nowack's Commentaries on. (A. H. Huizinga) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 465(Jl).
— — Poetry of. (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee R. 9: 275(Jl).
— Pentateuch, Origin of. (W. F. Warren) Bib. World, 18: 194(S).
— Genesis in the light of modern knowledge. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 581(O).
— — Legends of. (H. Gunkel) Open Court, 15: 261-650(My-N).
— — ch. 1 and John: two poems of the beginnings. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 17: 107(F).
— Numbers 21: 16-18, Notes on. (M. S. Terry) Bib. Sac. 58: 407(Jl).
— Job. Acad. 60: 289(Mr30).
— — and Prometheus. Church Q. 51: 325(Ja).
— — Charm of. Spec. 86: 342(Mr9). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 126(Ap13).
— Psalms 9 and 10. (M. Berlin) Jew. Q. 13: 669.
— Psalm 17. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 10: 241(N).
— Proverbs, Toy's Commentary on. (Geo. A. Smith) Crit. R. 11: 413(S).
— Isaiah. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 77.
— — Marti on. (T. K. Cheyne) Crit. R. 11: 12.
— — ch. 45: 18, 19. (S. A. Hirsh) Jew. Q. 14: 134(O).
— Jeremiah. (N. Schmidt) New World, 9: 655 (D '00).
— — Theology of. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 56.
— Daniel, The book of, S. R. Driver on. Outl. 67: 552(Mr2).
— Ezekiel, contribution to sociology. (A. W. Ackerman) Bib. World, 17: 112(F).

Bible, Ezekiel, Nowack on. (A. R. S. Kennedy) Crit. R. 11: 28(Ja).
— Amos, in the light of recent criticism. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 17: 265(Ap).
— — ch. 5: 26 (21–27), Original arrangement of. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Expos. 8: 414(Ja).
— New Test., Moffatt's Historical. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 11: 252(My), 446(S).
— — Recent criticism. (D. Smith) Expos. 9: 401. 10: 16–374(Jl–D).
— Gospels, synoptic, Hawkins on. (L. B. Crane) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 470(Jl).
— Matthew, "Servant of the Lord" in. (G. Milligan) Expos. 8: 463(Ja).
— — ch. 5: 17–20, Teaching of. (D. A. Walker) Bib. World, 17: 433(Je).
— Luke, Census of Quirinius. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 10: 321(D).
— — Wright's Study of. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 297(Ap).
— John, Baldensperger's theory of. (C. W. Rishell) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 38.
— — Kreyenbühl on. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Crit. R. 11: 423(S).
— — Witness of Jesus in. (J. R. Smith) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 415(Jl).
— — ch. 21: 15-17, Words of Jesus in. (J. A. Brewer) Bib. World, 17: 32(Ja).
— Acts, Criticism and. Church Q. 53: 1(O).
— — The present status of criticism. (A. Bumstead) Bib. World, 17: 355(My).
— Romans, Address and destination of. (W. B. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 1.
— — Theology of. (J. Denney) Expos. 9: 172–433. 10: 81(Ap–D).
— — chap. 15, 16. (W. B. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 129.
— Corinthians, Historical commentary on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 8: 429(Ja). 9: 93(Mr), 220 (Ap), 343(Je).
— I. Cor. 15: 29–34, an argument and an appeal. (A. Carr) Expos. 10: 185(O).
— Eph. 2: 14, 15, The "enmity in his flesh." (J. A. Hart) Expos. 9: 135(Mr).
— Phil. 2: 5–11, Exegesis of. (M. S. Terry) Bib. World, 17: 292(Ap).
— I. Tim. 3: 16, "Justified in the spirit." (J. P. Jones) Expos. 10: 153(S).
— Hebrews, and letters of Junius. (I. W. Riley) Bib. Sac. 58: 607(O).
— James; an epistle of straw. Spec. 87: 346 (S14).
— I. Peter, Enoch in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 10: 346(D).
— — ch. 1: 12, 14, a quotation from the Book of Enoch. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 10: 194(O).
— II. John, Problem of the address in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 10: 194(Ap).
— Jude 22, 23, Textual problem of. (R. A. Falconer) Expos. 10: 200(O).
— Revelation, A study of. (F. G. Lewis) Bib. World, 18: 31(Jl).
— — ch. 10 interpreted. N. Church R. 8: 130 (Ja).
Bible lands, Occupations and industries in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 17: 276(Ap).
Bible stories; the gleaner. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 447(Mr).
— Hagar. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 227(Je).
Bible stories; the maid of Shunem. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 336(F).
Bible study and religious interest. Bib. World, 17: 403(Je).
— The evolution of. (H. Drummond) Outl. 68: 930(Ag17).
— Historical method in. Bib. World, 17: 163(Mr).
— Modern Jewish customs as helps in. (A. K. Glover) Bib. World, 18: 7(Jl).
— Popular. Bib. World, 18: 163(S).
— Sociological point of view in. Bib. World, 17: 83(F).
Bible-study Sunday. Bib. World, 17: 361(My).
— Order of exercises for. Bib. World, 18: 218 (S).
— Sermon suggestions for. (J. H. Vincent and others) Bib. World, 18: 131(Ag).
Biblical criticism and the religious value of the Bible. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 250 (Ap).
— in the Church of England. Acad. 60: 367(Ap 27).
— The significance of. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 329(Jl).
Biblical law, Chapters from. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 37–592(Ja–D).
Biblical theology. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 31: 8(Ja).
Bibliographical undertakings, Present, in the United States. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 26: 674(S).
Bibliography, Compiling a. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 26: 791(N), 859(D).
— State and local. (E. G. Swem) Lib. J. 26: 677 (S).
Bibliomaniacs, The; a sketch. (O. Baker) Argosy, 75: 162(Ag).
Bibliotics, Frazer's. (R. S. Woodworth) Science, n. s. 14: 291(Ag23).
Bicycle and its "wild oats," The. (Eleanor Hoyt) Idler, 20: 41(Ag).
Bicycling from Montreal to Ste. Anne. (F. Farrington) Outing, 38: 423(Jl).
Big Brierly. (Jos. Conrad) Liv. Age, 229: 331 (My4).
Big-Governor-Afraid. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 88: 409(S).
Big snow, The. (H. Rogers) Chamb. J. 78: 177 (Mr).
Big yellow stag, The. (R. B. Townsend) Overland, n. s. 37: 825(Ap).
Billiards, Game of. Quar. 193: 482(Ap).
Billy's tearless woe; a story. (F. Remington) McClure, 16: 455(Mr). Same art. Idler, 20: 241(O).
Bi-manual training. *See* Ambidextry.
Bingham, Harry, with portrait. (E. Aldrich) Green Bag, 13: 105(Mr).
Binyon, Laurence. (R. A. Streatfield) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 93(Mr).
Biography. (H. H. Asquith) National, 38: 526 (D).
— Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 431(D5).
— Popular forms of. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 31: 125(S1).
— Success in writing. Acad. 60: 167(F23).
Biography of a foundling; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 308(Je).
Biological problems, Statistical study of. (C. B. Davenport) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 447(S).

Biological science, Recent advances in, Howe on. Nature, 63: 261(Ja10).
Biological Society of Washington. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 13: 909(Je7).
Biologist's quest, The. (J. M. Oskison) Overland, n. s. 38: 52(Jl).
Biology as an element in college training. (W. H. Howell) Science, n. s. 13: 49(Ja11).
— Marine, in Liverpool. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 64: 115(My30).
Biondi, Ernesto, with portrait. (E. H. Brush) Brush & P. 9: 38(O).
Bird architecture. (G. S.-Porter) Outing, 38: 437, 656(Jl, S).
Bird-life in the Canaries and South Africa, Harris on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 64: 603(O17).
Bird-love in winter. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 24: 8(Ja).
Bird ways. Chamb. J. 78: 395(Je).
Birds and their singing. Spec. 86: 271(F23).
— April-tide. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 21(Ap).
— at short range. (L. S. Keyser) Outing, 37: 667 (Mr).
— Bards of the bushes. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 38: 287(Je).
— common, Relative speeds of some. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 24: 149(Jl).
— Courting and nesting days. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 134(My).
— Herrick's Home life of. Am. Natural. 35: 854(O).
— In search of rare, in the Broads. (R. B. Lodge) Good Words, 42: 376(Je).
— In the ways of the. (W. W. Fowler) Sat. R. 92: 104(Jl27). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 589 (Ag31). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 524(O).
— Migrations of. (E. Robinson) Blackw. 169: 536 (Ap). — (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 95(O). — (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 34: 191(N). — (J. Corbishley) Dub. R. 128: 76(Ja).
— Mound-making. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 321((O).
— of prey. (Eliz. H. Strong) Overland, n. s. 37: 583(Ja).
— of southern England. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17(My).
— Osteology and systematic position of the alcae. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 35: 541(Jl).
— ostrich-like, Relations of, Pycraft on. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 536(Ap4).
— Relative speeds of some common. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 24: 149(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 461(Ag17).
— Songs of midsummer. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 359(Jl).
— Study of, by photography. (F. H. Herrick) Critic, 38: 425(My).
— Whispering of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 67: 630(Mr).
— Wild, observed closely. (F. H. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 199(Je).
— — Protection of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 83: 330(Mr).
— — Song of. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 73: 356 (Mr).
— Wild fowl shooting. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 39: 339(D).
Birds' nests. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 32: 478(F).
— Building of. Spec. 86: 615(Ap27).
Birmingham, England, Water supply. (W. H. Y. Webber) Pall Mall M. 24: 181(Je).
Birth-rate, An ethical. (F. Swiney) Westm. 155: 550(My).
Bishop, Isabella Bird. (A. R. Colquhoun) Good Words, 42: 242(Ap).
Bishop, Procedure at the making of a. (E. J. B. Pense) Canad. M. 16: 228(Ja).
Bishops, Learned. Spec. 87: 149(Ag3).
Bismarck, Otto von, as lover and husband. (M. A. Morrison) Ecl. M. 136: 718(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 90(Ap13).
— Love-letters of. Harper, 102: 453(F). — (E. L. Banks) Fortn. 76: 307(Ag). — Sat. R. 91: 805 (Je22). — Liv. Age, 230: 325(Ag3). — Acad. 60: 15(Ja5). — (E. K. Tompkins) Critic, 39: 62(Jl). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 329 (My16).
Bits, horse, Good and bad. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 37: 526(F).
Bituminous deposits, of Cárdenas, Cuba. (H. E. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 162: 33(Jl).
Bivalves, Hinge teeth of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 35: 175(Mr).
Bjoernson, Bjoernstjerne, and the intellectual isolation of France. (J. B. Segall) Bookman, 13: 546(Ag).
— Beyond human power. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 620(N16).
Blackgum ag'in thunder. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 41: 249(D).
Blackjack bargainer; a story. (S. Porter) Munsey, 25: 620(Ag).
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, Country of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 29(S).
Blackstick papers. (Mrs. A. T. Ritchie) Cornh. 83: 37—84: 804(Ja-D). Same art. Critic, v. 38, 39.
Blaine, James G. Presidential campaign of 1884 in Augusta, Maine. (E. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 248(My).
Blair, James, Commissary, Life of. (D. E. Mobley) J. H. Univ. Studies, 19: 447(O).
Blake, William, Poetry of. Acad. 61: 15(Jl6).
Blashfield, Edwin H., decorator. (E. Knaufft) Studio (Internat.) 13: 26(Mr).
Blasphemer, The case of the. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 493(O).
Blast furnace, Waste heat and by-products from the. (W. Whitwell) Cassier, 20: 253(Jl).
Blast-furnace gases, Use of, in gas engines. Nature, 63: 241(Ja3).
Blenner, Carle J., portrait painter. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 666(S).
Blennerhassett, Harman, True story of. (T. Blennerhassett-Adams) Cent. 40: 351(Jl).
Blessington's "beat": a story. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 251(Je).
Blind man, The, and the salmon. Chamb. J. 78: 302(My).
Bloch, Jean de, as a prophet. (F. N. Maude) National, 37: 102(Mr). — Reply (J. de Bloch) National, 37: 370(My).
Block, Maurice. J. Statis. Soc. 64: 292(Je).
Blood, Specific anti-bodies in. (G. H. F. Nuttall) Am. Natural. 35: 927(N).
Blood relationship, Experimental proof of. (H. W. Rand) Am. Natural. 35: 1017(D).
Bloodless vendetta, A. (H. W. Thomas) Lippinc. 67: 228(F).
Blow, John. (T. M. Blagg) Ath. '01, 2: 781.
Bluebeard. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 30: 605.

Bluebirds and rabbits; Babes in the woods. (J. Burroughs) Harper, 103: 785(O).
Bluefishing partnership, A; a tale. (C. J. Kinsley) Outing, 37: 545(F).
Blue Hill meteorological observatory. (F. Waldo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 290(Jl).
Blue-jacket Monte Cristo, A. (W. S. Meriwether) Scrib. M. 29: 601(My).
Blue Peter. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 78: 77(Ja).
Bluffs, Our national. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 16: 287(N).
Blumenthal, Count, Field-Marshal. (S. Whitman) Contemp. 80: 93(Jl).
Boat racing. Art of rowing "stroke." Sat. R. 91: 434(Ap6).
— International. (W. B. Woodgate) 19th Cent. 50: 439(S).
Bob Banham's last crossing. (W. A. Dutt) Argosy, 74: 305(Je).
Bobbio, Monastery of St. Columbanus at. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 436(Jl).
Bocock, John Paul. Writer, 14: 7(Ja).
Boden Garrett, spy. (W. H. Williamson) Chamb. J. 78: 458(Jl), 729(N).
Boecklin, Arnold. (C. Brinton) Critic, 38: 321(Ap).
Boer, The, as a prisoner of war. (F. H. Vizetelly) Indep. 53: 2949(D13).
— at home. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 1(Jl).
— Evolution of. (P. Bigelow) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 79(Mr).
— The Free State. Macmil. 84: 49(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 43(Jl6).
Boer camp, Looting a. (L. Golding) Chamb, J. 78: 94(F).
Boer farm, The burning of a. Orders are orders. (J. Barnes) Outl. 67: 406(F16).
Boer prisoners at St. Helena. (Mrs. A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 49: 755(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 315(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 154 (Ja19).
— — Some experiences of a commandant prisoner of war, at Deadwood Camp, 1900–1901. (A. L. Paget) Longm. 38: 513(O). 39: 35(N).
— in Bermuda, A visit to. (F. S. Ballentine) Outl. 69: 633(N9).
Boers; Anatomy of the pro-Boer. (W. Raleigh) National, 38: 52(S).
— Characteristics of. (B. Williams) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 118(Ja).
— Our treaty relations with. (E. B. Husband) Westm. 155: 483(My).
— Outlook for. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 494(Mr).
— pro-Boer idealism. Macmil. 84: 438(O).
— Religion of. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 49: 960(Je).
— Voyaging with, on a German mailboat. Cornh. 83: 220(F).
See Transvaal war.
Bohemia, The new. (L. Wiener) Nation, 73: 128 (Ag15).
— Protestantism in. (F. Cisar) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 660(O).
Bohemian literature, 1900–01. (V. Tille) Ath. '01, 2: 10(Jl6).
Boilers, Naval. Nature, 63: 564(Ap11). — Quar. 193: 406(Ap).
— watertube, Steam appliances for. (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 20: 877(F).
Bolingbroke and his times, W. Sichel on. Ath. '01, 1: 623(My18).
— Politics of. (T. Bateson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 31 (Jl).
Bolivia, Northern, and Pres. Pando's new map. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 18: 144(Ag).
— Undeveloped resources of. (M. Conway) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 234.
Bolton, Conn., Records of the church in. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 55: 34(Ja), 281(Jl).
Bonds of foreign governments as American investments. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 31: 275(My).
Bonds; a financier's story. (E. Lefevre) Idler, 19: 192(Ap).
Bones, human, Collections of. (Alës Hrdlicka) Am. Natural. 34: 9(Ja).
Book collecting as an investment. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 76: 497(S).
Book-hunting. Macmil. 83: 453(Ap).
Book-plates and the collecting of them. (W. G. Bowdoin) Indep. 53: 2931(D13).
— antiquarian and artistic, Appeal of. (C. D. Allen) Cent. 41: 238(D).
Book reviewing. (A. H. Morton) Critic, 39: 535 (D). — (A. Lang) Critic, 39: 561(D).
Book sales of 1900. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '01, 1: 17 (Ja5).
Bookbinding, Cloth. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 113 (Ap).
— Colored covers for special subjects. (F. L. Rathbone) Lib. J. 26: 738(O).
— Paul Kersten's work in. (O. Uzanne) Studio. (Internat.) 15: 112(D).
— Leather. Am. Arch. 74: 92(D21). — (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 26: 681(S). — (D. Cockerell) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 401.
— — Durability of. (W. Pyle) Lib. J. 26: 386(Jl).
— Oxford press. M. of Art, 25: 232(Mr).
Bookman, Ten years of the English. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 14: 234(N).
Books and libraries, A child's thoughts about. (N. M. Hall) Lib. J. 26: 731(O).
— Best. (E. Gosse) Lippinc. 68: 737(D).
— Cheapening of useful. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 76: 88(Jl).
— children's, Evaluating. (E. N. Lane, I. F. Farrar) Lib. J. 26: 194(Ap).
— — Some 18th-century children's books. (L. A. Harper) Longm. 38: 548(O).
— old, Curious facts about. (V. V. M. Beede) Writer, 14: 161(N).
— Prices of. Dial (Ch.) 30: 179(Mr16).
— rare, Notes of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 22: 408(Je).
— sets of, Do readers read? (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 26: 805(N).
— Trustworthy guides to. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 585(Ap).
— A unique collection of [imaginary]. (C. Macy) Outl. 67: 281(F2).
— World's rarest. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 25: 174(My).
Boomerangs. (G. T. Walker) Nature, 64: 338 (Ag1).
Booth, John Wilkes, Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 16: 299(F).
Bore, The; a story. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 42: 20(Ja).
Born farmer, A; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 17: 164(Je).

Borneo, tribes of, Wild mountain. (H. M. Hiller) Harper, 102: 935(My).
Borrow, George, In the country of. (W. A. Dutt) Macmil. 84: 145(Je).
Borrower as a banker sees him. (L. Denison) World's Work, 1: 534(Mr).
Boscoreale, Italy, Newly discovered frescoes in. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 25: 318(My).
Boss, calf, cow, Etymology of. (C. Hempl) Nation, 72: 314(Ap18).
Boss in the open, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 249(Mr28).
Bossism, Care and cure of. Outl. 69: 525(N2).
Boston, Ancient inns of Boston town. (F. W. Norcross) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 315(N).
— Colonial theatre. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 72: 11-41(Ap, My).
— Common, Scenes on. Contrary gospels. (C. Porter) Outl. 68: 633(Jl13).
— Criminals of. (J. Flynt) McClure, 17: 115(Je).
— Elevated railway. (G. A. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 455(Jl).
— Government of. (T. N. Hart) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 157(N).
— in fiction. (L. Swift) Bk. Buyer, 23: 187(O). — (Frances W. Carruth) Bookman, 14: 236(N), 355(D).
— Mental atmosphere of. Am. Arch. 74: 87(D14).
— Public garden. (C. W. Stevens) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 343(Je).
— Southern terminal. (E. E. R. Tratman) Am. Arch. 74: 94(D21).
— Subway, Franchise of. (W. Winslow) Munic. Aff. 5: 427(Je).
— Tax list, 1687. N. E. Reg. 55: 139(Ap).
Boston musicians. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 505(Mr).
Boswell, James, The prince of biographers. (P. A. Sillard) Atlan. 88: 213(Ag).
Bosworth field. (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 122: 108(Ja).
Botany, Britton's Manual of the flora of the northern states and Canada. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 732(N8).
— in college entrance. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 13: 611(Ap19).
— Northern apetalous flowers. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 35: 197(Mr).
— Problems and possibilities of systematic. (B. L. Robinson) Science, n. s. 14: 465(S27).
— Strange practices in plant naming. (C. S. Pollard) Science, n. s. 14: 280(Ag23).
— Work at the British museum and Kew. Science, n. s. 14: 136(Jl26).
Botticelli, Sandro. The Annunciation, with illustration. McClure, 16: 220(Ja).
— Madonna, child, and St. John. (Addison McLeod) Art J. 53: 33(F).
Bottle, The, the half brick and the lump of chalk; a story. (C. B. Loomis) Indep. 53: 553(Mr7).
Bottles, floating, Drift of, in the Pacific Ocean. (J. Page) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 337(S).
Boudinot, Col. Elias, in New York City February, 1778. (H. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 24: 453(Ja).
Boulogne, France, Diary of the expedition of 1544. (W. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 503(Jl).
— An old high town and an old palace. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 70(Ja).
Boundaries of territorial acquisition; with map. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 373(O).
Boundary, Lost, of Texas. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 430(D).
Bounties and subsidies. Nation, 72: 389(My16).
Bourchier, Arthur, as play manager. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 333(Mr16).
Bourget, Paul. Le fantôme. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 76: 139(Jl).
Bourn-Bailey Bible records. (H. L. Clapp) N. E. Reg. 55: 276(Jl).
Bourse, the Paris. (E. Friend) Forum, 32: 232 (O).
Bouvard, J. A. (René de Cuere) Archit. Rec. 10: 290(Ja).
Bow, The fight at, near London in 1648. (H. F. Hills) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 174(Ag).
Boy goes fishing, A. (L. R. Meekins) Outing, 39: 336(D).
Boyle, Sir Courtenay. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 64: 82(My23).
Boys, criminal, Parole system for. (Lillie H. French) World's Work, 2: 1214(S).
Boys' clubs; prevention better than cure. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 30: 179(Mr).
Bradford-on-Avon. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 72: 3 (Ap6).
Brahé, Tycho, Instruments of, at Prague. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 20: 113(Mr).
— Observatory of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 65: 104(D5).
— Tercentenary of death of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 65: 5(N7).
Brahmin's honour, A; a story. (M. Diver) Argosy, 75: 222(Ag).
Brahms, Johannes, with portraits. (H. Gale) Critic, 39: 523(D).
— Charm of his music. (G. D. Gunn) Music, 19: 246(Ja).
— Personal recollections of. (G. Henschel) Cent. 39: 725(Mr).
Brain, Comparative physiology of, Loeb on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 30: 139(Mr1).
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur de. Quar. 194: 435(O).
Brass band as a social factor. Music, 20: 242(S).
— Evolution of the. (M. West) Munsey, 25: 640 (Ag).
— Genesis of a. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 42: 471 (Jl).
Brass band contests. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 42: 593(S).
Brasses; brass-rubbing. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 511(N).
Brazil, tertiary sea of, Supposed. (O. A. Derby) Science, n. s. 13: 348(Mr1).
Brazilian law and judicial organization. (T. C. Dawson) Am. Law R. 35: 31(Ja-F).
Break in turpentine, The; a story of Wall Street. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 16: 539(Ap). Same art. Idler, 19: 515(Jl).
Bred in the bone. (T. N. Page) Cent. 40: 939 (O).
Brehon laws in Ireland, Supplanting of the. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 13: 299(Je).
— Tenure under. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 13: 524(N).
Brentford, England, Old. (Francis Watt) Art J. 53: 83(Mr).
Bretschneider, Dr. Emil. Geog. J. 18: 95(Jl).
Breteuil, The laws of. Pts. IV, V. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 92, 332(Ja, Ap).

Bribery at Maidstone election. Sat. R. 91: 230 (F23).
Bridals of Ysselmonde; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 24: 338(Jl).
Brides of many nationalities. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 17: 187(Je).
Bridge, American, in Burma. (J. C. Turk) World's Work, 2: 1148(S).
Bridge, Game of. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 1(O). — Blackw. 169: 307(Mr). — Sat. R. 92: 168(Ag10). — Blackw. 169: 307(Mr).
— How to play. Pall Mall M. 24: 493(Ag).
— Social tyranny of. (Lady M. Jeune) Fortn. 76: 152(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 465 (Ag24).
Bridge building. European and American methods. (T. C. Clarke) Engin. M. 21: 43(Ap).
— Largest bridges of the world. (F. W. Skinner) Idler, 19: 497(Jl).
— Modern. (F. W. Skinner) McClure, 16: 249(Ja).
Bridges, Robert. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 114(Jl).
Bridges and bridge building. Illus. (G. Napier) Munsey, 25: 352(Je).
— artistic and inartistic. (H. T. Woodbridge) Brush & P. 8: 322(S). 9: 45(O).
— Highway, Floor systems of. (W. D. Bullock) Am. Arch. 72: 46(My11).
— in American parks. (H. G. Tyrrell) Am. Arch. 71: 99(Mr30).
— Monumental engineering. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 11: 615(O).
— Ornamental. (H. G. Tyrrell) Am. Arch. 73: 61 (Ag24).
Brigandage, Cause and cure of. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 53: 2509(O24).
Brigands of Asiatic Turkey, Some. (H. V. Geere) Chamb. J. 78: 172(Mr).
Brighten's sister-in-law; a story. (H. Lawson) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 137: 47(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 378(My11).
Bristol, Eng., Architecture of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 37(Ag3).
British Association, Glasgow meeting. Nature, 64: 470–611(S12–O17). — (J. G. McKendrick) Science, n. s. 14: 517(O4). — (J. P. McMurrich) Science, n. s. 14: 682(N1).
— — Chemistry. Report of section. (W. McPherson) Science, n. s. 14: 482(S27).
— — Geography at. Geog. J. 18: 508(N).
— — Physical sciences at. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 14: 757(N15).
— — President's address. (A. W. Rücker) Science, n. s. 14: 425(S20).
British Columbia, Archæology of. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 23: 25(Ja).
British confederation. (J. W. Root) Atlan. 87: 402 (Mr).
British statesmanship. Fortn. 76: 635(O).
British Museum. New print room exhibition. Sat. R. 91: 704(Je1).
British workman and his competitors. (W. Woodward) 19th Cent. 49: 456(Mr).
Brittany, convent in, Notes in a. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 124: 238(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 630(D7).
— Popular drama in. (A. LeBraz) Internat. Mo. 4: 403(S).
— St. Anne d'Auray's day. (Herbert Vivian) Sat. R. 91: 42(Ja12).
Broader outlook, The; a story. (E. Rickert) Argosy, 75: 285(S).
Broadhurst, Henry. Autobiography. Sat. R. 91: 709(Je1).
Brodrick, William St. John, Army scheme of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 75: 859(My).
Broken dream, The; a story. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 488(N).
Broken wings. (K. Head) Atlan. 87: 849(Je).
Brontë, Charlotte. (Sir G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 51(Ja).
Brontë sisters, The. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 220(Ap).
Brook farm movement. (A. M. Mitchell) Cath. World, 73: 17(Ap).
Brooke, Stopford. Religion in literature and life. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 13: 299(Ap).
Brooks, Florence. Writer, 14: 185(D).
Brooks, Phillips, Allen's Life of. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 30: 133(Mr1). — Atlan. 87: 262(F). — (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 22: 120 (Mr). — (R. H. Newton) Critic, 38: 245(Mr). — (L. Abbott) Outl. 67: 717(Mr30). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 72: 159(F21). — (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 225(Ap). — (J. Fox) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 694(O). — Ath. '01, 1: 134(F2).
Brooks, Thomas Benton. (B. Willis) Science, n. s. 13: 460(Mr22).
Brooks's Club, London, The betting book at. (G. S. Street) No. Am. 173: 44(Jl).
Brother Pidgley saves the day. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 68: 232(Ag).
Brotherhood of railroad trainmen. (D. L. Cease) Gunton's M. 20: 235(Mr).
Brothers; a poem. (H. M. Posnett) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 203(F).
Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, Final burial of followers of. (T. Featherstonhaugh) New Eng. M. 24: 128(Mr).
Brown, Dr. John. Acad. 60: 69(Ja19).
Brown, Katharine Holland. Writer, 14: 139(S).
Brown, Thomas Edward. (J. R. Mozley) Temp. Bar, 123: 505(Ag).
— Letters. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 9 (Ja1).
Brown, Valentine. Poems. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 551(Je).
Browne, Chas. F., Recollections of. (J. F. Ryder) Cent. 41: 151(N).
Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters. (R. Ogden) Bk. Buyer, 23: 374(D).
Browning, Mrs. Elisabeth Barrett, as prophetess. Acad. 61: 345(O12).
Browning, Robert. Childe Roland to the dark tower came. (T. W. Higginson) Poet-Lore, 13: 262 (Ap).
— The legend of The statue and the bust. (I. M. Bencini) Chaut. 34: 288(D).
— the musician. (A. Goodrich-Freer) 19th Cent. 49: 648(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 174 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 803(Je29).
— George Santayana on: a pessimist criticism. (H. D. Woodard) Poet-Lore, 13: 97(Ja).
— Soul's tragedy. (E. G. Willcox) Poet-Lore, 13: 411(Jl).
Browning Society, Boston, Programme, 1901–2. Poet-Lore, 13: 437(Jl).
Brunswick, Charles Wm. Fred., duke of, Fitzmaurice's Historical study of. Ath. '01, 1: 362 (Mr23).

Brushwork and inventional drawing. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 15: 30(Ja).
Brussels, Municipal art in. (B. Colt de Wolf) Art J. 53: 123(Ap).
Brute, The; a poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 87: 88(Ja).
Bryan, W. J., The passing of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 43(Ja17).
Bryanism and Jeffersonian democracy. (A. Watkins) Forum, 31: 358(My).
— in Ohio. (H. White) Nation, 73: 45(Jl18).
Bryant, Gridley J. F. (H. T. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 326(N).
Bryant, Lilian True. Writer, 14: 7(Ja).
Bryant, William Cullen, Lowell's opinion of. (W. J. Stillman) Acad. 60: 130(F9).
Brymner, Douglas; Canadian archivist. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 16: 206(Ja).
Buccaneers, The. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 26: 10 (O).
Buchanan, Robert. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 91: 764(Je15). — Acad. 60: 504, 515((Je15). — Ath. '01, 1: 760(Je15).
— Poetry of. Acad. 60: 341(Ap20).
Buchheim, C. A. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 607.
Buckingham Palace and its site. (F. Rinder) Argosy, 74: 3(Ap).
Buckland, Charles. Ath. '01, 1: 370(Mr23).
Buckland, Frank, Memories of. (G. C. Peachey) Temp. Bar, 122: 79(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 585(Mr2). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 500 (Ap).
Buckland, Jack; "Tin Jack." (Isobel Strong) Crit. 38: 431(My).
Buddha, body of, A remnant of. (P. Landon) 19th Cent. 50: 237(Ag).
— Discourse on the end of the world. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 15: 428(Jl).
Buddha's ear precipice. (A. J. Little) Liv. Age, 231: 65(O5).
Buddha's most holy bones, Welcoming the. (D. B. S. Spooner) Overland, n. s. 37: 585(Ja).
Buffalo; Pan-Amer. exposition. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 2: 1015(Ag). — (M. B. Hartt) Indep. 53: 992(My2). — (F. E. Elwell) Arena, 25: 53(Ja). — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 18: 99(D). — (J. V. Noel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 483(Mr). — (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 217(Je). — (R. Gibson) Overland, n. s. 37: 645(Ja).
— — American art at. (K. Cox) Nation, 73: 127 (Ag15).
— — Architecture. (C. Brinton) Critic, 38: 512 (Je).
— — Artistic effects of. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 686(Je).
— — Artistic exhibits. (H. S. Houston) World's Work, 2: 1125(Ag).
— — as a work of art. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 2: 1049(Ag).
— — as an educational force. (C. E. Lloyd) Chaut. 33: 333(Jl).
— — Aspects of. (E. R. White) Atlan. 88: 85 (Jl).
— — Athletics and the Stadium. (J. E. Sullivan) Cosmopol. 31: 501(S).
— — The city at night. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 88: 355(S).
— — City of light. (D. Gray) Cent. 40: 673(S). — (H. Davis) Munsey, 26: 116(O).
Buffalo; Pan-Amer. exposition. Color scheme. (F. M. Newton) Am. Arch. 71: 3(Ja5). — (K. V. McHenry) Brush & P. 8: 151(Je).
— — Coloring and decorating. Am. Arch. 74: 52 (N16).
— — Coloring of buildings. (H. Shearer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 390(Jl).
— — Decorative sculpture at. (E. H. Brush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 177(F).
— — Mr. Dooley on the Midway. (F. P. Dunne) Cosmopol. 31: 476(S).
— — Educational influence of. (N. M. Butler) Cosmopol. 31: 538(S).
— — Fine arts at. (K. V. McHenry) Brush & P. 7: 216(Ja).
— — Government exhibit, (F. W. Clarke) Forum, 31: 654(Ag).
— — Human nature at. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 531(S).
— — Impressions of. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 329(Jl).
— — on dedication day. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 677(Je).
— — Organization as applied to art. (C. Y. Turner) Cosmopol. 31: 493(S).
— — Paintings at. (H. S. Granville) Brush & P. 8: 223(Jl).
— — The people at. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 118 (S14).
— — Philippine exhibit at. (D. O. N. Hoffmann) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 119(Mr).
— — Play-side of the Fair. (Mary B. Hartt) World's Work, 2: 1097(Ag).
— — Real value of. (Albert Shaw) Cosmopol. 31: 463(S).
— — Scenes at. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 555(Ag).
— — — Philippine Village. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 560(Ag).
— — Sculpture. (C. Brinton) Critic, 38: 521(Je). — (Regina Armstrong) Bookman, 13: 348(Je). — (W. H. Holmes) Brush & P. 8: 263(Ag).
— — Some notes on. (Robert Grant) Cosmopol. 31: 451(S).
— — Same novel features. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 11: 591(O). — (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 31: 483(S).
— — Spirit of the New World as interpreted by. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 68: 529(Jl6).
— — Stories of interesting exhibits. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 1054(Ag).
Buffaloes, Tracking, in Africa. (F. R. N. Findlay) Outing, 38: 249(Je).
Bugler boy, The; a story. (E. Dowsley) Canad. M. 17: 414(S).
Builders, The; a story. (H. Bindloss) [Sund. M.] Ecl. M. 136: 778(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 314(My4).
Building by-laws, Stupid. Spec. 86: 305(Mr2).
Bulb-farm in Ireland, A visit to a. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 78: 689(O).
Bulbs: how to grow them in the garden and house. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 68: 477(O).
Bullen, Frank T. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 30: 738(N).
Buller, Gen. Sir Redvers. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 357(D).
— The case of. (A. J. Butler) Nation, 73: 434(D5).
Bullwinkle, Christine Wood. Writer, 14: 120(Ag).
Bunker Hill, Jabez Hamlen at. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 271(Je).

Bunn, Charles, Adventures of, in the Barren Grounds of Canada. (A. Bridle and J. K. Macdonald) McClure, 18: 153(D).
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress, Local color in. Acad. 60: 9(Ja5).
Burbank, Luther, with portrait. World's Work, 2: 1209(S).
Burbank, Seth; a strenuous affiant. (H. K. Darling) Green Bag, 13: 139(Mr).
Burden of strength; a poem. (G. Meredith) Ecl. M. 136: 758(Je).
Burgess, Ida J., artist. (J. W. Patterson) Brush & P. 9: 87(N).
Burial, Rights of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 13: 88(F).
Burke, Edmund, and the French revolution. (W. Wilson) Cent. 40: 784(S).
Burlington Fine-Arts Club, Exhibition of. Ath. '01, 1: 281(Mr2). — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 75: 543(Mr).
— — English art at. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 25: 232(Mr).
— — Silverplate at. (G. F. Laking) M. of Art, 25: 306(My).
Burma, Temples and archæological treasures of. (A. Grünwedel) Open Court, 15: 464(Ag).
Burnt fingers; a story. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 122: 210(F).
Burr, Horace F. Am. Arch. 71: 69(Mr2).
Burraby: an Australian pet. (F. J. Davey) Sund. M. 30: 344(My).
Burro-puncher, A. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 30: 278(S).
Burroughs, John. (C. Johnson) Outing, 37: 592 (F).
Burt, Charles, Engravings of. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 38: 333(Ap).
Bush-sleepers. The hotel of the beautiful star. (W. Sharp) Harper, 103: 673(O).
Business instinct, The. Chamb. J. 78: 577(S).
Business men, Advice to, by Lucius Tuttle. A layman to laymen. Outl. 67: 669(Mr23).
Business situation in the U. S. and the prospects for the future, 1901. (C. R. Flint) No. Am. 172: 381(Mr).
But once a year; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 26: 436(D).
Bute, John, Earl of Stuart. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 559(D).
Butterflies for London parks. Spec. 86: 383 (Mr16).
Butterfly, The angelic. (J. A. Hamilton) Sund. M. 30: 148(Mr).
Butterfly land, In; a new ballet. M. of Art, 25: 348 (Je).
Button on fortune's cap. (L. G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 574(Ja).
Buying and bargaining. Spec. 87: 509(O12).
By June seas. (E. Broderick) Poet-Lore, 13: 348 (Jl).
By mutual consent. (Mabel Milne) Pall Mall M. 24: 85(My).
Byles, Sir John; a forgotten prophet. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 75: 93(Ja).
Byrom, John. (I. M. Hamill) Good Words, 42: 802(D).
Byron, Lord. 1816–1824. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 170: 701(D).
Byron and Petrarch. (E. Levi) Ath. '01, 2: 95(Jl 20). — (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '01, 2: 318(S7).
Byron, Works of, edited by R. E. Prothero. Ath. '01, 2: 725(N30). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 137(Ja19). Same art. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 73: 457(D12). — Acad. 60: 147(F16), 171(F23).
By-way of the Boer war, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 123: 312(Jl), 466(S).
Byzantime themes, Arabic lists of. (E. W. Brooks) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 67.
Byzantines and Arabs in the time of the early Abbasids. Pt. II. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 84(Ja).

Cables, submarine, Influence of, upon military and naval supremacy. (G. O. Squier) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 1(Ja).
Cabot, Edward C. (C. A. Cummings) Am. Arch. 71: 45(F9).
Cadbury's "Houses of Rest" at Bournville. (W. H. Tolman) World's Work, 1: 924(Jl).
Cadet corps for school boys, of all classes. (W. Elliot) 19th Cent. 50: 1035(D).
Cadets, Naval, of the powers. Illus. (C. D. Sigsbee) Munsey, 25: 145(My).
— of other lands. Illus. (H. H. Whitney) Munsey, 24: 536(Ja).
Cads, Prevalence of. Sat. R. 92: 170(Ag10).
Caesium and rubidium, as the acid sulphates, and potassium and sodium as the pyrosulphates, Estimation of. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 162: 301(O).
— and thorium, Double chlorides of. (H. L. Wells and J. M. Willis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 191(S).
— tellurium fluoride. (H. L. Wells and J. M. Willis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 190(S).
Cahow, Story of. (A. E. Verrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 22(N).
Caine, Hall. The Eternal City. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 23: 234(O). — Acad. 61: 192 (S7). — (C. J. Wood) Critic, 39: 318(O).
Cairo and its panorama. (H. M. Braid) Canad. M. 17: 399(S).
— Mosque of Sultan Hasan. Sat. R. 92: 361 (S21).
Calamy, Edmund, and the education of the early nonconformists. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 229(S).
Calaverite. (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 162: 225(S).
Calderwood, Henry, the critic of agnosticism. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 58: 580(Jl).
Calendars, Maya, in books of Chilam Balam. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Anthrop. 3: 129(Ja).
— Historical. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 155: 45(Ja).
Calhoun, J. C., Correspondence of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 73: 208(S12), 227(S19).
California, Out-of-doors in. (W. Higgs) Indep. 53: 2819(N28).
— University of, New buildings for. (V. Henderson) World's Work, 2: 877(Je).
California Guard, Manœuvres of the. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 38: 125(Ag).
California Indian, The. (A. V. LaMotte) Overland, n. s. 37: 831(Ap).
Call from the gorge; a story. (J. A. Dafoe) Canad. M. 18: 65(N).
Calling of Jeremy, The; a story. (F. Wilkinson) Harper, 103: 929(N).
"Calling cañon, The;" a story. (H. Bindloss) Argosy, 75: 94(Jl).

Calorimetry, Corrections for heat losses in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 81(Ag).
Calverley, Charles Stuart. Acad. 61: 28(Jl13).
Calvin, J., Literary work of. (F. Brunetière) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 392(Jl).
Calvinism and the theological crisis. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 210(Ap).
Camares, Grotto of. (A. Taramelli) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 437(O).
Cambrian fossils of St. François county, Mo. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 362(N).
Camel, Bactrian, Origin and habits of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 64: 355(Ag8).
Camera hunter, The. (F. M. Chapman) Outing, 38: 255(Je).
Cameron, D. Y., Etchings by. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 53: 289(O).
Cameron, Edgar, painter, with portrait. (C. M. Towne) Brush & P. 8: 151(Jl).
Camphor, What shall we do for? (L. N. Badenoch) Good Words, 42: 467(Jl).
Camping. (F. Durlin) Outing, 39: 167(N).
— Autumn camp. (H. Kephart) Outing, 39: 151 (N).
— Maine guide and camp. (H. L. Gillson) Outing, 38: 651(S).
— Practical side of. Outing, 38: 411(Jl).
Campoamor, Ramon de. (M. T. Serano) Critic, 39: 149(Ag). — (A. Symons) Harper, 104: 128.
Canada. Ed. R. 193: 294(Ap).
— and Confederation. (J. A. Macdonald) Canad. M. 17: 223(Jl).
— Archives of. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 16: 195.
— at the Glasgow exhibition. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 17: 530(O).
— British rule in the Dominion of. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 31: 1(Mr).
— Census. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 11: 595(D).
— — how it is taken. (E. J. Toker) Canad. M. 16: 429(Mr).
— Coal fields of. (James Cassidy) Chamb. J. 78: 310–326(My).
— Durham road to peace. (T. Shaw) 19th Cent. 50: 12(Jl).
— Explorations in Great Bear Lake region. (J. M. Bell) Geog. J. 18: 249(S).
— 1500 miles on fresh water. (C. H. Williams) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 487(Ap).
— French-Canadian life and literature. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, 72: 628(F).
— Imperialism *vs.* Annexation. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 16: 215(Ja).
— Isolation of. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 88: 196 (Ag).
— Maids and matrons of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 381(Ja).
— New mineral occurrences in. (G. C. Hoffman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 149(F). 162: 447(D).
— a poem. (H. L. Monks) Canad. M. 17: 177 (Je).
— Progress in 1900. Sat. R. 92: 198(Ag17).
— — in fifty years. (J. Reade) Canad. M. 16: 540 (Ap).
— Royal visits to; a historical retrospect. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 32: 40(S).
— Two official languages. Sat. R. 91: 37(Ja12).
— U. S., Relations with. Nation, 72: 426(My30). — (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 942(Jl)
— Water-ways and water-power of. Spec. 86: 12 (Ja5).
Canada, A winter's walk in. (A. Haultain) 19th Cent. 50: 547(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 478(N23).
— women of, Patriotism among. (C. Archibald) Canad. M. 16: 371(F).
— Women's work in western. (E. Lewthwait) Fortn. 76: 709(O).
Canadian art. (K. V. McHenry) Brush & P. 8: 331 (S).
Canadian boatmen, The. (P. C. Stadelman) Overland, n. s. 38: 114(Ag).
Canadian historical publications. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 17: 66(My).
Canadian literature, Reminiscences of. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 17: 163(Je).
Canadian Magazine, its origin and history. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 194(Je).
Canadian magazines, Century of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 17: 141(Je).
Canadian negro V. C. (W. D. Warner) Canad. M. 17: 113(Je).
Canadian north-west mounted police commissioner. (W. Trant) Canad. M. 17: 337(Ag).
Canadian poetry, Decade of. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. 17: 153(Je).
Canadian prose, Decade of. (L. E. Horning) Canad. M. 17: 150(Je).
Canadian Rocky Mountains for climbing. (W. D. Wilcox) Pall Mall M. 24: 549(Ag).
Canals, Ship, in Austria. Geog. J. 18: 289(S).
Cannibal tribe, The Tonkawas, Our last. (J. Mooney) Harper, 103: 550(S).
Cannon, George Q. Outl. 67: 886(Ap20).
Cannon, Story of the. (Maj. C. Field) Good Words, 42: 660(O).
Canoe sailing in the South Seas. (W. M. Clemens) Outing, 37: 568(F).
Canoeing: the canoe and the woman. (L. G. Peabody) Outing, 38: 533(Ag).
Canon law in England. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 35(Ja).
Canonization. *See* Beatification.
Canteen, Army. (C. A. Marshall) Arena, 25: 300 (Mr). — National, 38: 436(N).
— Abolition of. Outl. 67: 148(Ja19), 338(F9).
— — for and against. Outl. 67: 599(Mr9).
— — from an army point of view. (G. Kennan) Outl. 67: 341(F9).
— Co-operative profit-sharing. (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 49: 874(My).
— Latest argument against the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 202(S12).
Cape Breton, Iron and steel making in. (P. T. McGrath) Engin. M. 21: 571(Jl).
— past and present. Canad. M. 17: 435(S).
Cape Colony, Poor whites in. Sat. R. 91: 101(Ja26).
Cape Town, Government House. (G. Ralling) Good Words, 42: 36(Ja).
Capital, American, abroad. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 295(O17).
— Profits and the volume of. (W. G. Sawin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 420(N).
Capital punishment. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 155: 144(F).
— Abolition of. (M. Drayton) Westm. 155: 424 (Ap).
— as a preventive of crime. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 366(Mr).
Captain of a transatlantic liner, Day's work of. (M. Foster) World's Work, 1: 631(Ap).

Captain of H. B. M. ship Diamond Rock. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 68: 721(D).
Captain Rogers: a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 370(F).
Captiva Island, Fla. A bit of Spain under our flag. (L. B. Ellis) Chaut. 33: 578(S).
Captivity of the professor; a story. (A. L. Green) Blackw. 169: 161(F).
Caravaggio, Michel Angiolo, and his master work. (J. Ayscough) Art J. 53: 235(Ag).
Carbonic acid, Climate and. (B. Willis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 242(Jl).
Card games, Beginning of. (N. O. Messenger) Outing, 37: 656(Mr).
Cardinal virtues. (W. D. W. Hyde) Atlan. 88: 108 (Jl).
Cards. Cardland: or, the card-playing age. (C. Bruce-Angier) Longm. 38: 54(My).
Carducci, Giosuè. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 72: 392 (My16).
Carew, Bampfylde Moore; an amazing vagabond. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 228: 174(Ja19). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 353(Mr).
Caribou and its home. (A. J. Stone) Outing, 37: 641(Mr).
Caricaturist, Confessions of a. (H. Furniss) Harper, 103: 870(N).
Carillons. *See* Bells.
Carleton, Osgood. (A. Titus) N. E. Reg. 55: 52 (Ja).
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Letters to her housemaid. Critic, 39: 347(O). — (R. Blunt) Cornh. 84: 456(O).
Carlyle, Thomas. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 30: 401(O).
— as an author. (F. Thompson) Acad. 61: 17 (Jl6).
— Homes of. (J. MacNeil) Munsey, 25: 633(Ag).
Carnegie, Andrew. Outl. 67: 765(Ap6). — (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 1: 618(Ap).
— as economist and social reformer. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 474(My).
— Enterprises built up by. (C. M. Schwab) Engin. M. 20: 505(Ja).
— Gifts of; example and philosophy. Outl. 67: 668 (Mr23).
— Gospel of wealth. Outl. 67: 571(Mr9).
Carnegie, David. Geog. J. 17: 202(F).
Carnegie museum, Pittsburgh. (W. J. Holland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 1(My).
Carnegie technical university. Science, n. s. 14: 41 (Jl12). — (J. A. Brashear) Science, 14: 385 (S13).
Carneri, Bartholomäus Von, the ethicist of Darwinism, with portrait. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 641(N).
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, and Colonel Keith. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 335(Ap).
Carolus, Joris, discoverer of Edge Island. (M. Conway) Geog. J. 17: 623(Je).
Carpenter, Edward, the Walt Whitman of England. (W. Diack) Westm. 156: 655(D).
Carter, Thomas Thellusson, Canon, of Clewer. Ath. '01, 2: 596(O26).
Cartwright, Richard, an early Canadian statesman. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 17: 448(S).
Case of deflected energy. (M. C. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 409(Je).
Case of faith, A; a story. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: 261(Ap).
Case of nerves, A. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 104: 61(D).
Case of Thomas Phipps: a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 103: 628(S).
Cashmere shawls, An extinct art. M. of Art, 25: 452(Ag).
Casilda's mind; a story. (A. Moore) Temp. Bar, 123: 332(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 444 (N16).
Casket letter, Second. (A. Lang) Ath. '01, 1: 19 (Ja5).
Caspian sea, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 66 (Ja24).
Cassatt, Alexander Johnston. With portrait. (F. N. Barksdale) World's Work, 1: 973(Jl).
Castaways, and their influence on population. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 273(S).
Caste, Pride of. Spec. 86: 561(Ap).
Castle, A. and E. Secret orchard. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 261(N).
Castle Howard, England, seat of Earls of Carlisle. Pall Mall M. 23: 324(Mr).
Castle in Spain, A. (F. Reddale) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 360(N).
Castle of the mountains, The. Chamb. J. 78: 428 (Jl).
Castro, Cipriano, Gen., and Uribe, Rafael U., Gen.; Two men of revolutions, with portraits. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2156(S12).
Cat, Reighard's and Jennings's Anatomy of. Am. Natural. 35: 597(Jl). — (H. Jayne) Science, n. s. 14: 453(S20).
Cat and the moon, The. (G. St. Clair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 251(Mr).
Cat raising as a business. (M. Cornish-Bond) Munsey, 25: 841(S).
Catacombs of Kom-es-Shaqfeh, Egypt. (M. Brodrick) Contemp. 80: 576(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 551(N30).
Catacombs of Rome. (M. Campbell) Cath. World, 72: 772(Mr).
— — Legal tenure of. (J. A. Campbell) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 147(Ja).
Catalogue cards, Printed. Lib. J. 26: 802(N).
Catastrophe, The. (E. Meredith) Liv. Age, 230: 67(Jl6).
Catastrophes, Natural, the fear of. Spec. 86: 381 (Mr16). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 393(My11).
Categories, The. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 3: 404(Jl).
Cathedral architecture for the 20th century. Sat. R. 92: 585(N9), 645(N23), 650(N23).
Cathedral planning, Changes in. (William Emerson) Am. Arch. 64: 76(D7).
Catherine II. and the Comte de Ségur. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 62(Jl).
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Lajarre. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 23: 235(O). — (W. S. Edwards) Bookman, 14: 259(N).
Catholic or sectarian? Outl. 67: 149(Ja19).
Cattaneo, Carlo. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 48 (Jl18).
Cattle breeding, for amateurs. (F. S. Peer) Outing, 38: 679(S).
— for gentlemen farmers. (F. S. Peer) Outing, 38: 164(My).
Cattle-ranching in the southwest, Economics of. (R. M. Barker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 305(S).
Caucasus mountains, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 152(F21).

Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts, Lady Newdegate on. Ath. '01, 2: 550(O26).
Cavalry. Sat. R. 92: 103(Jl27).
— Boots and saddles. (F. L. Huidekoper) Munsey, 26: 416(D).
Cavendish, Henry. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 431(S).
Cazin, Jean Charles. Am. Arch. 72: 45(My11).
Cebes-Tabula, Had Jesus Christ read? (D. Smith) Expos. 9: 387(Je).
Ceiling, Story of a painted. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M.) 29: 509(Ap).
Celebes, Island of, Sarasin on. (F. E. Beddard) Nature, 64: 203(Je27).
Celebrations and gatherings of 1901: a forecast. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 580(My).
Celebrities, Hunting. Indep. 53: 1354(Je13).
Celestial carp, The. (Allen Upward) Chamb. J. 78: 540(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 171 (O19).
Cells, Studies on. (T. Boveri) Science, n. s. 13: 264(F15).
Cellulose, Cross and Bevan's Researches on. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 65: 52(N21).
"Celtic," the biggest ship. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 2: 1177(S).
Celtic folk-lore, Welsh and Manx, Rhys on. Ath. '01, 1: 265(Mr2).—(C. S. Northup) Dial (Ch.) 31: 76(Ag1).
Celtic traditions and anthropology, Rhys on. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 63: 485(Mr21).
Cement for a modern street. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 145(D).
Cements in Latin America. Am. Arch. 73: 22 (Jl20).
— Inspection and testing of. (R. L. Humphrey) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 441(D).
Census, Romance of a. (H. I. Arden) Sund. M. 30: 474(Jl).
Censuses of 1901. J. Statis. Soc. 64: 300(Je).
— Notes of recent. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 493(S).
Census-schedule, English. (G. Bizet) Macmil. 83: 428(Ap).
Century, The change of. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 228: 427(F16).
— At the turn of the; a literary audit. Chamb. J. 78: 84(F).
Ceramics. Pâte-sur-pâte. (L. Solon) Art J. 53: 73(Mr).
Ceres, Centenary of the discovery of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 64: 129(Je6).
Chaffee, Gen. Adna R., with portrait. (C. King) Indep. 53: 1717(Jl25).— Outl. 68: 290(Je1).
Chairman's politics, The; a story. (W. Payne) McClure, 16: 259(Ja).
Chaix, Paul. Geog. J. 17: 539(My).
Chalchihuitl in ancient Mexico. (Zelia Nuttall) Am. Anthrop. 3: 227(Ap).
Chalmers, Rev. James. Geog. J. 17: 666(Je).
Chamberlain, Joseph, and Kruger. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 146(Ag22).
— The political Sir Willoughby Patterne. (J. B. Hobman) Westm. 156: 133(Ag).
Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 72(My).
Chamberlainia; England before, during, and after the war. (W. F. Brand) Westm. 155: 262(Mr).
Chambers, Haddon. Awakening. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 205(F16).
Chambers, Robert. Commonplace-book. Chamb. J. 78: 737(N).
— From my grandfather's note-book. (C. E. S. Chambers) Chamb. J. 78: 193(Mr).
Chambers's Journal, 'the pioneer of a free press.' (Jessie M. E. Saxby) Chamb. J. 78: 305(My).
— Old 'Journal' days. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 78: 773(D).
Champions of Christendom; a story. (S. Bonsal) Indep. 53: 821(Ap11), 875(Ap18), 934(Ap 25).
Champlain, Lake, The battle of. (J. E. Tuttle) Outl. 69: 573(N2).
Champlain Valley, French in. New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 322(My).
Chaperon, Decay of the. (M. Jeune) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 136: 19(Ja).
Chaperone, The; a story. (B. M. Hicks) Argosy, 75: 44(Jl).
Chapman, George, Newly discovered letters and documents. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 1: 369–465 (Mr23–Ap13).
Chappuis, Mary de Sales, The miraculous preserving of the body of. (Father Pernin) Cath. World, 74: 234(N).
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon, artist, with portrait. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 24: 145(Je).
Chariot of fire; a poem. (J. E. Smith) Poet-Lore, 13: 1(Ja).
Charities and correction, National conference of, Washington, 1901. Charities, 6: 463–472(Je).
— public, Duty of the citizen in relation to. (G. Cleveland) Charities, 7: 201(S7).
— Subsidizing of private. (F. A. Fetter) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 359(N).
— Supervisory and educational movements. (J. R. Brackett) Charities, 7: 514(D).
Charities chapter of the Greater New York charter. (H. Folks) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 262(S).
Charity. Spec. 86: 341(Mr9).
— Christian, Motive and method of. (H. F. Perry) Bib. Sac. 58: 641(O).
— co-operation in, Some methods of. (Mary E. Richmond) Charities, 7: 108(Ag3), 196(S7).
— co-operation of churches in. (F. Almy) Charities, 7: 204(S7).
— Organized. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 25: 281 (Mr).
— — at work. Char. R. 10: 562(F).
Charity legislation of 1900–1901. Charities, 6: 473–484(Je).
Charity organization, Christianity and. Spec. 87: 597(O26).
Charity organization societies in New York and Massachusetts, Annual reports, 1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 372(Mr).
— their relation to relief societies and relief-giving. (C. M. Hubbard) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 783(My).
Charity Organization Society, Hartford. Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 168(Ja).
— of city of New York. Charities, 7: 379(N2).
Charity organization work, Psychology of. (S. H. Bishop) Charities, 7: 21(Jl6).
Charity worker; what she is expected to do. (F. Tucker) Charities, 7: 29(Jl6).
Charles I. and Alexander Leslie. (C. S. Terry) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 115(Ja).
Charles Edward, Prince, Lang's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 72: 33(Ja10).
Charleston fair, 1901. Outl. 69: 965(D14).

Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of the convent at, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637(F).
Charlie, circus usher; a story. (G. Douglas) Canad. M. 18: 181(D).
Charlotte, N. Carolina. (W. H. Harris) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 243(N).
Chase, William M., painter, with portrait. (E. Knaufft) Studio (Internat.) 12: 151(Ja).
Chase of the tide, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 17: 307(Ag).
Chase overnight, A. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 29: 496(Ap).
Chateaubriand as a statesman. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 262(O3).
Chatin, Adolphe. Nature, 63: 351(F7).
Chatsworth House, Ancient sculptures at. (A. Furtwengler) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 209.
Chatterton, Thomas, the marvelous boy. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 666(F).
Chaucer Garden, The. (W. H. Thompson) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 136: 26(Ja).
Chautauqua, Lake, Geological development of. (L. E. Allen) Chaut. 33: 538(Ag).
Chautauqua assemblies, Other. Chaut. 33: 417(Jl).
Chautauqua flowers and how to know them. Chaut. 33: 366(Jl).
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Chaut. 33: 337(Jl).
Cheever's magic mashie. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 68: 71(Jl).
Chelsea, Literary. (W. S. Harwood) Critic, 38: 417 (My).
Chemical calculations, Abridgments in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 109(Ag).
Chemical industries. (W. McMurtrie) Science, n. s. 13: 441(Mr22).
Chemical instruction and chemical industries in Germany. (F. Mollwo Perkin) Nature, 65: 176 (D26).
Chemical reactions, Velocity of. (W. Duane) Am. J. Sci. 161: 349(My).
Chemical society of Washington. (L. S. Munson) Science, n. s. 13: 910(Je7).
Chemistry, high-school, More profitable. (L. C. Newell) School R. 9: 286(My).
— in Great Britain at dawn of 20th century; Pres. addr. Chemistry Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (P. F. Frankland) Nature, 64: 503(S19).
— Inorganic. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 13: 349 (Mr1).
— Organic, Cohen on. (W. T. Lawrence) Nature, 63: 511(Mr28).
— Ostwald's inorganic. (J. Walker) Nature, 63: 557(Ap11).
— Organic. (H. Erdmann) Science, n. s. 13: 268 (F15).
— Physical. (J. H. Van't Hoff) Science, n. s. 14: 126(Jl26).
— Teaching of, in the medical schools of the U. S. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 14: 360(S6).
— — in schools. (R. P. Williams) Science, n. s. 14: 100(Jl19).
— Unsolved problems of. (I. Remsen) McClure, 16: 362(F).
Cheney, Anne Cleveland. Writer, 14: 169(N).
Cherry: a romance. (B. Tarkington) Harper, 102: 241(Ja), 406(F).
Cherry-bud in a foreign hand. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Lippinc. 67: 506(Ap).
Cherubim, What were the? (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 49: 332(F).
Chesterfield, Fourth Earl of; an 18th-century flirtation. (C. J. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 510(My).
Chicago, Building-trades conflict in, 1900. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 15: 348(My). — (E. L. Bogart) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 114(Mr).
— Educational Commission of the city of, Report of. (A. H. Nelson) School R. 9: 53(Ja).
— Greater. (J. H. Gray) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 291(Mr).
— stock yards, Some social aspects of. (C. J. Bushnell) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 289(N).
— Street railways of, and their franchises. (M. R. Maltbie; E. F. Bard) Munic. Aff. 5: 439(Je).
— Tax-reform victory in. Outl. 69: 527(N2).
Chicago artists, Work of. (H. W. Grey) Brush & P. 7: 373(Mr).
Chicago tongue. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 545 (Mr7).
Chicago's book of days. (H. B. Fuller) Outl. 69: 288(O5).
Chickens, pigs and people. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 68: 291(Je1).
Child, Lydia Maria, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 161(My).
Child in the library. (E. Lanigan) Atlan. 87: 122 (Ja).
Child of the forest, A; a story. (C. Sylva) Indep. 53: 610(Mr14).
Child labor legislation in the South. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 21: 45(Jl).
Child-likeness in the kingdom of God. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 31: 56(Ja).
Child operatives in Southern mills. (L. B. Ellis) Indep. 53: 2637(N7).
Child-saving movement. (H. H. Hart) Bib. Sac. 58: 520(Jl).
Child-study and education. (J. Sully) Internat. Mo. 3: 314(Mr).
Childers, Hugh C. E. Life and correspondence. Sat. R. 91: 473(Ap13).
Childhood in church statuary. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 763(N).
— Study of, A. F. Chamberlain on. Outl. 68: 1025 (Ag31).
Children, American portraiture of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 30: 641(D).
— Books for. (W. L. Taylor, A. L. Sargent, E. A. Holmes) Lib. J. 26: supp. 63(Ag).
— — Reviews and lists of. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 26: supp. 57(Ag).
— — Schoolroom classics in fiction. Ed. R. 194: 414(O).
— dependent, Importation of. (C. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 278(S).
— — in New York city. Charities, 7: 368(N2).
— Enumeration of. (A. A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 227(Mr).
— in factory and commercial life. (H. H. Cahoon) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 498(D).
— in foster homes, State supervision of. (J. J. Kelso) Charities, 7: 526(D).
— in libraries, Bulletin work for. (C. E. Wallace) Lib. J. 26: supp. 72(Ag).
— — Reference work for. (H. H. Stanley) Lib. J. 26: supp. 74(Ag).
— in literature. (L. B. Edwards) Critic, 39: 167 (Ag).

Children, in the slums. Spec. 87: 937(D7).
— institutional care of, Possible improvements in. (W. S. Ufford) Charities, 7: 123(Ag3).
— Labor of, in Southern cotton-mills. (Irene M. Ashby) World's Work, 2: 1290(O).
— Music in training of discordant. (Adina Mitchell) Char. R. 10: 503(Ja).
— Nurseries of the 20th century. (E. H. Cooper) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 145(N).
— of the state, in Poor Law schools. (W. H. Hunt) Macmil. 84: 102(Je).
— Other people's. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 115(D).
— Poetry for. (F. MacCunn) Ecl. M. 137: 532(O).
— Poor, Training of. (C. L. Brace) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 63(S).
— Reading for. (H. V. Weisse) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 137: 338(S).
— Reading for very young. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 31: 427(D1).
— Reading of modern. (T. Jenks) Bk. Buyer, 23: 17(Ag).
— school, Comparison of German and English. (C. I. Dodd) National, 36: 557(D '00). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 397(Mr).
— — Observation of. (J. A. Hancock) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 291(S).
— — Suggestions for tests on. (C. E. Seashore) Educa. R. 22: 69(Je).
Children's room, Art for. M. of Art, 25: 558(O).
Children's workshops in Sweden. (J. G. Legge) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 103(O).
Chimney drummer-boy, The; a poem. (W. J. Long) Outl. 69: 1032(D21).
Chimneys, Blowers and other mechanical methods as compared with. (W. W. Christie) Engin. M. 21: 81(Ap).
China, Agriculture in. (C. Denby) Forum, 32: 328 (N).
— and her allies, Landor on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 73(Ag1).
— and international law. (G. Jellinek) Am. Law R. 35: 56(Ja,F).
— and Japan. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 69 (F).
— and the missionaries. (M. von Brandt) Indep. 53: 605(Mr14). — (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 15: 321(Je).
— — in future. (E. H. Conger) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 223(Je).
— and non-China. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 278 (F).
— and railroads. (W. B. Parsons) Idler, 19: 302 (My).
— and reconstruction, Nov. 1900. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 193(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 337(F9). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 361 (Mr).
— and western civilization from Chinese point of view. Sat. R. 91: 47(Ja12), 78(Ja19), 109(Ja 26), 140(F2).
— — Reply. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 91: 237(F23).
— and the Western powers. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 4(Ja).
— Anti-foreign riots is. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 113(Ja12).
— armies in, A comparison of. (F. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 77(Ja).
— Bigham's A year in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 251(S26).
China, Boxer movement. (Sir Robert Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 507(Mr).
— The concert in. Fortn. 75: 135(Ja).
— Christianizing. (H. White) Nation, 72: 447 (Je6).
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 38: 536(Ag).
— Eight months of parleying in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 440(Je22).
— Empress Dowager of. (R. Van Bergen) Atlan. 87: 23(Ja).
— English in. Blackw. 169: 64(Ja).
— Ethics of loot. (G. Reid) Forum, 31: 581(Jl).
— European outrages in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 1(Ja).
— Fiasco in. Quar. 194: 294(Jl).
— Flight of the empress dowager. (L. Miner) Cent. 39: 777(Mr).
— Foreign trade of. (Sir R. Hart) No. Am. 172: 59(Ja).
— Foreigner in, causes of unpopularity of. (Wu Ting-fang) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci, 17: 1(Ja).
— Girl slavery in. (I. Kahn) Indep. 53: 1605(Jl11).
— Sir R. Hart on. (F. E. Younghusband) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 37(Ap).
— Her history and development. (J. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 209(Je), 266(Jl).
— in convulsion, Smith's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 480(D19).
— in 1901, American leadership in. Nation, 72: 368(My9).
— — A Canadian in, during the war. (H. B. Manley) Canad. M. 17: 99(Je).
— India's interest in. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 76: 690(O).
— Intellect of, Martin on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 316(N1).
— Kang Yu Wei's open letters to the powers. Fortn. 76: 1(Jl).
— Legalized associations and secret societies in. (F. Cerone) Ecl. M. 136: 1(Ja).
— Looting in. (J. Macdonell) Contemp. 79: 444 (Mr).
— Marriage customs. Matrimony and music. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 602(D).
— Massacres by Christians in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 62(Ja24).
— Mission schools in. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 33: 635(S).
— missionary life in, Two incidents of. (F. Poole) Lippinc. 67: 595(My).
— Missionaries in. Church Q. 52: 413(Jl). — (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 79: 873(Je). — Outl. 67: 847(Ap13). — (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 172: 161(F).
— — and their critics. (J. Smith) No. Am. 172: 724(My). — [Spec.] Ecl. M. 136: 119(Ja).
— — and the Empire. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 50: 21(Jl).
— — — Mr. Michie and. (W. L. Hornsby) Nation, 73: 263(O3).
— — To my missionary critics. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 172: 520(Ap).
— Missionary journey in. (F. C. Hays) Cent. 40: 115(My).
— of the globe-trotter. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 78: 119(F).
— of to-day. Church Q. 52: 50(Ap).
— Ombres chinoises. (A. Dobson) Cornh. 84: 757(D).
— Parker's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 229(S19).

China, Plea for the integrity of. (W. C. J. Reid) Forum, 31: 515(Jl).
— Policy of the powers in. (H. C. Thomson) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 41(Je).
— Present outlook in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 125(My11).
— Primitive industrial civilization of. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 33: 127(My).
— Problem of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 608(O).
— — and its solution. (Taw Sein Ko) Ecl. M. 136: 651(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 793 (Mr30).
— Problem of treaty with powers. Sat. R. 91: 228 (F23).
— Punishment and revenge in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 187(F).
— Railroads in. Cath. World, 73: 225(My).
— Real difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 24 (Ja10).
— Reconstruction in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 69: 982 (D14).
— Reform in, and the powers. (R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 763(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 601 (Je8).
— revisited. (A. Michie) Blackw. 170: 523(O).
— Roman Catholicism in. (B. Cothonay) Cath. World, 73: 415(Jl).
— Russia and. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 75: 612(Ap).
— Russia in North. (S. P. Read) Indep. 53: 486 (F28).
— Russo-Chinese imbroglio. (Taio-ko and C. Stanford) Westm. 156: 149(Ag).
— Settlement in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 370 (Mr).
— The situation as it appears in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 355(Je8).
— Situation in the far East. Ed. R. 194: 148(Jl).
— six months after the occupation of Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 865(Ap13).
— society in, Basis of. (F. W. Williams) Internat. Mo. 4: 426(S).
— Talks with Chinese women. (L. Howard) Lippinc. 67: 98.
— U. S. in; Were we cruel? (E. Wildman) Munsey, 25: 169(My).
— uprising in, Political causes of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 721(Mr30).
— Wall of. (H. J. Gallagher) Am. Arch. 73: 22 (Jl20).
— war in, Ethics of the last. (G. Reid) Forum, 32: 446(D).
— women in, Legal position of. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 16(Ja).
— a year after the siege in Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 969(Ag24).
Chinaman in London. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 231: 498(N23).
Chinese, Exclusion from U. S. (Ho Yow) No. Am. 173: 314(S). — Nation, 73: 433(D5). — (J. Miller) No. Am. 173: 782(D).
— — Why they should be excluded. (J. D. Phelan) No. Am. 173: 663(N).
— in the U. S., A Western view. (J. T. Connor) Chaut. 32: 373(Ja).
— — Question of. (Ho Yow) Overland, n. s. 38: 249(O).
Chinese ambassador in London. Blackw. 170: 492(O).
Chinese characteristics. (R. Morrison) Open Court, 15: 551(S).
Chinese civilization. (A. B. Hulbert) Gunton's M. 20: 127(F).
Chinese cue, A. (C. E. Harrell) Lippinc. 68: 88 (Jl).
Chinese dislike of foreigners, Cause of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 164(Ja19), 216(Ja26), 400 (F16), 630(Mr16).
Chinese fairy tale. (L. Housman) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 141(F).
Chinese hieroglyphics. (E. G. Tewkesbury) Chaut. 34: 130(N).
Chinese jurisprudence. (Wu Ting Fang) Am. Law R. 35: 343(My-Je).
Chinese language needed to assist commerce. Sat. R. 91: 363(Mr23).
Chinese literature. (I. T. Headland) Critic, 38: 440(My).
— Encyclopaedia maxima. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 49: 659(Ap).
— Giles's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 139(F2). — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 136(Ag15).
Chinese misalliance, A. (A. B. Westland) Overland, n. s. 37: 611(Ja).
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes, Headland's. (E. S. Holden) Bookman, 13: 150(Ap).
Chinese oddities, Some. (F. E. Clarke) Cosmopol. 30: 281(Ja).
Chinese poetry. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 172: 853(Je).
Chinese traits, Some. (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 350 (My).
Chipiez, Charles, architect. Am. Arch. 74: 91 (D21).
Chohan bride, The; a story. (A. S. K. Ghosh) Harper, 102: 772(Ap).
Cholera. In the days of the chilly death. (H. Clifford) National, 38: 119(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 26(O5). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 681(N).
— in Siam; a Christmas experience. (J. Barrett) Idler, 19: 166(Mr).
Chopin Polonaises. Music, 19: 514(Mr).
Chorus and orchestra, Proper balance of. (Prof. E. Prout) Music, 19: 482(Mr).
Christ's College, Cambridge, Peile's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 71(Ja19).
Christian doctrine, Newman on the development of. (H. Williams) Dub. R. 128: 292(Ap).
Christian endeavor, The "sectarianism" of. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 67: 122(Ja12).
— Two decades of. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 53: 263 Ja31). — (A. R. Wells) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 185(F).
Christian life; what the church lacks. (C. A. Eaton) Canad. M. 18: 74(N).
Christian mysticism. (R. H. Starr) Sewanee R. 9: 30(Ja).
Christian mythology. (J. Weller) Westm. 156: 577 (N).
Christian nurture. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364 (Jl).
Christian science. Outl. 68: 524(Jl6). — (J. B. Willis and A. Farlow) Arena, 25: 593(Je). — (C. S. Mack) N. Church R. 8: 262(Ap).
— The absurd paradox of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 22(Jl).
— and the healing art. (W. G. Ewing, C. B. Patterson, J. B. Leavitt, and J. W. Winkley) Arena, 25: 1(Ja).
— Inverted witchcraft. Spec. 86: 760(My25).

Christian science, Phantom fortress of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 387(S).
— Simple logic of. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 232(Ag).
— Strength of: a final word. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 533(O).
Christian science view of sin, The. (A. Farlow) Outl. 68: 745(Jl27).
Christian scientist, The. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 83: 381(Mr).
Christian socialism, Encyclical on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 384(Ap).
Christianity and public life. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 79: 195(F). 80: 106(Jl).
— and the transformation of paganism. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 79: 422(Mr).
— Future bias of. Spec. 87: 117(Jl27).
— Harnack's What is? (T. L. Healy) Cath. World, 73: 377(Je). — (W. A. Brown) Bib. World, 18: 434(D). — Church Q. 52: 29(Ap).
— Modern. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 190 (Mr7).
— Outlook for. (W. Gladden) No. Am. 172: 919 (Je).
— Root of the evil. (L. Tolstoy) No. Am. 172: 481(Ap).
— Social spirit of. Spec. 87: 50(Jl13).
— Spirit of modern. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 26: 384(O).
— Wernle on the beginnings of. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 504(D).
— What is? (W. Lloyd) Westm. 156: 566(N).
Christie, Richard Copley, Chancellor. Ath. '01, 1: 81(Ja19).
Christmas, The first dream of. (J. C. Root) Outl. 69: 1022(D21).
Christmas in the forest; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 39: 255(D).
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 41: 170(D).
— Woman's sphere at. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 18: 182(D).
Christmas carols, ancient and modern. (Annie R. Marble) Bookman, 14: 355(D).
Christmas games in French Canada. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 18: 117(D).
Christmas Island. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 18: 64 (N).
Christmas letter, A. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 42: 835(D).
Christmas roses. (Martin Curtis) Overland, n. s. 38: 411(D).
Christmas stories of the saints. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 68: 755(D).
Christological thinking. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 170(Ap).
Christology, Need and value of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 394(Jl).
Chronicles of us. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 25: 249—26: 262(My-N).
Chronology, ancient oriental, Recent investigations in. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 18: 13(Jl).
— Schmidt's Egyptian. Nature, 63: 581(Ap18).
Chronoscope, Vernier, Improvements in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 590(O).
Chukchi tribe of N. E. Asia. (W. Bogoras) Am. Anthrop. 3: 80(Ja).
Church, The, and the social problem. (A. W. Small) Indep. 53: 480(F28), 537(Mr7). — (E. G. Miller) Luth. Q. 31: 255(Ap), 385 (Jl).
Church, Attitude of the, towards things not seen. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, 25: 161(Ja).
— democracy, and socialism, Hirsch on. Church Q. 52: 455(Jl).
— Hurst's History of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 153(Ja).
— National, Unity of spirit as the basis of a. (R. A. Bray) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 424(Jl).
— of England. Church and king. (G. Arthur) Fortn. 75: 675(Ap).
— — clergy of, Insufficient supply, Handley on. Church Q. 52: 364(Jl).
— — crisis in, An advanced view of the. (W. J. Scott) 19th Cent. 49: 679(Ap).
— — — Spiritual deficit of. (J. Adderley) National, 36: 713(Ja).
— — in 14th and 15th centuries, Capes on. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 24(Ja).
— — Intellectual strength of the Low Church position. (C. J. Shebbeare) Contemp. 80: 546(O).
— — Outlook for. (J. J. Lias) Contemp. 79: 413 (Mr).
— — Plea for recognition of non-Episcopal churches. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 80: 794(D).
— — Reform in; why not begin with the parish? (J. Percival) 19th Cent. 49: 389(Mr).
— — Reforms needed. (Hu. Cecil) Sat. R. 91: 8–264(Ja–Mr).
— — Statistics for 1900. Sat. R. 91: 431(Ap6).
— Voluntary, in a democracy. (C. W. Eliot) Indep. 53: 1589(Jl11).
— What it ought to give to a Christian society. Bib. World, 18: 323(N).
Church-going, Modern, as an expression of worship. Church Q. 52: 404(Jl).
— *vs.* worldliness. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 65 (Ja).
Church history, Dr. Bright on. Church Q. 52: 14 (Ap).
Church unity and uniformity. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 1(Ja).
Church work in the country. Church Q. 51: 428 (Ja).
Churches, Business principles in the administration of. (T. S. Hamlin) Indep. 53: 2229(S19).
Churches of old time, In the. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 523(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 607(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 722(S14).
Churchill, Winston; a character sketch. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 16: 344(F).
— The crisis, Some real persons and places in. (J. M. Dixon) Bookman, 14: 17(S).
Churchill to York on snowshoes. (A. J. Newnham) Indep. 53: 767(Ap4).
Chureo, the road-runner. (D. Coolidge) Indep. 53: 440(F21).
Cicero, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 193: 178(Ja).
Cider industry in France and England. (C. W. R. Cooke) 19th Cent. 50: 276(Ag).
Circle, Traveling in a; a peculiar instinct. Chamb. J. 78: 44(Ja).
Circuit system, A plea for the. (W. Grantham) 19th Cent. 50: 964(D).
Circus, The. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 84: 543(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 439(N16).
Cited, The. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 486 (O).
Cities, Beautifying. (C. H. Coffin) World's Work, 3: 1429(N).

China, Plea for the integrity of. (W. C. J. Reid) Forum, 31: 515(Jl).
— Policy of the powers in. (H. C. Thomson) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 41(Je).
— Present outlook in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 125(My11).
— Primitive industrial civilization of. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 33: 127(My).
— Problem of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 608(O).
— — and its solution. (Taw Sein Ko) Ecl. M. 136: 651(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 793 (Mr30).
— Problem of treaty with powers. Sat. R. 91: 228 (F23).
— Punishment and revenge in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 187(F).
— Railroads in. Cath. World, 73: 225(My).
— Real difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 24 (Ja10).
— Reconstruction in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 69: 982 (D14).
— Reform in, and the powers. (R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 763(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 601 (Je8).
— revisited. (A. Michie) Blackw. 170: 523(O).
— Roman Catholicism in. (B. Cothonay) Cath. World, 73: 415(Jl).
— Russia and. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 75: 612(Ap).
— Russia in North. (S. P. Read) Indep. 53: 486 (F28).
— Russo-Chinese imbroglio. (Taio-ko and C. Stanford) Westm. 156: 149(Ag).
— Settlement in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 370 (Mr).
— The situation as it appears in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 355(Je8).
— Situation in the far East. Ed. R. 194: 148(Jl).
— six months after the occupation of Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 865(Ap13).
— society in, Basis of. (F. W. Williams) Internat. Mo. 4: 426(S).
— Talks with Chinese women. (L. Howard) Lippinc. 67: 98.
— U. S. in; Were we cruel? (E. Wildman) Munsey, 25: 169(My).
— uprising in, Political causes of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 721(Mr30).
— Wall of. (H. J. Gallagher) Am. Arch. 73: 22 (Jl20).
— war in, Ethics of the last. (G. Reid) Forum, 32: 446(D).
— women in, Legal position of. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 16(Ja).
— a year after the siege in Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 969(Ag24).
Chinaman in London. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 231: 498(N23).
Chinese, Exclusion from U. S. (Ho Yow) No. Am. 173: 314(S). — Nation, 73: 433(D5). — (J. Miller) No. Am. 173: 782(D).
— — Why they should be excluded. (J. D. Phelan) No. Am. 173: 663(N).
— in the U. S., A Western view. (J. T. Connor) Chaut. 32: 373(Ja).
— — Question of. (Ho Yow) Overland, n. s. 38: 249(O).
Chinese ambassador in London. Blackw. 170: 492(O).
Chinese characteristics. (R. Morrison) Open Court, 15: 551(S).
Chinese civilization. (A. B. Hulbert) Gunton's M. 20: 127(F).
Chinese cue, A. (C. E. Harrell) Lippinc. 68: 88 (Jl).
Chinese dislike of foreigners, Cause of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 164(Ja19), 216(Ja26), 400 (F16), 630(Mr16).
Chinese fairy tale. (L. Housman) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 141(F).
Chinese hieroglyphics. (E. G. Tewkesbury) Chaut. 34: 130(N).
Chinese jurisprudence. (Wu Ting Fang) Am. Law R. 35: 343(My–Je).
Chinese language needed to assist commerce. Sat. R. 91: 363(Mr23).
Chinese literature. (I. T. Headland) Critic, 38: 440(My).
— Encyclopaedia maxima. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 49: 659(Ap).
— Giles's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 139(F2). — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 136(Ag15).
Chinese misalliance, A. (A. B. Westland) Overland, n. s. 37: 611(Ja).
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes, Headland's. (E. S. Holden) Bookman, 13: 150(Ap).
Chinese oddities, Some. (F. E. Clarke) Cosmopol. 30: 281(Ja).
Chinese poetry. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 172: 853(Je).
Chinese traits, Some. (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 350 (My).
Chipiez, Charles, architect. Am. Arch. 74: 91 (D21).
Chohan bride, The; a story. (A. S. K. Ghosh) Harper, 102: 772(Ap).
Cholera. In the days of the chilly death. (H. Clifford) National, 38: 119(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 26(O5). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 681(N).
— in Siam; a Christmas experience. (J. Barrett) Idler, 19: 166(Mr).
Chopin Polonaises. Music, 19: 514(Mr).
Chorus and orchestra, Proper balance of. (Prof. E. Prout) Music, 19: 482(Mr).
Christ's College, Cambridge, Peile's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 71(Ja19).
Christian doctrine, Newman on the development of. (H. Williams) Dub. R. 128: 292(Ap).
Christian endeavor, The "sectarianism" of. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 67: 122(Ja12).
— Two decades of. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 53: 263 Ja31). — (A. R. Wells) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 185(F).
Christian life; what the church lacks. (C. A. Eaton) Canad. M. 18: 74(N).
Christian mysticism. (R. H. Starr) Sewanee R. 9: 30(Ja).
Christian mythology. (J. Weller) Westm. 156: 577 (N).
Christian nurture. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364 (Jl).
Christian science. Outl. 68: 524(Jl6). — (J. B. Willis and A. Farlow) Arena, 25: 593(Je). — (C. S. Mack) N. Church R. 8: 262(Ap).
— The absurd paradox of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 22(Jl).
— and the healing art. (W. G. Ewing, C. B. Patterson, J. B. Leavitt, and J. W. Winkley) Arena, 25: 1(Ja).
— Inverted witchcraft. Spec. 86: 760(My25).

Christian science, Phantom fortress of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 387(S).
— Simple logic of. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 232(Ag).
— Strength of: a final word. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 533(O).
Christian science view of sin, The. (A. Farlow) Outl. 68: 745(Jl27).
Christian scientist, The. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 83: 381(Mr).
Christian socialism, Encyclical on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 384(Ap).
Christianity and public life. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 79: 195(F). 80: 106(Jl).
— and the transformation of paganism. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 79: 422(Mr).
— Future bias of. Spec. 87: 117(Jl27).
— Harnack's What is? (T. L. Healy) Cath. World, 73: 377(Je). — (W. A. Brown) Bib. World, 18: 434(D). — Church Q. 52: 29(Ap).
— Modern. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 190 (Mr7).
— Outlook for. (W. Gladden) No. Am. 172: 919 (Je).
— Root of the evil. (L. Tolstoy) No. Am. 172: 481(Ap).
— Social spirit of. Spec. 87: 50(Jl13).
— Spirit of modern. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 26: 384(O).
— Wernle on the beginnings of. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 504(D).
— What is? (W. Lloyd) Westm. 156: 566(N).
Christie, Richard Copley, Chancellor. Ath. '01, 1: 81(Ja19).
Christmas, The first dream of. (J. C. Root) Outl. 69: 1022(D21).
Christmas in the forest; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 39: 255(D).
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 41: 170(D).
— Woman's sphere at. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 18: 182(D).
Christmas carols, ancient and modern. (Annie R. Marble) Bookman, 14: 355(D).
Christmas games in French Canada. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 18: 117(D).
Christmas Island. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 18: 64 (N).
Christmas letter, A. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 42: 835(D).
Christmas roses. (Martin Curtis) Overland, n. s. 38: 411(D).
Christmas stories of the saints. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 68: 755(D).
Christological thinking. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 170(Ap).
Christology, Need and value of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 394(Jl).
Chronicles of us. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 25: 249—26: 262(My-N).
Chronology, ancient oriental, Recent investigations in. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 18: 13(Jl).
— Schmidt's Egyptian. Nature, 63: 581(Ap18).
Chronoscope, Vernier, Improvements in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 590(O).
Chukchi tribe of N. E. Asia. (W. Bogoras) Am. Anthrop. 3: 80(Ja).
Church, The, and the social problem. (A. W. Small) Indep. 53: 480(F28), 537(Mr7). — (E. G. Miller) Luth. Q. 31: 255(Ap), 385 (Jl).
Church, Attitude of the, towards things not seen. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, 25: 161(Ja).
— democracy, and socialism, Hirsch on. Church Q. 52: 455(Jl).
— Hurst's History of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 153(Ja).
— National, Unity of spirit as the basis of a. (R. A. Bray) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 424(Jl).
— of England. Church and king. (G. Arthur) Fortn. 75: 675(Ap).
— — clergy of, Insufficient supply, Handley on. Church Q. 52: 364(Jl).
— — crisis in, An advanced view of the. (W. J. Scott) 19th Cent. 49: 679(Ap).
— — — Spiritual deficit of. (J. Adderley) National, 36: 713(Ja).
— — in 14th and 15th centuries, Capes on. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 24(Ja).
— — Intellectual strength of the Low Church position. (C. J. Shebbeare) Contemp. 80: 546(O).
— — Outlook for. (J. J. Lias) Contemp. 79: 413 (Mr).
— — Plea for recognition of non-Episcopal churches. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 80: 794(D).
— — Reform in; why not begin with the parish? (J. Percival) 19th Cent. 49: 389(Mr).
— — Reforms needed. (Hu. Cecil) Sat. R. 91: 8-264(Ja-Mr).
— — Statistics for 1900. Sat. R. 91: 431(Ap6).
— Voluntary, in a democracy. (C. W. Eliot) Indep. 53: 1589(Jl11).
— What it ought to give to a Christian society. Bib. World, 18: 323(N).
Church-going, Modern, as an expression of worship. Church Q. 52: 404(Jl).
— *vs.* worldliness. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 65 (Ja).
Church history, Dr. Bright on. Church Q. 52: 14 (Ap).
Church unity and uniformity. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 1(Ja).
Church work in the country. Church Q. 51: 428 (Ja).
Churches, Business principles in the administration of. (T. S. Hamlin) Indep. 53: 2229(S19).
Churches of old time, In the. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 523(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 607(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 722(S14).
Churchill, Winston; a character sketch. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 16: 344(F).
— The crisis, Some real persons and places in. (J. M. Dixon) Bookman, 14: 17(S).
Churchill to York on snowshoes. (A. J. Newnham) Indep. 53: 767(Ap4).
Chureo, the road-runner. (D. Coolidge) Indep. 53: 440(F21).
Cicero, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 193: 178(Ja).
Cider industry in France and England. (C. W. R. Cooke) 19th Cent. 50: 276(Ag).
Circle, Traveling in a; a peculiar instinct. Chamb. J. 78: 44(Ja).
Circuit system, A plea for the. (W. Grantham) 19th Cent. 50: 964(D).
Circus, The. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 84: 543(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 439(N16).
Cited, The. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 486 (O).
Cities, Beautifying. (C. H. Coffin) World's Work, 3: 1429(N).

Colonial bureau of information, France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 173(Ja).
Colonization, Morris's History of. Nation, 72: 237 (Mr21). — (F. A. Cleveland) School R. 9: 413 (Je). — (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 373 (Je1). — Ath. '01, 1: 425(Ap6).
Color in plants. Early winter colors on the great plains. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 721 (N8).
Color illusion, A. (M. F. McClure) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 178(Ap).
Color line, The. (H. P. Goddard) Indep. 53: 2895 (D5).
Color-teaching in schools. (M. McMillan) Good Words, 42: 691(O).
Color-vision, Ebbinghaus's theory. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 30(Jl5).
— Primitive. (W. H. R. Rivers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 44(My).
Colorado, Game laws of. (S. W. Matteson) Outing, 38: 29(Ap).
— Mining development of Gilpin Co. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 22: 203(N).
Colorado river, Grand Cañon of; a new wonder of the world. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 786(Mr).
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. (F. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 236(O).
Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco. (V. L. O'Brien) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 249(S).
Columbia University, Presidency of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 317(O24).
Columbus, Christopher, True landing place of. (F. MacBennett) Cath. World, 72: 784(Mr).
Colville, Sir Henry E., and the work of the ninth division. Sat. R. 91: 742(Je8).
Combustion apparatus, Shimer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 469(D).
Comedy of conscience. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 39: 323(Ja).
Comet *a*, 1901. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 9: 289 (Je).
— Great southern, 1901, I. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 201(S).
Comfort, Will Levington. Writer, 14: 72(My).
Comic paper in America, The. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 39: 227(S).
Commerce, college of, Proposed. (T.J. Allen) Educa. 21: 442(Mr).
— Removal of obstructions to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179(S).
— Sea, in 19th century. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 50(Jl).
Commercial education at universities. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 17: 561(O).
— in Scotland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 154 (Ja).
Commercial methods: humiliation wanted. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 78: 463(Jl).
Commercialism and corruption. (G. Myers) Indep. 53: 139(Ja17).
Common Prayer, History of the book of, Frere's. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 545(D).
— — Pullan's. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 123(Mr).
Commune, Military chiefs of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 31(Jl11).
Community, Evolution of a. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 78: 529(Ag).
"Community of interest," The. Nation, 72: 388 (My16).
Companies, Stock-jobbing. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 869(Ja).
Company law reform. (R. G. Elwes) 19th Cent. 49: 638(Ap).
Comparative literature, The science of. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 79: 855(Je).
Competition, Foreign; organisation wanted. (G. Noble) Chamb. J. 78: 97(F).
— Nations in, at the close of the century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89(Mr).
Comptometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 64: 265 (Jl11).
Comstock, Harriet T. Writer, 14: 121(Ag).
Comstock lode, The. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 36(Ja).
— of to-day, The. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 20: 347(S).
Conation, Some remarks on. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 26: 437(O).
Concentration camps. (Emily Hobhouse) Contemp. 80: 528(O).
Concerning an Indian fort; a story. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 123: 59(Ap).
Concerning Tod and Peter. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 37: 432(Mr).
Conchometer, The. (H. S. Conant) Am. Natural. 35: 665(Ag).
Concrete construction. (C. H. Neher) Am. Arch. 72: 85(Je15).
Concrete-metal construction. (C. M. Kurtz) Am. Arch. 72: 61(My25), 69(Je).
Concretions of the Connecticut Valley, Sheldon on. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 566(Ap11).
Condé museum, Manuscripts of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 109(F7), 150(F21).
Conduct, Lost aids to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 291(Ap11).
— Problem of, Taylor on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 122(Jl).
Coney Island, Marvelous. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 25: 809(S).
Confederate States of America, Schwab's. (H. White) Nation, 73: 93(Ag1).
— State Department. (L. Q. Washington) Indep. 53: 2218(S19).
Conferees. (A. D. Savage) Nation, 73: 222(S19).
Confessions of a laywoman. (M. Forbes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 213(Mr).
Confusion of goods; a story. (F. C. Baldy) Idler, 20: 291(N).
Congo crisis. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 76: 294(Ag).
Congo State and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 50: 202(Jl).
Congregational triennial council. Outl. 69: 404, (O19), 492(O26).
Congregationalism, Defence of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209(Ap).
Congress, 57th, 1st session. (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 424(D).
Congressional apportionment, and negro disfranchisement. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 282(Ja).
— The new. (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 568(Ja).
Congressional library, Document collections of. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 26: 870(D).
— its work and functions. Lib. J. 26: 851(D).
Conjuring in Georgia. (R. Steiner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 173(Jl).
— Indian, explained. (Prof. Hoffmann) Chamb. J. 78: 757(N).

Conquest of Charlotte; a story. Blackw. 170: 1-820 (Jl-D).
Conscience, Study of. (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 58: 556(Jl).
Consciousness, self-consciousness and the self. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 26: 98(Ja).
Conspiracy as a fine art. (A. Lang) Green Bag, 13: 13(Ja).
Constabulary, Local *vs.* state. (W. H. Allen) Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 100(Ja).
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady: a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 31: 297(Jl).
Constant, Benjamin, Portraits by. (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 821(My).
Constantinople. (E. A. Grosvenor) Chaut. 32: 623 (Mr).
— American Woman's College at. (C. S. Baker) Outl. 67: 59(Ja5).
— Christian, Last days of. (F. X. McGowan) Cath. World, 73: 153(My).
Constellation-figures as Greek coin-types. (R. Brown) Knowl. 24: 35(F).
Constellation studies. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 12-273(Ja-D).
Constitution in the territories, The. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 72: 89(Ja31).
"Constitution," Frigate, Central figure of the navy under sail. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820(Jl).
Constitutional law, Rise of. (N. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 641(S-O).
Consular service, United States. (C. Truax) Forum, 32: 488(D).
Consuls, U. S., and trade. (F. Emory) World's Work, 1: 751(My)
Consumers' league, Work and problems of. (F. L. McVey) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 764(My).
Consumption, Fight against. Ed. R. 194: 438(O).
— Prevention of the spread of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 377(Mr).
— Rutland, Mass., Sanatorium. (Mrs. R. P. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 269(My).
— War against. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 705(Je).
Continuation school work in rural districts. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 355.
Convalescence of the boy; a tale. (G.) Argosy, 75: 334(S).
Convent at Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637(F).
Convent education, Madame Marie, of the Sacred Heart, on. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 351 (Ap).
Converse, John Heman. Cassier, 20: 519(O).
Conversion. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364(Jl).
Convict prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 78: 713-743 (N).
Convict, woman, Life of a. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 75: 559(Mr).
Cookery books, My. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 87: 789(Je).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. Almanacs of 1764-1769. (F. Tuckerman) N. E. Reg. 55: 145(Ap).
Cooper, Dr. Thomas, Letters of, 1825-1832. Am. Hist. R. 6: 725(Jl).
Coöperation; a Dutch coöperative experiment. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 80(Jl).
— Failure of, at Grimsby, England. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 240(S26).
Coöperation, Freedom and growth through. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 210(F).
— in England. (N. P. Gilman) Gunton's M. 20: 403(My).
— Labor co-partnership. (A. Williams; H. Vivian) Econ. R. 11: 201(Ap).
— Sharing prosperity. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 761(My).
Co-operative association of America, The. (H. Vrooman) Arena, 26: 578(D).
Co-operative Congress, Some impressions of. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 11: 344(Jl).
Co-operative movement, Progress and deterioration in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 11: 445(O).
Co-operators and the new century. Westm. 156: 138(Ag).
Cooper's Hill College. Nature, 63: 399(F21), 568 (Ap11).
— Dismissal of faculty from. Nature, 63: 378 (F14).
Cooper, James Fenimore. Fenimore Cooper to-day. Outl. 69: 1037(D21).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, Diary of, 1775-1776. Am. Hist. R. 6: 301(Ja).
Copper-mines of Ashio, Japan. (E. G. Adams, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 69(O).
Copperheads of the civil war, The. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 107(S).
Copyright, Book. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 26: supp. 24(Ag).
— in works of art. (E. Bale) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 293.
— International. (T. Solberg) Nation, 72: 83(Ja 31).
— — Possibilities of. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 75: 894(My).
Copyright law amendment. Nation, 72: 126(F14).
Coquette at the war. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 42: 707(O).
Cordeiro, Luciano. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 199(F).
Cordes. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 472(Ap).
Corea. (E. Cazalet) Econ. J. 11: 431(S).
— from the Japanese standpoint. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 49: 834(My).
— Trolley road in. (H. B. Smith) Outl. 68: 215 (My25).
— Visit to, in 1899. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 16: 491(Ap).
Corelli, Marie. The Master-Christian. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 73(Ja).
— Theological works of. Church Q. 51: 369(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 201(Ap27). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 784(Je).
Corn people, The; a story of Zuñi. (C. Galpin) Overland, n. s. 38: 218(S).
Corns. A curious human document. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 172: 599(Ap).
Cornhill Magazine. Our birth and parentage. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 4(Ja).
Cornish sketches. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 297 (S7), 330(S14).
Cornu, Maxime. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 64: 211(Je27).
Coronado; a poem. (R. Burton) Outl. 68: 486 (Je29).
Coronation, The next. (L. W. V. Harcourt) 19th Cent. 49: 975(Je).
— of an English monarch, Some curious facts about the. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 13: 287(Je).

Colonial bureau of information, France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 173(Ja).
Colonization, Morris's History of. Nation, 72: 237 (Mr21). — (F. A. Cleveland) School R. 9: 413 (Je). — (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 373 (Je1). — Ath. '01, 1: 425(Ap6).
Color in plants. Early winter colors on the great plains. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 721 (N8).
Color illusion, A. (M. F. McClure) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 178(Ap).
Color line, The. (H. P. Goddard) Indep. 53: 2895 (D5).
Color-teaching in schools. (M. McMillan) Good Words, 42: 691(O).
Color-vision, Ebbinghaus's theory. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 30(Jl5).
— Primitive. (W. H. R. Rivers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 44(My).
Colorado, Game laws of. (S. W. Matteson) Outing, 38: 29(Ap).
— Mining development of Gilpin Co. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 22: 203(N).
Colorado river, Grand Cañon of; a new wonder of the world. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 786(Mr).
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. (F. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 236(O).
Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco. (V. L. O'Brien) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 249(S).
Columbia University, Presidency of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 317(O24).
Columbus, Christopher, True landing place of. (F. MacBennett) Cath. World, 72: 784(Mr).
Colville, Sir Henry E., and the work of the ninth division. Sat. R. 91: 742(Je8).
Combustion apparatus, Shimer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 469(D).
Comedy of conscience. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 39: 323(Ja).
Comet *a*, 1901. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 9: 289 (Je).
— Great southern, 1901, I. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 201(S).
Comfort, Will Levington. Writer, 14: 72(My).
Comic paper in America, The. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 39: 227(S).
Commerce, college of, Proposed. (T.J. Allen) Educa. 21: 442(Mr).
— Removal of obstructions to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179(S).
— Sea, in 19th century. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 50(Jl).
Commercial education at universities. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 17: 561(O).
— in Scotland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 154 (Ja).
Commercial methods: humiliation wanted. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 78: 463(Jl).
Commercialism and corruption. (G. Myers) Indep. 53: 139(Ja17).
Common Prayer, History of the book of, Frere's. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 545(D).
— — Pullan's. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 123(Mr).
Commune, Military chiefs of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 31(Jl11).
Community, Evolution of a. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 78: 529(Ag).
"Community of interest," The. Nation, 72: 388 (My16).
Companies, Stock-jobbing. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 869(Ja).
Company law reform. (R. G. Elwes) 19th Cent. 49: 638(Ap).
Comparative literature, The science of. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 79: 855(Je).
Competition, Foreign; organisation wanted. (G. Noble) Chamb. J. 78: 97(F).
— Nations in, at the close of the century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89(Mr).
Comptometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 64: 265 (Jl11).
Comstock, Harriet T. Writer, 14: 121(Ag).
Comstock lode, The. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 36(Ja).
— of to-day, The. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 20: 347(S).
Conation, Some remarks on. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 26: 437(O).
Concentration camps. (Emily Hobhouse) Contemp. 80: 528(O).
Concerning an Indian fort; a story. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 123: 59(Ap).
Concerning Tod and Peter. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 37: 432(Mr).
Conchometer, The. (H. S. Conant) Am. Natural. 35: 665(Ag).
Concrete construction. (C. H. Neher) Am. Arch. 72: 85(Je15).
Concrete-metal construction. (C. M. Kurtz) Am. Arch. 72: 61(My25), 69(Je).
Concretions of the Connecticut Valley, Sheldon on. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 566(Ap11).
Condé museum, Manuscripts of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 109(F7), 150(F21).
Conduct, Lost aids to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 291(Ap11).
— Problem of, Taylor on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 122(Jl).
Coney Island, Marvelous. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 25: 809(S).
Confederate States of America, Schwab's. (H. White) Nation, 73: 93(Ag1).
— State Department. (L. Q. Washington) Indep. 53: 2218(S19).
Conferees. (A. D. Savage) Nation, 73: 222(S19).
Confessions of a laywoman. (M. Forbes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 213(Mr).
Confusion of goods; a story. (F. C. Baldy) Idler, 20: 291(N).
Congo crisis. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 76: 294(Ag).
Congo State and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 50: 202(Jl).
Congregational triennial council. Outl. 69: 404, (O19), 492(O26).
Congregationalism, Defence of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209(Ap).
Congress, 57th, 1st session. (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 424(D).
Congressional apportionment, and negro disfranchisement. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 282(Ja).
— The new. (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 568(Ja).
Congressional library, Document collections of. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 26: 870(D).
— its work and functions. Lib. J. 26: 851(D).
Conjuring in Georgia. (R. Steiner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 173(Jl).
— Indian, explained. (Prof. Hoffmann) Chamb. J. 78: 757(N).

Crèches of Paris. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 30: 248 (Ap).
Credit-currency and population. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 72(D).
Creeds, Twentieth century. Outl. 67: 712(Mr30).
Creel-breaker, The; a sketch. (B. Robertson) Argosy, 74: 286(Je).
Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 87: 677(My). — (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 211(Ap). — Quar. 193: 584(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 665-736(Je15-22). — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 50: 103(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 401(Ag17). — Sund. M. 30: 202(Mr). — Ath. '01, 1: 79(Ja19).
— Episcopate of. Church Q. 52: 84(Ap).
Cremation movement anti-Catholic. (J. P. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 453(Jl).
Creosaurus, Marsh, Dinosaurian genus of. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 161: 111(F).
Crete and the Cretan question. (E. V. D. Robinson) Chaut. 33: 24(Ap).
— Excavation in. Am. Antiq. 23: 312(S).
— Excavations at Kavousi, in 1900. (Harriet A. Boyd) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 125(Ja).
— Labyrinths in. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 50: 96(Jl). Same art. Am. Arch. 73: 53(Ag17).
— A Mycenean Pompeii in. (Harriet A. Boyd) Nation, 73: 356(N7).
— Pithoi from. (L. Savignoni) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 404(O).
— Three years of the Eastern question. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429(N).
— Unknown cities at Haghios Ilias and Prinia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 393(O).
Cricket in Canada. Canad. M. 17: 316(Ag).
— — Season of 1901. (J. E. Hall) Canad. M. 18: 38(N).
— in England, Reform. Blackw. 169: 189(F).
— Lost art of catching. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 142(My).
— Modern bowling. Sat. R. 92: 233(Ag24), 265 (Ag31).
— Proposed changed rule. Sat. R. 92: 138(Ag3).
— Records in. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 170: 339(S).
— Reform needed. Sat. R. 91: 565(My4). — (W. G. Grace) Idler, 19: 383(Je).
— To bowl or to throw? (W. J. Ford) National, 36: 838(Ja).
Crime and criminal law, A retrospective glance at. (J. A. Shearwood) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 500 (My).
— Education in respect to. (F. A. Kellar) Conserv. R. 5: 139(Mr).
— Our absurd system of punishing. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 49: 268(F).
— professional, How to put an end to. (Sir R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 948(D).
— The punishment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 77(Jl).
Crimes, New. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 268(My).
Criminal classes in New York city. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 570(Ap).
Criminal reform. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 156: 20 (Jl).
Criminal tendencies in boyhood. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 65(Mr).
Criminal trials, Early. III. Green Bag, 13: 562 (D).
Criminals; an 18th century felon. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167(D).
— in Chicago. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 327(F).
— Young. Sat. R. 92: 550, 558(N2).
Crinoid, New, from the Hamilton of Charlestown, Indiana. (E. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 162: 297 (O).
Crises, Financial, and their management. (C. A. Conant) Yale R. 9: 374(F).
Crispi, Francesco. (P. d'Albàro) Contemp. 80: 355 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 148(O19). — With portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2026 (Ag29). — (G. M. Fiamengo) Macmil. 85: 24 (N). — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 165(Ag29). — With portrait. Open Court, 15: 645(N).
— Career of. Sat. R. 92: 197(Ag17).
— From Silvio Pellico to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 798(O).
— Italy's foremost statesman, with portrait. (G. D. Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 457(O).
— Personal recollections of. (Signor Raqueni) Open Court, 15: 647(N).
— Political survey of. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 622(N).
Crissey, Forrest. Writer, 14: 106(Jl).
Criticism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 193: 359 (Ap).
— and æsthetics. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839 (Je).
— Cant in. Atlan. 87: 142(Ja).
— contemporary, Difficulties of. (E. Garnett) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 92(D).
— German. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526 (My), 648(Je).
— History of, Saintsbury's. (N. G. McCrea) Bookman, 13: 448(Jl). — (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Mo. 4: 295(Ag). — (Nowell Smith) Fortn. 76: 596(O). — Ath. '01, 1: 199(F16). — (H. J. Edmiston) Nation, 73: 113(Ag8). — Outl. 68: 689(Jl20).
Critics and readers. (C. W. Hutson) Bookman, 14: 280(N).
Croker, Richard. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 317(F). — With portrait (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 303(N). — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 25: 628 (Ag). — (G. Myers) National, 38: 61(S).
Cromer, Lord; Maker of a new Egypt. World's Work, 1: 259(Ja).
Cromwell, Frances, 1638-1717, Love affairs of. (C. F. Smith) Longm. 39: 129(D).
Cromwell, Oliver. (T. Hodgkin) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 82(F).
— and Gen. Overton, Gardiner on. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '01, 1: 761(Je15), 790(Je22), 821(Je29).
— Commonwealth and the Church. Church Q. 52: 434(Jl).
— Irish policy of, and the Commonwealth. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 20(Ja).
— Letter to his son Henry, 13 Oct. 1657. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 345(Ap).
— Lives of, Morley and Roosevelt's. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 87: 138(Ja).
— Morley's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 13 (Ja3).
— Protectorate of. Quar. 194: 192(Jl).
— Recent appreciation of. Ed. R. 193: 106(Ja).
— Speeches, edited by C. A. Stainer. Ath. '01, 1: 299(Mr9). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 133 (Ag15).

Croquet, Psychology of. (G. H. Powell) Temp. Bar, 124: 56(S).
Crosby, Ernest Howard, a civic leader of the new time. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 385(Ap).
Cross-country riding in America. (David Gray) Cosmopol. 30: 460(Mr).
Cross roads. (Mary Harding) Overland, n. s. 37: 1090(Je).
Cross-ways, a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 24: 20(My), 200(Je).
Crosses, Cornish wayside. (G. Bacon) Sund. M. 30: 455(Jl).
Crossley, Francis Wm., a 19th century saint. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 30: 367(Je).
Crowd, Making the, beautiful. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 87: 240(F).
Crown of thorns, The; a story of the time of Christ. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 194 (Ap).
Crowninshield's brush; a story. (D. Gray) McClure, 17: 194(Je).
Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. (Mrs. Clyde) Critic, 38: 370(Ap).
Crusades, The; origin of the temporal privileges of the crusaders. (E. C. Bramhall) Am. J. Theol. 5: 279(Ap).
— their influence on economic development of Western Europe. (H. Prutz) Internat. Mo. 4: 251(Ag).
Crustacea; current carcinology. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 24: 209(S).
— Prentiss's Otocyst of decapod crustacea. Am. Natural. 35: 857(O).
— Tropical, Young on. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nature, 64: 98(My30).
Crystal gazing and magic mirrors. (A. Lang) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 115(D).
Cuba, and the Philippines. Outl. 67: 567(Mr9).
— and Porto Rico, Our relation to the people of. (O. H. Platt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 145(Jl).
— — Spanish population of. (C. M. Pepper) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 163(Jl).
— Bankruptcy imminent in. (E. F. Atkins) No. Am. 173: 768(D).
— Breaking faith with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 168(F28).
— Can Cubans govern? (E. Wood) Forum, 32: 66(S).
— Casuistry about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 105 (F7).
— Cause of offence against U. S. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 671(Mr21).
— Congress and. (A. J. Beveridge) No. Am. 172: 535(Ap). — Outl. 67: 665(Mr23).
— — Chicago "Times-Herald" please copy. Outl. 67: 617(Mr16).
— Constitution of, 1901. Outl. 67: 423(F23).
— — An "expert" on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 180(S5).
— Constitution-making of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 435(F21).
— Constitutional convention, 1901, Work of. (A. G. Robinson) Forum, 31: 401 (Je). — (M. Baldwin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 267(Ja).
— education in, Our responsibility in. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 20: 255(Mr).
— Explaining it to the Cubans. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 330(Ap25).
— Failure in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 308(Ap18).
Cuba, Independence for. (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 67: 742(Mr30). — (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 172: 403(Mr).
— Industrial possibilities of. (A. G. Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 196(Ag).
— Judiciary of. Green Bag, 13: 41(Ja).
— Our duty to. Outl. 67: 335(F9).
— Pacification of. (O. H. Platt) Indep. 53: 1464 (Je27).
— Peril of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 466(D19).
— Problem of. (L. V. DeAbad) Gunton's M. 21: 515(D). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 390(N21).
— Questions about. Nation, 72: 390(My16).
— Reciprocity with. (E. Nunez) Indep. 53: 2579 (O31).
— — Need for. (L. Wood) Indep. 53: 2927 (D12).
— School question of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 385(F14).
— Solution of the Cuban problem. (O. H. Platt) World's Work, 1: 729(My).
— Talk with General Wood. (E. Marshall) Outl. 68: 669(Jl20).
— Tariff bribe for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 248 (Mr28).
Cuban teachers, Height and weight of. (D. A. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo 58: 480(Mr).
Culture, Middle-class, fifty years ago. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 156: 283(S).
Culture agencies of a typical manufacturing group; South Chicago. (J. M. Gillette) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 91(Jl), 188(S).
Cupboard love: a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 874(My).
Cunningham, Andrew, of Boston, and some of his descendants. (H. W. Cunningham) N. E. Reg. 55: 304(Jl), 406(O).
Cupid's messenger, a story. (Gertrude Adams) Idler, 19: 487(Jl).
Curate of St. Hugh's. (M. Kendall) Longm. 38: 31(My).
Currency, American, difficulties in the 18th century. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 11: 10(Ja).
— paper, elastic, How to secure an. (H. C. McLeod) No. Am. 173: 854(D).
Currency law, New, Effect in the West. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 15: 277(F).
Current topics, Musings upon. (B. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 177(F), 352(Mr).
Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Nature, 63: 601(Ap18).
Curzon, Lord; an impression and a forecast. Fortn. 76: 700(O).
— in India. (S. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 49: 708 (Ap).
Cushing, William, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 415(S).
Cushman, Charlotte, as Romeo. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 92: 9(Jl6).
Custom-house inspection of baggage. (L. J. Gage) No. Am. 173: 790(D).
— — Discreditable. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 345(Ap).
Cutler, Manasseh, and the ordinance of 1787. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 494 (Jl).
Cutts, Lord John; a forgotten English worthy. (G. A. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 537(Je).
Cycads, American fossil, Study of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 161: 423(Je).

Cycles and motors in 1900. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 79: 98(Ja).
— Vibrations, waves and. (J. S. David) Arena, 25: 181(F).
Cycling, Corsica for. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 38: 153(My).
— in Cathay. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 38: 536(Ag).
— Military, — after H. G. Wells. (E. Balfour) Fortn. 75: 294(F).
Cyclist, The soldier. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 75: 572 (Mr).
Cyclones. (F. H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 13: 589 (Ap12).
Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 161: 205(Mr).
Cyrus, the Lord's anointed. (A. Carr) Expos. 10: 335(D).
Cytological problems, Present aspect of some, Wilson on. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, 63: 437 (Mr7).
Czolgosz trial, Lesson of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 332(O31).

Daft, Leo. Cassier, 20: 263(Jl).
Dafydd ap Gwilym. Quar. 194: 396(O).
Dahlias. Sat. R. 92: 359(S21).
Dan McCarthy, Captain of Police; a story. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 16: 424(Mr).
Dana, James D., and Silliman, Benjamin, Reminiscences of, with portraits. (F. J. Kingsbury) Indep. 53: 2385(O10).
Dana, Marvin. Writer, 14: 40(Mr).
Dandies, Reign of the. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 73: 145(F).
Dandyism, Literature of. (P. Pollard) Bookman, 12: 602(F).
Dangerous diversion, A. (E. C. Litsey) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 54(Mr).
Daniell, Georgiana F. S. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 29(Ja).
Daniell, John, of Mendon, Mass., and some of his descendants. (M. A. Kendall) N. E. Reg. 55: 317(Jl).
Daniels, Mrs. Gertrude (Potter). Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110(Jl).
Danish literature, 1900–01. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '01, 2: 11(Jl6).
Dante, Dinsmore's Teachings of. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 512(D16).
— Fiske's Dante collection at Cornell University. (C. T. Wood) Critic, 38: 31(Ja).
— A great witness. Outl. 69: 624(N9).
— traced to India. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 73: 277 (O10).
— Vision of sin. (C. A. Dinsmore) Bib. Sac. 58: 378(Ap).
Dante's quest of liberty. (C. A. Dinsmore) Atlan. 87: 515(Ap).
Dante's vision, Date of. Quar. 194: 149(Jl).
Danube, Down, in a Canadian canoe. (A. Blackwood) Macmil. 84: 350(S), 418(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 677–747(D14–21).
Darby Gill and the good people; a fairy story. (H. Templeton) McClure, 18: 124(D).
Dark brown dog: a story. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 30: 480(Mr).
Dark races, Minds of the. Spec. 86: 796(Je1).
Darmstadt, Artist colony in. (J. Q. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 201(Ag). — (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 15: 22(N), 91(D).
Dartmouth, Augusta, countess of. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 690(O).
Dartmouth college graduates, Statistics of professions of. (F. H. Dixon) Yale R. 10: 84(My).
Darwin, C., Americanisms of. (C. F. Smith) Indep. 53: 2706(N14).
— Ill health of. (W. W. Johnston) Am. Anthrop. 3: 139(Ja).
— Origin of species, Reception of. (T. H. Huxley The Edinburgh reviewer, L. Agassiz, A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 177(D).
Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new, Hutton's lectures on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 63: 365 (F14).
— and statecraft. (G. P. Mudge) Nature, 63: 561 (Ap11).
Daskam, J D. The imp and the angel. (Carolyn Wells) Bk. Buyer, 23: 385(D).
Dasypeltis and the egested egg-shell. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 63: 326(Ja31).
Daudet, Alphonse, and the making of the novel. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 13: 42(Mr).
Daughter of the aurora, A; a story. (J. London) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 223(Ja).
Daughters, Disillusioned. (P. Unite) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 136: 194(F).
Daumier to Forain. (Edward Cary) Scrib. M. 30: 125(Jl).
Davenport, Edward L., Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 256(Jl).
Dave's letter. (C. Udell) Overland, n. s. 38: 207 (S).
David, L. O. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 17: 431(S).
Davidson, Thomas; a democratic philosopher and his work. (C. M. Bakewell) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 440(Jl).
Davis, Cushman Kellogg, with portrait. (S. G. Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 54(Ja).
— a patriot senator. (S. H. Church) Cent. 40: 131(My).
Dawson, George Mercer. Geog. J. 17: 438(Ap).
— (F. D. Adams) Science, n. s. 13: 561(Ap12).
— With portrait. Am. Anthrop. 3: 159(Ja).
— With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 197(My).
— Ath. '01, 1: 310(Mr9). — Nature, 63: 472 (Mr14).
Dawson, Nelson and Edith, Metal work of. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 13: 169(My).
Day of the dog, The, a story. (M. Robertson) Idler, 19: 287(My).
Day of the President's message. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 67: 104(Ja).
Day of purification, A. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 49: 90(Ja).
Day of Yahweh, The. (J. M. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 5: 505(Jl).
Day together, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 29: 18(Ja).
Day's work of a traveling man. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 885(Je).
Days of gold, The. (Jessie T. Aitken) Overland, n. s. 38: 285(O).
"De aleatoribus," Harnack and his critics on. (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 675(O).
Dead letters; fiction. (M. T. Wright) Indep. 53: 2102(S5).
Dead Sea, Water of the. (C. A. Mitchell) Knowl. 24: 259(N).
Deaf, Fay's Study of heredity among the. Am. Natural. 24: 146(F).

[illegible] (A. Frankham)
[illegible] Liv. Age, 231: 329
[illegible] pain and. (H. B. Mar-
[illegible] Am. 173: 540(O).
[illegible] mallard; a tale. (H. S.
[illegible] 427(Ja).
[illegible] story. (Mark Twain) Harper,
[illegible] plein air. Art J. 53: 243(Ag).
[illegible] collegiate. (G. P. Baker) Educa.
[illegible] improve. (R. C. Ringwalt) Harv.
[illegible] 337(Mr).
[illegible] national indebtedness. (O. P.
[illegible] No. Am. 173: 161(Ag).
[illegible] Britain. (H. Cox) No. Am. 173: 355
[illegible]
[illegible] Egypt. (C. E. Dawkins) No. Am. 173: 487
[illegible]
[illegible] France. (J. Roche) No. Am. 173: 632(N).
[illegible] Spain. (A. Houghton) No. Am. 173: 862
[illegible]
Decatur, Stephen, at Tripoli. (George Gibbs) Cosmopol. 31: 400(Ag).
Decatur, Ill., Carnegie public library building. Lib. J. 26: 744(O).
Deception, A; a story. (E. R. Crosby) Outl. 68: 71(My4).
Deception of Martha Tucker; an automobile extravaganza. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 291(D).
Declaration of Independence. (H. Friedenwald) Internat. Mo. 4: 102(Jl).
— Signers of. (L. S. LaMance) Lippinc. 68: 118 (Jl).
— Story of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 17: 223(Jl).
Declaration of Rights, French, 1789. (A. Lebon) Internat. Mo. 3: 672(Je).
Decoration, Architectural; a mural painter's letter to his pupils. (Fred. Crowinshield) Scrib. M. 30: 381(S).
— Flower studies for, Foord's. Art J. 53: 55(F).
— House; "Elm Bank" York. Studio (Internat.) 13: 36(Mr).
— of cities. Munic. Aff. 5: 675(S).
— of modern steam-ships. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 25: 296(My).
— of the page. Art J. 53: 377(D).
— of public buildings. (C. M. Shean) Munic. Aff. 5: 710(S).
— of the suburban house in England. (B. Fletcher) Archit. Rec. 11: 641(O).
— Scenes of chase in. (L. Beatrice Thompson) Art J. 53: 278(S).
Decorative art and the easel picture. (Audley Mackworth) Art J. 53: 120(Ap).
— at the Glasgow exhibition. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 215(Jl), 237(Ag), 273(S).
— at the National competition, South Kensington. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 14: 257(O).
— Frieze of political sketches. (F. C. Gould) Studio (Internat.) 14: 196(S).
— in Belgium. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 26: 41(N).
— Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 74: 43(N9).
— Russian. (N. Peacock) Studio (Internat.) 13: 268(Je).
— Scandinavian. (S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.) 12: 190(Ja).
Decorative motives, Evolution of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 71: 29(Ja26), 51(F16).
Deepwater politics; a story. (M. McHenry) McClure, 16: 518(Ap).
Deer, The. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 17: 8(My).
— The Louisiana. (G. M. Allen) Am. Natural. 35: 449(Je).
Deer stalking in Scotland. (W. Winans) Outing, 39: 203(N).
Deerfield, Handicrafts in old. (M. E. Allen) Outl. 69: 592(N2).
Defeat of the method; a story. (M. L. Knapp) Atlan. 88: 819(D).
Defoe, Daniel. Apparition of Mrs. Veal. (R. H. Bretherton) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 531(D).
Degrees and public men. Outl. 68: 106(My11).
— Candidates for the doctorate at the University of Pennsylvania. Science, n. s. 14: 333 (Ag30).
— college, Unification of. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 322(Jl).
— Dishonorary. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 308 (Ap18).
— Doctorates conferred by American universities. Science, n. s. 14: 161(Ag2).
Deification of kings in the Greek cities. (E. R. Bevan) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 625(O).
Deists and the deistic movement of the 18th century. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 156: 620 (D).
De Kay, Charles, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 8(O).
Delagoa Bay, British fleet at. Blackw. 170: 699 (N).
Delaware; politics, Preserving a State's honor. (W. Saulsbury) Forum, 32: 268(N).
— — The president's hand in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 248(Mr28).
Deliberativeness of Dr. Benj. Franklin Greene. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Indep. 53: 2522(O24).
Deluge, Testimony of geology to the. (G. F. Wright) McClure, 17: 134(Je).
Deluge legends of American Indians. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 758(D).
Democracy, American. (H. Münsterberg) Internat. Mo. 4: 491, 603(O, N).
— and efficiency. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 87: 289 (Mr).
— and national authority. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 425(My).
— Bryanism and Jeffersonian. (A. Watkins) Forum, 31: 358(My).
— civilized, Light of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 373(D).
— Education of the. (H. Legge) Econ. R. 11: 292(Jl).
— Literature and. Macmil. 83: 401(Ap).
— Notes on the reaction. Atlan. 88: 418(S).
Democratic ideal, Early Christianity and the. (R. Heath) Contemp. 79: 715(My).
Democratic party, Plight of. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 172: 268(F).
— Radical movement in. (W. C. Mains) Forum, 31: 157(Ap).
— Rehabilitation of the. Forum, 30: 641(F).
— What of the? (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 15(Mr).
Democrats, Mr. Sanders on the. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 431(F).
Demonology in the New Testament. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 18: 352(N).

Denmark, Liberal victory in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 452(O).
— "Peasant universities" in. (J. C. Bay) Educa. 22: 15(S).
— Social progress in. (F. Linderberg) Econ. R. 11: 89(Ja).
Department stores, Taxes on. (J. A. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 15: 299(F).
Dependents in Iowa, County care of. (W. R. Patterson) Charities, 7: 523(D).
Deportation, Our statistics of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 208(Mr14).
Depression, the disease of the time. (W. T. Baylis) Westm. 156: 14(Jl).
Derelict, A. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 30: 131(Ag).
Derry and Limerick, Sieges of. (H. Mangan) 19th Cent. 50: 459(S).
Deserts, Sculpture of. Geog. J. 17: 521(My).
Desmoulins, Camille. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 28 (Ja10).
Detective bureau: the central office. Illus. (R. C. Lewis) Munsey, 24: 720(F).
Detroit, Roman catholicism in, Two centuries of. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 499(Je).
Development, Arrested, in children's minds. (N. C. Schaeffer) Educa. 22: 202(D).
— Problem of. (T. H. Morgan) Internat. Mo. 3: 274(Mr).
Devereux, John H. (H. W. French) New Eng. M. n. s 23: 610(F).
Devery, William S. (A. Ruhl) McClure, 17: 394 (Ag).
Devil, The, in law. (R. V. Rogers) Ath. '01, 1: 581(D).
Devil, The; a story. (M. Gorky) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 161(N).
Devil's Island, At. (A. Dreyfus) Liv. Age, 229: 589(Je1).
Devil's muskeg; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 174(N).
Devonshire, Elizabeth, Duchess of, with portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 368(Je).
Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, with portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 368(Je).
De Wet, Christian. *See* Wet, Christian de.
D'Houdetot, Madame. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 450(Je6).
Dia de Todos Santos, El. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 38: 199(S).
Dialects. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 229: 24(Ap6).
Diane de Bragade. (M. Maartens) Fortn. 75: 378.
Diane de Poitiers, Hay's. Sat. R. 91: 396(Mr30). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 396(My11). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 126(Jl).
Diary of a goose girl, The. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 29: 515(My)—30: 93(Jl).
Diary habit, The. (Gelett Burgess) Overland, n. s. 37: 595(Ja).
Diaz, President, and his successor. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 698(My).
— The man of Mexico. (C. F. Lummis) Outl. 69: 537(N2).
Dickens, Charles. (F. G. Kitton) Bookman, 13: 463(Jl).
— and modern humor. Macmil. 85: 31(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 820(D28).
— Dramatisations of. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 14: 52(S).
Dickinson, John Woodbridge, Educational services of. (H. S. Ballou) Educa. 22: 65(O).
Dictionary, An hour with a. (Harold Lewis) Chamb. J. 78: 817(D).
Didier-Pouget, landscape painter. (W. Dewhurst) Studio (Internat.) 12: 247(F).
Dieguenos, Mythology of the. (C. G. Du Bois) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 181(Jl).
Dies Iræ, English versions of the. (T. C. Porter) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 24(Ja).
Dietetics, Principles of modern. (C. von Norden) Internat. Mo. 3: 570(My), 679(Je).
Difficult minute, The. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 87: 73 (Ja).
Diffusion, Recent work on. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 64: 171(Je13), 193(Je20).
Dining-clubs, Mid-air. (C. Moffett) Cent. 40: 643 (S).
Dinners and diners. Macmil. 85: 49(N).
— in Bohemia and elsewhere. (J. P. Bocock) No. Am. 172: 764(My).
Dinosaur, The largest known. (E. S. Riggs) Science, n. s. 13: 549(Ap5).
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Letters; ed. by W. R. Roberts. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 408(S).
Diplomacy, American, Formative incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 31(O), 139(N), 247(D).
Diplomatic corps, San Francisco's. (W. J. Weymouth) Overland, n. s. 38: 272(O).
Diplomatic etiquette in the 17th century. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 131(F).
Direct legislation and social progress: a conversation with Eltweed Pomeroy. Arena, 25: 317 (Mr).
Direct primaries demanded. Outl. 67: 477(Mr2).
— in Minnesota. Outl. 67: 838(Ap13).
— in Wisconsin, The. Outl. 67: 756(Ap6).
Discharge-current, from a surface of large curvature. (J. E. Almy) Am. J. Sci. 162: 175(S).
Discoverer, The; a story. (I. S. Dodd) Munsey, 25: 828(S).
"Discovery," Antarctic ship, Launch of. Geog. J. 17: 523(My).
— Voyage of, to Madeira. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 18: 395(O).
Dismal swamp and how to go there. (H. E. Freeman and E. G. Cummings) Chaut. 33: 515(Ag).
Dissent in the Victorian era. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 50: 114(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 668(N). — Liv. Age, 230: 729(S21).
Dissenters, Society of, founded at New York, 1769. Am. Hist. R. 6: 498(Ap).
Distances, Science of. (Sir G. S. Robertson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 526(Mr).
Distinctly a plight; a story. (P. L. Ford) Harper, 103: 733(O).
District of Columbia in its centennial year. (H. B. F. Macfarland) Forum, 30: 545(Ja).
Divorce; bibliography. Chaut. 32: 441(Ja).
— The proposed church canons on. (S. W. Dike) Outl. 69: 231(S28).
— Some comments on. (Mrs. K. G. Wells) No. Am. 173: 508(O).
Divorce proceedings, Physical examination in. (B. M. Cloud) Am. Law R. 35: 698(S,O).
Dix, William Frederick. Writer, 14: 154(O).
Dobrynia; a Russian Builina. (G. Calderon) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 148(D).
Dobson, Austin, with portrait. (E. Gosse) Indep. 53: 1960(Ag22).
Dr. Gowdy and the squash: a story. (H. B. Fuller) Harper, 102: 262(Ja).

[illegible] 15: 440(Ja).
[illegible] E. Matzke) Na-
[illegible] J. Buchanan)
[illegible] Eassie) Argosy, 75:
[illegible] S. Rawlings) 19th Cent.
[illegible] McClean) Green Bag,
[illegible] necessity of. (A. Zim-
[illegible] 48: 519(O).
[illegible] (R. S. Woodworth)
[illegible] Ag23).
[illegible] Life in letters; ed. by H.
[illegible] W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 178
[illegible] 715(N).
[illegible] in old Hampshire. (A. L.
[illegible] 251(Je).
[illegible] Women, American and English.
[illegible] Outing, 38: 65(Ap).
[illegible] (J. P. Mowbray) Outing, 39:
[illegible] (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 4, no.
[illegible] dogmatism. Cath. World, 72: 468(Ja).
[illegible] acute sense of smell. (J. P. Mowbray)
[illegible] 171(N).
[illegible] at Iken, Decoy. Spec. 86: 491(Ap6).
[illegible] criminal. Chamb. J. 78: 222(Ap).
[illegible] (A. W. Lee) Outing, 38: 272(Je).
[illegible] getting with. (A. J. Stone) Indep. 53: 1299
[illegible]
New York dog show. (G. Raper) Outing, 38:
[illegible] (Ap).
— of Shakespeare. (C. Cordley) Gent. M. n. s.
[illegible] 159(F).
— Sledge, of the north. (T. Adney) Outing, 38:
[illegible] 120(My).
— Wayside pup. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 558
(Ag).
Dogs of the Lord; a story. (L. A. Harker) Temp.
Bar, 123: 516(Ag).
"Dolce." (J. L. Long) Cent. 39: 803(Ap).
Dolls, the gold-finder. Macmil. 85: 150(D).
Dolly and Dick. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. 38: 528
(O).
Dolly dialogues, More. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure,
17: 3(My), 410(S).
Dolson, Cora A. Matson. Writer, 14: 154(O).
Domestic economy. Chautauqua reading course
for housewives. Chaut. 34: 70(O), 182(N),
295(D).
Domestic problem, The, solved here. (E. G. P.
Ward) Liv. Age, 229: 592(Je1).
Domestic servant, problem of the, Solution of,
by a grandmother. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 136:
47(Ja).
Donald's experiment: a sketch. (C. W. Flynn)
Harper, 103: 113(Je).
Doom castle: a romance. (N. Munro) Blackw.
169: 84–764(Ja–Je). 170: 53(Jl).
Dorchester, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 74: 84
(D14). — (Arthur Tomson) Art J. 53: 231
(Ag).
Double buggy at Lahey's creek: a story. (H.
Lawson) Blackw. 169: 208(F). — Liv. Age,
229: 567(Je1).
Double stroke, A. (Wilmetta Curtis) Overland, n.
s. 38: 332(N).
Douglas, Archibald. (A. Lang) Blackw. 170: 94
(Jl).
Doukhobors; a modern exodus. (G. C. Nuttall)
Good Words, 42: 402(Je).
Dover, Eng., New harbor works at. (W. Crundall
and W. Mowll) 19th Cent. 50: 844(N).
Dowie, John Alexander, and his Zions, with portrait. Indep. 53: 1786(Ag1).
Dowie movement in Chicago. Outl. 68: 429(Je22).
Downside abbey music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R.
92: 108(Jl27).
Doyle, Conan; a chat about Sherlock Holmes;
with portrait. (H. T. Peck) Indep. 53: 2757
(N21).
Drake, Sir Francis, Corbett's Successors of. (C.
H. Stockton) Nation, 72: 742(Ap25). — Ed. R.
194: 1(Jl).
— Voyages of, Spanish account of. (G. Jenner)
Eng. Hist. R. 16: 46(Ja).
Drama, Current London; a survey. (W. Archer)
Pall Mall M. 23: 101(Ja).
— in the English provinces. (H. A. Jones) 19th
Cent. 49: 431(Mr).
— in 1900–01. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172:
468(Mr).
— The new poetic. (W. D. Howells) No. Am.
172: 794(My).
— Spectacular element in. Ed. R. 194: 203(Jl).
Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 748(D). Same art.
Liv. Age, 231: 73(O12).
— Tendency of, Toward the unintellectual. (Richard Stearns) Cosmopol. 32: 65(N).
Dramatic art, Nationality in. (H. H. Fyfe)
Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 90(S).
Dramatic critic, Reminiscences of a. (H. A. Clapp)
Atlan. 88: 155–622(Ag–N).
Dramatic season, 1900–1, Events of the. (G.
Kobbé) Forum, 31: 298(My).
Draught, Forced. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 21: 130
(D).
Drawing. How to use a lead pencil. (E. B.
Johnson) Studio (Internat.) 13: 185(My).
— Suggestion in. (F. Holme) Brush & P. 7: 227
(Ja).
Drawn bet, A; a story. (G. H. Trevor) Temp.
Bar, 123: 93(My).
Dreams, Prophetic, in Greek and Roman antiquity.
(N. Vaschide; H. Piéron) Monist, 11: 161(Ja).
Dreiser, Theodore. Sister Carrie. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 22: 136(Mr).
Dress, Men's. (N. Davis) Pall Mall M. 23: 306
(Mr).
— — Reform in. (C. M. Connolly) Munsey, 25:
864(S).
— of the 19th century. (Mary Howarth) Pall Mall
M. 23: 181(F).
— Puritan, and dress reform. (F. E. Keay) New
Eng. M. n. s. 23: 568(Ja).
— The well-gowned woman. (M. C. Blossom)
Cosmopol. 31: 135(Je).
Dreyfus, Alfred, Extracts from the autobiography
and diary of. McClure, 17: 21(My).
D'ri and I. (I. Bacheller) Cent. 39: 781–929. 40:
120–698(Mr–S).
Drill, The future of. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp.
80: 688(N).
Drink problem in New York city politics. (G. E.
Waring, jr.) Outl. 69: 504(O26).

Drink problem. Why workingmen drink. (G. L. McNutt) Outl. 69: 115(S14).
Druce-Fearing; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 102: 783(Ap).
Drug and chemical trade, Dangers of the. Chamb. J. 78: 669(O).
Drugs, How we get our. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 42: 272(Ap).
Drummer of the queen; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 25: 317(Je).
Dryden, J., after two centuries. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 57(Ja).
Dublin university and the Irish catholics. (J. H. Pigot) Contemp. 79: 79(Ja).
Du Bois, Count, a new French poet. (R. Davey) Fortn. 76: 317(Ag).
Ducal-houses, British. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 25: 297(Je).
Ducal Palace, Venice, Traceries of. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 71: 21(Ja19).
Duck, wild, Extermination of. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 51(Ap).
Duck decoys. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 39: 24(O).
Duck hunting, Boats for. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 39: 208(N).
— Wild black ducks for decoys. (G. C. Watson) Outing, 37: 573(F).
Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, Marquise, and her friends. Ed. R. 193: 208(Ja).
Duelling in the time of Brantôme. Quar. 194: 435 (O).
Dull November, A. Chamb. J. 78: 824(D).
Dumas, Alexandre, and The three musketeers. (B. W. Wells) Chaut. 33: 71(Ap).
Dumitru and Sigrid; a story. (Abraham Cahan) Cosmopol. 30: 493(Mr).
Dumont, Santos, and his air ship. (W. L. McAlpin) Munsey, 26: 422(D).
Dunkers, Among the. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 30: 513(N).
Dunmow, England. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 74: 101(D28).
Dunning, Rev. Dr. A. E., of Boston. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 30: 557(Ag).
Dunstable, N. H., Some ancient history of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 186(Ap).
Dunton, Theodore Watts, and Mr. Swinburne, at "The Pines." (W. Armstrong) Critic, 39: 512 (D).
Dunregan castle, Scotland. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 24: 5(My).
Dupuis, M. G., designer. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 15: 100(D).
D'Urfey, Tom. (W. G. Hutchinson) Macmil. 85: 61(N).
Durham, Constance Mackenzie. Writer, 14: 72 (My).
Dutch and Flemish poets, Modern. (S. Rederus) Poet-Lore, 13: 386(Jl).
Dutch language and literature congress. (J. H. Gore) Nation, 73: 220(S19).
Dutch literature, 1900–01. (C. K. Elout) Ath. '01, 2: 20(Jl6).
Duties on baggage, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 430(D5).
Duttons, Memorials of the, of Dutton-in-Cheshire. Ath. '01, 2: 275(Ag31).
Duty, Sense of. Spec. 86: 133(Ja26).
— — Is it the offspring of self-love? (C. C. Dove) Westm. 155: 541(My).

Dwelling houses act, Dutch. (N. G. Pierson) Econ. J. 11: 511(D).
Dynamo electric machinery, Sheldon on. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. 14: 410(S13).

Ear, human, Significance of certain features and types of the external. (A. Keith) Nature, 65: 16(N7).
Ears, human, Classification of, Miriam A. Ellis on. (A. Keith) Nature, 63: 392(F21).
Earth, Figure of the. (C. A. Schott) Nature, 63: 408(F21).
— — Attraction and. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 7(Ja), 117(Mr).
— shape and size of, Our knowledge of. (C. A. Schott) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 36(Ja).
Earthquake in Colima, Jan. 19, 1900. (C. W. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 241(O).
— in Japan, Oct. 28, 1891. Geog. J. 17: 635(Je).
Earthquakes; Process of seismology during the 19th century. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 44(F).
— Publications of the Japanese earthquake investigation committee. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 14: 178(Ag2).
— Record of, by seismograph. (L. Brownell) Idler, 20: 195(O).
East, the, American exploration in; a challenge to American scholarship. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 102: 953(My).
— American interests in. (C. S. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 117(F).
— Governing, on Western principles. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 31: 387(Je).
East Anglia, Highways and byways in, W. A. Dutt on. Ath. '01, 1: 423(Ap6).
East Aurora, N. Y., Evolution, socialism, trusts, and the religious situation in. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 1473(Je27).
East India Company, First century of. Quar. 193: 44(Ja).
East India Company letters. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 73: 74(Jl25).
Easter and its significance. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 16: 505(Ap).
Easter hope, The. (W. H. Spence) Chaut. 33: 2 (Ap).
Eastern question. Kaliph and the money-lenders. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 76: 624(O).
— Three years of the. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429(N).
Echegaray, Jose. Mariana. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 702(Je1).
Ecitons, Males of some Texan. (W. M. Wheeler and W. H. Long) Am. Natural. 35: 157(Mr).
Eclipse of sun, Artificial representation of. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 250(Ja10). Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 65(Ja11).
— — May, 1900. (C. P. Howard) Pop. Astron. 9: 18(Ja).
— — May 18, 1901. (A. Fowler) Nature, 63: 470 (Mr14). — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 225 (O). — (S. A. Mitchell) Science, 14: 802 (N22).
— — — The Amherst expeditien. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 72: 431(My30), 469(Je13), 508(Je27). 73: 29(Jl11).
— — — in Sumatra. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 9: 527(D).
— — — Plans for observing. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 267(My).

Colonial bureau of information, France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 173(Ja).
Colonization, Morris's History of. Nation, 72: 237 (Mr21). — (F. A. Cleveland) School R. 9: 413 (Je). — (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 373 (Je1). — Ath. '01, 1: 425(Ap6).
Color in plants. Early winter colors on the great plains. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 721 (N8).
Color illusion, A. (M. F. McClure) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 178(Ap).
Color line, The. (H. P. Goddard) Indep. 53: 2895 (D5).
Color-teaching in schools. (M. McMillan) Good Words, 42: 691(O).
Color-vision, Ebbinghaus's theory. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 30(Jl5).
— Primitive. (W. H. R. Rivers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 44(My).
Colorado, Game laws of. (S. W. Matteson) Outing, 38: 29(Ap).
— Mining development of Gilpin Co. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 22: 203(N).
Colorado river, Grand Cañon of; a new wonder of the world. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 786(Mr).
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. (F. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 236(O).
Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco. (V. L. O'Brien) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 249(S).
Columbia University, Presidency of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 317(O24).
Columbus, Christopher, True landing place of. (F. MacBennett) Cath. World, 72: 784(Mr).
Colville, Sir Henry E., and the work of the ninth division. Sat. R. 91: 742(Je8).
Combustion apparatus, Shimer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 469(D).
Comedy of conscience. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 39: 323(Ja).
Comet *a*, 1901. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 9: 289 (Je).
— Great southern, 1901, I. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 201(S).
Comfort, Will Levington. Writer, 14: 72(My).
Comic paper in America, The. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 39: 227(S).
Commerce, college of, Proposed. (T.J. Allen) Educa. 21: 442(Mr).
— Removal of obstructions to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179(S).
— Sea, in 19th century. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 50(Jl).
Commercial education at universities. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 17: 561(O).
— in Scotland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 154 (Ja).
Commercial methods: humiliation wanted. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 78: 463(Jl).
Commercialism and corruption. (G. Myers) Indep. 53: 139(Ja17).
Common Prayer, History of the book of, Frere's. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 545(D).
— — Pullan's. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 123(Mr).
Commune, Military chiefs of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 31(Jl11).
Community, Evolution of a. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 78: 529(Ag).
"Community of interest," The. Nation, 72: 388 (My16).
Companies, Stock-jobbing. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 869(Ja).
Company law reform. (R. G. Elwes) 19th Cent. 49: 638(Ap).
Comparative literature, The science of. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 79: 855(Je).
Competition, Foreign; organisation wanted. (G. Noble) Chamb. J. 78: 97(F).
— Nations in, at the close of the century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89(Mr).
Comptometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 64: 265 (Jl11).
Comstock, Harriet T. Writer, 14: 121(Ag).
Comstock lode, The. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 36(Ja).
— of to-day, The. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 20: 347(S).
Conation, Some remarks on. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 26: 437(O).
Concentration camps. (Emily Hobhouse) Contemp. 80: 528(O).
Concerning an Indian fort; a story. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 123: 59(Ap).
Concerning Tod and Peter. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 37: 432(Mr).
Conchometer, The. (H. S. Conant) Am. Natural. 35: 665(Ag).
Concrete construction. (C. H. Neher) Am. Arch. 72: 85(Je15).
Concrete-metal construction. (C. M. Kurtz) Am. Arch. 72: 61(My25), 69(Je).
Concretions of the Connecticut Valley, Sheldon on. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 566(Ap11).
Condé museum, Manuscripts of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 109(F7), 150(F21).
Conduct, Lost aids to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 291(Ap11).
— Problem of, Taylor on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 122(Jl).
Coney Island, Marvelous. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 25: 809(S).
Confederate States of America, Schwab's. (H. White) Nation, 73: 93(Ag1).
— State Department. (L. Q. Washington) Indep. 53: 2218(S19).
Conferees. (A. D. Savage) Nation, 73: 222(S19).
Confessions of a laywoman. (M. Forbes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 213(Mr).
Confusion of goods; a story. (F. C. Baldy) Idler, 20: 291(N).
Congo crisis. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 76: 294(Ag).
Congo State and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 50: 202(Jl).
Congregational triennial council. Outl. 69: 404, (O19), 492(O26).
Congregationalism, Defence of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209(Ap).
Congress, 57th, 1st session. (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 424(D).
Congressional apportionment, and negro disfranchisement. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 282(Ja).
— The new. (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 568(Ja).
Congressional library, Document collections of. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 26: 870(D).
— its work and functions. Lib. J. 26: 851(D).
Conjuring in Georgia. (R. Steiner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 173(Jl).
— Indian, explained. (Prof. Hoffmann) Chamb. J. 78: 757(N).

Conquest of Charlotte; a story. Blackw. 170: 1-820 (Jl-D).
Conscience, Study of. (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 58: 556(Jl).
Consciousness, self-consciousness and the self. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 26: 98(Ja).
Conspiracy as a fine art. (A. Lang) Green Bag, 13: 13(Ja).
Constabulary, Local *vs.* state. (W. H. Allen) Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 100(Ja).
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady: a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 31: 297(Jl).
Constant, Benjamin, Portraits by. (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 821(My).
Constantinople. (E. A. Grosvenor) Chaut. 32: 623 (Mr).
— American Woman's College at. (C. S. Baker) Outl. 67: 59(Ja5).
— Christian, Last days of. (F. X. McGowan) Cath. World, 73: 153(My).
Constellation-figures as Greek coin-types. (R. Brown) Knowl. 24: 35(F).
Constellation studies. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 12-273(Ja-D).
Constitution in the territories, The. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 72: 89(Ja31).
"Constitution," Frigate, Central figure of the navy under sail. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820(Jl).
Constitutional law, Rise of. (N. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 641(S-O).
Consular service, United States. (C. Truax) Forum, 32: 488(D).
Consuls, U. S., and trade. (F. Emory) World's Work, 1: 751(My)
Consumers' league, Work and problems of. (F. L. McVey) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 764(My).
Consumption, Fight against. Ed. R. 194: 438(O).
— Prevention of the spread of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 377(Mr).
— Rutland, Mass., Sanatorium. (Mrs. R. P. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 269(My).
— War against. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 705(Je).
Continuation school work in rural districts. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 355.
Convalescence of the boy; a tale. (G.) Argosy, 75: 334(S).
Convent at Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637(F).
Convent education, Madame Marie, of the Sacred Heart, on. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 351 (Ap).
Converse, John Heman. Cassier, 20: 519(O).
Conversion. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364(Jl).
Convict prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 78: 713-743 (N).
Convict, woman, Life of a. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 75: 559(Mr).
Cookery books, My. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 87: 789(Je).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. Almanacs of 1764-1769. (F. Tuckerman) N. E. Reg. 55: 145(Ap).
Cooper, Dr. Thomas, Letters of, 1825-1832. Am. Hist. R. 6: 725(Jl).
Coöperation; a Dutch coöperative experiment. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 80(Jl).
— Failure of, at Grimsby, England. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 240(S26).
Coöperation, Freedom and growth through. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 210(F).
— in England. (N. P. Gilman) Gunton's M. 20: 403(My).
— Labor co-partnership. (A. Williams; H. Vivian) Econ. R. 11: 201(Ap).
— Sharing prosperity. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 761(My).
Co-operative association of America, The. (H. Vrooman) Arena, 26: 578(D).
Co-operative Congress, Some impressions of. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 11: 344(Jl).
Co-operative movement, Progress and deterioration in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 11: 445(O).
Co-operators and the new century. Westm. 156: 138(Ag).
Cooper's Hill College. Nature, 63: 399(F21), 568 (Ap11).
— Dismissal of faculty from. Nature, 63: 378 (F14).
Cooper, James Fenimore. Fenimore Cooper to-day. Outl. 69: 1037(D21).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, Diary of, 1775-1776. Am. Hist. R. 6: 301(Ja).
Copper-mines of Ashio, Japan. (E. G. Adams, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 69(O).
Copperheads of the civil war, The. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 107(S).
Copyright, Book. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 26: supp. 24(Ag).
— in works of art. (E. Bale) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 293.
— International. (T. Solberg) Nation, 72: 83(Ja 31).
— — Possibilities of. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 75: 894(My).
Copyright law amendment. Nation, 72: 126(F14).
Coquette at the war. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 42: 707(O).
Cordeiro, Luciano. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 199(F).
Cordes. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 472(Ap).
Corea. (E. Cazalet) Econ. J. 11: 431(S).
— from the Japanese standpoint. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 49: 834(My).
— Trolley road in. (H. B. Smith) Outl. 68: 215 (My25).
— Visit to, in 1899. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 16: 491(Ap).
Corelli, Marie. The Master-Christian. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 73(Ja).
— Theological works of. Church Q. 51: 369(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 201(Ap27). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 784(Je).
Corn people, The; a story of Zuñi. (C. Galpin) Overland, n. s. 38: 218(S).
Corns. A curious human document. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 172: 599(Ap).
Cornhill Magazine. Our birth and parentage. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 4(Ja).
Cornish sketches. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 297 (S7), 330(S14).
Cornu, Maxime. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 64: 211(Je27).
Coronado; a poem. (R. Burton) Outl. 68: 486 (Je29).
Coronation, The next. (L. W. V. Harcourt) 19th Cent. 49: 975(Je).
— of an English monarch, Some curious facts about the. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 13: 287(Je).

Coronation, Omens at. (C. Benham) 19th Cent. 50: 799(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 771(D21).
Coronation ceremonies. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 68: 710(D).
Coronation lore. Spec. 87: 893(D7).
Coronation orders, Three; edited by J. W. Legg. Ath. '01, 1: 397(Mr23).
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, Inner life of. (A. A. F. Johnston) Chaut. 32: 426(Ja).
Corporations and government. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 246(S).
— Companies act, 1900. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 155: 70(Ja).—(M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 180(Je).
— Industrial consolidations in the United States. (L. Conant, jr.) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 207 (Mr).
— Public control of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 430(F).
Correspondence, The tyranny of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 228: 197(Ja19). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 388(Mr).
Corrychoillie: a Highland character. (L. S. Turnbull) Chamb. J. 78: 810(D).
Corsica and Napoleon. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 17: 303(Ag).
— for the bicyclist. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 38: 153 (My).
Cosmogony, Rival theories of. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 161: 414(Je).
— — Mathematical notes to. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 140(Ag).
Cost-keeping. Distribution of factory expense. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 21: 725(Ag), 904 (S).
— Essential principles of. (J. N. Gunn) Engin. M. 20: 703(Ja).
Costelloe, James; an unscrupulous lawyer and an ingenious defence. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 425(S).
Cotswolds, A byway in. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 84: 346(S).
Cottlow, Miss Augusta, pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 289(Ja).
Cotton crop of 1901, in U. S. (J. M. Levegne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 189(N).
Cotton-field, In the. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 69: 59(S7).
Cotton supplies. (J. A. Banister) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 435.
Cougar hounds, With the. (Theodore Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 30: 416–545(O–N).
Council of six. (H. H. Bennett) Cent. 39: 556 (F).
Count Hannibal. (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, 25: 43–675. 26: 69–406(Ap–D).
Counter-Reformation in Europe. (W. Walker) Crit. R. 11: 493(D).
Country, The. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 75: 40(Jl).
Country club, The, and its influence upon American social life. (G. Kobbé) Outl. 68: 253(Je1).
Country home, Making a. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 53: 1293(Je6).
Country homes and new means of transportation. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 40: 884(O).
— on the Connecquot river. (A. Kidd) Outing, 38: 93(Ap).
Country life. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 64 (O).
— Advantages of, under new conditions. (W. F. McClure) World's Work, 2: 1307(O).
County government, Responsibility in. (S. E. Sparling) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 437(S).
Courage. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 330(Ap25).
Coursing in Kansas and Nebraska. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 636(S).
Court presentation in England. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 17: 506(O).
Courtenay, Miss Louisa: notes of an octogenarian. (Louisa Courtenay) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 230: 558(Ag31).
Courtesy; has it declined? (J. MacNeal) Munsey, 25: 590(Jl).
Courting of Gabriel Seabury. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 68: 591(N).
Courts, supreme, American system of. Green Bag, 13: 537(N).
Courtship of Kezia, The. (C. Burke) Argosy, 73: 269(Mr).
Covent Garden, London. Pall Mall M. 24: 364 (Jl). — (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 78: 408(Je).
Covent-Garden Journal, The. (A. Dobson) National, 37: 383(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 793(Je29). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 164(Ag).
Cowley, Abraham, Drag-net of. (S. T. Irwin) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 91(Ja).
Cox, Gen. Jacob Dolson, Early life and military services of. (W. C. Cochran) Bib. Sac. 58: 436(Jl).
Crabbe, George, A plea for. (P. E. More) Atlan. 88: 850(D).
— Poems of. Quar. 193: 21(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 804(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 299(My4).
— Some memories of. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 83: 750(Je).
Crack in the headboard. (E. A. Dix) Cent. 39: 844(Ap).
Cradle-songs, Italian. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 367(O).
Craig, Rev. George, and Rev. Richard Locke, Letters of, 1746: 52. Pennsyl. M. 24: 467(Ja).
Craig, Gordon, artist. (H. Macfall) Studio (Internat.) 14: 246(O).
Craigie, Pearl Mary [John Oliver Hobbes]. Real conversations. (W. Archer) Critic, 38: 405 (My). Same art. Pall Mall M. 24: 114(My).
Crane, Stephen, A note on. (J. D. Barry) Bookman, 13: 148(Ap).
Crane, Walter. Exhibition and lecture in Budapest. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 79(Mr).
Cranes at the Paris Exposition. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 262(F).
— Goliath. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 137(Je).
Cranes of Ibycus, The; a story. (C. D. Hilliard) Munsey, 25: 91(Ap).
Craniology. (N. C. Macnamara) Nature, 63: 454 (Mr7).
Crashaw, Richard. Acad. 61: 607(D21).
Crawford, F. Marion. Rulers of the south. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 141(F).
Crayfish. (J. A. Harris) Am. Natural. 35: 186(Mr).
— and lobsters. Spec. 87: 118(Jl27).
— Colors of. (W. J. Kent) Science, n. s. 35: 933 (N).
Creating a vacuum: a Christmas story. (M. S. Briscoe) Outl. 69: 1020(D21).
Creation, by correspondence, of the world's first forms. (C. H. Dole) N. Church R. 8: 536(O).
— Hebrew and Babylonian accounts of. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Jew. Q. 13: 620(Jl).

Crèches of Paris. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 30: 248 (Ap).
Credit-currency and population. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 72(D).
Creeds, Twentieth century. Outl. 67: 712(Mr30).
Creel-breaker, The; a sketch. (B. Robertson) Argosy, 74: 286(Je).
Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 87: 677(My). — (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 211(Ap). — Quar. 193: 584(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 665-736(Je15-22). — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 50: 103(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 401(Ag17). — Sund. M. 30: 202(Mr). — Ath. '01, 1: 79(Ja19).
— Episcopate of. Church Q. 52: 84(Ap).
Cremation movement anti-Catholic. (J. P. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 453(Jl).
Creosaurus, Marsh, Dinosaurian genus of. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 161: 111(F).
Crete and the Cretan question. (E. V. D. Robinson) Chaut. 33: 24(Ap).
— Excavation in. Am. Antiq. 23: 312(S).
— Excavations at Kavousi, in 1900. (Harriet A. Boyd) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 125(Ja).
— Labyrinths in. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 50: 96(Jl). Same art. Am. Arch. 73: 53(Ag17).
— A Mycenean Pompeii in. (Harriet A. Boyd) Nation, 73: 356(N7).
— Pithoi from. (L. Savignoni) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 404(O).
— Three years of the Eastern question. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429(N).
— Unknown cities at Haghios Ilias and Prinia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 393(O).
Cricket in Canada. Canad. M. 17: 316(Ag).
— — Season of 1901. (J. E. Hall) Canad. M. 18: 38(N).
— in England, Reform. Blackw. 169: 189(F).
— Lost art of catching. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 142(My).
— Modern bowling. Sat. R. 92: 233(Ag24), 265 (Ag31).
— Proposed changed rule. Sat. R. 92: 138(Ag3).
— Records in. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 170: 339(S).
— Reform needed. Sat. R. 91: 565(My4). — (W. G. Grace) Idler, 19: 383(Je).
— To bowl or to throw? (W. J. Ford) National, 36: 838(Ja).
Crime and criminal law, A retrospective glance at. (J. A. Shearwood) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 500 (My).
— Education in respect to. (F. A. Kellar) Conserv. R. 5: 139(Mr).
— Our absurd system of punishing. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 49: 268(F).
— professional, How to put an end to. (Sir R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 948(D).
— The punishment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 77(Il).
Crimes, New. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 268(My).
Criminal classes in New York city. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 570(Ap).
Criminal reform. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 156: 20 (Jl).
Criminal tendencies in boyhood. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 65(Mr).
Criminal trials, Early. III. Green Bag, 13: 562 (D).
Criminals; an 18th century felon. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167(D).
— in Chicago. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 327(F).
— Young. Sat. R. 92: 550, 558(N2).
Crinoid, New, from the Hamilton of Charlestown, Indiana. (E. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 162: 297 (O).
Crises, Financial, and their management. (C. A. Conant) Yale R. 9: 374(F).
Crispi, Francesco. (P. d'Albàro) Contemp. 80: 355 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 148(O19). — With portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2026 (Ag29). — (G. M. Fiamengo) Macmil. 85: 24 (N). — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 165(Ag29). — With portrait. Open Court, 15: 645(N).
— Career of. Sat. R. 92: 197(Ag17).
— From Silvio Pellico to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 798(O).
— Italy's foremost statesman, with portrait. (G. D. Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 457(O).
— Personal recollections of. (Signor Raqueni) Open Court, 15: 647(N).
— Political survey of. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 622(N).
Crissey, Forrest. Writer, 14: 106(Jl).
Criticism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 193: 359 (Ap).
— and æsthetics. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839 (Je).
— Cant in. Atlan. 87: 142(Ja).
— contemporary, Difficulties of. (E. Garnett) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 92(D).
— German. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526 (My), 648(Je).
— History of, Saintsbury's. (N. G. McCrea) Bookman, 13: 448(Jl). — (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Mo. 4: 295(Ag). — (Nowell Smith) Fortn. 76: 596(O). — Ath. '01, 1: 199(F16). — (H. J. Edmiston) Nation, 73: 113(Ag8). — Outl. 68: 689(Jl20).
Critics and readers. (C. W. Hutson) Bookman, 14: 280(N).
Croker, Richard. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 317(F). — With portrait (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 303(N). — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 25: 628 (Ag). — (G. Myers) National, 38: 61(S).
Cromer, Lord; Maker of a new Egypt. World's Work, 1: 259(Ja).
Cromwell, Frances, 1638-1717, Love affairs of. (C. F. Smith) Longm. 39: 129(D).
Cromwell, Oliver. (T. Hodgkin) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 82(F).
— and Gen. Overton, Gardiner on. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '01, 1: 761(Je15), 790(Je22), 821(Je29).
— Commonwealth and the Church. Church Q. 52: 434(Jl).
— Irish policy of, and the Commonwealth. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 20(Ja).
— Letter to his son Henry, 13 Oct. 1657. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 345(Ap).
— Lives of, Morley and Roosevelt's. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 87: 138(Ja).
— Morley's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 13 (Ja3).
— Protectorate of. Quar. 194: 192(Jl).
— Recent appreciation of. Ed. R. 193: 106(Ja).
— Speeches, edited by C. A. Stainer. Ath. '01, 1: 299(Mr9). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 133 (Ag15).

Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of the convent at, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637(F).
Charlie, circus usher; a story. (G. Douglas) Canad. M. 18: 181(D).
Charlotte, N. Carolina. (W. H. Harris) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 243(N).
Chase, William M., painter, with portrait. (E. Knaufft) Studio (Internat.) 12: 151(Ja).
Chase of the tide, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 17: 307(Ag).
Chase overnight, A. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 29: 496(Ap).
Chateaubriand as a statesman. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 262(O3).
Chatin, Adolphe. Nature, 63: 351(F7).
Chatsworth House, Ancient sculptures at. (A. Furtwengler) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 209.
Chatterton, Thomas, the marvelous boy. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 666(F).
Chaucer Garden, The. (W. H. Thompson) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 136: 26(Ja).
Chautauqua, Lake, Geological development of. (L. E. Allen) Chaut. 33: 538(Ag).
Chautauqua assemblies, Other. Chaut. 33: 417(Jl).
Chautauqua flowers and how to know them. Chaut. 33: 366(Jl).
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Chaut. 33: 337(Jl).
Cheever's magic mashie. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 68: 71(Jl).
Chelsea, Literary. (W. S. Harwood) Critic, 38: 417 (My).
Chemical calculations, Abridgments in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 109(Ag).
Chemical industries. (W. McMurtrie) Science, n. s. 13: 441(Mr22).
Chemical instruction and chemical industries in Germany. (F. Mollwo Perkin) Nature, 65: 176 (D26).
Chemical reactions, Velocity of. (W. Duane) Am. J. Sci. 161: 349(My).
Chemical society of Washington. (L. S. Munson) Science, n. s. 13: 910(Je7).
Chemistry, high-school, More profitable. (L. C. Newell) School R. 9: 286(My).
— in Great Britain at dawn of 20th century; Pres. addr. Chemistry Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (P. F. Frankland) Nature, 64: 503(S19).
— Inorganic. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 13: 349 (Mr1).
— Organic, Cohen on. (W. T. Lawrence) Nature, 63: 511(Mr28).
— Ostwald's inorganic. (J. Walker) Nature, 63: 557(Ap11).
— Organic. (H. Erdmann) Science, n. s. 13: 268 (F15).
— Physical. (J. H. Van't Hoff) Science, n. s. 14: 126(Jl26).
— Teaching of, in the medical schools of the U. S. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 14: 360(S6).
— — in schools. (R. P. Williams) Science, n. s. 14: 100(Jl19).
— Unsolved problems of. (I. Remsen) McClure, 16: 362(F).
Cheney, Anne Cleveland. Writer, 14: 169(N).
Cherry: a romance. (B. Tarkington) Harper, 102: 241(Ja), 406(F).
Cherry-bud in a foreign hand. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Lippinc. 67: 506(Ap).
Cherubim, What were the? (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 49: 332(F).
Chesterfield, Fourth Earl of; an 18th-century flirtation. (C. J. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 510(My).
Chicago, Building-trades conflict in, 1900. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 15: 348(My). — (E. L. Bogart) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 114(Mr).
— Educational Commission of the city of, Report of. (A. H. Nelson) School R. 9: 53(Ja).
— Greater. (J. H. Gray) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 291(Mr).
— stock yards, Some social aspects of. (C. J. Bushnell) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 289(N).
— Street railways of, and their franchises. (M. R. Maltbie; E. F. Bard) Munic. Aff. 5: 439(Je).
— Tax-reform victory in. Outl. 69: 527(N2).
Chicago artists, Work of. (H. W. Grey) Brush & P. 7: 373(Mr).
Chicago tongue. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 545 (Mr7).
Chicago's book of days. (H. B. Fuller) Outl. 69: 288(O5).
Chickens, pigs and people. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 68: 291(Je1).
Child, Lydia Maria, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 161(My).
Child in the library. (E. Lanigan) Atlan. 87: 122 (Ja).
Child of the forest, A; a story. (C. Sylva) Indep. 53: 610(Mr14).
Child labor legislation in the South. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 21: 45(Jl).
Child-likeness in the kingdom of God. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 31: 56(Ja).
Child operatives in Southern mills. (L. B. Ellis) Indep. 53: 2637(N7).
Child-saving movement. (H. H. Hart) Bib. Sac. 58: 520(Jl).
Child-study and education. (J. Sully) Internat. Mo. 3: 314(Mr).
Childers, Hugh C. E. Life and correspondence. Sat. R. 91: 473(Ap13).
Childhood in church statuary. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 763(N).
— Study of, A. F. Chamberlain on. Outl. 68: 1025 (Ag31).
Children, American portraiture of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 30: 641(D).
— Books for. (W. L. Taylor, A. L. Sargent, E. A. Holmes) Lib. J. 26: supp. 63(Ag).
— — Reviews and lists of. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 26: supp. 57(Ag).
— — Schoolroom classics in fiction. Ed. R. 194: 414(O).
— dependent, Importation of. (C. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 278(S).
— — in New York city. Charities, 7: 368(N2).
— Enumeration of. (A. A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 227(Mr).
— in factory and commercial life. (H. H. Cahoon) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 498(D).
— in foster homes, State supervision of. (J. J. Kelso) Charities, 7: 526(D).
— in libraries, Bulletin work for. (C. E. Wallace) Lib. J. 26: supp. 72(Ag).
— — Reference work for. (H. H. Stanley) Lib. J. 26: supp. 74(Ag).
— in literature. (L. B. Edwards) Critic, 39: 167 (Ag).

Children, in the slums. Spec. 87: 937(D7).
— institutional care of, Possible improvements in. (W. S. Ufford) Charities, 7: 123(Ag3).
— Labor of, in Southern cotton-mills. (Irene M. Ashby) World's Work, 2: 1290(O).
— Music in training of discordant. (Adina Mitchell) Char. R. 10: 503(Ja).
— Nurseries of the 20th century. (E. H. Cooper) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 145(N).
— of the state, in Poor Law schools. (W. H. Hunt) Macmil. 84: 102(Je).
— Other people's. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 115(D).
— Poetry for. (F. MacCunn) Ecl. M. 137: 532(O).
— Poor, Training of. (C. L. Brace) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 63(S).
— Reading for. (H. V. Weisse) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 137: 338(S).
— Reading for very young. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 31: 427(D1).
— Reading of modern. (T. Jenks) Bk. Buyer, 23: 17(Ag).
— school, Comparison of German and English. (C. J. Dodd) National, 36: 557(D '00). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 397(Mr).
— — Observation of. (J. A. Hancock) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 291(S).
— — Suggestions for tests on. (C. E. Seashore) Educa. R. 22: 69(Je).
Children's room, Art for. M. of Art, 25: 558(O).
Children's workshops in Sweden. (J. G. Legge) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 103(O).
Chimney drummer-boy, The; a poem. (W. J. Long) Outl. 69: 1032(D21).
Chimneys, Blowers and other mechanical methods as compared with. (W. W. Christie) Engin. M. 21: 81(Ap).
China, Agriculture in. (C. Denby) Forum, 32: 328 (N).
— and her allies, Landor on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 73(Ag1).
— and international law. (G. Jellinek) Am. Law R. 35: 56(Ja,F).
— and Japan. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 69 (F).
— and the missionaries. (M. von Brandt) Indep. 53: 605(Mr14). — (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 15: 321(Je).
— — in future. (E. H. Conger) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 223(Je).
— and non-China. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 278 (F).
— and railroads. (W. B. Parsons) Idler, 19: 302 (My).
— and reconstruction, Nov. 1900. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 193(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 337(F9). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 361 (Mr).
— and western civilization from Chinese point of view. Sat. R. 91: 47(Ja12), 78(Ja19), 109(Ja 26), 140(F2).
— — Reply. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 91: 237(F23).
— and the Western powers. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 4(Ja).
— Anti-foreign riots is. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 113(Ja12).
— armies in, A comparison of. (F. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 77(Ja).
— Bigham's A year in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 251(S26).
China, Boxer movement. (Sir Robert Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 507(Mr).
— The concert in. Fortn. 75: 135(Ja).
— Christianizing. (H. White) Nation, 72: 447 (Je6).
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 38: 536(Ag).
— Eight months of parleying in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 440(Je22).
— Empress Dowager of. (R. Van Bergen) Atlan. 87: 23(Ja).
— English in. Blackw. 169: 64(Ja).
— Ethics of loot. (G. Reid) Forum, 31: 581(Jl).
— European outrages in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 1(Ja).
— Fiasco in. Quar. 194: 294(Jl).
— Flight of the empress dowager. (L. Miner) Cent. 39: 777(Mr).
— Foreign trade of. (Sir R. Hart) No. Am. 172: 59(Ja).
— Foreigner in, causes of unpopularity of. (Wu Ting-fang) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci, 17: 1(Ja).
— Girl slavery in. (I. Kahn) Indep. 53: 1605(Jl11).
— Sir R. Hart on. (F. E. Younghusband) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 37(Ap).
— Her history and development. (J. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 209(Je), 266(Jl).
— in convulsion, Smith's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 480(D19).
— in 1901, American leadership in. Nation, 72: 368(My9).
— — A Canadian in, during the war. (H. B. Manley) Canad. M. 17: 99(Je).
— India's interest in. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 76: 690(O).
— Intellect of, Martin on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 31: 316(N1).
— Kang Yu Wei's open letters to the powers. Fortn. 76: 1(Jl).
— Legalized associations and secret societies in. (F. Cerone) Ecl. M. 136: 1(Ja).
— Looting in. (J. Macdonell) Contemp. 79: 444 (Mr).
— Marriage customs. Matrimony and music. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 602(D).
— Massacres by Christians in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 62(Ja24).
— Mission schools in. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 33: 635(S).
— missionary life in, Two incidents of. (F. Poole) Lippinc. 67: 595(My).
— Missionaries in. Church Q. 52: 413(Jl). — (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 79: 873(Je). — Outl. 67: 847(Ap13). — (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 172: 161(F).
— — and their critics. (J. Smith) No. Am. 172: 724(My). — [Spec.] Ecl. M. 136: 119(Ja).
— — and the Empire. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 50: 21(Jl).
— — — Mr. Michie and. (W. L. Hornsby) Nation, 73: 263(O3).
— — To my missionary critics. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 172: 520(Ap).
— Missionary journey in. (F. C. Hays) Cent. 40: 115(My).
— of the globe-trotter. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 78: 119(F).
— of to-day. Church Q. 52: 50(Ap).
— Ombres chinoises. (A. Dobson) Cornh. 84: 757(D).
— Parker's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 229(S19).

China, Plea for the integrity of. (W. C. J. Reid) Forum, 31: 515(Jl).
— Policy of the powers in. (H. C. Thomson) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 41(Je).
— Present outlook in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 125(My11).
— Primitive industrial civilization of. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 33: 127(My).
— Problem of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 608(O).
— — and its solution. (Taw Sein Ko) Ecl. M. 136: 651(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 793 (Mr30).
— Problem of treaty with powers. Sat. R. 91: 228 (F23).
— Punishment and revenge in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 187(F).
— Railroads in. Cath. World, 73: 225(My).
— Real difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 24 (Ja10).
— Reconstruction in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 69: 982 (D14).
— Reform in, and the powers. (R. Hart) Fortn. 75: 763(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 601 (Je8).
— revisited. (A. Michie) Blackw. 170: 523(O).
— Roman Catholicism in. (B. Cothonay) Cath. World, 73: 415(Jl).
— Russia and. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 75: 612(Ap).
— Russia in North. (S. P. Read) Indep. 53: 486 (F28).
— Russo-Chinese imbroglio. (Taio-ko and C. Stanford) Westm. 156: 149(Ag).
— Settlement in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 370 (Mr).
— The situation as it appears in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 355(Je8).
— Situation in the far East. Ed. R. 194: 148(Jl).
— six months after the occupation of Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 865(Ap13).
— society in, Basis of. (F. W. Williams) Internat. Mo. 4: 426(S).
— Talks with Chinese women. (L. Howard) Lippinc. 67: 98.
— U. S. in; Were we cruel? (E. Wildman) Munsey, 25: 169(My).
— uprising in, Political causes of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 721(Mr30).
— Wall of. (H. J. Gallagher) Am. Arch. 73: 22 (Jl20).
— war in, Ethics of the last. (G. Reid) Forum, 32: 446(D).
— women in, Legal position of. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 16(Ja).
— a year after the siege in Peking. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 969(Ag24).
Chinaman in London. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 231: 498(N23).
Chinese, Exclusion from U. S. (Ho Yow) No. Am. 173: 314(S). — Nation, 73: 433(D5). — (J. Miller) No. Am. 173: 782(D).
— — Why they should be excluded. (J. D. Phelan) No. Am. 173: 663(N).
— in the U. S., A Western view. (J. T. Connor) Chaut. 32: 373(Ja).
— — Question of. (Ho Yow) Overland, n. s. 38: 249(O).
Chinese ambassador in London. Blackw. 170: 492(O).
Chinese characteristics. (R. Morrison) Open Court, 15: 551(S).
Chinese civilization. (A. B. Hulbert) Gunton's M. 20: 127(F).
Chinese cue, A. (C. E. Harrell) Lippinc. 68: 88 (Jl).
Chinese dislike of foreigners, Cause of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 67: 164(Ja19), 216(Ja26), 400 (F16), 630(Mr16).
Chinese fairy tale. (L. Housman) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 141(F).
Chinese hieroglyphics. (E. G. Tewkesbury) Chaut. 34: 130(N).
Chinese jurisprudence. (Wu Ting Fang) Am. Law R. 35: 343(My-Je).
Chinese language needed to assist commerce. Sat. R. 91: 363(Mr23).
Chinese literature. (I. T. Headland) Critic, 38: 440(My).
— Encyclopaedia maxima. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 49: 659(Ap).
— Giles's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 139(F2). — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 73: 136(Ag15).
Chinese misalliance, A. (A. B. Westland) Overland, n. s. 37: 611(Ja).
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes, Headland's. (E. S. Holden) Bookman, 13: 150(Ap).
Chinese oddities, Some. (F. E. Clarke) Cosmopol. 30: 281(Ja).
Chinese poetry. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 172: 853(Je).
Chinese traits, Some. (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 350 (My).
Chipiez, Charles, architect. Am. Arch. 74: 91 (D21).
Chohan bride, The; a story. (A. S. K. Ghosh) Harper, 102: 772(Ap).
Cholera. In the days of the chilly death. (H. Clifford) National, 38: 119(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 26(O5). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 681(N).
— in Siam; a Christmas experience. (J. Barrett) Idler, 19: 166(Mr).
Chopin Polonaises. Music, 19: 514(Mr).
Chorus and orchestra, Proper balance of. (Prof. E. Prout) Music, 19: 482(Mr).
Christ's College, Cambridge, Peile's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 71(Ja19).
Christian doctrine, Newman on the development of. (H. Williams) Dub. R. 128: 292(Ap).
Christian endeavor, The "sectarianism" of. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 67: 122(Ja12).
— Two decades of. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 53: 263 Ja31). — (A. R. Wells) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 185(F).
Christian life; what the church lacks. (C. A. Eaton) Canad. M. 18: 74(N).
Christian mysticism. (R. H. Starr) Sewanee R. 9: 30(Ja).
Christian mythology. (J. Weller) Westm. 156: 577 (N).
Christian nurture. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364 (Jl).
Christian science. Outl. 68: 524(Jl6). — (J. B. Willis and A. Farlow) Arena, 25: 593(Je). — (C. S. Mack) N. Church R. 8: 262(Ap).
— The absurd paradox of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 22(Jl).
— and the healing art. (W. G. Ewing, C. B. Patterson, J. B. Leavitt, and J. W. Winkley) Arena, 25: 1(Ja).
— Inverted witchcraft. Spec. 86: 760(My25).

Christian science, Phantom fortress of. (J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 173: 387(S).
— Simple logic of. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 232(Ag).
— Strength of: a final word. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 173: 533(O).
Christian science view of sin, The. (A. Farlow) Outl. 68: 745(Jl27).
Christian scientist, The. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 83: 381(Mr).
Christian socialism, Encyclical on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 384(Ap).
Christianity and public life. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 79: 195(F). 80: 106(Jl).
— and the transformation of paganism. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 79: 422(Mr).
— Future bias of. Spec. 87: 117(Jl27).
— Harnack's What is? (T. L. Healy) Cath. World, 73: 377(Je). — (W. A. Brown) Bib. World, 18: 434(D). — Church Q. 52: 29(Ap).
— Modern. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 190 (Mr7).
— Outlook for. (W. Gladden) No. Am. 172: 919 (Je).
— Root of the evil. (L. Tolstoy) No. Am. 172: 481(Ap).
— Social spirit of. Spec. 87: 50(Jl13).
— Spirit of modern. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 26: 384(O).
— Wernle on the beginnings of. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 504(D).
— What is? (W. Lloyd) Westm. 156: 566(N).
Christie, Richard Copley, Chancellor. Ath. '01, 1: 81(Ja19).
Christmas, The first dream of. (J. C. Root) Outl. 69: 1022(D21).
Christmas in the forest; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 39: 255(D).
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 41: 170(D).
— Woman's sphere at. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 18: 182(D).
Christmas carols, ancient and modern. (Annie R. Marble) Bookman, 14: 355(D).
Christmas games in French Canada. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 18: 117(D).
Christmas Island. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 18: 64 (N).
Christmas letter, A. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 42: 835(D).
Christmas roses. (Martin Curtis) Overland, n. s. 38: 411(D).
Christmas stories of the saints. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 68: 755(D).
Christological thinking. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 170(Ap).
Christology, Need and value of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 394(Jl).
Chronicles of us. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 25: 249—26: 262(My-N).
Chronology, ancient oriental, Recent investigations in. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 18: 13(Jl).
— Schmidt's Egyptian. Nature, 63: 581(Ap18).
Chronoscope, Vernier, Improvements in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 590(O).
Chukchi tribe of N. E. Asia. (W. Bogoras) Am. Anthrop. 3: 80(Ja).
Church, The, and the social problem. (A. W. Small) Indep. 53: 480(F28), 537(Mr7). — (E. G. Miller) Luth. Q. 31: 255(Ap), 385 (Jl).
Church, Attitude of the, towards things not seen. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, 25: 161(Ja).
— democracy, and socialism, Hirsch on. Church Q. 52: 455(Jl).
— Hurst's History of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 153(Ja).
— National, Unity of spirit as the basis of a. (R. A. Bray) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 424(Jl).
— of England. Church and king. (G. Arthur) Fortn. 75: 675(Ap).
— — clergy of, Insufficient supply, Handley on. Church Q. 52: 364(Jl).
— — crisis in, An advanced view of the. (W. J. Scott) 19th Cent. 49: 679(Ap).
— — — Spiritual deficit of. (J. Adderley) National, 36: 713(Ja).
— — in 14th and 15th centuries, Capes on. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 24(Ja).
— — Intellectual strength of the Low Church position. (C. J. Shebbeare) Contemp. 80: 546(O).
— — Outlook for. (J. J. Lias) Contemp. 79: 413 (Mr).
— — Plea for recognition of non-Episcopal churches. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 80: 794(D).
— — Reform in; why not begin with the parish? (J. Percival) 19th Cent. 49: 389(Mr).
— — Reforms needed. (Hu. Cecil) Sat. R. 91: 8–264(Ja–Mr).
— — Statistics for 1900. Sat. R. 91: 431(Ap6).
— Voluntary, in a democracy. (C. W. Eliot) Indep. 53: 1589(Jl11).
— What it ought to give to a Christian society. Bib. World, 18: 323(N).
Church-going, Modern, as an expression of worship. Church Q. 52: 404(Jl).
— *vs.* worldliness. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 65 (Ja).
Church history, Dr. Bright on. Church Q. 52: 14 (Ap).
Church unity and uniformity. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 1(Ja).
Church work in the country. Church Q. 51: 428 (Ja).
Churches, Business principles in the administration of. (T. S. Hamlin) Indep. 53: 2229(S19).
Churches of old time, In the. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 523(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 607(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 722(S14).
Churchill, Winston; a character sketch. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 16: 344(F).
— The crisis, Some real persons and places in. (J. M. Dixon) Bookman, 14: 17(S).
Churchill to York on snowshoes. (A. J. Newnham) Indep. 53: 767(Ap4).
Chureo, the road-runner. (D. Coolidge) Indep. 53: 440(F21).
Cicero, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 193: 178(Ja).
Cider industry in France and England. (C. W. R. Cooke) 19th Cent. 50: 276(Ag).
Circle, Traveling in a; a peculiar instinct. Chamb. J. 78: 44(Ja).
Circuit system, A plea for the. (W. Grantham) 19th Cent. 50: 964(D).
Circus, The. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 84: 543(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 439(N16).
Cited, The. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 486 (O).
Cities, Beautifying. (C. H. Coffin) World's Work, 3: 1429(N).

Cities, Bibliography of conditions and problems. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 5: 1(Mr).
— Government of, English. (Elsie Watson) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262(Je).
— — in Canada. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 18: 54(N).
— — in Germany. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 29(Jl).
— Growth of, 1890-1900. (Adna F. Weber) Munic. Aff. 5: 367(Je).
— — Social consequences of. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 10: 298(N).
— of the world; poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 87: 401(Mr).
— Overcrowding in, and the remedy. (A. F. W. Ingraham) Cosmopol. 32: 85(N).
— Plant decoration for. (Katharine C. Budd) Munic. Aff. 5: 684(S).
— Real estate in, Valuation of. (W. A. Somers) Munic. Aff. 5: 401(Je).
See Municipalities.
City at night. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 88: 355(S).
— A model, for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (W. S. Crandall) Munic. Aff. 5: 670(S).
— of the future. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 31: 473(S).
— Rise of the American. (W. Wellman) McClure, 17: 470(S).
City tales; a story. (M. R. P. Hatch) Indep. 53: 1246(My30).
Civic reform and social progress. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Mo. 3: 344(Mr).
Civil engineering, Century of. (J. J. R. Croes) Science, n. s. 14: 83(Jl19).
— Progress of. (J. J. R. Croes) Nature, 64: 438 (Ag29).
Civil list, The. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 49: 377 (Mr).
— Some curiosities of. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 78: 421(Jl).
Civil service in the U. S., and the administration. Outl. 67: 1(Ja5).
— — 1899-1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 141(Ja).
— — Reform of, McKinley and. Nation, 72: 350 (My2).
— — — Purpose of. (H. L. Nelson) Forum, 30: 608(Ja).
— in England, and reform. (E. DuCane) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 21(Ap).
— — Inequalities and abuses. (A. de Burgh) Westm. 155: 547(My).
Civil Service Academy, Need of a. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 106(F).
Civilization, Laying the foundations for a higher. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 172(F).
— Propaganda of. (J. R. MacDonald) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 455(Jl).
— Transit of, from England to America, in the 17th century, Eggleston's. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 802(Jl).
— Western, Cunningham's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 48(Mr). — (E. A. Barnett) Econ. R. 11: 379(Jl).
— What is? (C. M. Beaumont) Westm. 156: 326 (S).
Clair de lune; poem. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. 88: 134 (Jl).
Clapp, Henry Austin. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. Atlan. 88: 155-622(Ag-N).
Clara's vocation. (G. F. Jones) Scrib. M. 29: 720 (Je).
Clark, John B.; an American economist. (F. A. Fetter) Internat. Mo. 4: 127(Jl).
Clarke, James Greville. Ath. '01, 2: 156(Ag3).
Clasen, Jacob, Spanking of. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 271(My).
Classics, Imagination in the study of the. (G. Lodge) Educa. R. 22: 162(S).
— in education. (A. W. Ready) Macmil. 84: 218 (Jl).
— study of, Blot on. Spec. 86: 910(Je22).
Classification of books. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 26: 124(Mr).
Clays of New York, Ries's. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 13: 946(Je14).
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, The. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 53: 1167(My23).
Cleanliness, Sentiment of. Sat. R. 91: 201(F16).
Clearing-house, Work of the. (H. White) Nation, 73: 277(O10).
Clearing houses, Cannon on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 15(Ja1).
Cleary, Kate M. Writer, 14: 154(O).
Clemens, Samuel L., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 37(Ja).
— as an educator. (C. J. France) Educa. 21: 265 (Ja).
— Mark Twain: an inquiry. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 306(F).
— more than humorist. (R. E. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 22: 196(Ap).
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 22: 178(Ap).
Clement, St., of Rome, Bishops and presbyters in the epistle of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 10: 39 (Ag).
Clergy, The, and the teaching of ethics. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 156: 335(S).
— in American life and letters, Addison's. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 576(Ap).
Clergyman's callers, A. Indep. 53: 3068(D26).
Clergymen, Jokes on. Chamb. J. 78: 107(F).
Clerk, The; a study in poverty. (J. de R.) Argosy, 73: 350(Mr).
Climate and crops, Relations between. Nature, 64: 493(S12).
Clinton, New York. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 657(F).
Clock of Philadelphia City Hall. (W. S. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 81(F).
Clocks, carillons and bells. (A. A. Johnston) Am. Arch. 73: 20(Jl20), 28(Jl27).
Clowes, Rev. John, Non-separatist. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 161(Ap).
Club, A, in being. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 84: 645(N).
Clubs, Odd. (L. Monroe) Lippinc. 67: 110(Ja).
— Sportsmen's, of the middle west. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 446(Ja).
Clumber, England, seat of the Dukes of Newcastle. (Duchess of Newcastle) Pall Mall M. 23: 1 (Ja).
Cluseret, Gen., as an American. (T. Stanton) Nation, 73: 129(Ag15).
Coaches, Ancestry of. (E. Penfield) Outing, 38: 363(Jl).
Coal, American soft. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 19: 430(Ap).
— Duty on. (D. A. Thomas) Fortn. 75: 1090 (Je).

Coal, England's national bill for. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 42: 486(Jl).
— exports from U. S., Future of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 487(D26).
— Growth of. (F. E. Saward) Engin. M. 22: 321 (D).
— production of, British. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 479.
— — How long will England's supply last? (J. Geikie) Pall Mall M. 24: 390(Jl).
— Question of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 181 (S5).
Coal mining. Management of the colliery. (W. Blakemore) Engin. M. 21: 563(Jl).
Coast prairie of Texas. (R. T. Hill) Science, n. s. 14: 326(Ag30).
Coast signal service in Spanish war. (J. R. Bartlett) Cent. 40: 907(O).
Coastwise idyl; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 25: 327(Je).
Cobbett, William. Through Cobbett's country. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 92: 800(D28).
Cobden Club against free trade. Westm. 84: 531 (N).
"Cobra," Loss of. Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 37.
'Cobwebs to catch flies' and its author. Ath. '01, 2: 94(Jl20).
Cocaine analgesia of the spinal cord. (S. E. Jelliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 280(Jl).
Cochrane redivivus. (P. Vaux) Cornh. 84: 468 (O).
Cocks, Game, and cock-fighting. Outing, 39: 347 (D).
Cocos nucifera, Anatomy of the fruit of. (A. L. Winton) Am. J. Sci. 162: 265(O).
Code of the corps. (C. King) Lippinc. 67: 337 (Mr).
Coffee culture in Mexico. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 37: 703(F).
Coffee-house plan. (A. L. Sweetser) Gunton's M. 21: 239(S).
Coins, Curious. Chamb. J. 78: 255(Ap).
— token, Private issue of. (R. P. Falkner) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 303(Je).
Coke. By-product coking industry. (W. G. Irwin) Engin. M. 22: 41(O).
— Making in the United States. (W. G. Irwin) Cassier, 19: 197(Ja).
Coke ovens, By-product. (F. H. Crockard) Cassier, 21: 154(D).
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, and his poetic work. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 58: 88(Ja).
Coleridge country, The. (P. H. W. Almy) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 66(Jl).
Coll, Aloysius. Writer, 14: 25(F).
Collaboration, Mystery of. Macmil. 85: 70(N).
Collectivism, Principle of. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 53(Ja).
College, admission to, Requirements for. (E. H. Babbitt) Sewanee R. 9: 312(Jl).
— — requirements in English. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 365(Je).
— — Our proposed new requirements for. (R. W. Jones) School R. 9: 105(F).
— American, Encroachment of, upon the field of the university. (S. E. Baldwin) Internat. Mo. 3: 634(Je).
— — Future of. (J. L. Daniels) Bib. Sac. 58: 670(O).
— The Christian. (J. M. Ruthrauff) Luth. Q. 31: 545(O).
College, Literary drill in. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 39: 145, 218, 309(Ag–O).
— or not? (H. E. Hersey) Indep. 53: 1971(Ag22).
— Preparation for, and preparation for life. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 21: 140(F).
— The small, and the large. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 32: 319(N).
— — Opportunity of. (H. W. Horwill) Atlan. 87: 763(Je).
— social life in; Girl freshman. (Alice K. Fallows) Munsey, 25: 818(S).
— Working one's way through. (Alice K. Fallows) Cent. 40: 163(Je).
— — in women's college. (Alice K. Fallows) Cent. 40: 323(Jl).
College course, Shortened: graduate opinion. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 31: 552(Jl).
— Three-years. (E. H. Hall) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 330(Mr).
College courses, Recent changes in. (E. G. Conklin) Indep. 53: 198(Ja24).
College degrees, unification and equalization of, Report of the committee on. School R. 9: 114 (F).
College education and success. (J. W. Leonard) Outl. 69: 223(S28).
College entrance examination board of the Middle States and Maryland. First annual report. Educa. R. 22: 264(O).
College fraternities. (E. J. Ridgway) Munsey, 24: 729(F).
College government, Alumni repesentation in. (S. H. Ranck) Educa. 22: 107(O).
College graduate, Is he impracticable? (R. E. Jones) Forum, 30: 583(Ja).
College honor. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. 88: 483 (O).
College life. (R. Holbrook) Outing, 38: 308(Je).
College student, Religion of a. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 31: 442(Je).
College students, Alleged luxury among. (A. T. Hadley and C. C. Harrison) Cent. 40: 313(Je). — (W. R. Harper) Cent. 40: 519(Ag).
College trust, The; a menace to freedom. (T. E. Well) Arena, 26: 244(S).
College woman and Christianity. (J. Addams) Indep. 53: 1852(Ag8).
Colliery management and control. (W. Blakemore) Engin. M. 21: 735(Ag).
Collin, Raphael. (B. Kendall) M. of Art, 25: 487 (S).
Collins, J. Churton, as a critic. Acad. 60: 203(Mr9).
— A censor of critics. (A. Symons) Fortn. 75: 1003(Je).
— Ephemera critica. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 39: 23 (Jl).
Cologne, The city of the Rhine. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 74: 57(O).
Colombia, Late political revolution. Sat. R. 92: 326 (S14). — (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 92: 430 (O25).
— — Personal experience of. (G. K. Chrystie) Chamb. J. 78: 649(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 418(N16).
Colombo, Ceylon. (J. Ferguson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 73.
Colonel Joslyn, U. S. A.: a story. (C. B. Lewis; M. Quad) McClure, 18: 15(N).
Colonel Starbottle for the plaintiff; a story. (F. B. Harte) Harper, 102: 564(Mr).

Colonial bureau of information, France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 173(Ja).
Colonization, Morris's History of. Nation, 72: 237 (Mr21). — (F. A. Cleveland) School R. 9: 413 (Je). — (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 373 (Je1). — Ath. '01, 1: 425(Ap6).
Color in plants. Early winter colors on the great plains. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 721 (N8).
Color illusion, A. (M. F. McClure) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 178(Ap).
Color line, The. (H. P. Goddard) Indep. 53: 2895 (D5).
Color-teaching in schools. (M. McMillan) Good Words, 42: 691(O).
Color-vision, Ebbinghaus's theory. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 30(Jl5).
— Primitive. (W. H. R. Rivers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 44(My).
Colorado, Game laws of. (S. W. Matteson) Outing, 38: 29(Ap).
— Mining development of Gilpin Co. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 22: 203(N).
Colorado river, Grand Cañon of; a new wonder of the world. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 786(Mr).
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. (F. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 236(O).
Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco. (V. L. O'Brien) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 249(S).
Columbia University, Presidency of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 317(O24).
Columbus, Christopher, True landing place of. (F. MacBennett) Cath. World, 72: 784(Mr).
Colville, Sir Henry E., and the work of the ninth division. Sat. R. 91: 742(Je8).
Combustion apparatus, Shimer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 469(D).
Comedy of conscience. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 39: 323(Ja).
Comet *a*, 1901. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 9: 289 (Je).
— Great southern, 1901, I. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 201(S).
Comfort, Will Levington. Writer, 14: 72(My).
Comic paper in America, The. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 39: 227(S).
Commerce, college of, Proposed. (T.J. Allen) Educa. 21: 442(Mr).
— Removal of obstructions to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179(S).
— Sea, in 19th century. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 50(Jl).
Commercial education at universities. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 17: 561(O).
— in Scotland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 154 (Ja).
Commercial methods: humiliation wanted. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 78: 463(Jl).
Commercialism and corruption. (G. Myers) Indep. 53: 139(Ja17).
Common Prayer, History of the book of, Frere's. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 545(D).
— — Pullan's. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 123(Mr).
Commune, Military chiefs of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 31(Jl11).
Community, Evolution of a. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 78: 529(Ag).
"Community of interest," The. Nation, 72: 388 (My16).
Companies, Stock-jobbing. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 869(Ja).
Company law reform. (R. G. Elwes) 19th Cent. 49: 638(Ap).
Comparative literature, The science of. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 79: 855(Je).
Competition, Foreign; organisation wanted. (G. Noble) Chamb. J. 78: 97(F).
— Nations in, at the close of the century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89(Mr).
Comptometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 64: 265 (Jl11).
Comstock, Harriet T. Writer, 14: 121(Ag).
Comstock lode, The. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 36(Ja).
— of to-day, The. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 20: 347(S).
Conation, Some remarks on. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 26: 437(O).
Concentration camps. (Emily Hobhouse) Contemp. 80: 528(O).
Concerning an Indian fort; a story. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 123: 59(Ap).
Concerning Tod and Peter. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 37: 432(Mr).
Conchometer, The. (H. S. Conant) Am. Natural. 35: 665(Ag).
Concrete construction. (C. H. Neher) Am. Arch. 72: 85(Je15).
Concrete-metal construction. (C. M. Kurtz) Am. Arch. 72: 61(My25), 69(Je).
Concretions of the Connecticut Valley, Sheldon on. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 566(Ap11).
Condé museum, Manuscripts of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 109(F7), 150(F21).
Conduct, Lost aids to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 291(Ap11).
— Problem of, Taylor on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 122(Jl).
Coney Island, Marvelous. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 25: 809(S).
Confederate States of America, Schwab's. (H. White) Nation, 73: 93(Ag1).
— State Department. (L. Q. Washington) Indep. 53: 2218(S19).
Conferees. (A. D. Savage) Nation, 73: 222(S19).
Confessions of a laywoman. (M. Forbes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 213(Mr).
Confusion of goods; a story. (F. C. Baldy) Idler, 20: 291(N).
Congo crisis. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 76: 294(Ag).
Congo State and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 50: 202(Jl).
Congregational triennial council. Outl. 69: 404, (O19), 492(O26).
Congregationalism, Defence of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209(Ap).
Congress, 57th, 1st session. (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 424(D).
Congressional apportionment, and negro disfranchisement. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 282(Ja).
— The new. (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 568(Ja).
Congressional library, Document collections of. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 26: 870(D).
— its work and functions. Lib. J. 26: 851(D).
Conjuring in Georgia. (R. Steiner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 173(Jl).
— Indian, explained. (Prof. Hoffmann) Chamb. J. 78: 757(N).

Conquest of Charlotte; a story. Blackw. 170: 1-820 (Jl-D).
Conscience, Study of. (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 58: 556(Jl).
Consciousness, self-consciousness and the self. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 26: 98(Ja).
Conspiracy as a fine art. (A. Lang) Green Bag, 13: 13(Ja).
Constabulary, Local *vs.* state. (W. H. Allen) Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 100(Ja).
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady: a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 31: 297(Jl).
Constant, Benjamin, Portraits by. (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 821(My).
Constantinople. (E. A. Grosvenor) Chaut. 32: 623 (Mr).
— American Woman's College at. (C. S. Baker) Outl. 67: 59(Ja5).
— Christian, Last days of. (F. X. McGowan) Cath. World, 73: 153(My).
Constellation-figures as Greek coin-types. (R. Brown) Knowl. 24: 35(F).
Constellation studies. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 12-273(Ja-D).
Constitution in the territories, The. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 72: 89(Ja31).
"Constitution," Frigate, Central figure of the navy under sail. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820(Jl).
Constitutional law, Rise of. (N. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 641(S-O).
Consular service, United States. (C. Truax) Forum, 32: 488(D).
Consuls, U. S., and trade. (F. Emory) World's Work, 1: 751(My)
Consumers' league, Work and problems of. (F. L. McVey) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 764(My).
Consumption, Fight against. Ed. R. 194: 438(O).
— Prevention of the spread of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 377(Mr).
— Rutland, Mass., Sanatorium. (Mrs. R. P. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 269(My).
— War against. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 705(Je).
Continuation school work in rural districts. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 355.
Convalescence of the boy; a tale. (G.) Argosy, 75: 334(S).
Convent at Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637(F).
Convent education, Madame Marie, of the Sacred Heart, on. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 351 (Ap).
Converse, John Heman. Cassier, 20: 519(O).
Conversion. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364(Jl).
Convict prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 78: 713-743 (N).
Convict, woman, Life of a. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 75: 559(Mr).
Cookery books, My. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 87: 789(Je).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. Almanacs of 1764-1769. (F. Tuckerman) N. E. Reg. 55: 145(Ap).
Cooper, Dr. Thomas, Letters of, 1825-1832. Am. Hist. R. 6: 725(Jl).
Coöperation; a Dutch coöperative experiment. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 80(Jl).
— Failure of, at Grimsby, England. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 240(S26).
Coöperation, Freedom and growth through. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 210(F).
— in England. (N. P. Gilman) Gunton's M. 20: 403(My).
— Labor co-partnership. (A. Williams; H. Vivian) Econ. R. 11: 201(Ap).
— Sharing prosperity. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 761(My).
Co-operative association of America, The. (H. Vrooman) Arena, 26: 578(D).
Co-operative Congress, Some impressions of. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 11: 344(Jl).
Co-operative movement, Progress and deterioration in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 11: 445(O).
Co-operators and the new century. Westm. 156: 138(Ag).
Cooper's Hill College. Nature, 63: 399(F21), 568 (Ap11).
— Dismissal of faculty from. Nature, 63: 378 (F14).
Cooper, James Fenimore. Fenimore Cooper to-day. Outl. 69: 1037(D21).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, Diary of, 1775-1776. Am. Hist. R. 6: 301(Ja).
Copper-mines of Ashio, Japan. (E. G. Adams, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 69(O).
Copperheads of the civil war, The. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 107(S).
Copyright, Book. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 26: supp. 24(Ag).
— in works of art. (E. Bale) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 293.
— International. (T. Solberg) Nation, 72: 83(Ja 31).
— — Possibilities of. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 75: 894(My).
Copyright law amendment. Nation, 72: 126(F14).
Coquette at the war. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 42: 707(O).
Cordeiro, Luciano. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 199(F).
Cordes. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 472(Ap).
Corea. (E. Cazalet) Econ. J. 11: 431(S).
— from the Japanese standpoint. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 49: 834(My).
— Trolley road in. (H. B. Smith) Outl. 68: 215 (My25).
— Visit to, in 1899. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 16: 491(Ap).
Corelli, Marie. The Master-Christian. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 73(Ja).
— Theological works of. Church Q. 51: 369(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 201(Ap27). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 784(Je).
Corn people, The; a story of Zuñi. (C. Galpin) Overland, n. s. 38: 218(S).
Corns. A curious human document. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 172: 599(Ap).
Cornhill Magazine. Our birth and parentage. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 4(Ja).
Cornish sketches. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 297 (S7), 330(S14).
Cornu, Maxime. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 64: 211(Je27).
Coronado; a poem. (R. Burton) Outl. 68: 486 (Je29).
Coronation, The next. (L. W. V. Harcourt) 19th Cent. 49: 975(Je).
— of an English monarch, Some curious facts about the. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 13: 287(Je).

Cities, Bibliography of conditions and problems. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 5: 1(Mr).
— Government of, English. (Elsie Watson) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262(Je).
— — in Canada. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 18: 54(N).
— — in Germany. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 29(Jl).
— Growth of, 1890-1900. (Adna F. Weber) Munic. Aff. 5: 367(Je).
— — Social consequences of. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 10: 298(N).
— of the world; poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 87: 401(Mr).
— Overcrowding in, and the remedy. (A. F. W. Ingraham) Cosmopol. 32: 85(N).
— Plant decoration for. (Katharine C. Budd) Munic. Aff. 5: 684(S).
— Real estate in, Valuation of. (W. A. Somers) Munic. Aff. 5: 401(Je).
See Municipalities.
City at night. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 88: 355(S).
— A model, for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (W. S. Crandall) Munic. Aff. 5: 670(S).
— of the future. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 31: 473(S).
— Rise of the American. (W. Wellman) McClure, 17: 470(S).
City tales; a story. (M. R. P. Hatch) Indep. 53: 1246(My30).
Civic reform and social progress. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Mo. 3: 344(Mr).
Civil engineering, Century of. (J. J. R. Croes) Science, n. s. 14: 83(Jl19).
— Progress of. (J. J. R. Croes) Nature, 64: 438 (Ag29).
Civil list, The. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 49: 377 (Mr).
— Some curiosities of. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 78: 421(Jl).
Civil service in the U. S., and the administration. Outl. 67: 1(Ja5).
— — 1899-1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 141(Ja).
— — Reform of, McKinley and. Nation, 72: 350 (My2).
— — — Purpose of. (H. L. Nelson) Forum, 30: 608(Ja).
— in England, and reform. (E. DuCane) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 21(Ap).
— — Inequalities and abuses. (A. de Burgh) Westm. 155: 547(My).
Civil Service Academy, Need of a. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 106(F).
Civilization, Laying the foundations for a higher. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 172(F).
— Propaganda of. (J. R. MacDonald) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 455(Jl).
— Transit of, from England to America, in the 17th century, Eggleston's. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 802(Jl).
— Western, Cunningham's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 48(Mr). — (E. A. Barnett) Econ. R. 11: 379(Jl).
— What is? (C. M. Beaumont) Westm. 156: 326 (S).
Clair de lune; poem. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. 88: 134 (Jl).
Clapp, Henry Austin. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. Atlan. 88: 155-622(Ag-N).
Clara's vocation. (G. F. Jones) Scrib. M. 29: 720 (Je).
Clark, John B.; an American economist. (F. A. Fetter) Internat. Mo. 4: 127(Jl).
Clarke, James Greville. Ath. '01, 2: 156(Ag3).
Clasen, Jacob, Spanking of. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 271(My).
Classics, Imagination in the study of the. (G. Lodge) Educa. R. 22: 162(S).
— in education. (A. W. Ready) Macmil. 84: 218 (Jl).
— study of, Blot on. Spec. 86: 910(Je22).
Classification of books. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 26: 124(Mr).
Clays of New York, Ries's. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 13: 946(Je14).
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, The. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 53: 1167(My23).
Cleanliness, Sentiment of. Sat. R. 91: 201(F16).
Clearing-house, Work of the. (H. White) Nation, 73: 277(O10).
Clearing houses, Cannon on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 15(Ja1).
Cleary, Kate M. Writer, 14: 154(O).
Clemens, Samuel L., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 37(Ja).
— as an educator. (C. J. France) Educa. 21: 265 (Ja).
— Mark Twain: an inquiry. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 306(F).
— more than humorist. (R. E. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 22: 196(Ap).
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 22: 178(Ap).
Clement, St., of Rome, Bishops and presbyters in the epistle of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 10: 39 (Ag).
Clergy, The, and the teaching of ethics. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 156: 335(S).
— in American life and letters, Addison's. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 576(Ap).
Clergyman's callers, A. Indep. 53: 3068(D26).
Clergymen, Jokes on. Chamb. J. 78: 107(F).
Clerk, The; a study in poverty. (J. de R.) Argosy, 73: 350(Mr).
Climate and crops, Relations between. Nature, 64: 493(S12).
Clinton, New York. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 657(F).
Clock of Philadelphia City Hall. (W. S. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 81(F).
Clocks, carillons and bells. (A. A. Johnston) Am. Arch. 73: 20(Jl20), 28(Jl27).
Clowes, Rev. John, Non-separatist. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 161(Ap).
Club, A, in being. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 84: 645(N).
Clubs, Odd. (L. Monroe) Lippinc. 67: 110(Ja).
— Sportsmen's, of the middle west. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 446(Ja).
Clumber, England, seat of the Dukes of Newcastle. (Duchess of Newcastle) Pall Mall M. 23: 1 (Ja).
Cluseret, Gen., as an American. (T. Stanton) Nation, 73: 129(Ag15).
Coaches, Ancestry of. (E. Penfield) Outing, 38: 363(Jl).
Coal, American soft. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 19: 430(Ap).
— Duty on. (D. A. Thomas) Fortn. 75: 1090 (Je).

Crèches of Paris. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 30: 248 (Ap).
Credit-currency and population. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 72(D).
Creeds, Twentieth century. Outl. 67: 712(Mr30).
Creel-breaker, The; a sketch. (B. Robertson) Argosy, 74: 286(Je).
Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 87: 677(My). — (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 211(Ap). — Quar. 193: 584(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 665-736(Je15-22). — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 50: 103(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 401(Ag17). — Sund. M. 30: 202(Mr). — Ath. '01, 1: 79(Ja19).
— Episcopate of. Church Q. 52: 84(Ap).
Cremation movement anti-Catholic. (J. P. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 453(Jl).
Creosaurus, Marsh, Dinosaurian genus of. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 161: 111(F).
Crete and the Cretan question. (E. V. D. Robinson) Chaut. 33: 24(Ap).
— Excavation in. Am. Antiq. 23: 312(S).
— Excavations at Kavousi, in 1900. (Harriet A. Boyd) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 125(Ja).
— Labyrinths in. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 50: 96(Jl). Same art. Am. Arch. 73: 53(Ag17).
— A Mycenean Pompeii in. (Harriet A. Boyd) Nation, 73: 356(N7).
— Pithoi from. (L. Savignoni) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 404(O).
— Three years of the Eastern question. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429(N).
— Unknown cities at Haghios Ilias and Prinia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 393(O).
Cricket in Canada. Canad. M. 17: 316(Ag).
— — Season of 1901. (J. E. Hall) Canad. M. 18: 38(N).
— in England, Reform. Blackw. 169: 189(F).
— Lost art of catching. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 142(My).
— Modern bowling. Sat. R. 92: 233(Ag24), 265 (Ag31).
— Proposed changed rule. Sat. R. 92: 138(Ag3).
— Records in. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 170: 339(S).
— Reform needed. Sat. R. 91: 565(My4). — (W. G. Grace) Idler, 19: 383(Je).
— To bowl or to throw? (W. J. Ford) National, 36: 838(Ja).
Crime and criminal law, A retrospective glance at. (J. A. Shearwood) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 500 (My).
— Education in respect to. (F. A. Kellar) Conserv. R. 5: 139(Mr).
— Our absurd system of punishing. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 49: 268(F).
— professional, How to put an end to. (Sir R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 948(D).
— The punishment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 77(Jl).
Crimes, New. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 268(My).
Criminal classes in New York city. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 570(Ap).
Criminal reform. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 156: 20 (Jl).
Criminal tendencies in boyhood. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 65(Mr).
Criminal trials, Early. III. Green Bag, 13: 562 (D).
Criminals; an 18th century felon. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167(D).
— in Chicago. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 327(F).
— Young. Sat. R. 92: 550, 558(N2).
Crinoid, New, from the Hamilton of Charlestown, Indiana. (E. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 162: 297 (O).
Crises, Financial, and their management. (C. A. Conant) Yale R. 9: 374(F).
Crispi, Francesco. (P. d'Albàro) Contemp. 80: 355 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 148(O19). — With portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2026 (Ag29). — (G. M. Fiamengo) Macmil. 85: 24 (N). — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 165(Ag29). — With portrait. Open Court, 15: 645(N).
— Career of. Sat. R. 92: 197(Ag17).
— From Silvio Pellico to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 798(O).
— Italy's foremost statesman, with portrait. (G. D. Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 457(O).
— Personal recollections of. (Signor Raqueni) Open Court, 15: 647(N).
— Political survey of. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 622(N).
Crissey, Forrest. Writer, 14: 106(Jl).
Criticism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 193: 359 (Ap).
— and æsthetics. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839 (Je).
— Cant in. Atlan. 87: 142(Ja).
— contemporary, Difficulties of. (E. Garnett) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 92(D).
— German. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526 (My), 648(Je).
— History of, Saintsbury's. (N. G. McCrea) Bookman, 13: 448(Jl). — (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Mo. 4: 295(Ag). — (Nowell Smith) Fortn. 76: 596(O). — Ath. '01, 1: 199(F16). — (H. J. Edmiston) Nation, 73: 113(Ag8). — Outl. 68: 689(Jl20).
Critics and readers. (C. W. Hutson) Bookman, 14: 280(N).
Croker, Richard. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 317(F). — With portrait (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 303(N). — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 25: 628 (Ag). — (G. Myers) National, 38: 61(S).
Cromer, Lord; Maker of a new Egypt. World's Work, 1: 259(Ja).
Cromwell, Frances, 1638-1717, Love affairs of. (C. F. Smith) Longm. 39: 129(D).
Cromwell, Oliver. (T. Hodgkin) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 82(F).
— and Gen. Overton, Gardiner on. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '01, 1: 761(Je15), 790(Je22), 821(Je29).
— Commonwealth and the Church. Church Q. 52: 434(Jl).
— Irish policy of, and the Commonwealth. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 20(Ja).
— Letter to his son Henry, 13 Oct. 1657. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 345(Ap).
— Lives of, Morley and Roosevelt's. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 87: 138(Ja).
— Morley's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 13 (Ja3).
— Protectorate of. Quar. 194: 192(Jl).
— Recent appreciation of. Ed. R. 193: 106(Ja).
— Speeches, edited by C. A. Stainer. Ath. '01, 1: 299(Mr9). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 133 (Ag15).

Croquet, Psychology of. (G. H. Powell) Temp. Bar, 124: 56(S).
Crosby, Ernest Howard, a civic leader of the new time. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 385(Ap).
Cross-country riding in America. (David Gray) Cosmopol. 30: 460(Mr).
Cross roads. (Mary Harding) Overland, n. s. 37: 1090(Je).
Cross-ways, a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 24: 20(My), 200(Je).
Crosses, Cornish wayside. (G. Bacon) Sund. M. 30: 455(Jl).
Crossley, Francis Wm., a 19th century saint. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 30: 367(Je).
Crowd, Making the, beautiful. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 87: 240(F).
Crown of thorns, The; a story of the time of Christ. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 194 (Ap).
Crowninshield's brush; a story. (D. Gray) McClure, 17: 194(Je).
Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. (Mrs. Clyde) Critic, 38: 370(Ap).
Crusades, The; origin of the temporal privileges of the crusaders. (E. C. Bramhall) Am. J. Theol. 5: 279(Ap).
— their influence on economic development of Western Europe. (H. Prutz) Internat. Mo. 4: 251(Ag).
Crustacea; current carcinology. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 24: 209(S).
— Prentiss's Otocyst of decapod crustacea. Am. Natural. 35: 857(O).
— Tropical, Young on. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nature, 64: 98(My30).
Crystal gazing and magic mirrors. (A. Lang) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 115(D).
Cuba, and the Philippines. Outl. 67: 567(Mr9).
— and Porto Rico, Our relation to the people of. (O. H. Platt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 145(Jl).
— — Spanish population of. (C. M. Pepper) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 163(Jl).
— Bankruptcy imminent in. (E. F. Atkins) No. Am. 173: 768(D).
— Breaking faith with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 168(F28).
— Can Cubans govern? (E. Wood) Forum, 32: 66(S).
— Casuistry about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 105 (F7).
— Cause of offence against U. S. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 671(Mr21).
— Congress and. (A. J. Beveridge) No. Am. 172: 535(Ap). — Outl. 67: 665(Mr23).
— — Chicago "Times-Herald" please copy. Outl. 67: 617(Mr16).
— Constitution of, 1901. Outl. 67: 423(F23).
— — An "expert" on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 180(S5).
— Constitution-making of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 435(F21).
— Constitutional convention, 1901, Work of. (A. G. Robinson) Forum, 31: 401 (Je). — (M. Baldwin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 267(Ja).
— education in, Our responsibility in. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 20: 255(Mr).
— Explaining it to the Cubans. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 330(Ap25).
— Failure in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 308(Ap18).
Cuba, Independence for. (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 67: 742(Mr30). — (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 172: 403(Mr).
— Industrial possibilities of. (A. G. Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 196(Ag).
— Judiciary of. Green Bag, 13: 41(Ja).
— Our duty to. Outl. 67: 335(F9).
— Pacification of. (O. H. Platt) Indep. 53: 1464 (Je27).
— Peril of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 466(D19).
— Problem of. (L. V. DeAbad) Gunton's M. 21: 515(D). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 390(N21).
— Questions about. Nation, 72: 390(My16).
— Reciprocity with. (E. Nunez) Indep. 53: 2579 (O31).
— — Need for. (L. Wood) Indep. 53: 2927 (D12).
— School question of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 53: 385(F14).
— Solution of the Cuban problem. (O. H. Platt) World's Work, 1: 729(My).
— Talk with General Wood. (E. Marshall) Outl. 68: 669(Jl20).
— Tariff bribe for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 248 (Mr28).
Cuban teachers, Height and weight of. (D. A. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo 58: 480(Mr).
Culture, Middle-class, fifty years ago. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 156: 283(S).
Culture agencies of a typical manufacturing group; South Chicago. (J. M. Gillette) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 91(Jl), 188(S).
Cupboard love: a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 874(My).
Cunningham, Andrew, of Boston, and some of his descendants. (H. W. Cunningham) N. E. Reg. 55: 304(Jl), 406(O).
Cupid's messenger, a story. (Gertrude Adams) Idler, 19: 487(Jl).
Curate of St. Hugh's. (M. Kendall) Longm. 38: 31(My).
Currency, American, difficulties in the 18th century. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 11: 10(Ja).
— paper, elastic, How to secure an. (H. C. McLeod) No. Am. 173: 854(D).
Currency law, New, Effect in the West. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 15: 277(F).
Current topics, Musings upon. (B. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 177(F), 352(Mr).
Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Nature, 63: 601(Ap18).
Curzon, Lord; an impression and a forecast. Fortn. 76: 700(O).
— in India. (S. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 49: 708 (Ap).
Cushing, William, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 415(S).
Cushman, Charlotte, as Romeo. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 92: 9(Jl6).
Custom-house inspection of baggage. (L. J. Gage) No. Am. 173: 790(D).
— — Discreditable. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 345(Ap).
Cutler, Manasseh, and the ordinance of 1787. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 494 (Jl).
Cutts, Lord John; a forgotten English worthy. (G. A. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 537(Je).
Cycads, American fossil, Study of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 161: 423(Je).

Cycles and motors in 1900. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 79: 98(Ja).
— Vibrations, waves and. (J. S. David) Arena, 25: 181(F).
Cycling, Corsica for. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 38: 153(My).
— in Cathay. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 38: 536(Ag).
— Military, — after H. G. Wells. (E. Balfour) Fortn. 75: 294(F).
Cyclist, The soldier. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 75: 572 (Mr).
Cyclones. (F. H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 13: 589 (Ap12).
Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 161: 205(Mr).
Cyrus, the Lord's anointed. (A. Carr) Expos. 10: 335(D).
Cytological problems, Present aspect of some, Wilson on. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, 63: 437 (Mr7).
Czolgosz trial, Lesson of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 332(O31).

Daft, Leo. Cassier, 20: 263(Jl).
Dafydd ap Gwilym. Quar. 194: 396(O).
Dahlias. Sat. R. 92: 359(S21).
Dan McCarthy, Captain of Police; a story. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 16: 424(Mr).
Dana, James D., and Silliman, Benjamin, Reminiscences of, with portraits. (F. J. Kingsbury) Indep. 53: 2385(O10).
Dana, Marvin. Writer, 14: 40(Mr).
Dandies, Reign of the. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 73: 145(F).
Dandyism, Literature of. (P. Pollard) Bookman, 12: 602(F).
Dangerous diversion, A. (E. C. Litsey) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 54(Mr).
Daniell, Georgiana F. S. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 29(Ja).
Daniell, John, of Mendon, Mass., and some of his descendants. (M. A. Kendall) N. E. Reg. 55: 317(Jl).
Daniels, Mrs. Gertrude (Potter). Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110(Jl).
Danish literature, 1900–01. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '01, 2: 11(Jl6).
Dante, Dinsmore's Teachings of. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 512(D16).
— Fiske's Dante collection at Cornell University. (C. T. Wood) Critic, 38: 31(Ja).
— A great witness. Outl. 69: 624(N9).
— traced to India. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 73: 277 (O10).
— Vision of sin. (C. A. Dinsmore) Bib. Sac. 58: 378(Ap).
Dante's quest of liberty. (C. A. Dinsmore) Atlan. 87: 515(Ap).
Dante's vision, Date of. Quar. 194: 149(Jl).
Danube, Down, in a Canadian canoe. (A. Blackwood) Macmil. 84: 350(S), 418(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 677–747(D14–21).
Darby Gill and the good people; a fairy story. (H. Templeton) McClure, 18: 124(D).
Dark brown dog: a story. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 30: 480(Mr).
Dark races, Minds of the. Spec. 86: 796(Je1).
Darmstadt, Artist colony in. (J. Q. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 201(Ag). — (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 15: 22(N), 91(D).
Dartmouth, Augusta, countess of. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 690(O).
Dartmouth college graduates, Statistics of professions of. (F. H. Dixon) Yale R. 10: 84(My).
Darwin, C., Americanisms of. (C. F. Smith) Indep. 53: 2706(N14).
— Ill health of. (W. W. Johnston) Am. Anthrop. 3: 139(Ja).
— Origin of species, Reception of. (T. H. Huxley The Edinburgh reviewer, L. Agassiz, A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 177(D).
Darwinism and Lamarckism, old and new, Hutton's lectures on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 63: 365 (F14).
— and statecraft. (G. P. Mudge) Nature, 63: 561 (Ap11).
Daskam, J D. The imp and the angel. (Carolyn Wells) Bk. Buyer, 23: 385(D).
Dasypeltis and the egested egg-shell. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 63: 326(Ja31).
Daudet, Alphonse, and the making of the novel. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 13: 42(Mr).
Daughter of the aurora, A; a story. (J. London) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 223(Ja).
Daughters, Disillusioned. (P. Unite) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 136: 194(F).
Daumier to Forain. (Edward Cary) Scrib. M. 30: 125(Jl).
Davenport, Edward L., Recollections of. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 256(Jl).
Dave's letter. (C. Udell) Overland, n. s. 38: 207 (S).
David, L. O. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 17: 431(S).
Davidson, Thomas; a democratic philosopher and his work. (C. M. Bakewell) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 440(Jl).
Davis, Cushman Kellogg, with portrait. (S. G. Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 54(Ja).
— a patriot senator. (S. H. Church) Cent. 40: 131(My).
Dawson, George Mercer. Geog. J. 17: 438(Ap).
— (F. D. Adams) Science, n. s. 13: 561(Ap12).
— With portrait. Am. Anthrop. 3: 159(Ja).
— With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 197(My).
— Ath. '01, 1: 310(Mr9). — Nature, 63: 472 (Mr14).
Dawson, Nelson and Edith, Metal work of. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 13: 169(My).
Day of the dog, The, a story. (M. Robertson) Idler, 19: 287(My).
Day of the President's message. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 67: 104(Ja).
Day of purification, A. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 49: 90(Ja).
Day of Yahweh, The. (J. M. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 5: 505(Jl).
Day together, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 29: 18(Ja).
Day's work of a traveling man. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 885(Je).
Days of gold, The. (Jessie T. Aitken) Overland, n. s. 38: 285(O).
"De aleatoribus," Harnack and his critics on. (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 675(O).
Dead letters; fiction. (M. T. Wright) Indep. 53: 2102(S5).
Dead Sea, Water of the. (C. A. Mitchell) Knowl. 24: 259(N).
Deaf, Fay's Study of heredity among the. Am. Natural. 24: 146(F).

(A. Frankham)
Liv. Age, 231: 329
and. (H. B. Mar-
173: 540(O).
mallard; a tale. (H. S.
427(Ja).
(Mark Twain) Harper,
in air. Art J. 53: 243(Ag).
gate. (G. P. Baker) Educa.
(R. C. Ringwalt) Harv.
(Mr).
national indebtedness. (O. P.
No. Am. 173: 161(Ag).
Britain. (H. Cox) No. Am. 173: 355
(C. E. Dawkins) No. Am. 173: 487
France. (J. Roche) No. Am. 173: 632(N).
Spain. (A. Houghton) No. Am. 173: 862
(D).
Decatur, Stephen, at Tripoli. (George Gibbs) Cosmopol. 31: 400(Ag).
Decatur, Ill., Carnegie public library building. Lib. J. 20: 744(O).
Deception, A; a story. (E. R. Crosby) Outl. 68: 71(My4).
Deception of Martha Tucker; an automobile extravaganza. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 291(D).
Declaration of Independence. (H. Friedenwald) Internat. Mo. 4: 102(Jl).
— Signers of. (L. S. LaMance) Lippinc. 68: 118 (Jl).
— Story of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 17: 223(Jl).
Declaration of Rights, French, 1789. (A. Lebon) Internat. Mo. 3: 672(Je).
Decoration, Architectural; a mural painter's letter to his pupils. (Fred. Crowinshield) Scrib. M. 30: 381(S).
— Flower studies for, Foord's. Art J. 53: 55(F).
— House; "Elm Bank" York. Studio (Internat.) 13: 36(Mr).
— of cities. Munic. Aff. 5: 675(S).
— of modern steam-ships. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 25: 296(My).
— of the page. Art J. 53: 377(D).
— of public buildings. (C. M. Shean) Munic. Aff. 5: 710(S).
— of the suburban house in England. (B. Fletcher) Archit. Rec. 11: 641(O).
— Scenes of chase in. (L. Beatrice Thompson) Art J. 53: 278(S).
Decorative art and the easel picture. (Audley Mackworth) Art J. 53: 120(Ap).
— at the Glasgow exhibition. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 215(Jl), 237(Ag), 273(S).
— at the National competition, South Kensington. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 14: 257(O).
— Frieze of political sketches. (F. C. Gould) Studio (Internat.) 14: 196(S).
— in Belgium. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 26: 41(N).
— Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 74: 43(N9).
— Russian. (N. Peacock) Studio (Internat.) 13: 268(Je).
— Scandinavian. (S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.) 12: 190(Ja).
Decorative motives, Evolution of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 71: 29(Ja26), 51(F16).
Deepwater politics; a story. (M. McHenry) McClure, 16: 518(Ap).
Deer, The. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 17: 8(My).
— The Louisiana. (G. M. Allen) Am. Natural. 35: 449(Je).
Deer stalking in Scotland. (W. Winans) Outing, 39: 203(N).
Deerfield, Handicrafts in old. (M. E. Allen) Outl. 69: 592(N2).
Defeat of the method; a story. (M. L. Knapp) Atlan. 88: 819(D).
Defoe, Daniel. Apparition of Mrs. Veal. (R. H. Bretherton) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 531(D).
Degrees and public men. Outl. 68: 106(My11).
— Candidates for the doctorate at the University of Pennsylvania. Science, n. s. 14: 333 (Ag30).
— college, Unification of. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 322(Jl).
— Dishonorary. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 308 (Ap18).
— Doctorates conferred by American universities. Science, n. s. 14: 161(Ag2).
Deification of kings in the Greek cities. (E. R. Bevan) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 625(O).
Deists and the deistic movement of the 18th century. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 156: 620 (D).
De Kay, Charles, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 8(O).
Delagoa Bay, British fleet at. Blackw. 170: 699 (N).
Delaware; politics, Preserving a State's honor. (W. Saulsbury) Forum, 32: 268(N).
— — The president's hand in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 248(Mr28).
Deliberativeness of Dr. Benj. Franklin Greene. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Indep. 53: 2522(O24).
Deluge, Testimony of geology to the. (G. F. Wright) McClure, 17: 134(Je).
Deluge legends of American Indians. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 758(D).
Democracy, American. (H. Münsterberg) Internat. Mo. 4: 491, 603(O, N).
— and efficiency. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 87: 289 (Mr).
— and national authority. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 425(My).
— Bryanism and Jeffersonian. (A. Watkins) Forum, 31: 358(My).
— civilized, Light of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 373(D).
— Education of the. (H. Legge) Econ. R. 11: 292(Jl).
— Literature and. Macmil. 83: 401(Ap).
— Notes on the reaction. Atlan. 88: 418(S).
Democratic ideal, Early Christianity and the. (R. Heath) Contemp. 79: 715(My).
Democratic party, Plight of. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 172: 268(F).
— Radical movement in. (W. C. Mains) Forum, 31: 157(Ap).
— Rehabilitation of the. Forum, 30: 641(F).
— What of the? (C. Denby) Forum, 31: 15(Mr).
Democrats, Mr. Sanders on the. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 431(F).
Demonology in the New Testament. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 18: 352(N).

Denmark, Liberal victory in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 452(O).
— "Peasant universities" in. (J. C. Bay) Educa. 22: 15(S).
— Social progress in. (F. Linderberg) Econ. R. 11: 89(Ja).
Department stores, Taxes on. (J. A. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 15: 299(F).
Dependents in Iowa, County care of. (W. R. Patterson) Charities, 7: 523(D).
Deportation, Our statistics of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 208(Mr14).
Depression, the disease of the time. (W. T. Baylis) Westm. 156: 14(Jl).
Derelict, A. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 30: 131(Ag).
Derry and Limerick, Sieges of. (H. Mangan) 19th Cent. 50: 459(S).
Deserts, Sculpture of. Geog. J. 17: 521(My).
Desmoulins, Camille. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 28 (Ja10).
Detective bureau: the central office. Illus. (R. C. Lewis) Munsey, 24: 720(F).
Detroit, Roman catholicism in, Two centuries of. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 499(Je).
Development, Arrested, in children's minds. (N. C. Schaeffer) Educa. 22: 202(D).
— Problem of. (T. H. Morgan) Internat. Mo. 3: 274(Mr).
Devereux, John H. (H. W. French) New Eng. M. n. s 23: 610(F).
Devery, William S. (A. Ruhl) McClure, 17: 394 (Ag).
Devil, The, in law. (R. V. Rogers) Ath. '01, 1: 581(D).
Devil, The; a story. (M. Gorky) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 161(N).
Devil's Island, At. (A. Dreyfus) Liv. Age, 229: 589(Je1).
Devil's muskeg; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 174(N).
Devonshire, Elizabeth, Duchess of, with portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 368(Je).
Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, with portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 368(Je).
De Wet, Christian. *See* Wet, Christian de.
D'Houdetot, Madame. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 450(Je6).
Dia de Todos Santos, El. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 38: 199(S).
Dialects. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 229: 24(Ap6).
Diane de Bragade. (M. Maartens) Fortn. 75: 378.
Diane de Poitiers, Hay's. Sat. R. 91: 396(Mr30). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 396(My11). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 126(Jl).
Diary of a goose girl, The. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 29: 515(My)—30: 93(Jl).
Diary habit, The. (Gelett Burgess) Overland, n. s. 37: 595(Ja).
Diaz, President, and his successor. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 698(My).
— The man of Mexico. (C. F. Lummis) Outl. 69: 537(N2).
Dickens, Charles. (F. G. Kitton) Bookman, 13: 463(Jl).
— and modern humor. Macmil. 85: 31(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 820(D28).
— Dramatisations of. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 14: 52(S).
Dickinson, John Woodbridge, Educational services of. (H. S. Ballou) Educa. 22: 65(O).
Dictionary, An hour with a. (Harold Lewis) Chamb. J. 78: 817(D).
Didier-Pouget, landscape painter. (W. Dewhurst) Studio (Internat.) 12: 247(F).
Dieguenos, Mythology of the. (C. G. Du Bois) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 181(Jl).
Dies Iræ, English versions of the. (T. C. Porter) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 24(Ja).
Dietetics, Principles of modern. (C. von Norden) Internat. Mo. 3: 570(My), 679(Je).
Difficult minute, The. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 87: 73 (Ja).
Diffusion, Recent work on. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 64: 171(Je13), 193(Je20).
Dining-clubs, Mid-air. (C. Moffett) Cent. 40: 643 (S).
Dinners and diners. Macmil. 85: 49(N).
— in Bohemia and elsewhere. (J. P. Bocock) No. Am. 172: 764(My).
Dinosaur, The largest known. (E. S. Riggs) Science, n. s. 13: 549(Ap5).
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Letters; ed. by W. R. Roberts. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 408(S).
Diplomacy, American, Formative incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 31(O), 139(N), 247(D).
Diplomatic corps, San Francisco's. (W. J. Weymouth) Overland, n. s. 38: 272(O).
Diplomatic etiquette in the 17th century. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 131(F).
Direct legislation and social progress: a conversation with Eltweed Pomeroy. Arena, 25: 317 (Mr).
Direct primaries demanded. Outl. 67: 477(Mr2).
— in Minnesota. Outl. 67: 838(Ap13).
— in Wisconsin, The. Outl. 67: 756(Ap6).
Discharge-current, from a surface of large curvature. (J. E. Almy) Am. J. Sci. 162: 175(S).
Discoverer, The; a story. (I. S. Dodd) Munsey, 25: 828(S).
"Discovery," Antarctic ship, Launch of. Geog. J. 17: 523(My).
— Voyage of, to Madeira. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 18: 395(O).
Dismal swamp and how to go there. (H. E. Freeman and E. G. Cummings) Chaut. 33: 515(Ag).
Dissent in the Victorian era. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 50: 114(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 668(N). — Liv. Age, 230: 729(S21).
Dissenters, Society of, founded at New York, 1769. Am. Hist. R. 6: 498(Ap).
Distances, Science of. (Sir G. S. Robertson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 526(Mr).
Distinctly a plight; a story. (P. L. Ford) Harper, 103: 733(O).
District of Columbia in its centennial year. (H. B. F. Macfarland) Forum, 30: 545(Ja).
Divorce; bibliography. Chaut. 32: 441(Ja).
— The proposed church canons on. (S. W. Dike) Outl. 69: 231(S28).
— Some comments on. (Mrs. K. G. Wells) No. Am. 173: 508(O).
Divorce proceedings, Physical examination in. (B. M. Cloud) Am. Law R. 35: 698(S,O).
Dix, William Frederick. Writer, 14: 154(O).
Dobrynia; a Russian Builina. (G. Calderon) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 148(D).
Dobson, Austin, with portrait. (E. Gosse) Indep. 53: 1960(Ag22).
Dr. Gowdy and the squash: a story. (H. B. Fuller) Harper, 102: 262(Ja).

[illegible] stroke, A. (Wilmetta Curtis) Overland, n. s. 38: 332(N).
[illegible] Douglas, Archibald. (A. Lang) Blackw. 170: 94 (Jl).
[illegible] Doukhobors; a modern exodus. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 42: 402(Je).
[illegible] Dover, Eng., New harbor works at. (W. Crundall and W. Mowll) 19th Cent. 50: 844(N).
[illegible] Cent. Dowie, John Alexander, and his Zions, with portrait. Indep. 53: 1786(Ag1).
[illegible] Bag, Dowie movement in Chicago. Outl. 68: 429(Je22).
[illegible] A. Zim- Downside abbey music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 108(Jl27).
[illegible] Woodworth) Doyle, Conan; a chat about Sherlock Holmes; with portrait. (H. T. Peck) Indep. 53: 2757 (N21).
[illegible] ed. by H. Drake, Sir Francis, Corbett's Successors of. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 72: 742(Ap25). — Ed. R. 194: 1(Jl).
[illegible] (Ch.) 31: 178 — Voyages of, Spanish account of. (G. Jenner) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 46(Ja).
[illegible] Hampshire. (A. L. Drama, Current London; a survey. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 23: 101(Ja).
[illegible] American and English. — in the English provinces. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 49: 431(Mr).
[illegible] 05(Ap). — in 1900–01. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 468(Mr).
[illegible] Mowbray) Outing, 39: — The new poetic. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 794(My).
[illegible] Cook) Monthly R. 4, no. — Spectacular element in. Ed. R. 194: 203(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 748(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 73(O12).
[illegible] Cath. World, 72: 468(Ja). — Tendency of, Toward the unintellectual. (Richard Stearns) Cosmopol. 32: 65(N).
[illegible] of smell. (J. P. Mowbray) Dramatic art, Nationality in. (H. H. Fyfe) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 90(S).
[illegible] (N). Dramatic critic, Reminiscences of a. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 88: 155–622(Ag–N).
[illegible] at Ken, Decoy. Spec. 86: 491(Ap6). Dramatic season, 1900–1, Events of the. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 31: 298(My).
[illegible] Chamb. J. 78: 222(Ap). Draught, Forced. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 21: 130 (D).
[illegible] W. Lee) Outing, 38: 272(Je). Drawing. How to use a lead pencil. (E. B. Johnson) Studio (Internat.) 13: 185(My).
[illegible] with. (A. J. Stone) Indep. 53: 1299 — Suggestion in. (F. Holme) Brush & P. 7: 227 (Ja).
[illegible] New York dog show. (G. Raper) Outing, 38: [illegible] Drawn bet, A; a story. (G. H. Trevor) Temp. Bar, 123: 93(My).
[illegible] Shakespeare. (C. Cordley) Gent. M. n. s. [illegible] Dreams, Prophetic, in Greek and Roman antiquity. (N. Vaschide; H. Piéron) Monist, 11: 161(Ja).
— Sledge, of the north. (T. Adney) Outing, 38: [illegible] Dreiser, Theodore. Sister Carrie. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 22: 136(Mr).
— Wayside pup. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 558 (Ag). Dress, Men's. (N. Davis) Pall Mall M. 23: 306 (Mr).
Dogs of the Lord; a story. (L. A. Harker) Temp. Bar, 123: 516(Ag). — — Reform in. (C. M. Connolly) Munsey, 25: 864(S).
"Dolce." (J. L. Long) Cent. 39: 803(Ap). — of the 19th century. (Mary Howarth) Pall Mall M. 23: 181(F).
Dolls, the gold-finder. Macmil. 85: 150(D). — Puritan, and dress reform. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 568(Ja).
Dolly and Dick. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. 38: 528 (O). — The well-gowned woman. (M. C. Blossom) Cosmopol. 31: 135(Je).
Dolly dialogues, More. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure, 17: 3(My), 410(S). Dreyfus, Alfred, Extracts from the autobiography and diary of. McClure, 17: 21(My).
Dolson, Cora A. Matson. Writer, 14: 154(O). D'ri and I. (I. Bacheller) Cent. 39: 781–929. 40: 120–698(Mr–S).
Domestic economy. Chautauqua reading course for housewives. Chaut. 34: 70(O), 182(N), 295(D). Drill, The future of. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp. 80: 688(N).
Domestic problem, The, solved here. (E. G. P. Ward) Liv. Age, 229: 592(Je1). Drink problem in New York city politics. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. 69: 504(O26).
Domestic servant, problem of the, Solution of, by a grandmother. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 136: 47(Ja).
Donald's experiment: a sketch. (C. W. Flynn) Harper, 103: 113(Je).
Doom castle: a romance. (N. Munro) Blackw. 169: 84–764(Ja–Je). 170: 53(Jl).
Dorchester, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 74: 84 (D14). — (Arthur Tomson) Art J. 53: 231 (Ag).
Double buggy at Lahey's creek: a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 169: 208(F). — Liv. Age, 229: 567(Je1).

Drink problem. Why workingmen drink. (G. L. McNutt) Outl. 69: 115(S14).
Druce-Fearing; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 102: 783(Ap).
Drug and chemical trade, Dangers of the. Chamb. J. 78: 669(O).
Drugs, How we get our. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 42: 272(Ap).
Drummer of the queen; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 25: 317(Je).
Dryden, J., after two centuries. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee R. 9: 57(Ja).
Dublin university and the Irish catholics. (J. H. Pigot) Contemp. 79: 79(Ja).
Du Bois, Count, a new French poet. (R. Davey) Fortn. 76: 317(Ag).
Ducal-houses, British. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 25: 297(Je).
Ducal Palace, Venice, Traceries of. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 71: 21(Ja19).
Duck, wild, Extermination of. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 51(Ap).
Duck decoys. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 39: 24(O).
Duck hunting, Boats for. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 39: 208(N).
— Wild black ducks for decoys. (G. C. Watson) Outing, 37: 573(F).
Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, Marquise, and her friends. Ed. R. 193: 208(Ja).
Duelling in the time of Brantôme. Quar. 194: 435 (O).
Dull November, A. Chamb. J. 78: 824(D).
Dumas, Alexandre, and The three musketeers. (B. W. Wells) Chaut. 33: 71(Ap).
Dumitru and Sigrid; a story. (Abraham Cahan) Cosmopol. 30: 493(Mr).
Dumont, Santos, and his air ship. (W. L. McAlpin) Munsey, 26: 422(D).
Dunkers, Among the. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 30: 513(N).
Dunmow, England. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 74: 101(D28).
Dunning, Rev. Dr. A. E., of Boston. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 30: 557(Ag).
Dunstable, N. H., Some ancient history of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 186(Ap).
Dunton. Theodore Watts, and Mr. Swinburne, at "The Pines." (W. Armstrong) Critic, 39: 512 (D).
Dunregan castle, Scotland. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 24: 5(My).
Dupuis, M. G., designer. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 15: 100(D).
D'Urfey, Tom. (W. G. Hutchinson) Macmil. 85: 61(N).
Durham, Constance Mackenzie. Writer, 14: 72 (My).
Dutch and Flemish poets, Modern. (S. Rederus) Poet-Lore, 13: 386(Jl).
Dutch language and literature congress. (J. H. Gore) Nation, 73: 220(S19).
Dutch literature, 1900–01. (C. K. Elout) Ath. '01, 2: 20(Jl6).
Duties on baggage, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 430(D5).
Duttons, Memorials of the, of Dutton-in-Cheshire. Ath. '01, 2: 275(Ag31).
Duty, Sense of. Spec. 86: 133(Ja26).
— — Is it the offspring of self-love? (C. C. Dove) Westm. 155: 541(My).
Dwelling houses act, Dutch. (N. G. Pierson) Econ. J. 11: 511(D).
Dynamo electric machinery, Sheldon on. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. 14: 410(S13).

Ear, human, Significance of certain features and types of the external. (A. Keith) Nature, 65: 16(N7).
Ears, human, Classification of, Miriam A. Ellis on. (A. Keith) Nature, 63: 392(F21).
Earth, Figure of the. (C. A. Schott) Nature, 63: 408(F21).
— — Attraction and. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 7(Ja), 117(Mr).
— shape and size of, Our knowledge of. (C. A. Schott) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 36(Ja).
Earthquake in Colima, Jan. 19, 1900. (C. W. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 241(O).
— in Japan, Oct. 28, 1891. Geog. J. 17: 635(Je).
Earthquakes; Process of seismology during the 19th century. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 44(F).
— Publications of the Japanese earthquake investigation committee. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 14: 178(Ag2).
— Record of, by seismograph. (L. Brownell) Idler, 20: 195(O).
East, the, American exploration in; a challenge to American scholarship. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 102: 953(My).
— American interests in. (C. S. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 117(F).
— Governing, on Western principles. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 31: 387(Je).
East Anglia, Highways and byways in, W. A. Dutt on. Ath. '01, 1: 423(Ap6).
East Aurora, N. Y., Evolution, socialism, trusts, and the religious situation in. (E. Hubbard) Indep. 53: 1473(Je27).
East India Company, First century of. Quar. 193: 44(Ja).
East India Company letters. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 73: 74(Jl25).
Easter and its significance. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 16: 505(Ap).
Easter hope, The. (W. H. Spence) Chaut. 33: 2 (Ap).
Eastern question. Kaliph and the money-lenders. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 76: 624(O).
— Three years of the. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429(N).
Echegaray, Jose. Mariana. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 702(Je1).
Ecitons, Males of some Texan. (W. M. Wheeler and W. H. Long) Am. Natural. 35: 157(Mr).
Eclipse of sun, Artificial representation of. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 250(Ja10). Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 65(Ja11).
— — May, 1900. (C. P. Howard) Pop. Astron. 9: 18(Ja).
— — May 18, 1901. (A. Fowler) Nature, 63: 470 (Mr14). — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 225 (O). — (S. A. Mitchell) Science, 14: 802 (N22).
— — — The Amherst expeditien. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 72: 431(My30), 469(Je13), 508(Je27). 73: 29(Jl11).
— — — in Sumatra. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 9: 527(D).
— — — Plans for observing. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 267(My).

Colonial bureau of information, France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 173(Ja).
Colonization, Morris's History of. Nation, 72: 237 (Mr21). — (F. A. Cleveland) School R. 9: 413 (Je). — (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 373 (Je1). — Ath. '01, 1: 425(Ap6).
Color in plants. Early winter colors on the great plains. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 14: 721 (N8).
Color illusion, A. (M. F. McClure) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 178(Ap).
Color line, The. (H. P. Goddard) Indep. 53: 2895 (D5).
Color-teaching in schools. (M. McMillan) Good Words, 42: 691(O).
Color-vision, Ebbinghaus's theory. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 14: 30(Jl5).
— Primitive. (W. H. R. Rivers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 44(My).
Colorado, Game laws of. (S. W. Matteson) Outing, 38: 29(Ap).
— Mining development of Gilpin Co. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 22: 203(N).
Colorado river, Grand Cañon of; a new wonder of the world. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 786(Mr).
Colorado Springs and round about Pike's Peak. (F. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 236(O).
Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco. (V. L. O'Brien) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 249(S).
Columbia University, Presidency of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 317(O24).
Columbus, Christopher, True landing place of. (F. MacBennett) Cath. World, 72: 784(Mr).
Colville, Sir Henry E., and the work of the ninth division. Sat. R. 91: 742(Je8).
Combustion apparatus, Shimer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 469(D).
Comedy of conscience. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 39: 323(Ja).
Comet *a*, 1901. (E. A. Fath) Pop. Astron. 9: 289 (Je).
— Great southern, 1901, I. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 201(S).
Comfort, Will Levington. Writer, 14: 72(My).
Comic paper in America, The. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 39: 227(S).
Commerce, college of, Proposed. (T.J. Allen) Educa. 21: 442(Mr).
— Removal of obstructions to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179(S).
— Sea, in 19th century. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 50(Jl).
Commercial education at universities. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 17: 561(O).
— in Scotland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 154 (Ja).
Commercial methods: humiliation wanted. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 78: 463(Jl).
Commercialism and corruption. (G. Myers) Indep. 53: 139(Ja17).
Common Prayer, History of the book of, Frere's. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 545(D).
— — Pullan's. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 123(Mr).
Commune, Military chiefs of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 31(Jl11).
Community, Evolution of a. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 78: 529(Ag).
"Community of interest," The. Nation, 72: 388 (My16).
Companies, Stock-jobbing. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 869(Ja).
Company law reform. (R. G. Elwes) 19th Cent. 49: 638(Ap).
Comparative literature, The science of. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 79: 855(Je).
Competition, Foreign; organisation wanted. (G. Noble) Chamb. J. 78: 97(F).
— Nations in, at the close of the century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89(Mr).
Comptometer. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 64: 265 (Jl11).
Comstock, Harriet T. Writer, 14: 121(Ag).
Comstock lode, The. (E. B. Osborn) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 36(Ja).
— of to-day, The. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 20: 347(S).
Conation, Some remarks on. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 26: 437(O).
Concentration camps. (Emily Hobhouse) Contemp. 80: 528(O).
Concerning an Indian fort; a story. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 123: 59(Ap).
Concerning Tod and Peter. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 37: 432(Mr).
Conchometer, The. (H. S. Conant) Am. Natural. 35: 665(Ag).
Concrete construction. (C. H. Neher) Am. Arch. 72: 85(Je15).
Concrete-metal construction. (C. M. Kurtz) Am. Arch. 72: 61(My25), 69(Je).
Concretions of the Connecticut Valley, Sheldon on. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 566(Ap11).
Condé museum, Manuscripts of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 109(F7), 150(F21).
Conduct, Lost aids to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 291(Ap11).
— Problem of, Taylor on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 122(Jl).
Coney Island, Marvelous. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 25: 809(S).
Confederate States of America, Schwab's. (H. White) Nation, 73: 93(Ag1).
— State Department. (L. Q. Washington) Indep. 53: 2218(S19).
Conferees. (A. D. Savage) Nation, 73: 222(S19).
Confessions of a laywoman. (M. Forbes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 213(Mr).
Confusion of goods; a story. (F. C. Baldy) Idler, 20: 291(N).
Congo crisis. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 76: 294(Ag).
Congo State and the Bahr-el-Ghazal. (E. D. Morel) 19th Cent. 50: 202(Jl).
Congregational triennial council. Outl. 69: 404, (O19), 492(O26).
Congregationalism, Defence of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209(Ap).
Congress, 57th, 1st session. (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 424(D).
Congressional apportionment, and negro disfranchisement. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 282(Ja).
— The new. (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 568(Ja).
Congressional library, Document collections of. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 26: 870(D).
— its work and functions. Lib. J. 26: 851(D).
Conjuring in Georgia. (R. Steiner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 173(Jl).
— Indian, explained. (Prof. Hoffmann) Chamb. J. 78: 757(N).

Conquest of Charlotte; a story. Blackw. 170: 1-820 (Jl-D).
Conscience, Study of. (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 58: 556(Jl).
Consciousness, self-consciousness and the self. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 26: 98(Ja).
Conspiracy as a fine art. (A. Lang) Green Bag, 13: 13(Ja).
Constabulary, Local *vs.* state. (W. H. Allen) Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 100(Ja).
Constance Weatherell and Bridget Brady: a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 31: 297(Jl).
Constant, Benjamin, Portraits by. (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 821(My).
Constantinople. (E. A. Grosvenor) Chaut. 32: 623 (Mr).
— American Woman's College at. (C. S. Baker) Outl. 67: 59(Ja5).
— Christian, Last days of. (F. X. McGowan) Cath. World, 73: 153(My).
Constellation-figures as Greek coin-types. (R. Brown) Knowl. 24: 35(F).
Constellation studies. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 12-273(Ja-D).
Constitution in the territories, The. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 72: 89(Ja31).
"Constitution," Frigate, Central figure of the navy under sail. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820(Jl).
Constitutional law, Rise of. (N. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 641(S-O).
Consular service, United States. (C. Truax) Forum, 32: 488(D).
Consuls, U. S., and trade. (F. Emory) World's Work, 1: 751(My)
Consumers' league, Work and problems of. (F. L. McVey) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 764(My).
Consumption, Fight against. Ed. R. 194: 438(O).
— Prevention of the spread of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 377(Mr).
— Rutland, Mass., Sanatorium. (Mrs. R. P. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 269(My).
— War against. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 705(Je).
Continuation school work in rural districts. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 355.
Convalescence of the boy; a tale. (G.) Argosy, 75: 334(S).
Convent at Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of, 1834. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 637(F).
Convent education, Madame Marie, of the Sacred Heart, on. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 351 (Ap).
Converse, John Heman. Cassier, 20: 519(O).
Conversion. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 31: 364(Jl).
Convict prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 78: 713-743 (N).
Convict, woman, Life of a. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 75: 559(Mr).
Cookery books, My. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 87: 789(Je).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. Almanacs of 1764-1769. (F. Tuckerman) N. E. Reg. 55: 145(Ap).
Cooper, Dr. Thomas, Letters of, 1825-1832. Am. Hist. R. 6: 725(Jl).
Coöperation; a Dutch coöperative experiment. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 80(Jl).
— Failure of, at Grimsby, England. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 240(S26).
Coöperation, Freedom and growth through. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 210(F).
— in England. (N. P. Gilman) Gunton's M. 20: 403(My).
— Labor co-partnership. (A. Williams; H. Vivian) Econ. R. 11: 201(Ap).
— Sharing prosperity. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 761(My).
Co-operative association of America, The. (H. Vrooman) Arena, 26: 578(D).
Co-operative Congress, Some impressions of. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 11: 344(Jl).
Co-operative movement, Progress and deterioration in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 11: 445(O).
Co-operators and the new century. Westm. 156: 138(Ag).
Cooper's Hill College. Nature, 63: 399(F21), 568 (Ap11).
— Dismissal of faculty from. Nature, 63: 378 (F14).
Cooper, James Fenimore. Fenimore Cooper to-day. Outl. 69: 1037(D21).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, Diary of, 1775-1776. Am. Hist. R. 6: 301(Ja).
Copper-mines of Ashio, Japan. (E. G. Adams, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 69(O).
Copperheads of the civil war, The. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 107(S).
Copyright, Book. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 26: supp. 24(Ag).
— in works of art. (E. Bale) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 293.
— International. (T. Solberg) Nation, 72: 83(Ja 31).
— — Possibilities of. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 75: 894(My).
Copyright law amendment. Nation, 72: 126(F14).
Coquette at the war. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 42: 707(O).
Cordeiro, Luciano. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 199(F).
Cordes. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 472(Ap).
Corea. (E. Cazalet) Econ. J. 11: 431(S).
— from the Japanese standpoint. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 49: 834(My).
— Trolley road in. (H. B. Smith) Outl. 68: 215 (My25).
— Visit to, in 1899. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 16: 491(Ap).
Corelli, Marie. The Master-Christian. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 73(Ja).
— Theological works of. Church Q. 51: 369(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 201(Ap27). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 784(Je).
Corn people, The; a story of Zuñi. (C. Galpin) Overland, n. s. 38: 218(S).
Corns. A curious human document. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 172: 599(Ap).
Cornhill Magazine. Our birth and parentage. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 4(Ja).
Cornish sketches. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 297 (S7), 330(S14).
Cornu, Maxime. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 64: 211(Je27).
Coronado; a poem. (R. Burton) Outl. 68: 486 (Je29).
Coronation, The next. (L. W. V. Harcourt) 19th Cent. 49: 975(Je).
— of an English monarch, Some curious facts about the. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 13: 287(Je).

Coronation, Omens at. (C. Benham) 19th Cent. 50: 799(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 771(D21).
Coronation ceremonies. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 68: 710(D).
Coronation lore. Spec. 87: 893(D7).
Coronation orders, Three; edited by J. W. Legg. Ath. '01, 1: 397(Mr23).
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, Inner life of. (A. A. F. Johnston) Chaut. 32: 426(Ja).
Corporations and government. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 246(S).
— Companies act, 1900. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 155: 70(Ja).—(M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 180(Je).
— Industrial consolidations in the United States. (L. Conant, jr.) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 207 (Mr).
— Public control of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 430(F).
Correspondence, The tyranny of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 228: 197(Ja19). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 388(Mr).
Corrychoillie: a Highland character. (L. S. Turnbull) Chamb. J. 78: 810(D).
Corsica and Napoleon. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 17: 303(Ag).
— for the bicyclist. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 38: 153 (My).
Cosmogony, Rival theories of. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 161: 414(Je).
— — Mathematical notes to. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 140(Ag).
Cost-keeping. Distribution of factory expense. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 21: 725(Ag), 904 (S).
— Essential principles of. (J. N. Gunn) Engin. M. 20: 703(Ja).
Costelloe, James; an unscrupulous lawyer and an ingenious defence. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 425(S).
Cotswolds, A byway in. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 84: 346(S).
Cottlow, Miss Augusta, pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 289(Ja).
Cotton crop of 1901, in U. S. (J. M. Levegne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 189(N).
Cotton-field, In the. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 69: 59(S7).
Cotton supplies. (J. A. Banister) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 435.
Cougar hounds, With the. (Theodore Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 30: 416-545(O-N).
Council of six. (H. H. Bennett) Cent. 39: 556 (F).
Count Hannibal. (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, 25: 43-675. 26: 69-406(Ap-D).
Counter-Reformation in Europe. (W. Walker) Crit. R. 11: 493(D).
Country, The. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 75: 40(Jl).
Country club, The, and its influence upon American social life. (G. Kobbé) Outl. 68: 253(Je1).
Country home, Making a. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 53: 1293(Je6).
Country homes and new means of transportation. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 40: 884(O).
— on the Connecquot river. (A. Kidd) Outing, 38: 93(Ap).
Country life. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 64 (O).
— Advantages of, under new conditions. (W. F. McClure) World's Work, 2: 1307(O).
County government, Responsibility in. (S. E. Sparling) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 437(S).
Courage. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 330(Ap25).
Coursing in Kansas and Nebraska. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 636(S).
Court presentation in England. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 17: 506(O).
Courtenay, Miss Louisa: notes of an octogenarian. (Louisa Courtenay) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 230: 558(Ag31).
Courtesy; has it declined? (J. MacNeal) Munsey, 25: 590(Jl).
Courting of Gabriel Seabury. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 68: 591(N).
Courts, supreme, American system of. Green Bag, 13: 537(N).
Courtship of Kezia, The. (C. Burke) Argosy, 73: 269(Mr).
Covent Garden, London. Pall Mall M. 24: 364 (Jl). — (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 78: 408(Je).
Covent-Garden Journal, The. (A. Dobson) National, 37: 383(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 793(Je29). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 164(Ag).
Cowley, Abraham, Drag-net of. (S. T. Irwin) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 91(Ja).
Cox, Gen. Jacob Dolson, Early life and military services of. (W. C. Cochran) Bib. Sac. 58: 436(Jl).
Crabbe, George, A plea for. (P. E. More) Atlan. 88: 850(D).
— Poems of. Quar. 193: 21(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 804(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 299(My4).
— Some memories of. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 83: 750(Je).
Crack in the headboard. (E. A. Dix) Cent. 39: 844(Ap).
Cradle-songs, Italian. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 367(O).
Craig, Rev. George, and Rev. Richard Locke, Letters of, 1746: 52. Pennsyl. M. 24: 467(Ja).
Craig, Gordon, artist. (H. Macfall) Studio (Internat.) 14: 246(O).
Craigie, Pearl Mary [John Oliver Hobbes]. Real conversations. (W. Archer) Critic, 38: 405 (My). Same art. Pall Mall M. 24: 114(My).
Crane, Stephen, A note on. (J. D. Barry) Bookman, 13: 148(Ap).
Crane, Walter. Exhibition and lecture in Budapest. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 79(Mr).
Cranes at the Paris Exposition. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 262(F).
— Goliath. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 137(Je).
Cranes of Ibycus, The; a story. (C. D. Hilliard) Munsey, 25: 91(Ap).
Craniology. (N. C. Macnamara) Nature, 63: 454 (Mr7).
Crashaw, Richard. Acad. 61: 607(D21).
Crawford, F. Marion. Rulers of the south. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 141(F).
Crayfish. (J. A. Harris) Am. Natural. 35: 186(Mr).
— and lobsters. Spec. 87: 118(Jl27).
— Colors of. (W. J. Kent) Science, n. s. 35: 933 (N).
Creating a vacuum: a Christmas story. (M. S. Briscoe) Outl. 69: 1020(D21).
Creation, by correspondence, of the world's first forms. (C. H. Dole) N. Church R. 8: 536(O).
— Hebrew and Babylonian accounts of. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Jew. Q. 13: 620(Jl).

Crèches of Paris. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 30: 248 (Ap).
Credit-currency and population. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 72(D).
Creeds, Twentieth century. Outl. 67: 712(Mr30).
Creel-breaker, The; a sketch. (B. Robertson) Argosy, 74: 286(Je).
Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 87: 677(My). — (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 211(Ap). — Quar. 193: 584(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 665-736(Je15-22). — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 50: 103(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 401(Ag17). — Sund. M. 30: 202(Mr). — Ath. '01, 1: 79(Ja19).
— Episcopate of. Church Q. 52: 84(Ap).
Cremation movement anti-Catholic. (J. P. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 453(Jl).
Creosaurus, Marsh, Dinosaurian genus of. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 161: 111(F).
Crete and the Cretan question. (E. V. D. Robinson) Chaut. 33: 24(Ap).
— Excavation in. Am. Antiq. 23: 312(S).
— Excavations at Kavousi, in 1900. (Harriet A. Boyd) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 5: 125(Ja).
— Labyrinths in. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 50: 96(Jl). Same art. Am. Arch. 73: 53(Ag17).
— A Mycenean Pompeii in. (Harriet A. Boyd) Nation, 73: 356(N7).
— Pithoi from. (L. Savignoni) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 404(O).
— Three years of the Eastern question. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 429(N).
— Unknown cities at Haghios Ilias and Prinia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 393(O).
Cricket in Canada. Canad. M. 17: 316(Ag).
— — Season of 1901. (J. E. Hall) Canad. M. 18: 38(N).
— in England, Reform. Blackw. 169: 189(F).
— Lost art of catching. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 142(My).
— Modern bowling. Sat. R. 92: 233(Ag24), 265 (Ag31).
— Proposed changed rule. Sat. R. 92: 138(Ag3).
— Records in. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 170: 339(S).
— Reform needed. Sat. R. 91: 565(My4). — (W. G. Grace) Idler, 19: 383(Je).
— To bowl or to throw? (W. J. Ford) National, 36: 838(Ja).
Crime and criminal law, A retrospective glance at. (J. A. Shearwood) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 500 (My).
— Education in respect to. (F. A. Kellar) Conserv. R. 5: 139(Mr).
— Our absurd system of punishing. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 49: 268(F).
— professional, How to put an end to. (Sir R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 948(D).
— The punishment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 50: 77(Jl).
Crimes, New. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 268(My).
Criminal classes in New York city. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 570(Ap).
Criminal reform. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 156: 20 (Jl).
Criminal tendencies in boyhood. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 65(Mr).
Criminal trials, Early. III. Green Bag, 13: 562 (D).
Criminals; an 18th century felon. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167(D).
— in Chicago. (J. Flynt) McClure, 16: 327(F).
— Young. Sat. R. 92: 550, 558(N2).
Crinoid, New, from the Hamilton of Charlestown, Indiana. (E. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 162: 297 (O).
Crises, Financial, and their management. (C. A. Conant) Yale R. 9: 374(F).
Crispi, Francesco. (P. d'Albàro) Contemp. 80: 355 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 148(O19). — With portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 2026 (Ag29). — (G. M. Fiamengo) Macmil. 85: 24 (N). — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 165(Ag29). — With portrait. Open Court, 15: 645(N).
— Career of. Sat. R. 92: 197(Ag17).
— From Silvio Pellico to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 798(O).
— Italy's foremost statesman, with portrait. (G. D. Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 457(O).
— Personal recollections of. (Signor Raqueni) Open Court, 15: 647(N).
— Political survey of. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 622(N).
Crissey, Forrest. Writer, 14: 106(Jl).
Criticism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 193: 359 (Ap).
— and æsthetics. (E. D. Puffer) Atlan. 87: 839 (Je).
— Cant in. Atlan. 87: 142(Ja).
— contemporary, Difficulties of. (E. Garnett) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 92(D).
— German. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526 (My), 648(Je).
— History of, Saintsbury's. (N. G. McCrea) Bookman, 13: 448(Jl). — (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Mo. 4: 295(Ag). — (Nowell Smith) Fortn. 76: 596(O). — Ath. '01, 1: 199(F16). — (H. J. Edmiston) Nation, 73: 113(Ag8). — Outl. 68: 689(Jl20).
Critics and readers. (C. W. Hutson) Bookman, 14: 280(N).
Croker, Richard. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 317(F). — With portrait (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 303(N). — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 25: 628 (Ag). — (G. Myers) National, 38: 61(S).
Cromer, Lord; Maker of a new Egypt. World's Work, 1: 259(Ja).
Cromwell, Frances, 1638-1717, Love affairs of. (C. F. Smith) Longm. 39: 129(D).
Cromwell, Oliver. (T. Hodgkin) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 82(F).
— and Gen. Overton, Gardiner on. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '01, 1: 761(Je15), 790(Je22), 821(Je29).
— Commonwealth and the Church. Church Q. 52: 434(Jl).
— Irish policy of, and the Commonwealth. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 20(Ja).
— Letter to his son Henry, 13 Oct. 1657. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 345(Ap).
— Lives of, Morley and Roosevelt's. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 87: 138(Ja).
— Morley's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 13 (Ja3).
— Protectorate of. Quar. 194: 192(Jl).
— Recent appreciation of. Ed. R. 193: 106(Ja).
— Speeches, edited by C. A. Stainer. Ath. '01, 1: 299(Mr9). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 133 (Ag15).

Eclipse of sun predicted by Thales. (J. N. Stockwell) Pop. Astron. 9: 376(Ag).
Eclipse photography. (F. E. Nipher) Science, n. s. 13: 208(F8).
Eclipses of the sun; what they teach us. (D. P. Todd) Pop. Astron. 9: 305(Je).
— — in the 20th century. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. 24: 59(Mr).
— New phenomenon in reflection bands. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. 9: 67(F).
École des Beaux-Arts, Paris, architectural section. (Arthur Cates) Am. Arch. 71: 101(Mr30). 72: 4(Ap6).
— French government school from the inside. (J. M. Howells) Cent. 40: 860(O).
École des Prévenus, L'. (E. O. Bentinck) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 1(Jl).
École libre in Paris. (L. Mead) Gunton's M. 20: 543(Je).
Economic ages, The. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 193(Je).
Economic geography, Principles of. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 467(S).
Economic harmony, Elements in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 207(S).
Economic instruction, Empirical method of. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 481(S).
Economic interpretation of history. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 612(D).
Economic reform, Christian leadership and. (J. B. Bartlett) Arena, 26: 588(D).
Economics and commercial education. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 520(D).
— Fundamental principle of. (C. A. Tuttle) Q. J. Econ. 15: 218(F).
— in the high school. (J. E. Le Rossignol) Canad. M. 17: 68(My).
— in the public schools. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 140(Ag).
— in schools. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 384(Je).
— Revolt against orthodox. Quar. 194: 345(O).
— Schmoller on. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 16: 69(N).
Ecuador, Portrait vases of. Am. Antiq. 23: 334 (S).
Ecumenical councils and some questions of the day. Church Q. 51: 298(Ja).
Eddy, Mary B. G. What the public wants to read. (E. Wood) Atlan. 88: 566(O).
Edible birds'-nest island, A day on an. (N. Annandale) Chamb. J. 78: 537(Ag).
Edict in modern Acadia. (H. F. Day) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 200(Mr).
Edison, T. A. (J. D. Cormack) Good Words, 42: 157(Mr).
Editors and contributors. (M. Cripps) Good Words, 42: 620(S).
— and others. Blackw. 169: 597(My).
Education, American, and what shall it be? (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 68(Ja11).
— American ideals in. Acad. 61: 215(S14).
— and city life. (C. De Garmo) Gunton's M. 21: 505(D).
— as a public peril. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 488(D26).
— Bibliography of, for 1900. (J. I. Wyer, jr., and I. E. Lord) Educa. R. 21: 382(Ap).
— Blunder of modern. (H. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 49: 843(My).
Education, Catholic features in the official report of the U. S. commissioner of education. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 125(Ja).
— Change of front in. (C. M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 14: 474(S27).
— Changed conditions of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 31: 559(O).
— definition of; Is a permanently adequate one possible? (L. R. Hunt) Educa. R. 22: 297 (O).
— The end in. (A. T. Hadley; L. Abbott) Outl. 68: 761 (Ag3).
— expense upon, Ratio of, to production. (C. W. Dabney) World's Work, 1: 587(Ap).
— Five evidences of an. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 22: 325(N).
— for citizenship. Gunton's M. 21: 69(Jl).
— for show not for learning. (E. M. Powers) Educa. 21: 435(Mr).
— higher, Monastic danger in. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 32: 244(O).
— — Relation of U. S. government to. (C. D. Wolcott) Science, n. s. 13: 1001(Je28).
— History of; what it stands for. (D. L. Kiehle) School R. 9: 310(My).
— in England, Bill of 1901. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 30(Jl). — (E. Lyulph Stanley) Contemp. 79: 761(Je). — (E. Gray) Fortn. 75: 1068(Je). — (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 76: 986(D). — (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 49: 998(Je). — Church Q. 53: 160(O).
— — The cause of the children. (Countess of Warwick) 19th Cent. 50: 67(Jl).
— — Crisis in. (C. S. H. Brereton) Educa. R. 22: 335(N).
— — Educational opportunity. Quar. 193: 522(Ap).
— — The English school and its German rival. (R. E. Hughes) Contemp. 50: 34(Jl).
— — Higher grade board schools. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 49: 321(F).
— — The muddle in. (T. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 145(Ag22).
— — Progress in. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 21: 325 (Ap).
— — Rural schools. (R. R. C. Gregory) Longm. 38: 155(Je).
— — The training college problem. (J. H. Yoxall) Contemp. 79: 354(My).
— — Women on local authorities. (Laura E. Ridding) Contemp. 79: 109(Ja).
— in Germany, Higher. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 72: 332(Ap25).
— in Italy. Educa. 21: 312(Ja).
— in Japan. Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 187(Ja).
— in Switzerland, of children. (A. Baumgartner) Chaut. 33: 139(My).
— in the U. S. (C. Brereton) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 57(D).
— — Elementary and secondary. (G. P. Gooch) Westm. 156: 294(S).
— — Rural school of half a century ago. (G. W. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 583(Ag).
— National control of. (Sir J. Gorst) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 49(N).
— A national system of. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 75: 823(My).
— The new; Sparing the rod. (J. P. Munroe) Educa. R. 22: 514(D).
— The road to knowledge a hundred years ago. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 228: 243(Ja26).

Education, Spirit of the age in. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 21: 271(Mr).
— Unification of. (W. A. Heidel) Educa. 22: 98 (O).
Educational and supervisory movements. (J. R. Brackett) Charities, 7: 130, 213, 296, 387(Ag 3-N2).
Educational bibliography, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 9: 534(O).
Educational literature, Italian. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 424(S).
Educational periodicals in England. (J. Russell) Educa. R. 22: 472(D).
Educational problems in Germany, New. (G. H. Schodde) Outl. 67: 687(Mr23).
Educational progress of one year, 1901. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 22: 109(S).
Educational resources of the community. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 21: 17(Ja).
Edward III. Date and authorship of the "Speculum Regis Edwardi." (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 110(Ja).
Edward VII. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 172: 416 (Mr). — (A. R. Wakely) Munsey, 25: 1(Ap). — (F. C. Owen) Indep. 53: 299(F7).— Blackw. 169: 429(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 819 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 293(My4). — (G. W. Smalley) McClure, 16: 371(Mr). — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 16: 414(Mr). — Bookman, 13: 47(Mr). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 294(Mr).
— as breeder and owner of thoroughbreds. (E. Spences) Outing, 39: 127(N).
— at the cattle show. Spec. 87: 939(D14).
— Career of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 31: 112(Mr).
— Coronation of. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 68: 710(D).
— Court of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 25: 664 (Ag).
— Difficulties of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 85(Ja 31).
— Friends and enemies of. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1364(Je13).
— A king's name. (K. Blind) Westm. 155: 241 (Mr).
— The new reign and the new society. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 76: 682(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 472(N23).
— Opening of parliament under. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 534(Mr7). — Sat. R. 91: 196(F16).
— Shall his title be king or emperor? Sat. R. 92: 132(Ag3).
— Visit to Canada, in 1860. (R. T. Lancefield) Canad. M. 16: 420(Mr).
Edwards, Royal, 901–1901. Macmil. 83: 366(Mr).
Egg, Regeneration in the. (T. H. Morgan) Am. Natural. 35: 949(D).
Eggs, Picturesque. (J. Scott) Good Words, 42: 236(Ap).
Egypt; the cat and the moon. (G. St. Clair) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 251(Mr).
— English waxing and French waning. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 169: 700(My).
— Expedition of France to, in 1798. Ed. R. 194: 244(O).
— Modern. (W. H. Grimley) Westm. 155: 25(Ja).
— Monuments and excavations in. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 53: 655(Mr21).
— Playground of the East. (W. T. Stephenson) Munsey, 26: 377(D).
Egypt, Public debt. (C. E. Dawkins) No. Am. 173: 487(O).
— Recent discoveries in. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 396 (N).
— Rejuvenated. (D. Story) Munsey, 25: 769(S). — (F. A. Talbot) Cosmopol. 31: 339(Ag).
— Sailing on the Nile. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 73: 711(S).
— Scientific work in. (W. Garstin) Nature, 64: 317(Jl25).
Egyptian garden, In an. Temp. Bar, 123: 487 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 254(O26).
Egyptology, Modern. (Zetetes) Ath. '01, 2: 127 (Jl27).
Eight-hour day, The. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 468(D19).
Eight years in a rock. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 31: 33(My).
Eighteenth century, Paston's Little memoirs of. Ath. '01, 1: 561(My4).
Eighteenth-century escritoire, From an. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 76: 884(N).
1801–1901. Liv. Age, 228: 321(F2).
El Dorado; a Kansas recessional. (W. S. Cather) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 357(Je).
Elasticity, Theory of. (F. H. Cilley) Am. J. Sci. 161: 269(Ap).
Election expenses. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 73: 370(N14).
Electives, Galesburg plan of, Some results of the. (F. D. Thomson) School R. 9: 13(Ja).
— in American education. (D. E. Phillips) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 206(Je).
— in high schools. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 21: 39 (Ja). — (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 9: 65 (F).
— — Limited. (E. G. Cooley) School R. 9: 75(F).
— in the small high school. (S. D. Brooks) School R. 9: 593(N).
— Problem of. (P. H. Hanus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 585(Ap).
Elective system, Is it elective? (J. Corbin) Forum, 31: 599(Jl).
— Proper limitation of. (C. D. Schmitt; G. W. Miles) School R. 9: 92, 160(F). — (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee R. 9: 316(Jl).
— Some problems of. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 9: 79(F).
Elector of Saxony's confession of faith. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 31: 301(Jl).
Electoral commission of 1877. (M. H. Northrup) Cent. 40: 923(O).
Electric cable making. Cassier, 20: 194(Jl).
Electric converter, Design and action of the rotary. (D. B. Rushmore) Engin. M. 22: 414 (D).
Electric distribution for street railways. (C. F. Bancroft) Cassier, 20: 75(My).
Electric haulage in Belgium. (L. Gérard) Cassier, 19: 215(Ja).
Electric light plants, Municipal, in Massachusetts cities. (A. D. Adams) Yale R. 10: 205(Ag).
— —in Massachusetts towns. (A. D. Adams) Yale R. 10: 320(N).
Electric lighting, Crocker on. (E. Thompson) Science, n. s. 13: 943(Je14).
Electric power at Jajce in Bosnia. (J. B. C. Fershaw) Cassier, 20: 443(O).
— for engineering workshops. Cassier, 19: 349 (Mr).

Electric power machinery in iron and steel works. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 20: 858(F).
Electric power stations, Modern. (P. Dawson) Cassier, 19: 211(Ja).
Electric power supply in Great Britain. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 21: 162(D).
Electric power transmission difficulties. (I. R. Edmands) Cassier, 19: 299(F).
Electric progress, Official obstruction of. (J. A. Fleming) 19th Cent. 49: 348(F).
— during the last decade. (M. I. Pupin) Cosmopol. 31: 523(S).
Electric railroad. Making long trolley lines. (W. F. McClure) World's Work, 3: 1511(S).
Electric railway features in Sicily, Some. (E. Bignami) Cassier, 20: 464(O).
Electric signalling, Recent developments in. Nature, 64: 6(My2).
Electric traction. (E. G. Craven) Chamb. J. 78: 440(Jl).
— Aerial. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 365(F).
Electric transformer for arc lighting. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 355(N).
Electric vehicles *vs.* tram-cars. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 443(Ap).
Electrical apparatus in coal mining. (J. P. Jackson) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 29(Ja).
Electrical installations, Private. (A. T. Stewart) Chamb. J. 78: 616(S).
Electrical invention, Latest triumphs of. Work of Marconi, Tesla, and Pupin. (J. S. Ames) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 700(Je).
Electrical power distribution. J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 1(Ja). — (C. F. Scott) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 282(Ap).
— in factories. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 21: 883 (S).
Electricity and literature. (B. Karr) Arena, 26: 411(O).
— and phosphorescence in the animal world. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 540(S).
— Application of, in engineering works. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 20: 723(Ja).
— at Paris Exposition, 1900. (A. E. Kennelly) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 177(Mr).
— cost-keeping in isolated plants. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 20: 1082(Mr).
— Development of. (G. Styles) Gunton's M. 20: 151(F).
— "Edison" storage cell. Nature, 64: 241(Jl4).
— Great electrical installations of Italy. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 21: 699(Ag). 22: 185(N).
— in the service of man. (A. N. Brady) No. Am. 173: 677(N).
— Standardization of apparatus. (J. T. Broderick) Engin. M. 22: 24(O), 177(N).
Electro-capillary relay, Armorl. Nature, 65: 129.
Electrochemical action. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 369(My), 401(Je). 152: 46(Jl).
Electro-chemistry, Blount's. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 63: 582(Ap18).
Electrodynamics, Modern, Poincaré on. Nature, 64: 273(Jl18).
Electrolysis, Secondary reactions in. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 201(S).
Electromagnetic effects of moving charged spheres. (E. P. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 162: 155(Ag).
Electro-magnets. (T. L. James) Nature, 64: 168.
Elegiac distich, Some irregular forms of. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 22: 165(Ap).
אל עליון, Antiquity of the Divine title. (J. A. Kelso) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 50.
Elephant hunting in Africa. (W. S. Cherry) McClure, 17: 579(O).
Eleusis, Mystic rites of. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 742(O).
Elevators, Office building. (C. C. Darrach) Am. Arch. 74: 4(O5).
Eleventh hour, The. (B. King) Atlan. 87: 253(F).
Eliduc, The lay of. (Tr. Alice Kemp-Welsh) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 128(Jl).
Eliot, George. Acad. 61: 175(Ag31). — (E. P. Dargan) Conserv. R. 5: 36(Mr).
— and George Sand. (Mary E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 50: 607(O).
— Reminiscences of. (F. Harrison) Harper, 103: 577(S).
— Romola; suggestions for study. Poet-Lore, 13: 281(Ap).
Elise: a story. (A. Lauston) Harper, 102: 829(My).
Elizabeth, Queen. Did she starve her seamen? (Sir C. Bridge) 19th Cent. 56: 774(N).
— Last years of, Hume on. Ath. '01, 1: 683(Je1).
— Treason and plot for Catholic supremacy. Sat. R. 92: 145(Ag3).
"Elizabeth," the ship. Passenger list, 1819. Pennsyl. M. 25: 254(Jl).
Elleneen; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 16: 335(F). Same art. Idler, 20: 177(S).
Ellie. (A. L. Seligsberg) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 554(Jl).
Elliott, Flower. Writer, 14: 7(Ja).
Elliot, Hugh; the soldier diplomatist. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 576(Je).
Ellis, Frederick S. Ath. '01, 1: 275(Mr2).
Ellis, Leonora Beck. Writer, 14: 73(My).
Ellis, Mrs. Viner. Ath. '01, 2: 632(N9).
Eloquence, Old-time, at the bar. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 120(Mr).
Elsie's dance for her life; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Cosmopol. 32: 33(N).
Elswick works and Lord Armstrong. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 20: 491(Ja).
Elton, *Sir* Edmund, and Elton ware. (C. Quentin) Art J. 53: 375(D).
Emancipation of Mrs. Piper. (A. Lang) Indep. 53: 2869(D5).
Embryological basis of pathology. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 13: 481(Mr29).
Embryology, Korschelt and Heider on. Nature, 63: 605(Ap25).
Emerson, R. W. (L. Stephen) National, 36: 882 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 791(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 208(Ap27).
— Optimism of. (J. Benton) Outl. 68: 407(Je15).
— The secret of. Liv. Age, 231: 455(N16).
Emigration for gentlewomen. (A. M. Brice) 19th Cent. 49: 601(Ap).
Emmeline; a story of French Canada. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 17: 280(Jl).
Employees, Self-help to. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 389(F).
Enameling upon metals, Art. (H. H. Cunynghame) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 137.
— — Art of. (A. Fisher) Studio (Internat.) 13: 242(Je). 14: 88(Ag).
Encumbrance, An; a story. (F. L. Green) Sund. M. 30: 765(N).
Endowment of research. (E. C. Pickering) Science, n. s. 13: 201(F8).

Engagement of Van-Guard Hemmings. (W. P. Ridge) Indep. 53: 1011(My2).
Engineering as a profession. (G. H. Paine) Munsey, 25: 750(Ag).
— at the Glasgow exhibition. (J. G. Kerr) Engin. M. 21: 817(S).
— at the Pan-Amer. exposition. (W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. 21: 839(S).
— at the Paris exposition. (G. Caye) Engin. M. 21: 863(S).
— Cultural value of engineering education. (F. O. Marvin) Science, n. s. 14: 121(Jl26).
— Employers' interests in organization. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 20: 553(Ja).
Engineering data, Project for a bureau of. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 22: 408(D).
Engineering education. (F. W. Burstall) Nature, 64: 204(Je27).
— in London. Science, n. s. 14: 289(Ag23).
Engineering management of industrial works. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 22: 241(N).
Engineering opportunities in Asia. (A. H. Ford) Engin. M. 20: 1068(Mr).
Engineers, Commercial education for. (L. S. Randolf) Cassier, 20: 289(Ag).
England and America. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 466(Je13).
— — American sentiment towards England. (E. L. Morse) Nation, 72: 510(Je27).
— — How America really feels. (S. E. Moffett) 19th Cent. 50: 177(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 561(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 665 (S14).
— and France. Conditions of Franco-British peace. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 75: 1013(Je). *See* France.
— and Germany. Fortn. 75: 663(Ap).
— and Russia. (J. Novikow) Contemp. 79: 49 (Ja). — (R. Blennerhassett) National, 37: 21 (Mr).
— and Sweden in the time of William III. and Anne. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 676 (O).
— at the close of the 19th century. (E. Reid) Internat. Mo. 3: 1(Ja).
— Commonwealth, 1649-1660. (B. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 383(N).
— conservatism of, Causes of. (A. Birrell) No. Am. 172: 250(F).
— Decadence of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 2749 (N21).
— Defences of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 84: 311 (Ag).
— English writer's notes on. (V. Lee) Atlan. 88: 511(O).
— Flowers of. Some additions to our native flora. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 39: 160(D).
— history, Gross's Sources and literature of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 72: 261(Mr28).
— Imperialism in, Causes of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 203(S12).
— in 1901, Prospects in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 2621(N7).
— — What should she do to be saved? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 155: 604(Je).
— Industrial situation of; an American view. (J. P. Young) Forum, 31: 472(Je).
— — Why it is beaten. Chamb. J. 78: 167(Mr).
— Ireland, and the century. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 391(Mr).
England, Mediæval, Village life in. (E. P. Cheyney) Lippinc. 68: 365(S).
— Monarchs of; accession and coronation. Ath. '01, 1: 211(F16).
— North and South of. (W. A. Atkinson) Macmil. 83: 376(Mr).
— paramountcy of, Rational basis of. (G. S. Bowles) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 68(Jl).
— Peasantry of, formerly and now. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 49: 16(Ja).
— Premiership of, Succession to the. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 38: 197(O).
— Religious condition of. (H. C. Corrance) Dub. R. 128: 95(Ja).
— representation of, Due. (A. V. Dicey) National, 38: 359(N).
— South coast. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 13: 1033(Je28).
— under the Charlies. (W. Andrews) Argosy, 74: 73(Ap).
— Will it last the century? Fortn. 75: 20(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 529(Mr2). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 421(Ap).
English and French, Concerning. (A. Bréal) Contemp. 79: 117(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 534(Ap).
— A nation of amateurs. (G. C. Brodrick) [19th Cent.]. Ecl. M. 136: 247(F).
English archives, Gleanings from. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 55: 95(Ja), 432(O).
English Channel, Across the, at railway speed. Chamb. J. 78: 219(Ap).
English composition and literature, Webster's. (A. Abbott) School R. 9: 54(Ja).
— Recent tendencies in teaching of. (G. Buck) Educa. R. 22: 371(N).
English drama, Raleigh on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 13(Jl6).
English grammar, Teaching of, in the elementary schools. (L. Owen) Educa. 21: 585(Je).
English judicature, A century of. X. Green Bag, 13: 573(D).
English language, as a vehicle of expression. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 21: 579(Je).
— Cultivating the, Plea for. (A. Ayres) Harper, 103: 265(Jl).
— Debt to King Alfred. (B. Matthews) Harper, 103: 141(Je).
— in America. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 29: 360(Mr).
English literature and American literature, Studies in, Bell's. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 127 (F).
— and American professors. (H. C. Beeching) Ath. '01, 1: 661(My25), 693(Je1).
— at the German reform schools. (O. Thiergen) School R. 9: 150(Mr).
— college requirements in, Working conditions in the high school with regard to. (F. G. N. Van Slyck) School R. 9: 316(My).
— Entrance, from the boy's point of view. (A. Abbott) Educa. 22: 78(O).
— History of, Halleck's. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 56(Ja).
— in secondary schools. (A. Abbott) School R. 9: 388(Je).
— A letter from England. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 87: 55(Ja).
— Secondary school teacher of. (A. M. Hitchcock) Educa. R. 22: 252(O).

English literature and American literature, Teaching of. (A. S. Cook) Atlan. 87: 710(My).
— — Ethical and practical points in. (M. C. Clark) Educa. R. 21: 485(My).
— — How not to teach. (H. C. Beeching) Longm. 38: 350(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 592 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 704(S14).
— — Some recent phases of. (R. M. Kavana) Dial (Ch.) 31: 353(N16).
English people: notes on national characteristics. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. Mo. 3: 71(D).
English political philosophy, Graham on. (A. M. Wergeland) Dial (Ch.) 30: 336(My16).
English politics, Robertson's. (J. L. Stewart) Nation, 72: 161(F21).
English solicitor's note book, Leaves from. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 13: 141(Mr), 539(N).
English-speaking folk, Rule of the. World's Work, 1: 479(Mr).
English towns in the 14th century. (C. Bonnier) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 501(Jl).
Englishman, Evolution of the. (H. Hutchinson) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 136(Ap).
— Insularity of the. (T. S. Knowlson) World's Work, 1: 603(Ap).
Englishwoman's love-letters, An. Acad. 60: 18 (Ja5) — 149(F16). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 453 — 229: 37(F–Ap). — (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 12: 559(F). — (M. C. Jones) Critic, 38: 149(F).
Englishwomen, Modesty of. (Mrs. W. Mahood) 19th Cent. 49: 588(Ap).
Engraving and etching, Recent. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 14: 14(Jl).
— Steel, Evolution of, in America. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 23: 93(S).
Ennodius, Saint, and the papal supremacy. (E. Maguire) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 317(Ap), 523(Je).
Enoch — a born naturalist. (E. C. M. Dart) Longm. 38: 334(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 774 (S21). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 658(N).
Enterprise of Flora. (F. Gribble) Lippinc. 67: 499 (Ap).
Entertaining, Art of. (Lady Jeune) Cosmopol. 31: 75(My).
Enthusiasms and human change. Liv. Age, 228: 395(F9). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 543(Ap).
— Literary value of. (Clara L. Burnham) Writer, 14: 180(D).
Entrenchments. Sat. R. 92: 167(Ag10).
Envoys at Washington. (Waldon Fawcett) Cosmopol. 31: 3(My).
Enzymes, Soluble ferments or. (E. O. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 497(S).
Eocene mammalia, in the Marsh Collection, Peabody Museum. (J. S. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 333' 437. 162: 143–421(My–D).
Ephemeris of comet or planet, Computation of. (Mary C. Traylor) Pop. Astron. 9: 311(Je).
Ephesus. (W. M. Ramsay) Bib. World, 17: 167 (Mr).
Epoch-makers, World's. (J. R. Smith) Dial. (Ch.) 31: 235(O1).
Equations, Partial differential, of mathematical physics, Weber on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 63: 390(F21).
Equatorial telescope, Adjustment of. II. (K. Laves) Pop. Astron. 9: 13(Ja).
Equity courts, Falstaff and, Phelps on. (F. Head) Bk. Buyer, 23: 42(Ag).
Erhardt, Jakob. Geog. J. 18: 543(N).
Ericsson, Capt. John, Personal recollections of. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 21: 361(Je).
Erigenia bulbosa, Nutt. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 161: 63(Ja).
Eros, Planet. (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 641 (Ap).
— opposition of, Coming. (M. C. Traylor) Pop. Astron. 9: 496(N).
— Variability in light of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 9: 290(Je).
Error in focus, An; a story. (N. Alexander) Sund. M. 30: 676(O).
Errors, Some vulgar. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 49(Jl).
Erskine, John. Writer, 14: 169(N).
Erstwhile owner of the land, An. (A. B. Fletcher) Blackw. 169: 846(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 646(S7).
Escape from the Château de Joux. (W. Girod) Cent. 40: 436(Jl).
Eskimo brain, An. (A. Hrdlička) Am. Anthrop. 3: 454(Jl).
Esmeralda herders. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 87: 111(Ja).
Esmond, Henry V., sentimentalist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 586(N9).
— When we were twenty-one. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 363(S21).
— Wilderness. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 499 (Ap20).
Essay, The, as mood and form. (R. Burton) Forum, 32: 119(S).
Essay subjects, Assignment of. (L. Bacorn) School R. 9: 298(My).
Essex, the English county. Acad. 61: 108(Ag10).
— and the early botanists. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 38: 445(S).
Estoppel by assisted misrepresentation. (J. S. Ewart) Am. Law R. 35: 707(S–O).
Etching and engraving, Recent. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 14: 14(Jl).
— Revival of interest in. (M. T. Everett) Brush & P. 8: 233(Ag).
Etchings, Colored, in France. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 13: 3(Mr), 94(Ap).
Eternal consciousness, Green's doctrine of. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 26: 479(O.
Ethical classes, Children's. (F. J. Gould) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 214(Ja).
Ethical cult, Value of. (J. C. Hall) Open Court, 15: 150(Mr).
Ethical culture *versus* ethical cult. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 15: 98(F).
Ethical progress through experience. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 23: 384(N).
Ethics, Scientific and Christian. Bib. World, 18: 83(Ag).
Etiquette, Use and abuse of. (Countess of Cork and Orrey) Pall Mall M. 24: 67(My).
Εὐδόκησα, aorist, Supplementary note on. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 28.
Eudora Drake's rummaging. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 280(My).
Euripides. Iphigeneia, in Athens. (D. Quinn) Nation, 73: 450(D12).
— Medea of, and of Grillparzer. (C. C. Ferrell) Sewanee R. 9: 337(Jl).
Europe, American impressions of. (P. A. Bruce) 19th Cent. 49: 472(Mr).

Europe and America. (S. Brooks) Atlan. 88: 577 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 120(Jl).
— and the "American peril." (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 73: 4(Jl4).
— and India, My ways and days in. (Gaekwar Maharajah) 19th Cent. 49: 215(F).
— and the Ottoman Power before the 19th century. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 452(Jl).
— Central problem of. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 76: 605(O).
— How to travel in. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 38: 536 (Je).
— Influence of, on Asia. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 228: 756(Mr23).
European fauna, Scharff's history of. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 35: 87(F).
European peoples, Origin of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 64: 370(Ag15).
Eurypterid remains, in the Cambrian of Missouri, Discovery of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 162: 364(N).
Evangeline, Story of. (C. Edwards) Macmil. 85: 118(D).
Evangelism, New, and the modern spirit. Bib. World, 18: 403(D).
Evans, Robley D.; a sailor's log. (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 22: 395(Jl).
Evarts, William M., with portrait. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 435(Ap). — Outl. 67: 561 (Mr9).
Evening Post, N. Y., a real newspaper. Outl. 69: 765(N23).
Everett, Charles Carroll. (C. H. Toy and N. P. Gilman) New World, 9: 714(D '00).
— as a metaphysician. (J. Royce) New World, 9: 726(D '00).
— Essays theological and literary. Poet-Lore, 13: 448(Jl).
Everything in the world. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 649(F).
Eviction of the schoolmaster, The. (W. Barry) Liv. Age, 230: 64(Jl6).
Evolution and theology. (W. Spence) Arena, 26: 612(D).
— by means of natural selection, Rise and fall of. (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 87(Ja).
— Creation of plants and animals. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 8: 75(Ja).
— Headley on Neo-Darwinian. (F. A. D.) Nature, 63: 341(F7).
— in light of New Church. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 8: 194, 366(Jl).
— A kinetic theory. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 13: 969(Je21).
— Limits of, Howison on. Nature, 64: 323 (Ag1).
— Lucretius and. (W. L. Poteat) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 166(D).
Evolution theory and New-Church philosophy. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 8: 481(O).
Examinations, Blunders in. Spec. 87: 347(S14). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 842(D28).
— School. (M. H. Leonard) Educa. 21: 282(Ja). — (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 21: 387(Mr).
— Use and control of. (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. 21: 286(Mr).
Example, Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 44(Ja17).
Exchange-value, general, Measurement of, Walsh's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 11: 404(S).
Excommunication. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 53: 1662 (Jl18).
Exegesis and preaching. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 99(Ja).
— as an historical study. Bib. World, 17: 178 (Mr).
Exeter College, Oxford. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 74: 148(My).
Exodus, Route of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 18: 410(D).
Exodus material and the use made of it in the Scriptures. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 18: 451 (D).
Expansion, Literature of. (C. A. Conant) Internat. Mo. 3: 719(Je).
Expenditure: Personal budgets of unmarried persons. (W. B. Bailey) Yale R. 10: 70(My).
— public, Growth of. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 87: 45(Ja).
"Expertising," Morality of. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 136: 104(Ja).
Experts. (Mrs. H. I. Munro) Westm. 156: 466 (O).
Exploration, Century of. (C. C. Adams) World's Work, 1: 319(Ja).
Explosives, Throwing a high explosive from powder guns. (H. Maxim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 493 (Mr).
Exposition, Floating, of American products. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 49(F).
— International, Organization of an. (W. I. Buchanan) Cosmopol. 31: 517(S).
Exposition buildings, Electrical and decorative work on. (L. Stieringer) Am. Arch. 74: 61 (N23).
— Government. (E. A. Crane) Am. Arch. 74: 38 (N2).
Exposition-making. (Carleton Sprague) Am. Arch. 74: 19(O19).
Expositions, Design of. (T. R. Kimball) Am. Arch. 74: 29(O26).
— International, Lessons from. (J. M. Rogers) Forum, 32: 500(D).
Eye and the brain, The. (C. Prentice) Conserv. R. 5: 146(Mr).
Eye movements, Angle velocity of. (R. Dodge; T. S. Cline) Psychol. R. 8: 145(Mr).
Eyes, Artificial, History of. Chamb. J. 78: 570 (S).
— Some, and what they see. (T. Bird) Good Words, 42: 840(D).
Eyes of a maiden, The. (C. Lyon) Chamb. J. 78: 769–788(D).
Eyesight and the public schools. (E. T. Easton) Educa. 21: 323(F).

Face, Expression of, in violent effort. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 39: 190(N).
Facing the Wang: a memory of China. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 78: 109(F).
Factories, Economy of heating and ventilating. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 21: 75(Ap).
Factory acts consolidation bill, 1901. (J. Shirley) Westm. 156: 318(S).
Factory communities, Beautifying of operatives' homes in. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 21: 59 (Ap).
Factory expense. Apportionment of office and selling expense. (A. H. Church) Engin. M. 22: 367(D).

A.
ew ma-
22: 231.
Engin.
309(My
en's work-
Econ. R.
of the. (O. D.
aken for comfort
atterson) Engin. M.
R. Ellis) Forum, 32:
Acad. 60: 427(My18).
194(Ag). Same art.
and Canada. Ann. Am.
301(Mr).
Comparative abilities of.
R. 4, no. 2: 84(Ag).
a story. (E. H. Gifford) Ar-
(G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 24:
F. W. Brodhead) Cent. 39: 913(Ap).
Oakland township. (J. Hyde) Gent.
238(Mr).
Mass., H. H. Rogers's gift of water-
(S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23:
Ap).
Spec. 86: 725(My18). Same art. Liv.
Age, 230: 132(Jl13).
an effort of the soul. (A. T. Burbridge)
Rib. World, 18: 185(S).
An epoch for. Outl. 67: 478(Mr2).
Rule of, Kunze on. (R. A. Lendrum) Crit. R.
11: 52(Ja).
Scientific. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 257.
Faithless faith; a poem. (H. Johnstone) Outl. 67: 520(Mr2).
"Fakes," An exhibition of. (A. Lang) Indep. 53: 2453(O17).
Falconry in France. (V. Thompson) Outing, 39: 296(D).
Fall of Man, and anthropology. (C. J. Wood) Outl. 69: 134(S14).
Fall River, Mass. (P. W. Lyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 291(My).
False gods of Doc Weaver. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 40: 691(S).
Families, Small, *vs.* large. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 53: 3055(D26).
Family budgets. (A. Morrison) Cornh. 83: 446—84: 184(Ap–Ag).
Family heirloom, A; a story of 1715. (L. Hardy) Ecl. M. 136: 56(Ja).
Family skeleton, The. (A. Eyre) Chamb. J. 78: 6–58(Ja).
Famine month, The. Spec. 86: 419(Mr23).
Fancy and I; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Outl. 67: 546(Mr2).
Fargo, N. Dakota. (W. A. Edwards) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 237(N).
Farmer, Education of the young. (W. M. Beardshear) Educa. 22: 209(D).
Farmers' villages in England. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 79: 57(Ja).
Farming; Actual rural independence. (W. E. Andrews) World's Work, 1: 719(My).
— "Can I make a farm pay?" (L. H. Bailey) World's Work, 1: 548(Mr).
— Going back to the soil. (J. P. Mowbray) World's Work, 1: 267(Ja).
— in the 20th century. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 25: 373(Ap).
— Revolution in. (L. H. Bailey) World's Work, 1: 945(Jl).
Farms, Abandoned, as homes for the unemployed and city's poor. (C. E. Blake) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 579(Ag).
Farmington meteorite, Metallic veins of. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. 161: 60(Ja).
Faröes, A day in the. (Elizabeth Taylor) Good Words, 42: 414(Je).
Farquharson, Hon. Donald, of Prince Edward Island. (A. E. Mellish) Canad. M. 17: 220(Jl).
Fashion; Dame Fashion's thumb. (M. G. Haines) Arena, 26: 623(D).
Fastidiousness, Blight of. Spec. 87: 654(N2).
Fatal numbers, The. (Matilde Serao) Liv. Age, 231: 325(N2).
Fate and an alias. (E. T. Crutchley) Chamb. J. 78: 603(S).
Fate the finger-post. (H. Begbie) Cornh. 83: 533(Ap).
Father McVeagh. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 228: 54(Ja5).
Father of the family, The; a story. (M. Armstead) Indep. 53: 1407(Je20).
Father of the fields, A. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 231: 465–817(N23–D28).
Father Sergiev Ivan of Cronstadt. (J. Burns) Sund. M. 30: 505(Ag).
Fauley, Wilbur Finley. Writer, 14: 140(S).
Faust in music. (Ernest Newman) Music, 20: 209 (S).
— of the Marionettes. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 83: 198(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 390(F9). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 452(Ap).
Favrile glass and its beauty source. (J. L. Harvey) Brush & P. 9: 167(D).
Fawcett, Waldon. Writer, 14: 41(Mr).
Fearing, Miss Blanche. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 21: 565(My).
Federal question, When a, is raised on the record. (W. D. Hines) Am. Law R. 35: 536(Je–Ag).
Fée. (E. S. Phelps Ward) Cent. 39: 671(Mr).
Fee, John G., a Southern Abolitionist. Outl. 67: 200(Ja26).
Feeble-minded, The; a notable factor in social degeneration. (A. W. Butler) Science, n. s. 14: 444 (S20).
Fees, Gossip about. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 13: 535(N).
Feet, Baring the, at worship. (G. Birdwood) Ath. '01, 2: 632(O26).
Felon, An 18th century. (G. Paston) Longm. 39: 167(D).
Fénelon, François de. Acad. 61: 401(N2).
Ferments, Inorganic. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 13: 940(Je14).
— Soluble, or enzymes. (E. O. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 497(S).
Ferrier, Susan, Life and correspondence of. Church Q. 52: 157(Ap).

Festina lente; a story. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 122: 469(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 449(My18).
Feudalism, Anglo-Saxon. (G. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 7: 11(O).
Fez, Morocco. (G. Montbard) Art J. 53: 12(Ja), 107(Ap), 264(S), 347(N).
Fichte, J. G., Philosophy of; relation of its two periods. (Ellen B. Talbot) Mind, 26: 336(Jl).
Fiction and politics. Ed. R. 193: 158(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 729(Mr23). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 584(My).
— Art of, made easy. Macmil. 84: 31(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 108(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 561(Je1).
— English and American, A possible difference. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 134(Jl).
— Examinations in. (A. Lang) Cornh. 83: 80(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 433(Ap).
— The fallow fields of. Acad. 60: 517(Je15)—61: 57(Jl20)
— Heroines of, Howells on. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 31: 506(D16).
— Language used in. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 14: 81(Je).
— Morality in. Outl. 67: 11(Ja5).
— 19th century, Spirit in. (S. B. Elliott) Outl. 67: 153(Ja19).
— of 1901. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 586(N). — Acad. 61: 429(N9). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 365(N16). — Liv. Age, 231: 648(D7).
— recent, A psychological counter-current in. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 872(D).
— Technical element in. (M. Roberts) Ecl. M. 137: 263(Ag). — Liv. Age, 229: 723(Je15).
— truth in, an Appeal for. Writer, 14: 178(D).
'15, Last of the. (K. D. Preston) Good Words, 42: 203(Mr).
Fifteen hundred miles on fresh water. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 228: 434(F16).
Fig industry brought by an insect. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 30: 605(Ja).
Fighting, Words applied to. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. N. 17: 52(My).
Filipino characteristics, Some. (A. N. Benjamin) Outl. 68: 1003(Ag31).
Fin-de-siècle; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 249(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 509(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 607(Mr9).
Final quest, The. (A. Brown) Atlan. 87: 126(Ja).
Findlay, Ellen Boyd. Writer, 14: 26(F).
Fine art in Canada, Decade of. (M. L. Fairbairn) Canad. M. 17: 159(Je).
Finger-prints as evidences of personal identity. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 66(Mr).
Finland, Plight of. (E. Limedorfer) Forum, 32: 85 (S).
Fire. (W. Payne) Liv. Age, 230: 328(Ag3).
— Sacred, among the Slavic races of the Balkan. (Vl. Titelbach) Open Court, 15: 143(Mr).
Fire department stories, Chicago. (W. P. Cornell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 69(Ap).
" Fire out " in literary English. (S. Lee) Ath. '01, 1: 80(Ja19).
Fire-prevention and fire-protection, International exhibition. Berlin, 1901. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 71: 53(F16).
Fire risks, Electric. (H. S. Winkoop) Cassier, 19: 225(Ja).
Fire-walking. Curious religious rite of Hawaii. (Ernestine Coughran) Cosmopol. 32: 30(N).
— in Tahiti. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 64: 397 (Ag22).
Fireball, Great, of Dec. 7, 1900. (L. L. Stingley) Pop. Astron. 9: 426(O).
Firebrand, The: a story. (S. R. Crockett) Temp. Bar, 122: 1-433. 123: 1-433. 124: 1-417(Ja-D).
Fireplaces, Smoky. (W. W. Jackson) Am. Arch. 72: 30(Ap27).
Fireproof construction in Philadelphia. (E. F. Bertolett) Am. Arch. 73: 78(S7), 83(S14).
Fireproof floors. (A. W. Woodman) Am. Arch. 32: 35(My4).
Fireproof structures of U. S. Government. (J. E. P.) Am. Arch. 72: 102(Je29).
Fireproofing of wood. (J. L. Ferrell) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 161(Mr).
Fires in London; three years with the Metropolitan fire brigade. (G. Nugent-Bankes) Blackw. 170: 165(Ag).
— Subterranean, in the Black Country. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 42: 231(Ap).
First bride at Barend's. (L. H. Yates) Sund. M. 30: 624(S).
First men in the moon; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 30: 310-643. 31: 84, 196(Ja-Je).
Fish. Breeding habits of ameiurus nebulosus. (A. C. Eycleshymer) Am. Natural. 35: 911(N).
— Can the sea be fished out? (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 50: 812(N).
— How to dress fish — after Walton. (C. Deming) Outing, 38: 415(Jl).
— of Japan and geographical distribution of fishes. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 14: 545(O11).
— Photographing, under water. (R. W. Shufeldt) Outing, 38: 543(Ag).
— Strange, in English seas. Spec. 87: 511(O12).
— tropical, Photographs of. (A. R. Dugmore) World's Work, 1: 929(Jl).
Fish lore. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 558(Je).
Fisher folk, Dutch. (W. E. Carlin) Outing, 38: 526 (Ag).
Fisheries, Decay of our sea. Quar. 194: 83(Jl).
— English. (M. Dunn) Contemp. 80: 58(Jl).
— Reciprocity and the British North American. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 72: 29(Ja10).
Fishes and their ways. (J. Isabell) Longm. 37: 347(F).
— of Japan. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 76 (N).
— Sea. The devil-fish. (M. Dunn) Pall Mall M. 24: 528(Ag).
Fishing as a school of virtues. (W. H. Jonson) Outing, 38: 215(My).
— below the Great Lakes. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 315(Je).
— Greatest game. Illus. (M. Foster) Munsey, 24: 473(F).
— in the middle west. (E. Hough) Outing, 38: 495(Ag).
— Making of the artificial fly. (J. H. Keene) Outing, 37: 634(Mr).
— Sea angling and legislation. (F. G. Aflalo) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 95.
— Where the big fish feed. Macmil. 83: 266(F).
Fishing club, Oldest in the world. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 520(F).
Fisk, Mary Isabel. Writer, 14: 41(Mr).

Fiske, John. Atlan. 88: 282(Ag). — (G. L. Beer) Critic, 39: 117(Ag). — Ath. '01, 2: 95(Jl20). — Dial (Ch.) 31: 47(Jl16). — Outl. 68: 619(Jl13). — With portrait. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 161(Ag). — With portrait. (J. G. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 175(Ag). — With portrait. (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 23: 15(Ag).
— and the history of New York. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) No. Am. 173: 171(Ag).
— and the new thought. (R. O. Mason) Arena, 25: 365(Ap).
— as a school boy. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 22: 206(D).
— as a thinker. (J. Royce) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 23 (S).
— Historical service of. (A. B. Hart) Internat. Mo. 4: 558(O).
— Histories of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 69: 709(N16).
— popularizer. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 26(Jl11).
— Simplicity of. Atlan. 88: 717(N).
— Sketch of his life, with portrait. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 33(S).
Fitch, Clyde. (J. Ranken Towse) Critic, 38: 225 (Mr).
Fitch, Zachary, of Reading, Mass., Descendants of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 288(Jl). 400(O).
Fithian, Philip Vickers. Journal and letters. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 73: 114(Ag8). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 30: 301(My1).
Fitzgerald, Edward, and T. E. Brown. Macmil. 83: 212(Ja).
— as a letter writer. Acad. 61: 583(D14), 619(D 21).
Fitzgerald, George Francis. (J. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 445(Mr7).
Fitzherbert, Mrs., Marriage of, to George IV. (J. Fyvie) 19th Cent. 50: 127(Jl).
Flagg, Ernest, Workshop of. Archit. Rec. 10: 238 (Ja).
Flanigan and Imperial, The, in Rosalia. (A. Colton) Harper, 104: 147(D).
Flash Harry of Savai'i. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 78: 798(D).
Flaubert, Gustave. (E. Rod) Internat. Mo. 4: 705 (D).
Fleet street tragedy, A; a story. (H. A. Spurr) Argosy, 75: 213(Ag).
Fleury, Albert, illustrator. Brush & P. 9: 40(O).
Flies and typhoid fever. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 249(Ja).
Flingin' Jim and his fool-killer: a story. (J. C. Harris) Cosmopol. 30: 356(F).
Flint, Charles R. (W. D. Walker) Cassier, 20: 438 (S).
Floating island of Murdock's Pond. (J. O. Whittemore) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 656(Ag).
Flood, The, Wright on Geology and. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 13: 987(Je21).
Floor, Concrete-steel. (M. C. Tuttle) Am. Arch. 72: 29(Ap27).
Floor arches. (F. H. Fay) Am. Arch. 72: 19 (Ap 20).
Floras of the past. (A. C. Seward) Nature, 64: 633 (O24).
Florence, Gardner's Story of. Ath. '01, 1: 7(Ja5).
— in art and story. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 34: 264(D).
Florida, Easter outing in. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 38: 60(Ap).
Flotsam and jetsam. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Good Words, 42: 406(Je).
Flower of sleep. (F. German) Good Words, 42: 776(N).
Flower-wizard, The. (E. M. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 469(Jl).
Flowering plants. VI. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 24: 281(D).
Flowers, English, in an Egyptian garden. (E. L. Butcher) Longm. 38: 465(S).
— German wayside. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 155: 136(F).
— Language of. Sat. R. 92: 644(N23).
— rare, Our duty toward. Sat. R. 91: 731(Je8).
— Wild. (F. French) Outing, 38: 485(Ag).
Floyd obelisk, The. Nation, 72: 471(Je13).
Fluids, compressible, Motion of. (J. W. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 107(Ag).
Flunkeyism. Sat. R. 92: 203(Ag17).
Fluorides, Cæsium-antimonious, and some other double halides of antimony. (H. L. Wells and F. J. Metzger) Am. J. Sci. 161: 451(Je).
Fluorine, Moissan's researches on. (H. F. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 123(Ag).
Fly leaf rhymes and decorations. (F. D. Bergen) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 505(Ja).
Fly-fisher's aftermath, The. (H. T. Sheringham) Macmil. 84: 264(Ag.)
Flying machines. Aerial navigation. (O. Chanute) Cassier, 20: 111(Je).
Foa, Edouard. Geog. J. 18: 223(Ag).
Foam-fringe and the winds. Spec. 86: 51(Jl13). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 522(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 587(Ag31).
Fodor, Joseph von. (W. H. C.) Nature, 63: 544 (Ap4).
Fog and dew ponds. Spec. 87: 755(N16).
Fog studies on Mount Tarnalpais. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 535(O).
Fogazzaro. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 72: 8(Ja3).
Fogs, Sea, of San Francisco, with photographs. (A. G. McAdie) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 108(Mr).
Foiled by a violin; a story. (H. J. T. Hill) Canad. M. 17: 320(Ag).
Foix, Gaston de La Chasse. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 140(D).
Folk-rhymes, Some further. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 614(Je).
Folklore, North Ameriean. Nature, 64: 425(Ag29).
— Persian. (E. C. Sykes) Folk-Lore, 12: 261(S).
Folktales from the Ægean. Folk-Lore, 12: 317 (S).
Food and its preparation in modern Palestine. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 17: 407(Je).
Food preservatives, Use and abuse of. (S. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 384.
Food supplies of the prairies and the Orient. (W. R. Lighton) World's Work, 1: 655(Ap).
Fool's wisdom. (L. H. Yates) Good Words, 42: 317(My).
Football, Army and navy. (H. S. Graves) Outing, 37: 453(Ja).
— Development in 1901. (W. Camp) Outing, 39: 217(N).
— English and American Rugby. (J. Corbin) Outing, 39: 101(N).
— Ethical functions of. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 173: 627(N).
— Middle Western. (H. L. Williams) Outing, 39: 206(N).

Football. Need of different rules for professionals and amateurs. Sat. R. 91: 232(F23).
— Present condition of. (W. Camp) Indep. 53: 2394(O10).
— Story of. (E. B. Bloss) Outing, 39: 178(N).
Football nations. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 169: 489 (Ap).
Footprints; a Christmas story. (O. B. Hoblit) Outl. 69: 1026(D21).
For England; sonnet. (W. Watson) Atlan. 88: 179 (Ag).
For his sake; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Munsey, 26: 246(N).
For the third time of asking; a story. (N. M. Marris) Temp. Bar, 122: 92(Ja).
Forbes, Stanhope A., artist, with portrait. (N. Garstin) Studio (Internat.) 14: 81(Ag).
Ford, John. Acad. 60: 429(My18).
— Plays. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. 66: 169(F).
Forest fables. (A. Coll) Outing, 37: 651. 38: 74, 400(Mr, Ap, Jl).
Forest management in the Adirondacks. (V. M. Spalding) Science, n. s. 13: 542(Ap5).
Forest pleasures. Sat. R. 92: 235(Ag24).
Forest preservation. (T. Roosevelt) Am. Arch. 74: 85(D14).
Forest problems in the U. S. (H. S. Graves) Yale R. 10: 236(N).
Forest reservations, Our. (J. W. Toumey) Pop Sci. Mo. 59: 115(Je).
Forest reserve, Appalachian, Proposed. (W. J. McGee) World's Work, 3: 1374(N).
Forest reserves and sheep. (C. S. Newhall) Forum, 30: 710(F).
Forest runner, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 18: 113(D).
Forest schoolmaster, The. (Peter Rosegger) Critic, 38: 61-400(Ja-My).
Forester, The, and his work. (P. W. Ayres) Outl. 68: 301(Je1).
Forestry; the anticipated scarcity of timber. (A. Ransom) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 56(Jl).
— British, and its improvement. Sat. R. 92: 394 (S28).
— — The sad plight of. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 50: 564(O).
— Bureau of. Science, n. s. 14: 115(Jl19).
— deforestation in China, Effects of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 141(Ag).
— Future of cut-over timber lands. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 402(Jl).
— in Great Britain. Nature, 63: 565(Ap11).
— Indian. (D. Brandis) Nature, 63: 597(Ap18).
— its place in high school instruction. (J. Gifford) School R. 9: 560(N).
— National. (D. E. Hutchins) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 22.
Forests and sheep. (E. V. Wilcox) Forum, 31: 311 (My).
— The church as a protector of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 73: 183(S5).
— Destruction of. Spec. 86: 343(Mr9).
Forfeit to the gods; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 31: 593(O). 32: 89(N), 211(D).
Forgotten pilgrimage, A. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 30: 691(D).
Forrest, Alexander. Geog. J. 18: 223(Ag).
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, Gen. (T. F. Gailor) Sewanee R. 9: 1(Ja).
Forrester, Izola L. Writer, 14: 169(N).
Fortescue-Brickdale, Eleanor, artist. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 14: 31(Jl).
— Paintings and symbolism of. (Edith Sichel) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 101(S).
Fortnightly, The; a retrospect. Fortn. 75: 104(Ja).
Fortune, Concerning. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 32: 209(D).
Fortunes in Chancery. Chamb. J. 78: 791(D).
Fortunes of Oliver Horn, The. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 30: 529-709(N-D).
Forward movement, The. Outl. 67: 150(Ja19).
Foss, Sam Walter; a New England poet of the common life. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 391 (O).
Fossil beds, The John Day. (J. C. Merriam) Harper, 102: 581(Mr).
Fossil botany, D. H. Scott on. Science, n. s. 13: 386 (Mr8). — Am. Natural. 35: 73(Ja).
Foster, Ben, an American landscape painter. Outl. 68: 58(My4).
Foster, John. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 13: 313, 421(Je-Jl).
Foster, J. W. Century of American diplomacy. (S. M. Macvane) Atlan. 87: 269(F).
Foster, Vere H. (J. E. Smith) Good Words, 42: 186(Mr).
Fouché. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 69(Jl25), 89 (Ag1), 108(Ag8).
Foundations on a water-logged subsoil. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 19: 288(Ja).
Foundries. Modern cupola practice. (R. Moldenke) Cassier, 20: 67(My).
Foundry, Bettering the work of the. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 22: 60(O).
Foundry practice, Modern. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 20: 641(Ja).
Fountainblue; a story. (J. Buchan) Blackw. 170: 218(Ag).
Four-leaved clover. (M. Gray) Lippinc. 67: 643 (Je).
Fourteen days; a story. (B. C. d'Easum) Canad. M. 17: 465(S).
Fourth gentleman, The: a story. (E. Duvall) Harper, 103: 259(Jl).
Fowls, Variation in. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Nature, 65: 152(D19).
Fox-hunting, Early history of. Ed. R. 193: 87 (Ja).
— in England. (G. C. Roller) Outing, 39: 46(O).
— in the highlands. (A. I. McConnochie) Temp. Bar, 124: 106(S).
— in Virginia. (M. N. Barry) Outing, 37: 555 (F).
Fragonard, Jean Honoré, and the Du Barry panels. (C. Brinton) Critic, 39: 419(N).
Frampton, George, artist, and his work for Glasgow Art Gallery. Studio (Internat.) 13: 14(Mr).
France, Anatole. Monsieur Bergeret à Paris. Sat. R. 91: 377(Mr23).
France and England. (J. C. Bracq) Outl. 67: 345 (F9).
— — Conditions of peace. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 75: 1013(Je).
— — A general treaty of arbitration between. (T. Barclay) Fortn. 75: 1022(Je).
— — Two civilizations. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 79: 574(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 692(Je 15). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 210(Ag).
— and Italy. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 530 (O).

C.

141

Mo.

Ecl. M.

230: 613

Fortn.

National,

Jl).

wife. (Mrs. V.

(Ag).

A. Lebon) Internat.

problems. (H.

172: 23(Ja).

Am. Hist. R. 6: 765

J. Roche) No. Am. 173:

(P. de Coubertin) R. of

447(Ap).

(C. Seignabos) Internat.

Stationary. Sat. R. 91: 794(Je22).

the monk. (F. C. Conybeare)

37: 453(My).

strong. (S. Brooks) World's World,

Jl).

of 1830, A woman in. (J. P. Rives)

Harper, 104: 33(D).

universities in, Popular. (O. Guerlac) Nation,

92: 102(Mr7).

Francesca, a tale of Fisherman's wharf. (J. Van Dusen) Overland, n. s. 37: 659(F).

Franchise legislation in Missouri. (F. L. Paxson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 469(My).

Franchise values, Public policy concerning. (G. C. Sikes) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 527(S).

Franchises, public, Piracy of. (R. R. Bowker) Atlan. 88: 463(O).

— Taxation of, in Illinois. (H. B. Loomis) Munic. Aff. 5: 388(Je).

Francina Van Rhede; a legend of Trincomalee. (A. S. M. Blundell) Blackw. 170: 649(N).

Francis Gordon; a study. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 130(D).

Francis letters; ed. by Beata Francis and Eliza Keary. Sat. R. 91: 740(Je8).

Francisco the Filipino. (H. C. Rowland) Outl. 67: 359(F9).

Franco-Russian alliance, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 241(S26).

Frangipani's ring, Thode on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 30: 227(Ap1).

Franz Josef I., King of Bohemia. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 53: 2036(Ag29).

Franz, Robert, his songs. (S. P. Biden) Music, 19: 249(Ja).

Fraser, Allan, Art college of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 507(S).

Frazer, J. G. Golden bough. Church Q. 52: 171 (Ap). — (A. Lang) Fortn. 75: 235(F).

Freak of memory; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Munsey, 25: 284(My).

Frechette, Louis. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 16: 443 (Mr).

Freckled fool, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 96(O).

Frederick, Empress. *See* Victoria, Empress.

Free Church Simultaneous Mission. (A. Harper) Sund. M. 30: 104(F).

Free trade, Cobden Club against. Westm. 156: 531 (N).

Free trader, The. (A. J. Brown) Overland, n. s. 38: 184(S).

Freedmen's Bureau. (W. E. B. DuBois) Atlan. 87: 354(Mr).

Freedom, Failure of. (J. H. Batten) Arena, 26: 459(N).

— theological, Limits of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 209(Ap).

Freer, Frederick W., painter. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 8: 289(S).

Freezing up; a Canadian sketch. Spec. 87: 1022 (D28).

Frei, Hans, Swiss medallist, with portrait. M. of Art, 26: 7(N).

Fréjus, Provence, Grateful. Folk-Lore, 12: 307 (S).

Fremantle, W. H. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110(Jl).

Fremont, Jessie Benton, a woman who has lived history. (Margaret C. Kendall) Overland, n. s. 37: 640(Ja).

French, Daniel Chester, sculptor, with portrait. (N. R. Abbott) Brush & P. 8: 43(Ap). — (J. P. Coughlan) M. of Art, 25: 311(My).

French and English, Concerning. (A. Bréal) Contemp. 79: 117(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 534(Ap). — Liv. Age, 228: 374(F9). — (G. H. Ely) Macmil. 83: 257(F).

French art, Brownell's. (K. Cox) Nation, 73: 400 (N21).

French Associations law. (W. Hubbard) 19th Cent. 50: 818(N).

French country fêtes. (E. C. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 32: 108(N).

French fiction and fact, Eros in. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 75: 1045(Je).

— Social psychology in contemporary. (L. Marillier) Fortn. 76: 520(S).

French fleet at Brest, Plan to burn, 1804. (J. Leyland) Macmil. 84: 185(Jl).

French language, Development of study of, in American colleges. (C. W. E. Chapin) Chaut. 32: 581(Mr).

French literature, Critical studies in. (F. M. Warren and others) Chaut. 32: 421, 532, 636. 33: 71, 180(Ja–My).

— Dilettantism in. (Count de Soissons) Contemp. 80: 77(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 432(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 540(Ag31).

— Evil tendencies in recent. (H. Lynch and others) Acad. 61: 137(Ag17)–347(O12).

— in 1900-01. (J. Pravieux) Ath. '01, 2: 12(Jl6).

— The literary movement in France. (R. Doumic) Fortn. 75: 918(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 182(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 729 (Je22).

— Masters of, Harper on. (S. C. Earle) Dial (Ch.) 31: 104(Ag16).

French novel, The, and the young girl. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 67: 80(Ja5).
French painting, Idealism in. (C. Mauclair) M. of Art, 25: 529(O).
French poetry. Lyrists and lyrics of old France. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 32: 421(Ja).
— The new. (G. Lanson) Internat. Mo. 4: 433 (O).
— of to-day. (E. Verhaeren) Fortn. 75: 723(Ap).
French press, The. Cornh. 84: 239(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 178(O19).
French revolution and Edmund Burke. (W. Wilson) Cent. 40: 784(S).
— Aulard's Political history of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 73: 399(N21).
— Greppi on. Ath. '01, 1: 591(My11).
French speech sounds, A few. (E. B. Davis) Nation, 72: 87(Ja31).
French wit in the 18th century. (S. G. Tallentyre) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 136: 155(F).
Friday; Catholic devotion and the nine first Fridays. (T. V. Moore) Cath. World, 73: 137(My).
Friend of his youth, A; a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, 102: 795(Ap).
Friends, Other people's. (E. H. Taylor) Longm. 39: 78(N).
Friendship. (L. Zangwill) Lippinc. 68: 484(O).
— Art of. Macmil. 85: 106(D).
Frietchie, Barbara, The real; with portrait. (Frances W. Carruth) Bookman, 13: 418(Jl).
Frieze and its origin. (H. A. Bone) Art J. 53: 149 (My).
Frog, The, as parent. (E. A. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 68(My).
Frogs, Three polymelous. (R. H. Johnson) Am. Natural. 35: 25(Ja).
From Dan to Beersheba; a story. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 241(Je).
From love to war—and back; a story. (J. McCarthy) Canad. M. 17: 272(Jl).
From out of the night; a story. (F. C. Smith) Canad. M. 17: 61(My).
Frontenac, the savior of Canada. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 17: 585(O).
Frost, Henry F. Ath. '01, 1: 604(My11).
Frost, Fighting. (A. McAdie) Cent. 40: 714(S).
Froude, J. A. (L. Stephen) National, 36: 671(Ja).
Fuel, Liquid. (E. L. Orde) Cassier, 20: 61(My).
Fuller, Horace Williams, first editor of "The Green Bag;" with portrait. (C. C. Soule) Green Bag, 13: 551(D).
Fuller family: early New England Fullers. (F. H. Fuller) N. E. Reg. 55: 192(Ap).
— of Redenhall, Eng. (F. H. Fuller) N. E. Reg. 55: 410(O).
Funds, patriotic, Administration of. (Earl Nelson) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 51(Ap).
Funeral processions, Two, in the Mall: 2d Feb. 1901—30th Jan. 1649. (H. W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 78: 257(Ap).
Fungi, Interesting facts about. (A. J. H. Crespi) Chamb. J. 78: 513(Ag).
Funston, Brig.-Gen. Frederick, a Kansas product. (J. H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 577 (My). — With portraits. (C. F. Scott) Indep. 53: 817(Ap11). — World's Work, 1: 696(My).
Fur coats, The. (A. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 469(D).
Fur trade, Romance of. (W. S. Harwood and F. Crissey) World's Work, 3: 1526(D).
Furniss, Harry, Confessions of. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 31: 504(D16).
Furniture, Antique, Singleton on. Bk. Buyer, 22: 27(F).
— at Glasgow Exhibition, 1901. Studio (Internat.) 14: 165(S).
— at Paris exposition, 1900. Am. Arch. 71: 6(Ja5).
— Chippendale, Sheraton, and Hepplewhite designs, edited by J. M. Bell. Ath. '01, 1: 87 (Ja19).
— English. (L. Liberty) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 370.
— Examples of modern French. Archit. Rec. 10: 244(Ja).
Future life, Athenian conceptions of a. (D. Quinn) Harper, 103: 923(N).
Future punishment. (E. Sutherland) Luth. Q. 31: 94(Ja).
Future state, Babylonian and Hebrew views of man's fate after. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 346(Je).
Fyander's widow. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 38: 64-193(My-Jl).

Gaelic beliefs. (J. Macleay) Good Words, 42: 92 (F).
Gaelic revival in Ireland. (T. O'Donnell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 188(Ag).
Gage, Lyman H., with portrait. World's Work, 1: 735(My).
— to the Amer. Bankers' Association at Milwaukee. (H. White) Nation, 73: 314(O24).
Gainsborough, Thomas, The blue boy of. Acad. 60: 193(Mr2).
Galdos, Pérez, Novels of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 217(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 509(N23).
Galileo, Dialogue of. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 266(Ap), 453(Jl).
Galleon gold; a tale. (F. Reddale) Outing, 37: 440(Ja).
Gallery of pictures, A; a story. (Catherine Pullein) Temp. Bar, 124: 199(O).
Galvanometers of high sensibility. (C. E. Mendenhall and C. W. Waidner) Am. J. Sci. 162: 249 (O).
Gambling, Licensed, in Belgium. (G. F. Babbitt) Forum, 32: 481(D).
Gambold, John, poet and Moravian bishop. Church Q. 53: 65(O).
Game of Nă-Wă-tă-pī. Shoshonean. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 24(Ja).
Game, Awakening concerning. (J. S. Wise) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 567(N).
— in New Brunswick; wild geese. (A. P. Silver) Canad. M. 17: 524(O).
Game law problem. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 46 (Ap).
Game laws of Indian Territory. (R. Bruce) Outing, 38: 451(Jl).
— of Ontario and Quebec. (A. C. Shaw) Canad. M. 17: 520(O).
Game preserves, American. (M. Foster) Munsey, 25: 376(Je). — (G. E. Walsh) Outing, 37: 539 (F).
Game preserving, Growth of. (W. A. B.-Groham) Outing, 39: 79(O).
Games in old and modern France. (A. Lang) Blackw. 170: 484(O).
— of Klamath Indians. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 3: 14(Ja).

Games of the Red-men of Guiana. (E. F. im Thurn) Folk-Lore, 12: 132(Je).
Gaming instinct, The. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 750(My).
Garden, The, and its development. (Paul Falkenburg) Am. Arch. 72: 100(Je29). 73: 2(Jl6).
— Making a. (A. L. Merritt) Lippinc. 67: 353 (Mr).
— My; a hamlet in old Hampshire. (A. L. Merritt) Cent. 40: 342(Jl).
Garden of Attalus, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 123: 243(Je).
Garden-making, conditions of material. (E. S. Prior) Studio (Internat.) 12: 176(Ja).
Garden spirit. (M. B. Brown) Cosmopol. 30: 579 (Ap).
Gardening. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 293 (Je).
— Amateur. (R. Blight) Outing, 38: 428(Jl).
— Egyptian, Ancient. (P. E. Newberry) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 145–173.
— Suggestions for an Alpine and Marsh garden. (A. L. Merritt) Lippinc. 68: 577(N).
Gardens, and the joy of them. (W. S. M.) Bk. Buyer, 22: 315(My).
— Cottage. Spec. 86: 308(Mr2).
— old and new. (G. M. R. Twose) Dial (Ch.) 31: 12(Jl1). — Am. Arch. 71: 69(Mr).
— Old manor house. (R. S. Nichols) Cent. 39: 906(Ap).
— Old time, Earle's. (G. H. Ellwanger) Bk. Buyer, 23: 369(D).
— A reverie of. (L. H. Bailey) Outl. 68: 267 (Je1).
— Small. (T. H. Mawson) Am. Arch. 71: 83 (Mr16).
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. (G. L. Beer) Critic, 38: 547(Je).
Gas, blast-furnace, Late practice in using. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 19: 341(Mr).
Gas commission of Mass., Influence on competition and capitalization. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 15: 254(F).
Gas engine, Thermodynamics of the. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 14: 859(N22).
Gas-engines, for pleasure craft. (H. R. Sutphen) Outing, 38: 631(S).
Gas-lighting; incandescent gas mantle and its uses. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 841–865.
Gas manufacture, Modern methods of. Nature, 63: 622(Ap25).
Gaspé sketches. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 16: 335(F).
Gaston, Edward Page. Writer, 14: 73(My).
Gathmann gun, Experiments with. (Hudson Maxim) Indep. 53: 663(Mr21).
Gayley, James. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 19: 511 (Ap).
Geese, After wild, in Manitoba. (C. H. Williams) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 32(Ja).— (G. Baird) Outing, 37: 436(Ja).
— Wild, in the northwest. (Z. M. Hamilton) Outing, 39: 187(N).
— — shooting in New Brunswick. (A. P. Silver) Canad. M. 17: 524(O).
— — shooting on the Gulf coast. (E. Hough) Outing, 37: 702(Mr).
Gegenschein, The. (I. E. Christian) Pop. Astron. 20: 145(Mr).
Gems, Antique. Quar. 194: 416(O).
Gems, Furtwängler on ancient. Nation, 72: 359 (My2).
Genius, British, Study of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 372, 595. 59: 59–441(F–S).
— Psychic action of. (F. Grierson) Westm. 156: 278(S).
Geniza specimens. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 13: 218 (Ja), 345(Ap). 14: 37(O).
— Schechter's Recent discoveries of. (W. Bacher; N. Porges) Jew. Q. 13: 741(Jl). 14: 129(O).
Genlis, Mme. de, as an educator. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 183(S5).
Genoa, Impressions of. (E. Courtney) Argosy, 74: 263(Je).
Gentleman, Evolution of a modern. (D. Johnston) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 189(Ag).
Gentlewomen, Emigration of. (S. Staples) 19th Cent. 50: 214(Ag).
Genus, Determining of. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 12: 49(O).
Geodesy, Recent progress in. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 13: 381(Mr8).
Geoffrin, Marie Therèse Rodet. (S. G. Tallentyre) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 136: 380(Mr).
Geographers and geography, German. (Martha K. Genthe) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 324(S).
Geographic knowledge, Advances in, during 19th century. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 143(Ap).
Geographical science, Research in. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 18: 407(O).
Geography and history, Relations of, George on. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 31: 103(Ag16).
— Economic, Study of. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 79(Mr).
— from Homer to Columbus. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 32: 473(F).
— The organization of. (R. E. Dodge) Educa. R. 21: 26(Ja), 516(My).
Geologist awheel. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 515(Mr).
Geology. Explorations near Pikermi. Science, n. s. 14: 268(Ag16).
— in the 20th century. (C. R. Keyes) Arena, 26: 21(Jl).
— Italian. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nature, 64: 640 (O24).
— of China. (G. F. Wright) Science, n. s. 13: 1029(Je28).
— of igneous rocks, Recent advances in. Nature, 63: 276(Ja17).
— of Scotland, Recent advances in; Pres. addr. Geol. Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (J. Horne) Nature, 64: 509(S19).
— of Switzerland, Recent. Nature, 63: 443(Mr7).
— Recent advances in general. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 63: 233(Ja3).
— teaching of, New method of. (Lillian B. Sage) Educa. 21: 463(Ap).
Geometrical theorems and problems with their history, Famous. (J. H. McDonald) School R. 9: 125(F).
Geometry, Ancient and modern. (E. S. Crawley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 257(Ja).
— Euclid and his modern rivals. (K. Miller) Educa. 21: 398(Mr).
— Non-Euclidean. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. 9: 187(Ap).
— — and astronomy. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 9: 370(Ag).

Non-Euclidean, Report on. (G. B. Science, n. s. 14: 705(N8).
tary report on. (G. B. Halsted) 555(D).
e to Mrs. Fitzherbert. (J. 20: 127(Jl).
haracter sketch. (J. T. N).
Patterson) Canad.
(T. Scanlon)
— (D. MacG. Means)
(R. E. Phillips) World's
and work of. (W. Ramsey) Na- 318: Ja31).
army in China; letter from a German officer. Liv. Age, 228: 846(Mr30).
German colonization, Beginnings of. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 10: 30(My).
German criticism. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Mo. 3: 526(My), 648(Je).
German history and the Kaiser's speeches. (K. Blind) Forum, 31: 432(Je).
German literature, 1900–01. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '01, 2: 16(Jl6).
— Moore on. (W. A. Chamberlin) Dial(Ch.) 30: 231(Ap1).
German people, Janssen's History of, at the close of the middle ages. Ath. '01, 1: 234(F23).
German song, A; a story. ("Carmen Sylva") Sund. M. 30: 22(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 447.
German student. (E. I. Antrim) Indep. 53: 85 (Ja10), 143(Ja17).
German tariff proposals: whom will they affect? (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 32: 105(S).
German university, a, Woman's work at. (L. L. Tilley) Outl. 69: 368(O12).
German workingman, The. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 69: 637(N9).
Germans in the U. S. in colonial times, Bittinger's. (M. D. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 6: 813(Jl).
Germany and England. Fortn. 75: 663(Ap). — (R. B. Haldane) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 36.
— — The crisis and its results. Fortn. 76: 934(D).
— — German Anglophobia. (H. W. Wolff) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 58(Ap).
— — Hostility of. Blackw. 169: 585(Ap).
— and the United States. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 66(Jl25).
— Civil code of. (A. Eichholz) Am. Law R. 35: 190(Mr–Ap).
— Commercial progress. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 11: 565(D).
— English influence in, Former. (S. Whitman) No. Am. 173: 221(Ag).
— future of, Clouds on. Nation, 72: 352(My3).
— A letter from. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. 87: 342 (Mr).
— "Made in" — five years after. (E. E. Williams) National, 38: 130(S).
— Navy, The new. (H. W. Wilson) Harper, 103: 529(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 117(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 583(Je1).
— The nightmare of. Spec. 86: 723(My18). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 58(Jl6).
— religion in, Status of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 32: 387(D).
— Seen in. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 68: 954(Ag24).
Germany, State affairs in. (Countess Von Krockow) Indep. 53: 954(Ap25).
— Tours of recitation through. (O. Thiergen) School R. 9: 576(N).
— Will Germany fail? Fortn. 75: 575(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 758(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 265(My4).
Germelshausen. (F. Gerstaecker) Liv. Age, 231: 85–153(O5–19).
Gerson, Felix N. Writer, 14: 169(N).
Gerund, English. (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 22: 151 (N).
Ghetto, Sketch writers of the. (H. Hapgood) Bookman, 14: 263(N).
— Terminating the treatise; a sketch. (E. Scribe) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 168(Ag).
Ghost, My only. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 38: 226(Jl).
Ghosts, Parliament's private. Chamb. J. 78: 129 (F).
Gibb, E. J. W. (E. C. Browne) Ath. '01, 2: 814 (D14).
Gibbs, Frederick S., collector of oil paintings. (K. D. Henry) Brush & P. 8: 207(Jl).
Gibraltar, Our offers to surrender. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 49: 1012(Je).
Gibson, Charles Dana, illustrator. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 7: 277(F).
Gibson, Wm. J., Removal of, as counsel of the Treasury department. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 506(Je27).
Gifford, Electa, singer, with portraits. (E. Swayne) Music, 20: 3(My).
Gift of Mahatma. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 83: 457(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 246(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 14(Jl6).
Gifts, Oppression of. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 68: 732(D).
Gilbert, St., of Sempringham and the Gilbertines, Rose Graham on. Ath. '01, 2: 178(Ag10).
Gilbert, Mrs. Anne Hartley, Stage reminiscences of. (Charlotte M. Martin) Scrib. M. 29: 166(F), 460(Ap).
Gilbert, Miss Elizabeth. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 771(N).
Gilbert, William. Gilbert of Colchester. (Brother Potamian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 337(Ag).
Gilbert, W. S., Conversation with. (W. Archer) Critic, 39: 240(S).
Gilbert Islands, Life on. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 37: 1008(My).
Gillespie, Mrs. E. D. Book of remembrance. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 38: 543(Je).
Gilman, Daniel Coit, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 22: 7(F). — (G. S. Hall) Outl. 68: 818(Ag3).
— Administration at Johns Hopkins University. (N. M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 49(Ja).
Giorgione and Veronese: magician and conjuror. (R. C. Witt) Temp. Bar, 123: 116(My).
Giotto II. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 96(F).
— Inner life of. (M. A. Lathbury) Chaut. 34: 60 (O).
Girl from Noumea, The. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 37: 809(Ap).
Girl who got rattled. (S. E. White) Cent. 40: 464 (Jl).
Girl who was the ring, The; Indian folk-tale. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 102: 425(F).
Girl's life in the 18th century. (M. W. Goodwin) Cosmopol. 30: 502(Mr).

Girls, Education of. (E. Hadwen) Chamb. J. 78: 269(Ap).
Gissing, George, as a traveller. Acad. 60: 535 (Je22).
Glacial pot-hole in the Hudson river shales. (H. F. Osborne) Am. Natural. 35: 33(Ja).
Glaciers, Size of the ice-grain in. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 64: 400(Ag22).
Gladstone, W. E. Liv. Age, 231: 593(D7).
— as chancellor of the exchequer. (S. Buxton) Fortn. 75: 590, 785(Ap, My).
— Foreign policy of. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 156: 253(S).
— Fragments of conversation. (Mrs. R. E. Goodhart) 19th Cent. 50: 590(O).
— Morley on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 373 (N14).
Glasgow, Scotland. Pall Mall M. 24: 289(Jl).
— Art gallery decorations by G. Frampton. Studio (Internat.) 13: 14(Mr).
— International exhibition, 1901. (A. Mudie) M. of Art, 25: 409(Jl), 457(Ag). — Studio (Internat.) 14: 165(S), 237(O). — (P. Jeddes) Contemp. 80: 703(N). — Studio (Internat.) 14: 44 (Jl). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 67(Jl25). — (Alex. M'Gibbon) Art J. 53: 129(My), 187 (Je), 219(Jl). — (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 20: 358(S).
— — Applied art at. M. of Art, 26: 60(D).
— — Decorative and industrial art. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 299(O), 327(N).
— — Pictures at. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 53: 294 (O), 321(N). — Sat. R. 92: 427(O5).
— — Power plant and electric equipment. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 21: 207(My).
— University of, Ninth jubilee of. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 73: 8(Jl4). — Ath. '01, 1: 789(Je22).
Glass, Stained. (E. R. Suffling) Sund. M. 30: 579 (S).
Glass manufacture at Jena, Germany. (R. S. Baker) Idler, 19: 95(Mr).
Glasses, English drinking. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 15: 45(N), 106(D).
Glaucophane schists, Chemical study of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 161: 35(Ja).
Gloucester, Mass.: the fishing city. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 68: 61(My4).
Gloversville plunger, The; a story. (C. B. Davis) Munsey, 24: 846(Mr).
Gneist, Rudolf von. (Munroe Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 641(D).
Goat, Winter hunting in the Rockies. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 37: 437(Ja).
Go-away child, The; a story. (F. A. Mathews) Harper, 102: 945(My).
Gobineau, Count, with portrait. Open Court, 15: 440(Jl).
God, Christian idea of, Rocholl on. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 437(S).
— Fatherhood of. (G. W. Northrup) Am. J. Theol. 5: 473(Jl).
— His relation to the world. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 31: 177(Ap).
— Justice of. Spec. 87: 9(Jl6).
— Love of, Bradley on. (G. Hopkins) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 171(Ja).
— Old Testament teaching concerning. (G. R. Berry) Am. J. Theol. 5: 254(Ap).
— Sovereignty of, consistent with human freedom. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 433(O).
God, The suffering; a study in St. Paul. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 79: 69(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 577(Mr2). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 467(Ap).
God of his fathers, The; a story. (J. London) McClure, 17: 44(My). Same art. Idler, 20: 137(S).
Goddess on a pedestal. (M. A. Hartwell) Lippinc. 68: 218(Ag).
Godowsky, Leopold; arrangement of Chopin's studies. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 108 (Je).
— concerts in Berlin. Music, 19: 402(F).
— Recitals of. Music, 19: 595(Ap).
Gods, ailing, Treatment of. (W. Matthews) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 20(Ja).
Goethe, J. W. v., and Kant. (F. Jodl) Monist, 11: 258(Ja).
— Faust. What was the Homunculus? (M. Earll) Poet-Lore, 13: 269(Ap).
— man and poet. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee R. 9: 398(O).
Going down to Jericho. (P. H. Coggins) Atlan. 88: 166(Ag).
Gokteik viaduct in Burma. (J. C. Turk) World's Work, 2: 1148(S).
Gold, Melting point of. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 161: 145(F).
— new supplies of, Influence of. (G. E. Roberts) No. Am. 173: 254(Ag).
— Stock of, in the U. S. (M. L. Muhleman) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 96(Mr).
— supply of, Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Mo. 4: 676(N).
— — Our. Chamb. J. 78: 149(Mr).
Gold bricks, Studies in. Green Bag, 13: 448(S).
Gold mines, Lost. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 26: 367(D).
Gold production, Recent, of the world. (W. Hooper) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 415(S).
Gold-stealers. (E. Dyson) Longm. v. 38–39.
Golden Fleece, Knights of the. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 30: 324(Ja).
Golden Gate Park. (R. M. Gibson) Overland, n. s. 37: 735(Mr).
Goldsmith, Oliver, Deserted Village, 1770 editions of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 12: 563 (F).
Golf. (A. Haultain) Contemp. 80: 195(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 739(S21). — (M. Hardie) Macmil. 85: 45(N).
— in Canada. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 17: 340 (Ag).
— in Colorado. (S. H. Thompson, jr.) Outing, 38: 552(Ag).
— in England, Early. (E. J. L. Scott) Ath. '01, 1: 434(Ap6).
— Knickerbocker, and other forbidden sport of New Netherlands. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 67(F).
— most difficult and best holes. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, 38: 393(Jl).
— Theory and practice in. (J. A. Tyng) Outing, 38: 213(My).
— — of teaching. (A. D. Cochrane) Outing, 37: 537(F).
Golf championships, Future of. (A. Pottow) Outing, 39: 54(O).
Golly and the Christian: a story. (Bret Harte) Cosmopol. 31: 644(O).

Gondomar, Count. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 258(Mr).
Good, T. S. No news. Art J. 53: 293(O).
Good, G. Lowes Dickinson on the meaning of. Ath. '01, 1: 270(Mr2).
Good hunter, The, and the Iroquois medicine. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 153(Jl).
Gooseberry and the goblin, The; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Argosy, 74: 271(Je).
Gordon's daughter. (F. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s 25: 57(S).
Gorky, Maxim, the new Russian novelist, with portrait. (J. W. Clarkson) Indep. 53: 2213(S 19). — (R. N. Bain) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 159 (N). — (E. Garnett) Acad. 60: 497(Je8). — (E. D. North) Outl. 69: 417(O19). — (Count S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 80: 845(D). — (Christian Brinton) Critic, 39: 45(Jl). — Bk. Buyer, 23: 186(O).
— Foma Gordyeff. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 73: 209(S12). — (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 39: 354(O). — (C. Brinton) Bk. Buyer, 23: 205(O).
— Russia's tramp novelist. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 13: 50(Mr).
Gossip of the switch-shanty. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 685(S).
Gotham, Stampleton's Merry tales of. Ath. '01, 1: 104(Ja26).
Gothenburg movement. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 11: 322(Jl).
Gould, F. Carruthers, artist. Studio (Internat.) 14: 196(S).
Gould, Helen Miller. (J. P. Coughlan) Munsey, 25: 387(Je).
— Fresh air home, Woody Crest. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 20: 71(Ja).
Gounod, Reminiscences of. Music, 20: 137(Je).
Governesses, On. (Mary Maxse) National, 37: 397 (My).
Government, local self-, Early days of. (W. H. Frere) Econ. R. 11: 231(Ap).
— Province of. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 130(Mr).
Government ownership of quasi-public corporations. (E. R. A. Seligman) Gunton's M. 20: 305(Ap).
Grafly, Charles. (V. C. Dallin) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 228(O).
Graham, Sir Gerald, Vetch's. Blackw. 170: 623(N).
Graham, William; a famous Scotch song-writer. Chamb. J. 78: 31(Ja).
Grain trade of the Northwest, Abuses in. (L. Walker, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 488 (N).
Gramme, Zenobe Théophile. Nature, 63: 327(Ja31).
Granada, By diligencia to. (T. R. Dawley) Outl. 67: 802(Ap6).
— A Yankee in, after our war with Spain. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 68: 343(Je8).
Granby, Marchioness of. Portraits. Critic, 39: 128 (Ag).
Grand, Sarah, and mere man. Sat. R. 91: 733 (Je8).
— as a novelist. Acad. 60: 347(Ap20).
Grand Teton, Ascent of. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 38: 302(Je).
Grandfather fiddle, The. (H. B. Leatham) Sund. M. 30: 846(D).
Grandisson, Bishop. (A. Hamilton) Dub. R. 128: 305(Ap).
Grandmother's story. Good Words, 42: 614(S).
Grange, The. (K. L. Butterfield) Forum, 31: 231 (Ap).
Granite, Reconstructed, as insulating material. J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 309(Ap).
Grass o' the Graves. (G. Brenan) Cornh. 84: 550 (S).
Grasse, Three Towers of. (F. G. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 544(D).
Graves, stone, of Tennessee. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 23: 411(N).
Gravitation, Electrical theory of. (R. A. Fessenden) Science, n. s. 13: 28(Ja4).
— law of, Discovery of. (J. T. Duffield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 475(S).
Gravitational matter, Clustering of, in any part of the universe. Nature, 64: 626(O24).
Gray, Elisha. Nature, 63: 378(F14).
Gray, Thomas, and Dante. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 147(Je).
— The charm of his letters. Acad. 60: 79(Ja26).
Gray pippin, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 229: 133(Ap13).
Great books of the century. Dial (Ch.) 30: 5(Ja1).
Great Britain; Admiralty, Our unbusinesslike. Fortn. 75: 709(Ap).
— — versus the navy. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 49: 416(Mr).
— and France, A general treaty of arbitration between. (T. Barclay) Fortn. 75: 1022(Je).
— Army, Brains in. (E. Hamilton) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 107(Ja).
— — and Navy, Duties of. (W. E. Cairnes) National, 36: 798(F).
— — Army-corps scheme and Mr. Dawkins's committee. (Sir F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 50: 142 (Jl).
— — Mr. Brodrick's lost opportunity. (F. N. Maude) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 21(Ag).
— — conscription for, Plea for. (T. W. L. Baron Newton) National, 37: 533(Je).
— — — The working classes and. Westm. 155: 519(My).
— — Cost of British and foreign armies. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp. 80: 13(Jl).
— — Cost of 230,000 fighting men. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Westm. 155: 117(F).
— — Discipline in. (C. Warren) National, 38: 626(D).
— — The Empire and. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 76: 13(Jl).
— — Estimates for 1901. Sat. R. 91: 294(Mr9).
— — Free trade in the army. (Sir F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. 49: 177(Ja).
— — Future of our cavalry. Blackw. 169: 715 (My).
— — Inefficiency of officers. (Lionel Strachey) Cosmopol. 31: 667(O).
— — King Edward's native forces. Illus. (H. Wyndham) Munsey, 25: 187(My).
— — Light-weights to finish the war. (H. M. Thompson) 19th Cent. 50: 1056(D).
— — Maladministration of messes. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 169: 200(F).
— — The man in the ranks. Macmil. 83: 471(Ap).
— — Militarism in politics and Lord Roberts' army organization scheme. (J. de Bloch) Contemp. 80: 761(D).
— — Military lessons of the war; a rejoinder. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 83: 43(Ja).

Great Britain, Army, The militia ballot. (J. Knowles and H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 50: 701(N).
— — Nation and. Ed. R. 193: 555(Ap).
— — Officers in. Contemp. 79: 406(Mr). — (W. S. Churchill) Pall Mall M. 23: 66(Ja).
— — — and men, Relations of, on service. (E. Childers) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 54(My).
— — — Can they live on their pay? Pall Mall M. 23: 239(F).
— — — Expenses of. (G. F. Herbert) 19th Cent. 50: 1030(D).
— — — Technical training of. (T. M. Maguire) National, 36: 684(Ja). — Pall Mall M. 23: 513 (Ap). 24: 230(Je).
— — Our last effort for a voluntary army; a civilian view. (H. Birchenough) — A military view. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 49: 545(Ap).
— — Recruiting question. (A. H. Lee) 19th Cent. 49: 1056(Je).
— — Reform in. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 79: 239(F). — Blackw. 169: 573(Ap). — Quar. 193: 171(Ja). — (F. N. Maude) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 24(F).
— — — Bed-rock of. (Gen. Gleichen) National, 36: 786(F).
— — — Mr. Brodrick's scheme of. Fortn. 75: 698(Ap). — (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 75: 859(My). — (W. H. James) Contemp. 79: 700(My). — (R. Yerburgh) 19th Cent. 49: 879(My). — Sat. R. 91: 563–825(My–Je).
— — — The defence of the empire. Contemp. 79: 457(Ap).
— — — from a battalion point of view. (R. L. A. Pennington) Fortn. 75: 312(F).
— — — Parliamentary debate, 1901. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 1(Ap).
— — — Shall we get a serious army? National, 37: 178(Ap).
— — — Side-lights on. (W. E. Cairnes) Contemp. 79: 775(Je).
— — Sick and wounded in the Civil War. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 83: 289(Mr).
— — Standard strength of. (Sir R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 49: 931(Je).
— — Volunteers, Efficiency of. (B. Williams) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 53(Je).
— — Wanted: an army for home defence. (G. Fiennes) Fortn. 75: 869(My).
— — Yeomanry, Future of. (H. Leroy Lewis) National, 37: 45(Mr).
See also Great Britain. War Office.
— Army league, Uses and limitations of an. (J. G. B. Stopford) Fortn. 75: 330(F).
— Budget, 1901. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 331 (Ap25). — Sat. R. 91: 492(Ap20), 528(Ap27).
— Census. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 11: 230(Je).
— Civil list and the hereditary revenues of the crown. (G. Percival) Fortn. 75: 483(Mr).
— Colonies, new, Native problem in. (E. S. Hartland) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 73(Ap).
— — 19th century in. (C. W. Dilke) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 445.
— — Policy of grab; jingo or pro-Boer. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 155: 624(Je).
— commerce, American progress and. (Harold Cox) No. Am. 173: 91(Jl).
— — Cromwell's policy in its economic aspects. I. (G. L. Beer) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 582(D).
— Companies' act, 1901. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 180(Je).
Great Britain, Constitution, United Kingdom, Courtney's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 73: 188(S5).
— Crown and the empire. (C. de Thierry) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 21(D).
— — and constitution. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 79: 335(Mr).
— — Undefined powers of. Sat. R. 91: 133(F2).
— Debt of. (H. Cox) No. Am. 173: 355(S).
— Defence of, sham *versus* real. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 49: 248(F). — (A. C. Doyle) 19th Cent. 49: 406(Mr).
— Economic decay of. Contemp. 79: 609, 783. 80: 264(My, Je, Ag).
— — Alleged. (W. H. Mallock) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 21(S).
— — But are we decaying? (H. Morgan-Browne) Contemp. 79: 813(Je).
— — Is Great Britain falling into economic decay? (H. Morgan-Browne) Contemp. 80: 492(O).
— Economic legislation of the year 1900. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 124(Mr).
— Empire of. (Earl of Rosebery) Ecl. M. 136: 141(F).
— — Commercial position of. (B. Taylor) Forum, 32: 3(S).
— — Empire that found herself. (A. W. Jones) National, 37: 39(Mr).
— — Expansion in the Victorian era. (A. Ireland) No. Am. 172: 560(Ap), 734(My).
— — Federal government for the United Kingdom and the Empire. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 50: 190(Ag).
— — Growth of. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 16: 425(Mr).
— — A plea for efficiency. (A. White) National, 36: 636(Ja).
— — Problems of. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 3: 1393(N).
— Finances; Is it living on its capital? Contemp. 80: 24(Jl).
— Flora. Disappearance of plants. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 38: 218(Jl).
— — Some additions for our native flora. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 39: 160(D).
— Foreign office. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 24: 743(F).
— Foreign policy. National, 38: 343(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 665(D14).
— — under Walpole. Pts. IV.–VI. (B. Williams) Eng Hist. R. 16: 67–439(Ja–Jl).
— Foreign problems of, Unsolved. (C. Bill) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 51(S).
— Foreign undesirables. Blackw. 169: 279(F).
— in 1901, Crisis in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 301(My).
— — Where are we now? (E. B. Husband) Westm. 155: 477(My).
— Industrial problem of. (W. T. Allison) Cassier, 20: 65(My).
— Industrial supremacy of. (J. B. Alliott) Cassier, 19: 486(Ap).
— Industrial welfare of. (A. H. Church) Cassier, 19: 404(Mr).
— King, Parliament and people. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 764(Ap4).
— — Test declaration. (Sir G. S. Baker) 19th Cent. 49: 698(Ap).
— King's changed oath. Sat. R. 92: 38(Jl13).
— Legislation in 1901. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 10: 313(N).

Great Britain, Naval engineers and executive rank. Sat. R. 91: 531(Ap27). 92: 48(Jl13).
— Naval questions of the day. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 76: 239(Ag).
— Navy, decline and restoration of. (E. Eardley-Wilmot) National, 36: 647(Ja).
— — Did Elizabeth starve and rob her seamen? (Sir C. Bridge) 19th Cent. 50: 774(N).
— — An Eastern navy. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 80: 538(O).
— — Manœuvres of 1901. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 36(S).
— — Mediterranean fleet. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 1(S). Sat. R. 91: 698(Je1).
— — Missing British cruisers. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 76: 1027(D).
— — needs of. Sat. R. 91. 361(Mr23). 92: 39 (Jl13).
— — Our defenceless. Westm. 155: 258(Mr).
— — Position of. Ed. R. 193: 325(Ap).
— — Relics of the old. Chamb. J. 78: 56(Ja).
— — Some facts and fallacies. Fortn. 76: 249(Ag).
— — Training of officers. (E. Fremantle) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 20(Mr).
— — Volunteer reserve. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 92: 736(D14).
— — Volunteers for the fleet. (R. Appleyard) Fortn. 76: 26(Jl).
— — War training of. II. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 43(F).
— Parliament; Ministers and directorships. Ed. R. 193: 378(Ap).
— Pessimism in. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 49: 901 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 328(S).
— Politics in, and literature. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1544(Jl4).
— — in 1901. (Duke of Argyll) No. Am. 172: 91 (Ja). — (G. Smith) No. Am. 173: 294(S).
— — — The Anti-National party. (H. W. Wilson) National, 37: 294(Ap).
— — — The anxiety of the hour. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 50: 852(N).
— — — A conservative view. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 49: 147(Ja).
— — — The cry for men. Fortn. 76: 189(Ag).
— — — Decline of the Government. (H. Paul) Contemp. 79: 291(F).
— — — The deluge and after. Fortn. 76: 960 (D).
— — — The government, the House, and the country. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 836 (My).
— — — The imperial problem. (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 80: 479(O).
— — — The liberal party. (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 79: 639(My).
— — — — and its differences. (J A. Spender) Contemp. 80: 284(Ag).
— — — A liberal view. (Sir W. Reid) 19th Cent. 49: 131(Ja).
— — — National fog. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 1(D).
— — — Paradox of liberal imperialism. (S. P. Kerr) Westm. 156: 597(D).
— — — Paralysis of Parliament. Quar. 194: 601 (O).
— — — Parties, and the Transvaal war. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 46 (Jl18).
— — — Politics, Party, and the war. Ed. R. 194: 503(O).
Great Britain, Politics in, in 1901. Wanted, a business government. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 50: 711(N).
— — Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Cannon) Econ. R. 11: 105–494(Ja–O).
— Postal pettifogging. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 50: 315(Ag).
— Shrinkage of. (H. Macfarlane) [Good Words] Ecl. M. 136: 163(F).
— Statesmanship in Fortn. 76: 635(O).
— Strong men of. (D Story) Munsey, 26: 396(D).
— Trade; Geographical conditions affecting. (G. C. Chisholm) Geog. J 18: 424(O).
— — in 1900. Sat. R. 91: 70(Ja19).
— An unarmed people. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 75: 527(Mr).
— War Office. Blackw. 170: 146(Jl).
— — Admiralty, and coaling stations. (J. C. R. Colomb) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 15(Je).
— — A business. (Sir R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 50: 1 (Jl).
— — Conflicting responsibility of secretary and commander-in-chief. Sat. R. 91: 292(Mr9).
— — Organization of. Contemp. 79: 38(Ja).
— — reform in, A future for. (H. Gordon) Westm. 155: 244(Mr).
— — Report of, 1901, Danger of the. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 50: 227(Ag).
Great heresy trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer. (C. A. Stanley) Cent. 39: 882(Ap).
Great invitation, The; a story. (A. Macdonell) Macmil. 84: 284(Ag).
Great men, Present dearth of. Sat. R. 92: 264(Ag 31).
Great woodchuck race at Stubbs farm. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 39: 214(N).
Greece and Asia. Ed. R. 194: 28(Jl).
— Archæology in, 1900–01. (R. C. Bosanquet) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 334.
— Athens, Bœotia, and Corinth. (R. B. Richardson) Chaut. 33: 164(My).
— Dawn of. Quar 194: 218(Jl).
— Modern. Acad. 61: 127(Ag17).
— Mycenæan age in, Recent discoveries in. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 172: 431(Mr).
— Older civilisation of. Nature, 64: 11(My2).
— Ridgeway's Early age of. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 73: 494(D26).
Greek Church, Hore's Orthodox. Church Q. 51: 413(Ja).
Greek drama, Rise of. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee R. 9: 156(Ap).
Greek idealism in common things of life. (S. H. Butcher) Educa. R. 22: 240(O).
Greek language, college entrance requirements in, Report of the committee of twelve on. (J. H. Harris) School R. 9: 183(Mr).
— Development of study of, in American colleges. (C. W. E. Chapin) Chaut. 32: 581(Mr).
— Jeopardy of. (H. W. Auden) Blackw. 169: 529(Ap).
— A pinch of Attic salt. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 32: 369(Ja).
Greek-letter societies. (M. Hutton) Canad. M. 17: 55(My).
Greek literature, 1900–01. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '01, 2: 19(Jl6).
Greek MSS. on Mount Athos, Lambros catalogue of. V. 2. Ath. '01, 1: 204(F16).

Greek myths. (W. A. Leonard) Westm. 155: 432 (Ap).
Greek philosophers, Early. Church Q. 52: 387(Jl).
Greek philosophy and modern culture, Gomperz on. Nature, 64: 345(Ag8). — (H. Sturt) Crit. R. 11: 291(Jl). — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 31: 100 (Ag16).
Greek religion and mythology. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 1(Ja).
Greek temples, Orientation of. (F. C. Penrose) Nature, 63: 492(Mr21).
Greek view of life. (J. A. Nicklin) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 227(Ja).
Greeley, Horace, Personal reminiscences of. Bookman, 13: 126(Ap).
Green, Guy W. Writer, 14: 170(N).
Green, John Richard. Letters. Acad. 61: 423 (N9). —(W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 430 (D1).
Green, T. H., Philosophy of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 26: 18(Ja).
Green Mountains of Oman, Across the. (S. B. Miles) Geog. J. 18: 465(N).
Greenaway, Kate. Ath. '01, 2: 669(N16). — (E. V. Lucas) Acad. 61: 466(Nr6).
Greenhorn's luck, A. (Alice J. Stevens) Overland, n. s. 38: 205(S).
Greenland, North-eastern, Map of King Oscar fjord and Kaiser Franz Josef fjord. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 17: 48(Ja).
Greenough, James Bradstreet, Sketch of life of, with portrait. (G. L. Kittredge) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 196(S).
Grey, Sir George, and the China Expedition of 1857. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 739(O).
Grey day and a golden; a prairie sketch. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 17: 548(O).
Grey glove, The. (Helen Boddington) Good Words, 42: 126(F).
Grignion, Thomas, clockmaker. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 478.
Grimm, Herman. (K. Francke) Nation, 72: 507 (Je27).
Grouse, ruffed, Shooting. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 3(O).
Grouse shooting in Morocco. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 92: 202(Ag17).
Grove, Sir George. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 587.
Grown baby; a story. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 17: 116(Je).
Grub-street, Origin of the phrase. Acad. 60: 38 (Ja12).
Guanaco hunt with the Fuegians. (F. A. Cook) Outing, 37: 576(F).
Guañajuata, Picturesque. (Clara S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 37: 617(Ja).
Gudgeon-fishing. Spec. 87: 183(Ag10).
Guerdon from the grave, A. (H. Hervey) Chamb. J. 78: 497-535(Ag).
Guerrilla warfare. Outl. 67: 10(Ja5).
— and counter-guerrilla. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 76: 927(D).
— in history. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 76: 803(N).
Guiana, British, Effects of colonization in. (H. Kirke) Econ. R. 11: 422(O).
— Western, Dutch in. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 640(O).
Guild, Marion Pelton. Writer, 14: 8(Ja).
Guiney, Louise Imogen, Characteristics of the work of. (H. T. Porter) Poet-Lore, 13: 287(Ap).
Guiterman, Arthur. Writer, 14: 155(O).
Guizot, F. P. G. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 258 (S).
Gun, Automatic, and its military aspects. (C. H. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 1(Jl), 91(Ag).
Gun-barrels, Vibration of. (F. Jervis-Smith) Nature, 63: 279(Ja17).
Guns. Story of the sporting gun. (W. Gerrare) Outing, 37: 510(F).
Gutenberg and the "yellow" editor. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 126(Ja).
Gwynne, Nell. (Clara B. Colby) Overland, n. s. 38: 323(N).
Gymnasium, German, from a pupil's standpoint. (E. Bruncken) Educa. R. 21: 163(F).

Ha Hin, Chinaman; a story. (G. R. Pattullo, jr.) Canad. M. 16: 361(F).
Habibullah, Amir of Afghanistan. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 80: 634(N).
Hacker, Arthur. Annunciation. (Rose G. Kingsley) Art J. 53: 8(Ja).
Hackett, James K. A representative young American actor. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 220(F).
Hadassah, Story of. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 63.
Hadley, Arthur T., president of Yale. Cent. 40: 868(O).
Haeckel, E., and his critics. (C. E. Stowe) Nation, 72: 356(My2).
— and his work. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 17: 328 (Ag).
Haffner, Johan Frederick Wilhelm. Geog. J. 17: 313(Mr).
Haggard, H. R., Educational views of. (R. R. C. Gregory) Longm. 38: 155(Je).
Hagiology, Study in. (J. M. Gillis) Cath. World, 72: 758(Mr).
Hague, Holls's Peace conference at the. (W. H. Buckler) Nation, 72: 318(Ap18).
Haidah Indians. (M. W. Leighton) Overland, n. s. 37: 1083(Je).
Haig, Axel Hermann. Buckingham Palace. (A. Yockney) Art J. 53: 326(N).
Hail, Formation of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 63: 337 (Ja31).
Hailstorms obviated by artillery. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 64: 159(Je13).
Hair, Plant-bearing. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 223(O).
Hair-cut, A. (Jeannette Lee) Liv. Age, 230: 659 (S7).
Hale, Edward Everett. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 39: 40 (Jl). — Outl. 69: 411(O19). — With portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 549(My).
— Memories of 100 years. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 69: 547(N2), 918(D7).
Half-brothers. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 75: 939(My).
Half-crown fortune, A. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 78: 353-410(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 557-622(N30-D7).
Half time boy and a goat. (A. L. Merritt) Cent. 40: 590(Ag).
Haliburton, Robert Grant. (G. T. Denison) Canad. M. 17: 126(Je).
Hall, Fitzedward. (H. Bradley) Ath. '01, 1: 210 (F16). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 127 (F14).
Hall, G. Stanley. Confessions of a psychologist. I. Pedagog. Sem. 8: 92(Mr).

Hall, Sharlot M. Writer, 14: 106(Jl).
Hallowing of the fleet, The; a poem. (W. Cory) Argosy, 73: 317(Mr).
Hallucinations. (A. Wilson) Harper, 102: 929 (My).
Halt on the king's highway, A. Blackw. 170: 115 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 453(Ag17).
Hamilton, Alexander, the lawyer. (H. D. Esterbrook) Am. Law R. 35: 841(N-D).
Hamilton, Gavin. Letters to Charles Townley. (A. H Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 306.
Hamilton, Mrs. Vereker, Medals of. M. of Art, 25: 424(Jl).
Hamlet's castle. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 39: 388(Ja).
Hammurabi, King's Letters and inscriptions of. Ath. '01, 1: 42(Ja12).
Hampshire, Eng., A hamlet in. (A. E. Merritt) Cent. 40: 3(My), 251(Je), 342(Jl), 590(Ag).
Hamza's adventure. (H. Iliowizi) Harper, 102: 872(My).
Hand, Joseph, of East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 55: 145(Ap).
Handel, Georg Friedrich, Williams's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 467(Ap13).
Hanging of Talton Hall, The; a tale. (J. Fox, jr.) Outing, 39: 39(O).
Hanna, Mark, with portrait. (W. A. White) Idler, 19: 172(Mr).
Hardenberg, F. Nôvalis' Schriften edited by E. Heilborn. Ath. '01, 1: 685(Je1).
Hardy, Thomas, with portrait. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 23: 527(Ap).
— and Meredith, George, Historic place of. (E. Gosse) Internat. Mo. 4: 299(S).
— Real conversation. (W. Archer) Critic, 38: 309 (Ap).
Hare, A. J. C., American stories in his Life. (C. H. Dall) Nation, 73: 109(Ag8).
— Story of my life. (C. J. Wood) Critic, 39: 250 (S).
Hare and tortoise; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 17: 297(Jl).
Hare in the snow, A. (H. A. Boyden) Chamb. J. 78, supp.: 1(D25).
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, Papers of. Ed. R. 193: 457(Ap).
Harmony, Modern. (C. W. Grimm) Music, 20: 283(S).
Harnack, Adolf, as a theological teacher. (W. A. Brown) Outl. 68: 882(Ag10).
Harper, George McL. Masters of French literature. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 39: 21(Jl).
Harraden, Beatrice. Ships that pass in the night. (Beatrice Harraden) Bookman, 13: 222(My).
Harrison, Benjamin. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 228 (Mr21). — Outl. 67: 664(Mr23). — World's Work, 1: 695(My). — With portraits. (J. W. Noble) Indep 53: 644(Mr21).— With portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 4(Ap).— (T. J. Morgan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 430 (Ap).
— Views of an ex-president. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 31: 280(O16).
Harrison, Frederic, in America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 558(My)
Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger. (J. L. Ford) Bookman, 14: 232(N).
— Sir Richard Calmady. (F. Bell) Fortn. 76: 894 (N).
Harte, Bret, Country of. (W. M. Clemens) Bookman, 13: 223(My).
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 22: 278(My).
Hartley, Col. Thomas, of the Pennsylvania line. Pennsyl. M. 25: 303(O).
Harvard, John, and the early college. (W. R. Thayer) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 131(O).
— A new autograph of. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 473(Je).
Harvard college. Actualities of the three-year A. B. degree. (A B. Hart) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 201(D).
— Examination in 1757. (John Adams) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 348(Mr).
— — in 1821 and 1837. (S. K. Lothrop; T. W. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 491(Je).
— in the West. (F. W. Taussig) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 321(Mr).
— Opportunity of, in medicine. (W. T. Councilman) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 339(Mr).
— Philosophy at. (H. Münsterberg) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 474(Je).
— Senior alumni, 1800-1900. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 504(Je).
Harvard Lampoon, History of the. (W. B. Wheelwright) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 324(Mr).
Harvard Union, Opening of. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 214(D).
Harvard University. (W. R. Thayer) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 131(O).
Harvard verse, Recent. Harv Grad. M. 9: 495(Je).
Harvard-Yale regatta, The first, 1852. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 68: 286(Je1).
Harvest on the prairie; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 521(D).
Hassam, Childe, impressionist. Brush & P. 8: 141 (My).
Hauptmann, Gerhart. (B. Marshall) Fortn. 76: 459(S).
— and Sudermann. Two German dramatists. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 67: 74(Ja5).
— Return to naturalism. (K. Francke) Nation, 72: 151(F21).
— Tragi-comedy. (C. Harris) Nation, 73: 490 (D26).
Hauran, Ruins of the. (Gertrude L. Bell) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 105(Ap).
Havana. (T. R. Dawley) Outl. 67: 253(F2).
— after three years. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 69: 728(N16).
— city government, Organization of. (A. Govin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 363(S).
Haven, A; a poem. (S. R. Lysaght) Ecl. M. 137: 268(Ag).
Hawaiian Islands, Impressions of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 40: 762(S).
— Natives of. (T. M. Coan) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 9(Jl).
— Passages from a diary in the Pacific. (John La Farge) Scrib. M. 29: 537(My).
Hawaiians, Unhappy family of. Nation, 72: 428 (My30).
Haweis, Hugh Reginald. (E. W. Frid) Westm. 155: 568(My).
Hawkins, A. H. Quisanté. Ed. R. 193: 158(Ja).
— Tristram of Blent. (E. Gérard) Westm. 156: 651(N). — (C. Hovey) Bookman, 14: 256(N). — Bk. Buyer, 23: 237(O).
Haworth, Joseph, A conversation with; personal reminiscences of great actors in the classic drama. Arena, 25: 69(Ja).

Hawthorn and lavender; songs and madrigals. (W. E. Henley) No. Am. 172: 895(Je), 418 (S).
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, place in literature. Liv. Age, 231: 720(D14).
— Solitude of. (P. E. More) Atlan. 88: 588(N).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. (J. G. Leigh) Westm. 155: 285(Mr).
— and the Monroe doctrine. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 30: 722(F).
Haydn, Joseph. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 115 (F).
Hayes, Edwin, Work of. (W. L. Woodroffe) M. of Art, 25: 289(My).
Hayne, Paul Hamilton. (M. Thompson) Critic, 38: 352(Ap).
Hayti. (E. Murray-Aaron) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 73(Ap).
— under negro government. Chamb. J. 78: 321 (My).
Hazen, Rev. Henry Allen. (E. H. Byington) N. E. Reg. 55: 241(Jl).
Hazing interregnum, A. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 67: 485(Ap).
Hazlitt, William. (J. Fyvie) Temp. Bar, 122: 366 (Mr).
Head marshal of the University of Chicago. (J. W. Linn) Lippinc. 67: 602(My).
Health and spiritual causation. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 8: 256(Ap).
— Search for. Spec. 87: 382(S21).
Hearn, Lafcadio. Acad. 60: 328(Ap13).
— Shadowings. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Critic, 38: 29(Ja).
Heart of a child, The; a sketch. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 16: 291(F).
Heart of John Trujillo; a story. (R. Hartley) Munsey, 26: 440(D).
Heart of the red man; a story. (E. T. Kingsmill) Canad. M. 16: 455(Mr). Same art. New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 86(Mr).
Heart of the woods; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 88: 134(Jl).
Heart's key, The; a romance. (M. Hewlett) Harper, 104: 3(D).
Heat and cold, Paradoxes in. Chamb. J. 78: 181 (Mr).
"Heathen." (Agnes L. Provost) Overland, n. s. 38: 32(Jl).
Heating, Hot water, from central stations. (C. W. Niles) Am. Arch. 74: 62(N23).
Heaven, Climate of. (Ednah C. Silver) N. Church R. 8: 239(Ap).
— Dreams and visions of. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 444(My).
— Time and space in. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 8: 513(O).
Heavens, Starry; the oldest picture-book of all. (E. W. Maunder) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 136: 93(Ja).
Hebrew rhythm, Primary. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 158.
Hebrew-Persian song book, A. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 14: 116(O).
Hebrews, Social life of the, Day on. Nature, 63: 559(Ap11).
Hebridean holiday, A. (J. Garry) Temp. Bar, 124: 321(N).
Hebridean waters. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 169: 391 (Mr).
Hecker, Father, and Americanism, Elliott on. Church Q. 53: 22(O).
Hedin, Sven, Explorations of, 1899-1900. Geog. J. 17: 181(F). 18: 288(S).
Hegelianism, A new criticism of, by C. F. d'Arcy. (G. H. Mead) Am. J. Theol. 5: 87(Ja).
— Trans-subjective realism and. (S. F. MacLennan) Philos. R. 10: 630(N).
Helen Burroughs' knight. (Johnson Brigham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 473(Mr). 14: 40(Ap).
Helene, Queen of Italy, A day with. (A. Rossi) Indep. 53: 2816(N28).
Hell, A living soul visits. (Gai Hong See) Chaut. 33: 387(Jl).
Helleu, Paul. (Gustave Kobbé) Cosmopol. 32: 129(D).
Helmet of Navarre. (B. Runkle) Cent. 39: 357 (Ja), 526(F), 697(Mr), 833(Ap). 40: 32 (My).
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 119(F).
Henderson, Isaac. Mummy and the humming-bird. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 494(O19).
Heneage, Sir Thomas, Poems by, and Sir Walter Raleigh. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 2: 349(S14).
Henley, W. E. Hawthorn and lavender. Acad. 61: 584(D14).
Henley regatta, Foreign entries at. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 76: 648(O).
Hephaestus; poem. (A. Stringer) Atlan. 88: 247 (Ag).
Her ancestor; an incident. (K. de Forest) Harper, 102: 897(My).
Her day of freedom. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 68: 77(Jl).
Her maiden name. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 67: 744(Je).
Her mountain lover. (H. Garland) Cent. 39: 438-869(Ja-Ap).
Hera, Argive, of Polycleitus. (C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 30.
Heraldry, its laws and its humors. (J. MacNeal) Munsey, 25: 858(S).
Heredity, biological, Some ideas concerning. (G. Sergi) Monist, 12: 1(O).
— Fay's Study of heredity among the deaf. Am. Natural. 35: 146(F).
— in man. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 74: 67 (O).
— Israel's idea of (J. E. Hartman) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 317(Jl).
Hereford Cathedral. (J. W. Leigh) Good Words, 42: 749(N), 844(D).
Hereward, In the land of. (H. F. Abell) Gent. M. n s. 66: 604(Je).
Herkomer, Hubert von, with portrait. (M. E. Abbott) Brush & P. 9: 176(D). — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 69: 715(N16).
Hermite, Charles. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 63: 350 (F7). — (J. J. Durán-Loriga) Science, n. s. 13: 883(Je7).
Hermits of the Wissahickon, Hymn-book of the. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 25: 336 (Jl).
Herne, James A., actor, dramatist and man. (H. Garland, J. J. Enneking and B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 282(S).
Herod. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 228: 260(Ja26).
Heroic revivalists. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 37: 226(Ja).

Heroines and beauties. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 229: 391(My11). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 123 (Jl).
Heroism, Deeds of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 17: 401(S).
Herpetology of North America, Cope's. (G. A. Boulenger) Nature, 63: 415(F28).
Herrick, R., Some thoughts on. (H. A. Spurr) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 270(Mr).
Herrmann, D. W. Ethics. (A. E. Garvie) Crit. R. 11: 130(Mr).
Herron, George D. The tragedy of conscience. (W. T. Brown) Arena, 25: 471(My).
Herschel, Wm., and his work, Sime on. (J. Traill) Crit. R. 11: 12(Mr). — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 72: 72(Ja24).
Hertfordshire, Looking backward in. (W. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 454(N).
Hesketh, Lady, and Rev. John Johnson. (Catherine B. Johnson) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 152(My).
Hesperia movement, The, and school life. (K. L. Butterfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 443(Ap).
Hesychios. Lexicon, Indian glosses in. (L. H. Gray; M. Schuyler, jr.) Am. J. Philol. 22: 195(Ap).
Hewitt, Hon. Abram S. (R. W. Raymond) Cassier, 21: 171(D).
Hewlett, Maurice. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 75: 61 (Ja). — (Edith Lyttelton) National, 37: 444 (My).
— Richard Yea-and-Nay. (E. J. Hulbert) Bk. Buyer, 22: 146(Mr).
Hexameters and elegiacs, English. Macmil. 84: 430(O).
"Hiawatha's wooing," cantata by M. C. Taylor. Music, 20: 32(My).
Hicknor ferry, Eng. Argosy, 75: 107(Jl).
Hicks, Thos. H., Gov. of Maryland, and the Civil war. (G. L. Radcliffe) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 505(N).
Hidden chord, The. (Cecil Marrack) Overland, n. s. 38: 457(D).
Higginson, Henry Lee, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 177(D).
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. (A. W. Jackson) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 447(D).
High place, Newly discovered at Petra in Edom. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 17: 6(Ja).
High ranger, A. (I. Maclaren) Cornh. 83: 593 (My).
High-school and lower grades. (P. H. Hanus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 591(Ap).
— Constants and electives in. (O. D. Robinson) School R. 9: 243(Ap).
— Elective studies in. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 21: 39(Ja).
— Obligations and limitations of. (C. F. Thwing) School R. 9: 333(Je).
— Relation to the elementary school and the college. (C. B. Gilbert) School R. 9: 167(Mr).
— True place of. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 21: 475(Ap).
High-school paper: its status and its possibilities. (A. P. Hollis) School R. 9: 174(Mr).
High-school principal, Equipment of the. (S. O. Hartwell) School R. 9: 160(Mr).
High school visitor, Work of a. (S. D. Brooks) School R. 9: 26(Ja).
High-school work, Greater flexibility in. (W. J. Shearer) School R. 9: 137(Mr), 232(Ap).
High schools and elementary schools, Relation between. (G. A. Stuart) Educa. R. 22: 405(N).
Highlands, Summer life in. (J. Macleay) Argosy, 75: 111(Jl).
Hildegarde; a story. (E. Durand) Canad. M. 17: 323(Ag).
Hilder, Frank Frederick, with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 85(F).
Hill, James J., with portrait. (M. C. Blossom) World's Work, 1: 721(My).
Hill town problem. (E. A. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 622(Ag).
Hills, Margaret Mary. Writer, 14: 186(D).
Hills of Habersham, The: a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 103: 688(O).
Hilton, Walter. The scale of perfection. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 74: 33(O).
Himalayas, Climbing in, Workman on. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 63: 254(Ja10).
— in mid-winter. Blackw. 170: 206(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 424(N16).
— Tent life in. (W. H. Workman) Outing, 38: 68(Ap).
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, with bibliography. Educa. R. 21: 185(F).
— Work of, for rural schools. (H. Sabin) Educa. R. 21: 307(Mr).
Hirsch, Dr. Adolph. Nature, 64: 18(My2).
Hirsch, Joseph. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 14: 927(D13).
Hirsute adornments and their law. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 26: 77(D).
His baptism of fire. Macmil. 84: 456(O).
His debt of honor. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 120(S).
His enemy. (A. Brown) Atlan. 88: 320(S).
His first engagement. (P. Millington) Macmil. 84: 129(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 167 (Jl20). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 318(S).
His little guest; a Christmas story. (A. V. Dorsey) Arena, 26: 642(D).
His mother and his fiancée. (Basil King) Liv. Age, 231: 658(D7).
His primeval conscience: a story. (J. B. Waterbury) Harper, 103: 244(Jl).
His wife: a story. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 103: 518(S), 701(O), 895(N).
Historian, The. (Hilaire Belloc) Ecl. M. 136: 182 (F).
History and biography, American, in 1901. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 592(N).
— as a science. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Nature, 64: 326(Ag1).
— in relation to the formation of character. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 9: 553(N).
— Personal element in. (Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 50: 790(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 835(D28).
— Sifted grain and the grain sifters. (C. F. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 6: 197(Ja).
— Value of, in the formation of character. (C. Hazard) School R. 9: 636(D).
History studies, Ethnological consideration of. (Rosa V. Winterburn) Educa. 22: 212(D).
Hittite inscription, A new. (J. G. C. Anderson) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 322.
Hoban, James, the first government architect. (F. D. Owen) Archit. Rec. 11: 581(O).
Hocking, S. K. Early recollections. (S. K. Hocking) Sund. M, 30: 217(Ap).

Hodson, Samuel J., as painter of romantic cities. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 53: 270(S).
Hoffmann, Josef, architect and decorator. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 13: 261(Je).
— pianist. (Amy Fay) Music, 19: 565(Ap).
Hog, The; a sketch of farm life. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 16: 282(Ja).
Hogarth, W., drawings in British Museum. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 25: 104(Ja).
Hogs and their habits. (Martha M. Williams) Idler, 19: 274(Ap).
Hoisting engines. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 492 (Ap).
Holbein, H. Picture "The Ambassadors." (W. F. Dicks) M. of Art, 26: 21(N).
Holland, Dikes of. (G. H. Matthes) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 219(Je).
— Flying visit to. (F. L. M. Davidson) Argosy, 73: 209(F).
— Past and future politically. Sat. R. 91: 165 (F9).
— Recent scientific work in. (J. P. Kuenen) Nature, 64: 208(Je27).
Holland House. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 68: 752 (D).
Holman, David Shepherd, 1826–1901, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 72(Jl).
Holy Spirit and the unity of the Church. (A. E Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 161(Ap).
— Kuyper on. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 499(Jl).
— Operations of. (J. H. Weaver) Luth. Q. 31: 80(Ja).
— Paul's conception of, as pledge. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Expos. 10: 274(N).
— Weinel on the operations of, in the post-apostolic age. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 152(Mr).
Home, How it may help the teacher. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 21: 292(Ja).
Home shot, The. (Helen Shafter) Overland, n. s. 37: 1099(Je).
Homer, Age of. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 7: 1(O).
— Iliad, Should it be retained in the schools? (B. C. Mathews) School R. 9: 20(Ja).
Homesickness of Kehonka; a tale. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 38: 123(My).
Homestead law, The. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 35: 413(My-Je).
Homicide and the Italians. (N. Colajanni) Forum, 31: 62(Mr).
Hommel, F. Aufsätze, vols. 2, 3. (A. H. Sayce) Crit. R. 11: 486(D).
Honesty, Progress of. (H. G. Chapman) World's Work, 1: 509(Mr).
Honeymoon in a sailing dinghy. Canad. M. 16: 434(Mr).
Honeysuckle. Visitors of the caprifoliaceæ. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 35: 37(Ja).
Honey-tree, The: a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 104: 45(D).
Honolulu, Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 23: 329(S).
Honor of a transgressor, The; a story. McClure, 17: 550(O).
Hoole, Charles, and elementary education. (F. Watson) School R. 9: 526(O).
— a schoolmaster of the commonwealth. (F. Watson) School R. 9: 433(S).
Hooligan, Making of the. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 80: 562(O).
Hooliganism. (A. Morrison) Ecl. M. 136: 611 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 640(Mr9). — (J. Trevarthen) 19th Cent. 49: 84(Ja).
— and working-boys' clubs. (E. Morley) Westm. 155: 560(My).
Hooligans at home and abroad. (R. M. Barrett) Good Words, 42: 388(Je).
Hope and memory. (H. Pyle) Cent. 41: 108(N).
Hope deferred. (J. D. Daskam) Cent. 40: 420 (Jl).
Hopi expedition. (G. A. Dorsey) Science, n. s. 13: 219(F8).
Horns of the altar; a story. (A. Ashmore) Canad. M. 16: 244(Ja).
Hornung, Ernest William, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 22: 90(Mr).
Horse, How to judge a. (E. A. A. Grange) Cosmopol. 30: 229(Ja).
— Return of the. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 13: 425(Jl).
— Shire, in England. Sat. R. 91: 265(Mr2).
— Thoroughbred. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 122(N).
— The wild. Spec. 87: 835(N30).
Horseback riding; should woman ride astride? (E. Y. Miller) Munsey, 25: 553(Jl).
Horse-fair pilgrimage, A. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 30: 387(O).
Horse racing, English. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 38: 281(Je).
— Grand prix de Paris. (G. W. Carryl) Outing, 38: 643(S).
— Passing of Jerome Park. (W. S. Vosburgh) Outing, 38: 513(Ag).
Horse-thief; The, a Montana story. (E. Hough) Idler, 19: 222(Ap).
Horse training, Old and new. (G. Tompkins) Outing, 37: 402(Ja).
Horses, Blind, and false tails. (J. Bainbridge) Chamb. J. 78: 660(O).
— Private stables, of Manhattan. (R. W. Woolley) Outing, 38: 169(My).
— Thoroughbreds of Edward VII. (E. Spencer) Outing, 39: 127(N).
— Vice in, and its correction. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 39: 284(D).
Horton, R. F. Early recollections. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 30: 338(My).
Hoskins, A. H., Admiral. Geog. J. 18: 222(Ag).
Hospital, Day in a Paris. Contemp. 79: 524(Ap).
Hospital yarns. (J. de Renzy) Argosy, 74: 343(Je). 75: 34(Jl).
Hospitals, Charity *vs.* governmental. Sat. R. 91: 762(Je15).
— Relationship of, to medical schools. (S. Wilks) 19th Cent. 49: 781(My).
— Scientific use of. (Sir M. Foster) 19th Cent. 49: 57(Ja).
Hotel, Behind the scenes in a large. Chamb. J. 78: 161(Mr).
Hotel problem, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 26(Jl11).
Houghton, Maria. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 839 (D).
Hour-glasses in ancient churches. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 292(My).
House, Greek. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 293.
House of Commons, The. Macmil. 84: 70(My). — (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 49: 1004(Je).

House of Commons, The, at the present time. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 23: 40(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 577(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 681(Mr16).
— Freeing the. (J. P.-Smith) National, 38: 586 (D).
— The government, the House, and the country. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 836(My).
— Leaders of opposition before and after 1832. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 49: 514(Mr).
— The old and the new. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 42: 334(My).
— Past and present. Blackw. 169: 104(Ja).
— Reform of. (C. A. Cripps) National, 38: 454 (N).
— Waning. Sat. R. 91: 561(My4).
House of dreams. (T. Douglas) Cornh. 84: 502 (O).
House of Lords. (H. Nelson) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 52(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 627(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 809(S28).
— The old and the new. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 42: 516(Ag).
House of Moffett. (J. Lincoln) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 81(S).
House that was never built, The. Blackw. 170: 106 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 834(S28).
House building: modern cottages. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 13: 104(Ap).
Houseboats. (Dorothy Richardson) Cosmopol. 31: 235(Jl).
— and houseboaters. (L. W. Snead) Outing, 38: 562(Ag).
Housekeeper's stone. (A. W. Quimby) Forum, 31: 453(Je).
Housekeepers, Born. (Mrs. Scott-Moncrief) Chamb. J. 78: 625(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 742(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 284 (N2).
Houses, Glass. Spec. 86: 833(Je8).
Housing, Graded factors of. (E. T. Potter) Am. Arch. 74: 100(D28).
— of the poor. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 11(F).
— of a provincial city. (A. J. Carlyle) Econ. R. 11: 460(O).
— of the working-classes. (E. Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 253.
— — Results of state, municipal and organized private action on. (J. F. J. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 189(Je).
Housing conditions in the principal cities of New York. (E. T. Devine) Charities, 7: 491(D).
Housing question. Quar. 193: 432(Ap). — (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 49: 794(My).
— and the L. C. C. (D. S. Waterlow) Fortn. 75: 187(Ja). — (C. S Jones) Fortn. 75: 387(F).
— and the savings banks. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 155: 631(Je).
— Co-operators, the state, and the. (G. Slater) Contemp. 79: 254(F).
— in London. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 11: 383(Jl).
Houston, Sam., Elliott's, Critic, 38: 123(F).
Houzeau, Jean Charles, great Belgian astronomer. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 445(N).
How the buzzards worked a spell. (E. W. Kemble) Cosmopol. 31: 664(O).
How I mobilised my company. (H. D. Sichel) Contemp. 79: 558(Ap).
How I saved Ben. (L. Wallace) Cent. 40: 758(S).
How the Lord provided; a story. (E. F. Younger) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 300(D).
How Morag found her lad. (M. L. Pendered) Temp. Bar, 124: 464(D).
How to treat a woman; a story. Pall Mall M. 24: 480(Ag).
Howard, Sir Robert. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 426(My).
Howell, Frederick W. W. Geog. J. 18: 319(S).
Howells, William Dean. Outl. 69: 713(N16).
— Italian journeys. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk. Buyer, 23: 361(D).
— Literary friends and acquaintances. (E. C. Stedman) Bk. Buyer, 21: 549(Ja). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 38: 165(F).
Huchown, Theories as to. (J. A. Neilson and others) Ath. '01, 1: 19-760. 2: 559(Ja-O).
Hudson, John Elbridge. (G. V. Leverett) N. E. Reg. 55: 135(Ap).
Hudson Bay Co., Chronicle of. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 83: 231(Ja).
Hudson River Palisades, Preserving the. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 49(Jl).
Huggins, William. (H. Kayser) Nature, 64: 225 (Jl4).
Hughes, Talbot, with portrait. M. of Art, 26: 1 (N).
Hugo, Victor. (P. Bourget) Critic, 39: 257(S).
— as artist. Pt. II. (P. Meurice) Harper, 102: 444(F).
— Love-letters. (E. K. Tompkins) Critic, 39: 65 (Jl). — (E. L. Banks) Fortn. 76: 307(Ag). — Harper, 102: 304(Ja).
— Lyric poetry of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s 67: 400(O).
— Ninety-three. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 32: 532 (F).
— Was he colour-blind? (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 376(Ap).
Human breed, Possible improvements of, under the existing conditions of law and sentiment. (F. Galton) Nature, 64: 659(O31).
Human nature, Unity of. (J. J. Chapman) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 158(Ja).
Human perfectibility in the light of evolution. (A. Forel) Internat. Mo. 4: 179(Ag).
Humanism and Christianity. Quar. 193: 458(Ap).
Humanitarianism, The new. (T. Stanley) Westm. 155: 414(Ap).
Humming-bird of the Lantee, a story. (A. T. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 448(Ag).
Humming birds of Ontario. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 17: 443(S).
Humor, Genial, and aggressive wit. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 24: 624(Ja).
— in black and white. (E. T. Reed) M. of Art, 25: 116(Ja).
— An Italian view of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 567(O), 709(N).
Hundred days, The first of the. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 229: 104(Ap13).
Hungarian literature, 1900-01. (L. Katscher) Ath. '01, 2: 21(Jl6).
Hungerford, Anthony. "Memorial." (L. M. Roberts) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 292(Ap).
Hunnewell, Hollis H., Estate of, Wellesley, Mass. (W. M. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 157(O).
Hunt, Leigh. (Sir G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 48 (Ja).

Hunt, Walter, animal painter. (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art, 25: 433(Jl).
Hunter, Robert M. T. (M. T. Hunter) Conserv. R. 5: 169(S).
Hunting. Covert owners, keepers. (A. G. Bagot) Pall Mall M. 23: 88(Ja).
— Mediæval. Spec. 86: 235(F16).
— Need of trained observation in. (T. Roosevelt) Outing, 37: 631(Mr).
— Singular shots. (R. Gourlay) Outing, 39: 93 (O).
— The wilderness hunter. (O. Wister) Outing, 39: 251(D).
Hunting trials. (M. P. Turnbull) Sat. R. 91: 497 (Ap20).
Husband, Ideal. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 444(Ag).
Husband of a queen, The. (E. F. Heddle) Temp. Bar, 124: 509(D).
Hutcheson, Francis, W. R. Scott's Life of. Ath. '01, 1: 558(My4).
Hutt, Henry. (W. Patten) Bk. Buyer, 22: 23(F).
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Life and letters. (N. S. Shaler) Critic, 38: 253(Mr). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 25(Ja10). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 72: 52(Ja17). — (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 64: 145(Je13). — Quar. 193: 258 (Ja). — [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 228: 465(F 23). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 457(Ap). — (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 72: 796(Mr). — (Lord Avebury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 337(F).
— Reminiscences of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 87: 275 (F).
— Some characteristics of. With portrait. (I. W. Howerth) Open Court, 15: 517(S).
Hyderabad; a chapter of ancient history. (G. H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 245(S).
Hydrogen, and some of its compounds, Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 162: 310(O).
— Liquefaction of. Nature, 64: 302(Jl25).
— liquid, Boiling point of. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 161: 291(Ap).
— spectrum of, 2d series of lines in. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 24: 181(Ag).
Hygiene; Care of the human body. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 24: 677(F).
Hymns ancient and modern, a poor collection. (F. H. Balfour) Sat. R. 91: 143(F2).
— Songs of the sanctuary. [Acad.] Ecl. M. 136: 546(Ap).
Hypnotism, Reciprocal influence in. (J. D. Quackenbos) Harper, 103: 110(Je).
Hysteresio, Yoke with intercepted magnetic circuit for measuring. (Z. Crook) Am. J. Sci. 161: 365(My).

"I sing of honor and the faithful heart;" a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 17: 558(O).
Ibsen, Henrik, Passing of. (Baron de Stampenbourg) Indep. 53: 2630(N7).
— Pillars of society. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 631(My18).
— Plays of, in England. Acad. 60: 244(Mr23). — Liv. Age, 230: 789(S21).
— The real. (W. Archer) Internat. Mo. 3: 182 (F).
Ice caves and frozen wells. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 433(D).
Ichabod. (M. Beerbohm) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 136: 106(Ja).
Ideal, Power of the, over individual and national life. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 417(O).
Idealism, Naturalism and. (C. S. Myers) Philos. R. 10: 463(S).
Idealistic movement, British, in the 19th century. (R. M. Wenley) Am. J. Theol. 5: 445(Jl).
Ideals of schoolgirls. Spec. 86: 870(Je15).
Identity, disputed, An interesting case of. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 13: 464(O).
Idleness, Profession of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 26: 100(O).
Idyl in delft, An; a story. (H. T. George) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 327(F).
Idyl of the fourth estate; a story. (E. T. Royle) Munsey, 25: 392(Je).
Illinois, Mason on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 30: 266(Ap16).
— Sport in. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 343 (D).
"Illinois," battleship, launched. (D. O. Fletcher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 619(S).
Illinois theatre, Chicago. Am. Arch. 71: 59(F23).
Illiteracy in the South. (A. Sledd) Indep. 53: 2471(O17).
Illumination. *See* Lighting.
Illustration of modern books. (W. H. Hobbs) Forum, 31: 370(My).
— An official estimate of modern. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 72: 171(F28).
Image-maker, The. (W. LeQueux) Lippinc. 68: 96(Jl).
Imagination and judgment. (W. P. Ker) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 469(Jl).
— Creative, Ribot on. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. R. 8: 89(Ja).
— in social psychology, Theory of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 721(My).
Immigrants, Among the. (Arthur Henry) Scrib M. 29: 301(Mr).
— Embryo Americans. (E. Robins) Harper, 103: 598(S).
Immigration, Changing character of. (K. H. Claghorn) World's Work, 1: 381(F).
— New problems of. (P. F. Hall) Forum, 30: 555 (Ja).
Immortality. (J. A. Beet) Expos. 9: 50–450(F–Jl).
— belief in, Evolution of, as shown in the Bible. (A. Metcalf) Bib. World, 17: 338(My).
— Conception of, Josiah Royce on. N Church R. 8: 144(Ja).
— Conditional; a misread record. (Ben Elmy) Westm. 156: 664(D).
— Do men desire? (F. C. S. Schiller) Fortn. 76: 430(S).
— Wish for. Spec. 87: 309(S7). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 784(D21).
Imperial civil service; suggestion from Australia. (E. E. Morris) 19th Cent. 49: 445(Mr).
Imperialism. (S. C. Parks) Arena, 25: 577(Je).
— American. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 76: 226(Ag).
— and the coming crisis for democracy. (T. E. Ellam) Westm. 156: 237(S).
— and liberty. Westm. 155: 126(F).
— British. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 73: 200(S12).
— Canadian, in England. Canad. M. 17: 331 (Ag).
— for Great Britain, Changes required. Sat. R. 91: 730(Je8).
— The passing of the declaration. (L. C. Prince) Arena, 25: 353(Ap).

Imperialism. The world's true heirs. (F. A. White) Westm. 155: 491(My).
Impostors among animals. (W. M. Wheeler) Cent. 40: 369(Jl).
Impressionism, con and pro. (T. B. Kennington) M. of Art, 26: 37, 57(N, D).
Impressionist painters in London. Sat. R. 91: 106 (Ja26), 170(F9), 233(F23), 239(F23), 367 (Mr23).
In absolution; a story. (S. P. Steen) Munsey, 24: 681(F).
In the box cañon of the Gila; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 102: 600(Mr).
In the Brera; a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 77(F).
In the City of Oxford; a story. (A. G. Herbertson) Gent. M., n. s. 66: 417(My).
In Cologne Cathedral; a story. (L. Keith) Temp. Bar, 124: 401(N).
In the days of the Padres. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 38: 58(Jl).
In the days of the Reformation; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) Munsey, 24: 756(F).
In the evening of her days. Macmil. 84: 279(Ag).
In the execution of his duty. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 228: 90(Ja12).
In the great pastures; poem. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. 88: 138(Jl).
In the heart of the hills. (John Buchan) Liv. Age, 228: 64(Ja5).
In the heart of the Kalamantan; a story. (H. Clifford) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 295(Mr).
In her dotage. (S. Lawrance) Atlan. 88: 838(D).
In the library: a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 103: 51(Je).
In a mangrove swamp. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 231: 50(O5).
In the mixing of the waters: a story. (C. B. Fernold) Harper, 103: 538(S).
In on the ground-floor. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 68: 472(O).
In perils in the wilderness. (L. Jervis) Cornh. 84: 102(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 116 (O12).
In the palace of the king. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 24: 589(Ja).
In the queen's name; a story. (M. M. Helliwell) Canad. M. 16: 364(F).
In the secret service; a series of stories. (R. Buckley) Canad. M. 18: 19(N).
In war time; a story. (May Bateman) Temp. Bar, 123: 183(Je).
In the wind's cradle. (M. Thompson) Argosy, 75: 151(Ag).
Incense, Concerning. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 55 (Ja).
Incident in the bishop's career; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 26: 285(N).
Income, That tyrant. (E. Anstruther) Cornh. 84: 355(S).
Income tax, Future of. (G. H. Blunden) Econ. J. 11: 157(Je).
Incubation, Mysteries of artificial. (H. Russell) Chamb. J. 78: 715(N).
Incubator baby and Niagara Falls. (Arthur Brisbane) Cosmopol. 31: 509(S).
Incubators, Infant, at the Pan-American Exposition. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 551(Ag).
Indefinite, The, when it is true. (C. Ford) Westm. 155: 177(F).
Independence of Silas Bollender. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 375(S).
Independent boy, An; a sketch. (J. Swain) McClure, 18: 133(D).
Index, A private, and how to make it. (H. W. Horwell) Chaut. 33: 137(My).
Index numbers and the standard of value. (T. S. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 1(D).
Indexes. Short cuts for literary wayfarers. (J. B. Anthony) Chaut. 32: 493(F).
India, Border-land of, 1880–1900, T. H. Holdich on. Ath. '01, 1: 456(Ap13).
— British currency in. (A. P. Anderson) Q. J. Econ. 15: 483(Ag).
— Census of. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 314(Je).
— Christwards in. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 829 (D).
— Civil service in. (Sir W. L. Warner) Cornh. 84: 317(S).
— — as a career. (C. Roe) National, 37: 575(Je).
— Criminal procedure in England and; a comparison. (J. Scott) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 637.
— Currency "experiment." (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 11: 137(Ap)
— dockyards in, Equipment of. (A. C. Bowden) Engin. M. 20: 1001(Mr).
— Economic conditions in ancient. (C. A. F. Rhys-Davids) Econ. J. 11: 305(S).
— England's work in, in 19th century. (W. Lee-Warner) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 212.
— English rule, Russian comment on. Sat. R. 91: 178(F9).
— Ethnographic survey of. (F. H. Brown) Macmil. 85: 128(D).
— Famine in, 1900. Westm. 155: 133(F). — (J. D. Anderson) Westm. 155: 451(Ap).
— A garden in. (F. Bruce) Argosy, 73: 88(Ja).
— How England holds. (M. Copland) Good Words, 42: 779(N).
— Hunter's History of British. Ath. '01, 2: 242 (Ag24).
— Impressions of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 40: 622 (Ag).
— in 1901. Blackw. 170: 807(D).
— Industrial development of. (J. A. Baines) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 569.
— Irrigation in. (F. C. Cotton) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 831.
— Marine survey, Recent work of the. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 427(F.28).
— Message of. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 80: 406 (S).
— Missions in, Scotch. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 628(S).
— Mutiny of 1857, Tale of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 83: 90 — 84: 796(Ja-D).
— The new. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 756(N).
— North-west frontier, Geography of. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 17: 461(My).
— Old times and new on the Indian borderland. Blackw. 169: 779(Je).
— Over payments to England. (E. T. Digby) Sat. R. 91: 143(F2).
— Press in, Native. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 49: 817(My).
— Railway communication with, new projects of. (J. M. Maclean) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 274.
— Religious temples in. (S. Vas) Cath. World, 73: 569(Ag).

India, Religious tendencies in, at present. (G. T. Ladd) Am. J. Theol. 5: 217(Ap).
— Some reminiscences of. (Mrs. Montague Turnbull) Chamb. J. 78: 334(My).
— State trial in. (G. H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 461(My).
— Statistics of. (F. C. Danvers) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 31(Mr).
— The supernatural in. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Temp. Bar, 123: 348(Jl).
Indian of commerce, The. (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 72: 319(Ap18).
Indian dances of the southwest. (W. H. Draper) Outing, 37: 659(Mr).
Indian paintings, Old, at Los Angeles. (E. T. Mills) Overland, n. s. 37: 766(Mr).
Indian poetry, English neglect of. (K. Blind) Forum, 32: 53(S).
Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania, Walton's Conrad Weiser and. Nation, 72: 416(My23).
Indian sports, Moki and Navaho. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 10(O).
Indian Territory, its status, development, and future. (R. J. Hinton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 451 (Ap).
— Notes on the geology of. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 161: 185(Mr).
— Reconstruction of. (W. R. Draper) Outl. 68: 444(Je22).
Indians, American; Blackfoot amusements. (J. Maclean) Am. Antiq. 23: 163(My).
— Character of. (A. L. Benedict) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 99(O).
— Dellenbaugh's North Americans of yesterday. Am. Natural. 35: 501(Je).
— Derivation and antiquity of. (W. Upham) Am. Antiq. 23: 81(Mr).
— Drama of Hiawatha. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 17: 207(Jl).
— Education of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 259(Je).
— The field-matron's mission. (A. B. Scoville) Outl. 68: 975(Ag24).
— Hand or guessing game among the Wichitas. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 23: 363(N).
— Making the warrior a worker. (A. Decker) Munsey, 26: 88(O).
— North Americans of yesterday. Ed. R. 194: 180 (Jl).
— of the Hoopa Reservation. (T. Gontz) Overland, n. s. 37: 630(Ja).
— Plants used by. (L. S. Chamberlain) Am. Natural. 35: 1(Ja).
— Rare books relating to. (A. R. Spofford) Am. Anthrop. 3: 270(Ap).
— Religious character of. (W. T. Parker) Open Court, 15: 46(Ja).
— Remnants of, in New England. (G. J. Varney) Green Bag, 13: 399(Ag), 558(D).
— since the revolution. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 73: 641(Ag).
Indigo and sugar. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 64: 10 (My2).
— Cultivation, manufacture and uses of. (C. Rawson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 413.
Indiscretion of John Henry. (W. L. Sawyer) Cent. 41: 33(N).
Individualism and social responsibility. (M. Deland) Indep. 53: 1172(My23).
Indulgence, Papal, at Oberammergau, Note on the. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 49: 174(Ja).
Indulgences, Catholic doctrine of. (J. C. Hedley; H. Paul) 19th Cent. 49: 159(Ja), 296(F).
Industrial centralization in Sweden. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 9: 453(F).
Industrial changes since 1893. (C. D. Wright) World's Work, 2: 1107(Ag).
Industrial commission, U. S., Trained economists in. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 16: 121(N).
Industrial competition, Foreign, and technical education. (A. G. Green) Nature, 65: 156(D19).
Industrial consolidations. (W. R. Lawson) National, 37: 538(Je).
— and the export trade. (C. R. Flint) Cassier, 20: 428(S).
— Some recent American. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 20: 454(O).
Industrial revolution, The new. (B. Adams) Atlan. 87: 157(F).
Industries, Integration of. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 16: 94(N).
Industry; new conquest of the world. (P. S. Reinsch) World's Work, 1: 425(F).
Infantry, Orthodox use of mounted. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 75: 706(Ap).
— *vs.* cavalry; "four legs and two legs." (H. A. Greene) Forum, 30: 673(F).
Infinitive, Split, Brander Matthews and H. T. Peck on. Critic, 38: 435(My).
Infusoria, Methods in the study of. (A. W. Peters) Am. Natural. 35: 553(Jl).
Ingalls, John James. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 37: 716(F).
Ingelow, Jean. Ath. '01, 2: 445(O5). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 394(N9).
Inglis, William O. Writer, 14: 59(Ap).
Ingram, Arthur F. W., the new bishop of London. (W. Durban) Outl. 69: 53(S7).
Inheritance tax in U. S. (W. H. Dunbar) 15: 292 (F).
Initiation ceremonies of the Wirajuri tribes. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthrop. 3: 337(Ap).
Injunction, Jewish-Egyptian, of 13th century. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 339(Jl).
Inner circle, The; a story. (V. Roudebush) Bookman, 13: 260(My).
Inner life and its dangers, The. Spec. 86: 269 (F23).
Insane, The, of the Empire State. (F. L. Warne) Arena, 25: 401(Ap).
— Protection of, and legal safeguards of sanity. (A. M. Hamilton) No. Am. 172: 241(F).
Insanity, Annual report of the commissioners in, and the Lord Chancellor's lunacy bill. Westm. 155: 86(Ja).
— Bees in royal bonnets. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 67: 493(Ap).
— Is it incurable? (W. F. Robertson) National, 37: 415(My).
Insects. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 17: 489(S).
— as carriers of disease. (S. E. Jelliffe) Munsey, 25: 707(Ag).
— Enemies in the house. (E. Step) Good Words, 42: 168(Mr).
— Hydrocyanic acid for exterminating household. (W. R. Beattie) Science, n. s. 14: 285(Ag23).
— living, Camera studies of. (C. M. Weed) Outing, 38: 148(My).
— Migration of. Spec. 86: 796(Je1).
— of the sea. (G. H. Carpenter) Knowl. 24: 19-245(Ja-N).

Insects of the Thames. Spec. 86: 871(Je15).
— Stinging. Spec. 87: 475(O5).
Insecurity, Uses of. (L. B. Halsted) Gunton's M. 20: 449(My).
Insomnia, Moral aspect of. (A. H. Morton) Chaut. 32: 364(Ja).
Inspector of private nuisances, The. Liv. Age, 230: 710(S14).
Inspiration. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 457 (O).
Instinct or reason. Liv. Age, 231: 503(N23).
Insular cases before the Supreme Court. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 173: 145(Ag). — (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 173: 154(Ag).
— — Conquered territory and the constitution. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 173: 577(N).
Insurance as an investment. Sat. R. 91: 501 (Ap20).
— Fire and life, in Canada. Canad. M. 18: 88(N).
— fire, The craft of. (F. H. Kitchin) National, 38: 97(S).
— Fraternal. Sat. R. 92: 204(Ag17).
— — in the United States. (B. H. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 260(Mr).
— Life; is it a good investment? (F. H. Kitchin) National, 36: 692(Ja).
— — Working men and. (T. Scanlon) Cath. World, 73: 217(My).
Insurance banks. Sat. R. 91: 602(My11).
"Insurgente, L'," Prize crew on. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 31: 287(Jl).
Intellect, human, Evolution of. (E. L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo 60: 58(N).
Intellectual development, Law of historical. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Internat. Mo. 3: 444(Ap).
Intemperance. The curse of inebriety. (R. O. Mason and R. M. Rabb) Arena, 26: 128(Ag).
Interaction, Theory of. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 10: 124(Mr).
— — Thilly on. (W. Smith) Philos. R. 10: 505 (S).
Interest, character of, Historic change in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 516(Je).
International citizenship. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 15: 218(Ap).
International Geographical Congress, Next, to be held in Washington. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 351 (O).
International law. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 34: 27(O), 178(N).
— Part taken by court of justice in the development of. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Law R. 35: 214 (Mr–Ap).
International Society, London, Third exhibition, 1901. (O. Sickert) Studio (Internat.) 15: 117 (D).
Inter-oceanic canal, Attitude of the American government toward. (I. D. Travis) Yale R. 9: 419 (F).
— from a military point of view. (P. C. Hains) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 397(My).
— Outlook for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 64(Jl25).
— Population and. (L. M. Haupt) Lippinc. 67: 740(Je).
— Preliminary report of the commission. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 31: 131(Ap).
— Prospects and routes. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 285 (D).
— Questions as to. (H. White) Nation, 72: 270 (Ap4).
Interpolation. (R. T. A. Innes) Pop. Astron. 9: 389(Ag).
Intervention of gran'pap. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 68: 243(Ag).
Interviews. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 83: 473(Ap).
— Some first. Chamb. J. 78: 841(D).
Intolerance in Protestantism, Wane of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 109(Ja).
Invalid, Revolt of the. (Madge MacGeorge) National, 37: 69(Mr).
Inventions, American. (A. H. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 3(S).
— — Century of. (L. Mead) Gunton's M. 21: 151 (Ag).
— Great, since the world's fair, 1893. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 31: 556(S).
— Modern, anticipated. [Good Words] Liv. Age, 228: 12(Ja4). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 208 (F).
— Unfinished. (C. W. Scribner) Cassier, 21: 150 (D).
Invertebrates, North American. (M. J. Rathbun; H. L. Clark; C. W. Hargitt) Am. Natural. 35: 131-725(F–S).
Investment and speculation. (G. Yard) Cornh. 84: 25(Jl).
— trade and gambling. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 1(My).
Iolanthe. (C. L. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 499(Ja). Same art. Canad. M. 16: 257(Ja).
Iona, the isle of Columba's cell. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, 73: 746(S).
Iowa farmers, With. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 29: 525(My).
Ireland, John, Archbishop. (M. C. Blossom) World's Work, 1: 646(Ap).
Ireland and the budget. (Earl of Mayo and N. Synnott) Fortn. 76: 672(O).
— and the empire. (A. Webb) Nation, 73: 373 (N14).
— and the government, 1901. Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 53(N).
— and Irish land once more. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 75: 1(Ja).
— and the liberal party. (J. A. M. Macdonald) Contemp. 80: 50(Je).
— Boyne Valley. (J. R. Eyre) Idler, 20: 88(Ag).
— Dublin to Cork and Killarney. Idler, 19: 462 (Je).
— economic movement in, 1880–1900, Some features of. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 11: 31 (Mr).
— Education in; a peaceful revolution. (T. Fitzpatrick) Westm. 156: 396(O).
— Flora of. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 24: 281(D).
— in the international system. (A. Lynch) Indep. 53: 492(F28).
— in 1901. Fortn. 75: 260(F).— Blackw. 170: 405(S).
— — Militant. Westm. 156: 36(Jl).
— — Situation in. (G. Langtoft) Fortn. 76: 99 (Jl). — Ed. R. 193: 238(Ja).
— land in, Compulsory purchase of. (W. O. Morris) Contemp. 79: 431(Mr).
— Land courts. (G. W. Gordon) Sat. R. 91: 304 (Mr9).
— Land purchase in. Blackw. 169: 271(F).
— landlords in, Compulsory expropriation of; rejoinder to T. W. Russell. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 155: 647(Je).

Ireland. Life on the Irish boglands. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 259(My).
— Old Tabus or Geasa of. (Eleanor Hull) Folk-Lore, 12: 41(Mr).
— Parliamentary representation of. (J. G. S. MacNeill) Fortn. 76: 664(O).
— Question of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 172: 838 (Je).
— Railway development in. Sat. R. 91: 41–296 (Ja–Mr).
— Prosperity in, by coöperation. World's Work, 1: 435(F).
— Roman Catholic clergy in. Ed. R. 193: 434 (Ap).
— Romanisation of. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 50: 31(Jl).
— Secret of. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 83: 410(Ap).
— Things Irish. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 280(Mr).
— under Queen Victoria. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 75: 446(Mr).
— University for, Need of a state supported Catholic. Sat. R. 91: 529(Ap27).
— — Roman Catholic. Church Q. 52: 320(Jl). — (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 155: 293(Mr).
— University commission for. (O'C. Morris) Fortn. 76: 445(S).
— What Ireland has done for America. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 68(Mr).
Irish, The London. Blackw. 170: 124(Jl).
Irish brogue, The. Acad. 61: 291(O5).
Irish elegies, Some notable. (A. L. Milligan) Westm. 155: 150(F).
Irish language and literature, Revival of. (J. McCarthy) Ecl. M. 136: 350(S). — Liv. Age, 230: 190(Jl20).
Irish Literary Theatre, The. (M. W. Sampson) Nation, 73: 395(N21).
— and its affinities. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 76: 1050 (D).
Irish members of Parliament, What shall we do with? (R. Lucas) National, 37: 466(My).
Irish nuisance and how to abate it. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 50: 353(S).
Irish people, Impolitic outbursts of. Sat. R. 91: 293(Mr9).
— Plea for the. (G. Moore) 19th Cent. 49: 285 (F).
Irish poetry, A specimen of mediæval. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 75: 520(Mr).
Irish Protestants, Down-trodden. (J. F. Taylor) 19th Cent. 50: 222(Ag).
Irish problem, An. (E. Æ. Somerville and M. Ross) National, 38: 407(N).
Irish volunteers, Why not? (T. E. Naughten) Westm. 155: 515(My).
Irish wit and humor. Spec. 86: 234(F16).
Iron and steel, British and American methods in making. (E. Phillips) Engin. M. 21: 173 (My).
— — Great Britain and her competitors in. (E. Phillips) Engin. M. 21: 333(Je).
— — in England and America. (J. Schoenhof) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 32(D).
— — production of, American primacy in. (J. F. Crowell) Internat. Mo. 4: 211(Ag).
— and steel industry. (H. F. J. Porter) Internat. Mo. 3: 495(My).
— — in France. (H. Guérin) Engin. M. 20: 1043 (Mr).
Iron and steel in Sweden. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 21: 3(N).
— and steel trades, Wages and labour in the American. (W. Garrett) Cassier, 21: 147(D).
— Ore-handling machinery on the Great Lakes. (J. N. Hatch) Engin. M. 21: 657(Ag).
— Transportation of. (W. Fawcett) Cent. 39: 851 (Ap).
Iron cross, German order of the. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 50: 660(O).
Iron mask, Man in the, Mattioli or Danger? (A. Lang) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 129(S).
Iron mining. (W. Fawcett) Cent. 39: 712(Mr).
— in Minnesota. (J. Moersch) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 94(D).
Iron-shod woman, The. (Mrs. L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 38: 107(Ag).
Irony and some synonyms. (H. W. Fowler) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 378(O).
Irrawaddy, Defiles of the. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 40: 91(My).
Irrigation. (T. F. Walsh) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 272 (D).
— Great enterprises of. World's Work, 1: 252 (Ja).
— in Southern California. (W. E. Smythe) World's Work, 2: 1261(O).
— Types of, in the West. (C. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 21: 339(O).
Irving, *Sir* Henry, as Coriolanus. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 536(Ap27).
Isabey, Eugène Gabriel, A note on. Argosy, 74: 350(Je).
Isaiah the myth and Isaiah the prophet. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 58: 68(Ja).
— to Ezra, From. (T. K. Cheyne) Am. J. Theol. 5: 433(Jl).
Isam's spectacles. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 40: 741 (S).
Isis, Mysteries of, De Jong on. Ath. '01, 1: 493 (Ap20).
Islam, The sources of, and Moulvie Rafiüddin Ahmad. (W. St. Clair-Tisdall) 19th Cent. 49: 364(F).
— — Reply. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 49: 77(Ja).
Island, Wanted an. Spec. 86: 967(Je29).
Island of the current, The. (C. Edwards) Macmil. 83: 445(Ap).
Island valley of Avilion, The; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 307(Mr).
Islands, The empire of. (J. Sohn) Forum, 32: 434(D).
Israel in Palestine, Physical preparation for. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 360(Ap).
Italian art, modern, Trend of. (Helen Zimmerman) M. of Art, 26: 55(D).
— Unfamiliar masterpieces of. (E. Halsey) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 490.
Italian artists, Modern. (R. Pantini) Studio (Internat.) 13: 161(My).
Italian cities, Blashfield on. (Edith Wharton) Bookman, 13: 563(Ag). — (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 73: 13(Jl4).
Italian garden, The. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 71: 43(F9).
Italian language, Pronunciation of. (G. D. Kellogg) Chaut. 34: 182(N).
Italian literature, 1900–01. (G. Biagi) Ath. '01, 2: 22(Jl6).

Italian politics. (H. R. Whitehouse) Forum, 31: 175(Ap).
Italians and homicide. (N. Colajanni) Forum, 31: 62(Mr).
— Anti-Italianism of the. (C. Lombroso) Liv. Age, 230: 126(Jl13).
Italy and the alliances. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 290(Ap11).
— and France. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 4: 530 (O).
— and the Triple Alliance. (W. B. Duffield) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 63(S).
— — after 18 years. (F. Crispi) Ecl. M. 136: 214(F).
— Dawn of a reign in. (G. Dalla-Vecchia) Fortn. 75: 72(Ja).
— Famine in, and its causes. (E. C. Strutt) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 62(Ag).
— Lake region of. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 40: 836(O).
— A letter from. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 88: 27(Jl).
— Love and marriage in. (L. L. Pepper) Chaut. 34: 290(D).
— Modern, King and Okey on. Ath. '01, 1: 715 (Je8).
— The new reign in. (B. King) Contemp. 80: 806(D).
— Political status of Europe. (Sidney Brooks) World's Work, 1: 648(Ap).
— to-day, King on. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 384(S).
— Wealth, poverty, and socialism in. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 105(N).
Itchen, Summer's end on. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17(My).
Ithacan days. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 88: 808(D).
Ito, Marquis, the great man of Japan. (Fred. Palmer) Scrib. M. 30: 613(N). — Outl. 68: 77 (My4).

Jack's mother. Macmil. 83: 217(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 656(Mr9).
Jack snipe, Shooting the. (R. H. Johnson) Outing, 39: 333(D).
Jackson, Andrew. Petticoat politics. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 68: 494(O).
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Ramona; how it was written. (H. H. Jackson) Writer, 14: 13(Ja).
Jackson, Leonora, violinist. Music, 19: 382(F).
Jackson, Me., First settlers of. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 55: 367(O).
Jacobean manor house, A. (B. Hall) Archit. Rec. 11: 667(O).
Jamaica. (S. E. Saville) Westm. 155: 315(Mr).
— has it solved the color problem? (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 20: 31(Ja).
— In a mangrove swamp. (Mrs. Woods) Cornh. 84: 162(Ag).
James, Edmund J., Appreciation of. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 287(Mr).
James, Francis, as artist. (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 53: 249(Ag).
James, Henry. The Henry James myth. (R. Burton) Writer, 14: 5(Ja).
— Sacred fount. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 38: 368(Ap).
Japan and China. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 69(F).
— and the U. S. (M. Komatz) World's Work, 3: 1388(N).
Japan, between the sea and Fuji San. (S. Ballard) Sund. M. 30: 310(My).
— Elementary schools in. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 282(S).
— Finance and economy in, (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 11: 435(S).
— Financial condition of. (R. Machray) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 73(O).
— A grave in. (S. Ballard) Sund. M. 30: 477(Jl).
— Home life in. (A. H. Ford) Outl. 69: 579(N2).
— Impressions of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 39: 663 (Mr).
— in the sisterhood of nations. (K. Takahira) Indep. 53: 1547(Jl4).
— Men of new. (M. G. Humphreys) Cent. 40: 825(O).
— My. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 102: 225(Ja).
— A nation in search of a religion. (T. T. Munger) Indep. 53: 838(Ap11).
— Navy of. (S. E. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 572(My).
— of 1900. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 53: 145 (Ja17).
— Progress in. (Baron Hayashi) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 20(Ja).
— Religions of. (André Bellesort) Liv. Age, 229: 337-416(My11-18).
— Social and economic development in, Fukuda's. (M. Beer) Econ. J. 11: 393(S).
— Trade-unions in. (M. G. Humphreys) Cent. 39: 892(Ap).
— Two beautiful rooms in. (W. B. Van Ingen) Scrib. M. 29: 125(Ja).
— Vignettes from. (T. Ranken) Argosy, 73: 115 (Ja).
— Wrecked on the shores of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 103: 57(Je).
Japanese, Thinking in. (C. L. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 23: 89(S).
Japanese art and Caucasian. (W. B. Van Ingen) Indep. 53: 2625(N7).
— History of, for the Paris exposition. (J. La Farge) Internat. Mo. 3: 590(My).
— Morse collection of. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 3: 728(Je).
Japanese color prints. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 22: 381(Je).
Japanese drama in London. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 799(Je22).
Japanese illusion, A. (V. Ball) Cent. 40: 139 (My).
Japanese immigration. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 207 (F).
Japanese plants in American gardens. (F. Duncan) Atlan. 88: 403(S).
Japanese tobacco boxes. (C. Holme) Studio (Internat.) 13: 87(Ap).
Japanese village, A. (S. Ballard) Good Words, 42: 254(Ap).
Japanese wood-carving. (R. H. Worthington) Brush & P. 7: 294(F).
Jar handles in Palestine. (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 17: 136(F).
Jay, John, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 1(Ja).
Jasmine Court and a "High ranger." (J. Watson) Cent. 40: 60(My).
Jeaffreson, J. Cordy. Ath. '01, 1: 176(F9).
Jefferson, Joseph, as painter. (A. D. Albert, jr.) Critic, 39: 32(Jl).

Jefferson, Thomas, Correspondence of, 1784–1787 N. E. Reg. 55: 272(Jl), 381(O).
— Curtis on. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 31: 508 (D16).
— Inauguration of. (Mrs. R. L. Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 25: 71(Ap).
— Letters from presidents of the U.S. and ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355(O).
Jehuda I. Greco-Roman state of Palestine. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 13: 683(Jl).
Jekylliana. (E. J. Climenson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 346(O).
Jephthah's daughter, Case of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 37(Ja).
Jere Jones' ride; a story. (M. Thompson) Indep. 53: 706(Mr28).
Jerome, Wm. T., with portrait. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 1333(O). — Outl. 69: 591 (N2). — With portrait. (J. Flint) Indep. 53: 2829(N28).
— Success of. Outl. 69: 677(N16).
Jerome Park, Passing of. (W. S. Vosburgh) Outing, 38: 513(Ag).
— Racing days of. (J. B. Dane) Cosmopol. 30: 346(F).
Jerusalem, The city of Herod. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 18: 88(Ag).
Jester, The; a poem. (J. B. Kenyon) Atlan. 87: 848(Je).
Jesuit relations, Ethnology in. (A. R. Spofford) Am. Anthrop. 3: 257(Ap).
Jesuits, Anti-clerical agitation in Latin nations. Sat. R. 91: 595(My11).
— in England, Taunton's History of the. Ath. '01, 1: 557(My4). — (J. F. X. Westcott) Cath. World, 73: 483(Jl).
— Is distrust of them reasonable? (R. Bell) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 42(O).
— A Jesuit plea for. (J. Gerard) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 74(Ag).
Jesus Christ and John. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 17: 17(Ja).
— and the questions of his time. (A. J. Robertson) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 205(Ap).
— Attitude toward malicious accusations. (L. Abbott) Bib. World, 17: 446(Je).
— Autonomy of; a study in the Fourth Gospel. (J. Moffat) Expos. 9: 466. 10: 59–221(Jl–O).
— Baptism, temptation, and transfiguration. Church Q. 52: 299(Jl).
— Crucifixion, Mr. Frazer's theory of the. (A. Lang) Fortn. 75: 650(Ap).
— Death of, Hollmann on. (G. Milligan) Crit. R. 11: 521(D).
— — A synoptic study. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 471(O).
— Divinity of. (A. D. Berry) Outl. 68: 508(Je 29).
— Eschatological predictions of. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 8: 401(Ja).
— Ethics of; are they practicable? (L. Abbott) Bib. World, 17: 256(Ap).
— How we know. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 289(Jl).
— in the Old Testament. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 382(Jl).
— in Paul's Epistles. (R. R. Lloyd) Bib. Sac. 58: 270(Ap).
— Infallibility of, H. MacIntosh on. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 353(Jl).
Jesus Christ. Medley on Christ, the Truth. (J. Traill) Crit. R. 11: 117(Mr.).
— our redeemer; Encyclical, Latin and English, (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 163(Ja).
— Protestantism of. (Author of Pro Christo et Ecclesia) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 98.
— Recovery of, from Christianity. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 26: 225(S).
— Resurrection of. (W. Weber) Monist, 11: 361 (Ap).
— — Harnack on. (S. McComb) Expos. 10: 350.
— Revelation of, and example of. (A. Carr) Expos. 9: 118(Mr).
— Sayings of, not in the gospels. (G. H. Schodde) Indep. 53: 2877(D5).
— Second-advent theory reviewed. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 58: 705(O.
— Social teaching of. (J. Stalker) Expos. 9: 141(Mr).
— Strategy of. (D. A. Walker) Bib. World, 18: 101(Ag).
— Testimony concerning himself. (J. J. Young) Luth. Q. 31: 402(Jl).
— the true civilizer. (K. F. Mullany) Cath. World, 72: 489(Ja).
— What the Nazareth years did for him. (E. L. Bosworth) Bib. World, 18: 424(D).
See also Christology.
Jew and Gentile in early Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 11: 267(Ja).
Jewel star, The; a story. (B. Atkey) Idler, 18: 457(Ja).
Jeweller's art, Recent French examples of. Studio (Internat.) 14: 25(Jl).
Jewelry and gems. (E. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 585 (D).
Jewett, Sarah Orne. The tory lover. (O. Thanet) Bk. Buyer, 23: 227(O).
Jewish encyclopædia, The. Nation, 73: 341(O31).
Jewish schools in Palestine, A.D. 1. (A. Schwartz) Sund. M. 30: 115(F).
Jewish women, Some famous. (Rev. A. K. Glover) Overland, n. s. 38: 25(Jl).
Jews and Judaism in the 19th century. (M. Gasler) No. Am. 172: 778(My).
— and the English law. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 13: 275(Ja).
— Chinese. (A. K. Glover) Overland, n. s. 37: 692(F).
— in English fiction. (Maude Frank) Critic, 39: 79(Jl).
— in Whitechapel, London, Notes on. (E. C. Carter) Econ. R. 11: 94(Ja).
— Paradox of the. (G. S. Street) National, 38: 449(N).
— Russian, Rise of the. (H. Hapgood) World's Work, 1: 589(Ap).
— Treatment of, by English writers. (S. A. Hirsch) Jew. Q. 13: 595(Jl).
Jig habit in America. (O. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 225(S).
Joab, Case of, or the right of sanctuary. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 70(F).
Joachim, Joseph. (A. I. Ritchie) Critic, 38: 345 (Ap).
Joash, Coronation of. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 17: 272(Ap).
Joe; a story. (J. P. Bocock) Harper, 103: 779 (O).
Joel — of Virginia; a tale. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 38: 26(Ap).

John Day fossil beds, The. (J. C. Merriam) Harper, 102: 581(Mr).
John Durham; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 399(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 314(Ag3).
John Foster. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 13: 584 (Ag).
John Nolan's inheritance. (J. William Breslin) Longm. 39: 144(D.)
John P. Kelly's daughter; a story. (A. B. Lees) Argosy, 74: 321(Je).
John Wilson's dream. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30:815(D).
Johnson, Clifton, and his pictures of New England life. (M. B. Hartt) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 661 (Ag).
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, among the poets. (H. C. Minchin) Macmil. 85: 98(D).
— and his friends at the Society of Arts. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 829.
— Do we really know Dr. Johnson? (A. Birrell) Outl. 69: 907(D7).
Johnson family. Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons. (F. C. Johnson) N. E. Reg. 55: 369(O).
Johnson's regeneration. (R. V. Carr) Overland, n. s. 38: 147(Ag).
Jokai, Maurus. (R. N. Bain) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 137(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 720(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 185(O19).
Joke of the season: a story. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 31: 614(O).
Joliet township high school. (J. S. Brown) School R. 9: 417(S).
Jonah-monument in New York. (W. Lowrie) Am. J. Archæol. 2d. 5: 51(Ja).
Jones, Agnes. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 618(S).
Jones, Sir Edward Burne. (G. White) Conserv. R. 5: 212(S).
Jones, Dr. John, of Hollis, N. H. (C. E. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 28(Mr).
Jones, John Paul, Buell's Life of. Critic, 38: 122 (F). — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 72: 180(F28). — (M. E. Seawell) Bk. Buyer, 21: 557(Ja).
— Daring of. (G. Gibbs) Cosmopol. 31: 639(O).
— founder of the American Navy. Sewanee R. 9: 296(Jl).
Jones, Viriamu. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 64: 161 (Je13).
Jones of Pannmaen; a story. Blackw. 170: 749 (D).
Jonson, Ben, Newly discovered letters and documents of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 1: 403(Mr30), 465(Ap13).
Jordan, Upper. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, 17: 86 (F).
Jordan "fault," The great. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 72: 250(Mr28).
Jordan pictures. (G. R. Lees) Good Words, 42: 828(D).
Josaphat, Holy Saint, of India. (A. D. White) Open Court, 15: 284(My).
Joseph, Story of. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 250(Ja).
— — an ethical and biblical study. (A. Black) Expos. 8: 445(Ja).
Joshua Quemby's daughter, a story. (E. F. Strange) Pall Mall M. 23: 78(Ja).
Journalism for university men. (F. S. A. Lowndes) Contemp. 80: 814(D).
— Religious, in England and America. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 31: 609(Jl).
Journalism, The status of. (A. Lynch) Outl. 68: 879(Ag10).
— "Tabloid;" its causes and effects. (A. M. Low) Forum, 31: 56(Mr).
Joux, Château de, An escape from the. (W. Girod) Cent. 40: 436(Jl).
Jowett, B. Sermons on faith and doctrine. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 11: 209(My).
Joyce Josselyn, sinner; a story. (M. S. Gilmore) Cath. World, 74: 73(O), 170(N), 311(D).
Jubilee present, A; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 220(F).
Judaism and art. (S. J. Solomon) Jew. Q. 13: 553(Jl).
— An aspect of, in 1901. (Nina Davis) Jew. Q. 13: 241(Ja).
Judgment by words and by works. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 10: 311(N).
Judgment of David. (E. McCracken) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 582(Ja).
Judgment of Solomon, A. (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 68: 48(Jl).
Judgment of Venus. (D. Osborne) Atlan. 88: 262 (Ag).
Judgment Day and the Second Advent. (R. B. Boswell) Open Court, 15: 223(Ap)
Judges, Salaries of. Green Bag, 13: 12(Ja).
Judicature, English, Century of, with portraits. (V. V. Veeder) Green Bag, 13: 23-527(Ja-D).
Juergens, Alfred, painter. (E. E. Howard) Brush & P. 7: 355(Mr).
June night on the Kama, A; a story. (R. Bowman) Temp. Bar, 124: 351(N).
Jungle folk. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 510(Ag).
Juniper street episode. (E. P. Butler) Lippinc. 67: 252(F).
Junius and the Epistle to the Hebrews. (I. W. Riley) Bib. Sac. 58: 607(O).
Junius, Letters of. Sir Philip Francis as author. Sat. R. 91: 740(Je8).
Junot, The wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 451 (D12), 470(D19).
Jupiter and his markings. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 63: 355(F7).
— Motion of markings on. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 9: 488(N).
Jurisprudence, Scope of. (C. Thorne) Am. Law R. 35: 546(Jl-Ag).
Jury, Charging the. (Edward S. Doolittle) Am. Law R. 35: 8(Ja, F).
Jury room sentiments and diversions. (A. H. Walker) Green Bag, 13: 196(Ap)
Jury trial in France. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 35: 17(Ja, F).
Just be glad; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Outl. 67: 358 (F9).
"Just break the news to mother;" the English war ballad. Acad. 60: 329(Ap13).
Just like love; a story. (Mrs. H. Dudeney) Harper, 103: 997(N).
Just some cups and saucers; a story. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 78: 417-444(Jl).
Justice, Mystery of. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 76: 768(N).
Justification, Paul's doctrine of, Cremer on. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 42(Ja).
Justinian, Emperor. (T. G. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 209(Ap).
Juvenal, Parentage of. (F. I. Merchant) Am. J. Philol. 22: 51(Ja).

Juvenile court, Chicago. (C. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 298(Mr).
Juvenile fiction, Writers of. (Carolyn Wells) Bookman, 14: 349(D).

Kadesh-Barnea, Modern. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 17: 327(My).
Kafer, John Christian. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 21: 85(N).
Kaffir labor, An alternative to. (W. van Citters) 19th Cent. 50: 510(S).
Kafue river and its headwaters. (G. Grey) Geog. J. 18: 62(Jl).
Kalamantan, In the heart of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 228: 215(Ja26).
Kaliph and the money-lenders. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 76: 624(O).
Kamako. (Hester A. Benedict) Overland, n. s. 37: 779(Mr).
Kan the softy. Chamb. J. 78: 329(My).
Kann, Rudolf. Picture gallery in Paris. (M. J. Friedländer) Art J. 53: 153(My).
Kansas after the drought. (F. W. Blackmar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 314(S).
— Law enforcement in. (C. S. Gleed) Outl. 67: 742(Mr30).
— Prohibition in. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 31: 209 (Ap).
— Western, and Oklahoma, Tertiary springs of. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 161: 263(Ap).
Kant, I., and Gœthe. (F. Jodl) Monist, 11: 258 (Ja).
— Cosmogony, Hastie's edition. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 11: 104(Mr).
— Indebtedness to Swedenborg. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 85(Ja).
— Significance of, in the history of philosophy. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 80(O).
Karnak, Egypt, Restorations at. Am. Arch. 72: 103(Je29).
Katcina worship, Interpretation of. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 81(Ap).
Katwijk, Holland. (W. E. Carlin) Outing, 38: 526 (Ag).
Kean, Mr. and Mrs. Charles. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 53(My).
Keats, John. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 139(O).
— and his editor. Acad. 60: 307(Ap6).
Kebeth the Aleut, Story of. (F. A. Vanderlip and H. Bolce) McClure, 17: 172(Je).
Keene, Charles, and pretty women. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 53: 24(Ja).
— Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 15: 125(D).
Keene, James P., with portrait. World's Work, 1: 997(Jl).
Kelley, Ellsworth. Writer, 14: 59(Ap).
Kentucky, Folk-lore of. (Sadie F. Price) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 30(Ja).
Kentucky mountains and their feuds. (S. S. MacClintock) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 1(Jl), 171(S).
— Anglo-Saxons of. (E. C. Semple) Geog. J. 17: 588(Je).
Keowee outrage, A; a story. (E. C. McCants) Indep. 53: 494(F28).
Kept until called for. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 313(My).
Kern City and the Kern River oil districts. (O. C. Ellison) Overland, n. s. 38: 66(Jl).
Kerney, Michael. Ath. '01, 2: 192(Ag10).
Kerr, Alvah Milton. Writer, 14: 26(F).
Kersten, Paul, artistic book binder. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 15: 112(D).
Kew palace; an old high town and an old palace. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 73(Ja).
Key of the door, The; a story. (G. Brenan) Temp. Bar, 123: 107(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 571(Ag31).
Kharga, Oasis of. (J. Ball) Nature, 65: 130(D12).
Killing of Josiah Rockman, The. (Elizabeth Sutton) Overland, n. s. 37: 651(Ja).
Kim; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 16: 270—17: 567(Ja-O).
King, Basil. Writer, 14: 41(Mr).
King a-begging, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 16: 305(F).
King Custom; a story. (M. S. Rawson) Harper, 103: 718(O).
King Florus and the fair Jehane. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 31: 388(Ag).
King in the golden mask, The; a story. (M. Schwab) Indep. 53: 257(Ja31).
King of Bath, The; a story. Idler, 18: 424(Ja).
King of the beasts. (E. P. Weaver) Good Words, 42: 475(Jl).
King of the Sedangs, The. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 84: 230(Jl).
King Philip, lobster; a story. (R. K. Munkittrick) Cosmopol. 31: 308(Jl).
Kingdom of God, Weiss on. (L. A. Muirhead) Crit. R. 11: 243(My).
King's gambit, A. (E. E. Kellett) Chamb. J. 78: 746–761(N).
King's gold, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 17: 122(Je). Same art. Idler, 19: 414(Je).
King's love-letters, The. (R. Le Gallienne) Liv. Age, 229: 325(My4).
King's test declaration. (Sir G. S. Baker) 19th Cent. 49: 698(Ap).
King's visit, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 17: 534(O).
Kings and their capitals. Spec. 87: 473(O5).
— Insane. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 67: 493(Ap).
Kingfisher, Photographing the. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 39: 198(N).
Kingsley, Henry. Acad. 60: 309(Ap6).
Kingsley, Mary H. (L. T. Smith) Good Words, 42: 120(F).
Kinney, Troy S., and Margaret West, illustrators. (H. Hyde) Brush & P. 9: 24(O).
Kipling, Rudyard. (L. R. Cautley) Conserv. R. 5: 78(Mr).
— and his writings. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 31: 653(O).
— Kim. Acad. 61: 289(O5). — (J. D. Adams) Bk. Buyer, 23: 232(O).
— Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Critic, 38: 219(Mr).
Kirby gate. Spec. 87: 694(N9).
" Kirishima-san." (Onoto Watanna) Idler, 20: 315 (N).
Kitchen-garden, The. (L. Winnington) Outl. 68: 52(My4).
Kitchener, Lord, the man with a task. (J. Barnes) World's Work, 1: 404(F).
— Methods of. (R. H. Davis) Indep. 53: 326 (F7).
Kites at sea, Meteorological observations with. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 14: 896(D6).
— in meteorology. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 14: 412(S13).

Kittery, Me., Tax lists, 1756, 1758 and 1770. N. E. Reg. 55: 249(Jl).
Klondyke; Dawson city as it is. (H. J. Woodside) Canad. M. 17: 403(S).
— Woman's trip to. (E. L. Kelly) Lippinc. 68: 625(N).
"Knife, Big," "Great" and "Long." (Albert Matthews) Nation, 72: 213(Mr14).
Knight, Daniel Ridgway, painter, with portrait. (H. T. Lawrence) Brush & P. 7: 193(Ja).
Knight, A; a story. (J. Sinjohn) Argosy, 73: 195, 332. 74: 81(F-Ap).
Knight of the highway. (C. Scollard) Lippinc. 68: 259(S).
Knights of Eldorado. (D. L. Johnstone) Chamb. J. 78: supp. 6(D25).
Knowledge, belief and certitude. (F. S. Turner) Science, n. s. 13: 422(Mr15).
— — F. S. Turner on. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 11: 104(Mr).
— Foundations of. (T. O. McCosh) Science, n. s. 13: 182(F1).
— — Ormond on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 338(Ap).
— A plea for. (M. Creighton) Contemp. 79: 502 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 529(Je1).
— The utilitarian estimate. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 10: 341(Jl).
Knowles, Frederic Larence. Writer, 14: 8(Ja).
Knox, Philander C., Attorney-General, with portrait. Green Bag, 13: 281(Je).
Koch, Robert, with portrait, and his work. (H. M. Biggs) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 324(S).
Kodiak, not Kadiak. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 397(N).
Koehler, Robert, painter, with portrait. (C. Whitcomb) Brush & P. 9: 144(D).
Koenenia, Texan. (A. Rucker) Am. Natural. 35: 615(Ag).
Koenig, Rudolph. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 64: 630(O24).—(W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 14: 724(N8).
Kooswap; a tale. (F. Leather) Outing, 38: 40 (Ap).
Kootenay group-drawings. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthrop. 3: 248(Ap).
Korea, Unconscious. (J. S. Gale) Outl. 68: 494 (Je29).
Kossuth, Unpublished letters of Mazzini and. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 72: 291(Ap11).
Krag, the Kootenay ram. (E. Seton-Thompson) Scrib. M. 29: 693(Je). 30: 43(Jl).
Krishna; India's darling. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 30: 670(O).
Kruger, Paul, with portrait. (Mrs. E. Luden) Pall Mall M. 23: 354(Mr).
Krupp establishments, Founders of the. (E. Schrödter) Engin. M. 20: 519(Ja).
Ku Klux movement. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 87: 634(My).
Kumaon, Tour in. (C. Dallas) Argosy, 73: 318(Mr).
Kumassi, Relief of. Quar. 193: 499(Ap).
Kurdistan, Central. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 18: 121(Ag).
Kynast, The ruin and legend of. (A. L. Vester) Chaut. 33: 605(S).

Labor and capital. (G. W. Carey) Arena, 26: 628 (D).
— —the needs of the South. (H. H. Hargrove) Indep. 53: 1423(Je20).
Labor and the law in England. (A. M. Low) Forum, 32: 156(O).
— Conciliation in the cotton trade. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 235(Je).
— Hours of factory labor in the South. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 446(N).
— in France. Demands of the French miners in the Pas-de-Calais. (Y. Keravic) Econ. R. 11: 190(Ap).
— in Japan, Protection of. (E. Foxwell) Econ. J. 11: 106(Mr).
— in the U. S., State activities in relation to. (W. F. Willoughby) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 179(Ap-My).
— The slavery of; a problem in sociology. (W. H. Van Ornum) Arena, 25: 42(Ja).
— The social engineer. (W. H. Tolman) Cassier, 20: 91(Je).
— State activities in regard to, in the U. S. (W. F. Willoughby) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 179 (Ap).
— Two anti-labor decisions. Outl. 67: 570(Mr9).
Labor bureaus, State universities and. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 272(Mr).
Labor colony, Scottish. (J. Albinson) Good Words, 42: 344(My).
Labor disputes, Negotiation, a new way of settling. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 328 (Mr).
Labor legislation, Experiment in. (A. Lewis) Am. Law R. 35: 252(Mr-Ap).
— in France. (W. J. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 15: 390(My), 551(Ag).
— Massachusetts. (S. S. Whittelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 1 supp.(Ja).
Labor movement, Duty of the church in relation to. (M. von Nathusius) Am. J. Theol. 5: 666 (O).
Labor organizations. (C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 38: 119(Ag).
Labor questions and empire. (W. D. Hamilton) Westm. 156: 47(Jl).
— Arbitration of. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 20: 920(F).
Labor statistics, New York. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 273(Mr).
Labor trusts. (P. A. Robinson) Conserv. R. 5: 11 (Mr).
Laboratory construction, Unit system of. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 13: 409(Mr15).
Laboremus; a play. (B. Björnson) Fortn. 75: 1135 (Je).
Laborer, The, and his point of view. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 108(Ja).
Labrador, Life in. (W. T. Grenfell) Blackw. 170: 688(N).
Labyrinth, Double axe and the. (W. H. D. Ronse) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 268.
Lacaze-Duthiers, Baron de. Nature, 64: 380(Ag 15).
Lace, Flemish. (Alice Dryden) Pall Mall M. 23: 91(Ja).
Laces, Italian, old and new. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 34: 16(O).
— Venice, Making of. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 34: 243(D).
Lacey, Brig.-Gen. John, Memoirs of. Pennsyl. M. 25: 1, 191, 341(Ap-O).
Lady of quality, A. (H. B. Fuller) Liv. Age, 228: 328(F2).

Lady Sylvia; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 24: 515(Ag).
Ladysmith, Siege of. (H. H. Balfour) Temp Bar, 122: 26(Ja).
Lahmids, Dynasty of, in Hira. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 11: 237(My).
Laird's luck, The; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 23: 373(Mr), 475(Ap).
Lake-dwellers, The. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 228: 567(Mr2).
Lakes, English, Minor. Spec. 87: 655(N2).
— — Stories of. (L. W. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 31: 440(D1).
— Prof. Forel on limnology. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 17: 296(Mr).
— Great, Empire by the. (F. C. Howe) World's Work, 1: 408(F).
— — A trip on. (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 169: 49(Ja).
Lakeview Shooting and Fishing Association, Kansas. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 38: 447(Jl).
Lalo, Edouard. Le Roi d'Ys. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 74(Jl20).
Lamb, Charles, Two notes on. (E. V. Lucas) Fortn. 75: 643(Ap).
Lamb, The. Temp. Bar, 122: 328(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 742(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 112(Ap13).
Lambeth decisions, Canon MacColl on the. Church Q. 51: 398(Ja).
Lame coyote's lone war; a story. (C. Michelson) Cosmopol. 30: 631(Ap).
Lame priest, The. (S. Carleton) Atlan. 88: 760 (D).
Lamentation; a poem. (W. Watson) Ecl. M. 137: 69(Jl).
La Motthe, Jacques de, Petition of. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 13: 396(Ag).
Land, Back to the; a sequel. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 50: 59(Jl), 977(D).
— question of, Ethics of the. (J. B. Bartlett) Arena, 26: 490(N).
— tenure of, Food and. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 568(O).
Land ownership. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 155: 523(My).
Land values, Taxation of. (G. M'Crae) Chamb. J. 78: 33(Ja).
Landor, Henry Savage, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 22: 363(Je).
Landor, Walter Savage. (G. M. Adam) Canad. M. 18: 128(D).
— An unpublished letter of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '01, 2: 285(Ag31).
Landscape, in connection with Washington public buildings. (F. L. Olmsted, jr.) Am. Arch. 71: 19(Ja19).
— symbolic, imaginative, and actual. Ed. R. 193: 28(Ja).
Lanfranc and the Antipope. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 328(Ap).
Language as a test of race. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 23: 379(N).
— Modern corruption of. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 231: 131(O12).
Languages, Modern, Neglect of. Blackw. 169: 263 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 645(My).
— The study of. Acad. 60: 67(Ja19).
Lanier, Sidney. (G. L. Swiggett) Conserv. R. 5: 187(S).
Lanigan, Edith. Writer, 14: 26(F).
Lannigan system with girls. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 39: 569(F)
Lansdowne, Lord, A year of his administration. (H. Whates) Fortn. 76: 581(O).
Lanty Foster's mistake. (B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 413(D). Same art. Overland, n. s. 38: 399(D).
Larkspur; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 103: 52(Je).
La Rouërie, Marquis de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 357(N7).
Larynx as an instrument of music. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 13: 913(Je7).
Last hunt of Dorax. (O. Huck) Cent. 39: 748(Mr).
Last laugh, The; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 483(Ap).
Last letter of Ernest Arnold, The; a story. (C. Maynard) Harper, 103: 888(N).
Last lynching, The, in Cimarron; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 102: 233(Ja).
Last of the fairy wands, The. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 30: 697(D).
Last of the Neoliths; a tale. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 73: 168(F).
Laszlo, Filip E., Hungarian painter. (A. Tahi) Studio (Internat.) 15: 3(N).
Lathes, Some American turret. (P. J. Connor) Cassier, 20: 243(Jl).
Latimer, Ralph R. Writer, 14: 27(F).
Latin in secondary school. (R. C. Bentley) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 395(S).
Latin monetary union, Willis's. (H. White) Nation, 72: 278(Ap4).
Latin-American constitutions and revolutions. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 169(My).
Laugh of fate, The. (L. Macnab) Overland, n. s. 38: 445(D).
Laughter of savages. (J. Sully) Internat. Mo. 4: 379(S).
Laundry machinery. (J. L. Couper) Cassier, 20: 507(O).
Laurentian mountains. The home of the Windigo (C. A. Bramble) Chaut. 33: 518(Ag).
Lavender; a story. (F. P. Warren) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 105(Ja).
Law, Ancient, in modern life. (F. P. Walton) Green Bag, 13: 384(Ag).
— and liberty. The rights of man. (L. Abbott) Outl. 68: 41(My4).
— Delay of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. 72: 486(Je20).
— Is it for the people or for the lawyers? (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 49: 858(My).
— Judge-made, Evil tendencies of. Sat. R. 92: 101 (Jl27).
— Lawful pleasures. (G. M. Smith) Cornh. 83: 188(F).
— Respect for. (J. Addams) Indep. 53: 18(Ja3).
— Rewards of the. (W. O. Inglis) Munsey, 26: 425(Je).
— Traditional misconceptions of. (R. P. Bolton) J. Am. Folk-lore, 14: 113(Ap).
Law-abiding citizens. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan 87: 783(Je).
Law of life, The; a story. (J. London) McClure, 16. 435(Mr).
Law of the Medes and Persians. (C. B. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 38: 45(Jl).

Law practice in New York City. (H. E. Howland) Cent. 40: 803(O).
Law reform, Century of. Sat. R. 92: 83(Jl20).
Lawes, J. Bennet. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 780.
Lawrence-Eckert, Ida. Writer, 14: 155(O).
Lawson, Thomas W., of Boston. (R. G. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 394(Jl).
Lawton, George K., with portrait. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 9: 374(Ag). — (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. 14: 215(Ag9).
Lawyers in England. Sat. R. 91: 531(Ap27).
Laying up the boat. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Cornh. 84: 447(O).
Lazarus, Resurrection of. (Arturo Graf) Liv. Age, 230: 753(S21).
Lazy man, in Indian lore. (Alice C. Fletcher) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 100(Ap).
Leading motive in music discussed. Music, 19: 226 (Ja).
Lear, Mrs. Sidney. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 99 (F).
Le Conte, Joseph. (J. Royce) Internat. Mo. 4: 324 (S). — With portrait. (A. C. Lawson) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 211(D). — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 310(Ag). — (A. C. Lawson) Science, n. s. 14: 273(Ag23).
Lee, Nat, the plays of. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 124: 497(D).
Lee, Robert E., Virginia and the Union. (C. W. Turner) Sewanee R. 9: 302(Jl).
Leetham, Sidney; interior decoration of his house "Elm Banc," York. Studio (Internat.) 13: 36 (Mr).
Leeuwenhoek, Antoon van, Malpighi, and Swammerdam. (W. A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 561 (Ap).
Legal Aid Society of New York City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 164(Ja).
Legal documents, Two, of the 11th century. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 13: 115(Mr).
Legal education. (F. M. Finch) Am. Law R. 35: 481(Jl-Ag).
Legal maxims, Concerning. (C. Morse) Am. Law R. 35: 529(Jl-Ag).
Legal menu; poetry. (R. P. Clapp) Green Bag, 13: 10(Ja).
Legal profession, Some delights of the. (W. B. Dowd) Green Bag, 13: 417(S).
Legend of Little Panther, The. (E. Kemeys) Outing, 37: 458(Ja).
Legend of the white reindeer. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 41: 79(N).
Legislation, Political and municipal, in 1900. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 244 (Mr).
— State, Tendencies in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 125(F14).
Legion of honor, Our. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 38: 19(Jl).
Leibnitz, Russell's Critical exposition of philosophy of. (G. M. Duncan) Philos. R. 10: 288(My).
Leipzig chemical laboratory. Nature, 64: 127(Je6).
Leland Stanford University. *See* Stanford University.
Lemon-ranching on the Pacific slope. (D. Wingate) Chamb. J. 78: 719(N).
Lenbach, Franz von. (S. Whitman) Harper, 102: 398(F). — (C. Brinton) Critic, 39: 503(D).
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, the first government architect. (F. D. Owen) Archit. Rec. 11: 581(O).
Lennox, Lady Sarah, Life and letters of, edited by Countess of Ilchester and Lord Stavordale. Ath. '01, 2: 691(N23).
Lens making, Modern, Lummer on. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 63: 227(Ja3).
Leo XIII. (E. M. de Vogüé) Pall Mall M. 23: 290 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 711(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 83(Ap13).
— Busy holiday of. (A. Diarista) Cath. World, 74: 17(O).
— Intellectual activity of. (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 73: 238(My).
Leopard hunting in India. (C. E. Clay) Outing, 37: 706(Mr).
Leopardi, G. Poems; Morrison's ed. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 72: 241(Mr21).
Lescarbot, Marc, of Vervins, the French Hakluyt. (H. P. Biggar) Am. Hist. R. 6: 671(Jl).
Lèse Majeste. Indep. 53: 1836(Ag8).
Le Sidaner, artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 15: 30(N).
Lespinasse, Mlle. de. Some real love letters. (Mrs. T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 49: 1038(Je).
Lessing, Madge, actress, Interview with. (Caroline A. Morton) Idler, 20: 413(D).
Lesson in manners, A. Liv. Age, 231: 758(D21).
Lesson plans; an experiment. (C. A. Scott) Educa. R. 21: 153(F).
Letter from the 'hio. (R. E. Robinson) Idler, 20: 77(Ag).
Lettering, Practice of. (E. F. Strange) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 611.
Letters of Elizabeth. Macmil. 84: 298(Ag).
Lewis, Cora Amanda. Writer, 14: 60(Ap).
Lhasa, City of. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 18: 602 (D).
Li Hung Chang, with portrait. World's Work, 3: 1482(D). — With portraits. (W. A. P. Martin) Indep. 53: 2686(N14). — Sat. R. 92: 580 (N9). — (A. Michie) Blackw. 170: 836(D).
— Death of. (E. Wildman) Munsey, 25: 657 (Ag).
— the Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy. (R. E. Lewis) Forum, 31: 105(Mr).
— Statesman or impostor? (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 76: 974(D).
Liberal party in England. Forum, 30: 513(Ja). — Nation, 72: 409(My23).
— — Hope of. (R. T. Lang) Westm. 155: 370 (Ap).
— — Main stream of. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 1(Ag).
— — A menace to English democracy. (H. E. Mahood) Forum, 31: 587(Jl).
Liberalism, English, Decline in. (W. Clarke) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 450(S).
— "in extremis." (E. Dicey) Fortn. 76: 204(Ag).
— The new. (G. F. Millin) Fortn. 75: 634(Ap).
Liberals, forward! March!! Westm. 156: 370(O).
Liberty, Law and. (F. Exline) Arena, 26: 298(S).
Librarian, Being a. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 26: supp. 1. (Ag).
Librarians, publishers and booksellers, Relationship of. (W. M. Palmer) Lib. J. 26: supp. 31(Ag).
Librarianship, Training for. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 26: 317(Je).
Libraries, Art education through the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 354(N7).
— Departmental, in universities. (J. T. Gerould) Lib. J. 26: supp. 46(Ag).

Libraries, Public. Dial (Ch.) 30: 65(F1).
— — and books, A child's thoughts about. (N. M. Hall) Lib. J. 26: 731(O).
— — and the century in America. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 26: 5(Ja).
— — and public schools. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 775(My). — (M. L. Prentice; I. Warren) Lib. J. 26: supp. 78(Ag).
— — — Co-operation between. (J. A. Rathbone) Lib. J. 26: 187(Ap).
— — Best books in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 26: 70 (F).
— — Book and picture selection. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 26: supp. 54(Ag).
— — Buildings for. (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 26: 865(D). — (W. R. Eastman) Lib. J. 26: supp. 38(Ag).
— — — librarian and architect, Relation of. (J. L. Mauran) Lib. J. 26: supp. 43(Ag).
— — Card catalogue of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 26: 377(Jl).
— — catalog cards for, Printed. Lib. J. 26: 802 (N).
— — children's room, Opening a. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. 26: supp. 83(Ag).
— — Classification of books. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 26: 124(Mr).
— — Desk assistant in. (A. B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 26: 801(N).
— — Discipline in. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 26: 735(O).
— — Employees, Examinations and method of appointment. Lib. J. 26: 323(Je).
— — Evaluating children's books. (E. N. Lane; I. F. Farrar) Lib. J. 26: 194(Ap).
— — Fiction in. (J. Ashhurst) Lib. J. 26: 265 (My).
— — Gifts to. (W. D. Howells) Lib. J. 26: 741 (O).
— — Gifts and bequests to, 1900-01. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 26: supp. 87(Ag).
— — in the 20th century. Lib. J. 26: 121(Mr).
— — in the U. S. (H. Putnam) Internat. Mo. 3: 57(Ja).
— — Information desk. (W. L. Taylor) Lib. J. 26: 197(Ap).
— — of the future. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 26: 63(F).
— — Open shelves and public morals. (I. E. Lord) Lib. J. 26: 65(F).
— — Opportunities of. (G. Countrymen) Lib. J. 26: supp. 52(Ag).
— — Picture bulletins in. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 26: 192(Ap).
— — statistics of, Science of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 26: 796(N).
— — What may be done by the city. (T. L. Montgomery) Lib. J. 26: supp. 5(Ag).
— — What may be done by the State. (E. A. Birge) Lib. J. 26: supp. 7(Ag).
— — What may be done by the nation. (H. Putnam) Lib. J. 26: supp. 9(Ag).
— Travelling. Sat. R. 92: 269(Ag31).
— — Forgotten. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 26: 261 (My).
— — in lumbering camps. (A. Fitzpatrick) Canad. M. 17: 49(My).
— — Railroad. (K. L. Smith) Outl. 67: 961 (Ap27).
— — Work of. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 443(F).
Libraries, University, Departmental system. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 26: 14(Ja).
Library of the average young man. (J. H. Canfield) Cosmopol. 30: 609(Ap).
— Public, in a small town. (W. R. Harshaw) Outl. 68: 492(Je29).
Library coöperation. (L. Ambrose) Dial (Ch.) 31: 49(Jl16).
Library development, Latest stage of; Brumback county library. (E. I. Antrim) Forum, 31: 336(My).
Library literature of the 19th century. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 26: 257(My).
Library movement in America. (S. C. Fairchild) Lib. J. 26: 73(F).
Library progress in the 19th century. (S. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 194(Ap).
Lies, White. Spec. 86: 832(Je8). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 370(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 262(Jl27).
Lieven, Princess. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 299 (O17), 319(O24).
Life after death, Nature of. (J. H. Hyslop) Harper, 102: 632*(Mr).
— Art of. (R. De Maulde La Claviere) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 147(Ap). — Spec. 86: 690(My11).
— Guesses at the riddle of existence, Smith's. (W. Sweetman) Cath. World, 74: 295(D).
— The inner, and its dangers. Spec. 86: 269(F23). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 686(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 58(Ap6).
— Problems of, Giglio-Tos on. Science, n. s. 14: 63(Jl12).
— Varying answers to the riddle of existence. Acad. 61: 565(D7).
— What is? a Sunday address. (W. M. Salter) Open Court, 15: 596(O).
— Writers on the art of. Acad. 61: 443(N9).
Life saving on our [English] coasts. (J. B. Harrold) Chamb. J. 78: 572(S).
Lifford, Thomas Littleton, Lord, Life of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 376(F14).
Lifting of a finger. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 68: 131(Ag).
Lifting with hand or foot; comparison of judgments of weights. (N. J. Kinnaman) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 240(Ap).
Light and color-vision, Observations in support of Young's theory of. (W. McDougall) Mind, 26: 52(Ja), 210(Ap), 347(Jl).
Light, Treatment of disease by. Nature, 64: 259 (Jl11).
Light of other days, The; a story. (G. Gilmour) Ecl. M. 137: 222(Ag). — Liv. Age, 229: 70(Je15).
Light that blinded, The. (Lou R. Teeple) Overland, n. s. 37: 699(F).
Lighthouse village sketches. (L. L. Sibley) Atlan. 88: 459(O).
Lighting, artificial, Development of. (W. Hough) Am. Anthrop. 3: 342(Ap).
Lightning change, A. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 68: 104(Jl).
Lightning protectors. Am. Arch. 74: 5(O5).
Lilford, Lord Thomas. Acad. 60: 160(F23).
"Lilliput," Letters from. Chaut. 33: 492(Ag).
Lima, Peru, "City of the Kings." (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, 73: 54(Ap).
Limestones, St. Joseph and Potosi, of St. François county, Mo., Geological relations and the age of. (F. S. Nason) Am. J. Sci. 162: 358(N).

Limitations; a character sketch. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 16: 551(Ap).
Limnological Commission of the American Microscopical Society. Science, n. s. 13: 897(Je7).
Limoges enamels. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 30: 223(Ap).
Lincoln, A., and Seward, Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 38: 265(O).
— as an antagonist. (C. P. Button) Lippinc. 67: 200(F).
— How he righted a wrong. (H. S. Burrage) Indep. 53: 379(F14).
— in contemporary caricature. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 156(F).
— Origin of his phrase "government of the people," etc. (G. F. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 196(F), 335(Mr).
— Side-lights on. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 38: 204(S).
— Washington and. (L. P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 191(F).
Lincoln, Thomas. (H. B. Glassco) Indep. 53: 135(Ja17).
Lincolnshire, Folklore of. (Mabel Peacock) Folk-Lore, 12: 161(Je).
Line and form, Crane on. Art J. 53: 119(Ap).
Links with the past. Spec. 86: 10-170(Ja5-F2).
Linton, Mrs. Eliza Lynn. Acad. 60: 439(My25).
— A censor of modern womanhood. (G. Paston) Fortn. 76: 505(S).
Linyanti region, Journeys in the. (P. C. Reid) Geog. J. 17: 573(Je).
Liolah. (C. S. Chase) Overland, n. s. 38: 138(Ag).
Lion, The, as game. (F. H. Major) Overland, n. s. 37: 719(F).
Lion among ladies. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 40: 381(Jl).
Lion in the way, A; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 103: 175(Jl).
Lippi, Filippo. A Florentine monk's romance. (E. M. Elgin) Chaut. 33: 585(S).
Lipton, Sir T. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 673 (O).
— at home. (D. Stewart) Outing, 38: 647(S).
Liquids, Color of. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 321(N).
Liquor question in New York City. Outl. 69: 480 (O26).
Liquor traffic: Public-house reform. (O. Mor-
— State monoply of spirits in Russia. (A. Raffalovich) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 1(Mr).
daunt) Econ. R. 11: 99(Ja).
Liquors, Injurious constituents in. Nature, 63: 491 (Mr21).
— Old English strong waters. Sat. R. 91: 533 (Ap27).
Liszt, F. Letters to two women. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 73: 248(S26).
Literary aspirants and magazine editors. Indep. 53: 2337(O3).
Literary piracy reconsidered. Nation, 72: 107(F7).
Literary play, Triumph of. (M. F. Sullivan) Dial (Ch.) 30: 391(Je16).
Literary querist. (R. Johnson) Bk. Buyer, 22: 423 (Je).
Literary standards. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 22: 103(Mr).
Literary sweatshop, The. Indep. 53: 1655(Jl18).
Literary work, Appeal for better. (Jane Whitcomb) Writer, 14: 146(O).
Literary work as art or trade. (F. R. Burton) Writer, 14: 113(Ag).
Literature and democracy. Macmil. 83: 401(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 237(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 647(Je8).
— as an anodyne. Spec. 86: 453(Mr30).
— Cheap. (Helen Bosanquet) Contemp. 79: 671 (My).
— College drill in. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 39: 145, 218, 309(Ag-O).
— Comparative, The foible of. Blackw. 169: 38(Ja).
— The dark in. (R. Burton) Forum, 30: 752(F).
— Defence of. Blackw. 169: 541(Ap).
— Fashions in. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 898 (Ap).
— for the millions. (J. O'H. Cosgrave) World's Work, 1: 552(Mr).
— in 1901. Acad. 61: 561(D7).
— 1801-1901. (E. Dowden) Ecl. M. 136: 405 (Mr).
— 19th century. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 8(Ja).
— in the school program. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 22: 10(S).
— novelty in, Search after. (A. Schinz) Forum, 31: 243(Ap).
— Practical side of. (L. Mead) Gunton's M. 21: 436(N).
— Source and æsthetic value of permanency in art and. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 10: 36(Ja).
— The spiritual in. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 25: 36(Ja).
— spoiled by fact. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 232(Ag24).
— Trusteeship of. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 26: supp. 16 (Ag). — (R. T. Ely) Lib. J. 26: supp. 22(Ag).
Lititz and Ephrata in 1852. (J. B. Wister) Nation, 72: 336(Ap25).
Little, Canon Knox. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 30: 433(Jl).
Little boy's love, A. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 104: 30(D).
Little Colorado valley, Geology of. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 162: 401(D).
Little comrade; a tale. (W. Boggs) Argosy, 73: 110(Ja).
Little Englander, The. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 10(Ja).
Little friend Coyote: an Indian folk-tale. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 102: 288(Ja).
Little gate of fairyland. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 68: 752(D).
Little girl, The, who should have been a boy. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 103: 788(O).
Little God and Dicky, The; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 17: 338(Ag).
Little shop at the corner; a story. (A. Robson) Canad. M. 18: 71(N).
Little savage gentleman, A. (Isobel Strong) Scrib. M. 30: 196(Ag).
Little Wolf. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 461(D).
Liturgical languages. (M. M. Snell) Conserv. R. 5: 105(Mr.)
Liturgical responsibilities of non-liturgical churches. (W. S. Pratt) Am. J. Theol. 5: 641(O).
Liverpool, Cathedral scheme for. Church Q. 53: 42(O).
— Landing stage. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 42: 808(D).
Living, Cost of. Chamb. J. 78: 785(D).

Liza Wetherford. (V. W. Cloud) Atlan. 88: 424 (S).
Lizards, Mosasaure, and sphenodon. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 1(Ja).
Lobsters and crayfish. Spec. 87: 118(Jl27).
— Experiments in lobster culture made by the U. S. Fish Commission. (H. C. Bumpus) Science, n. s. 14: 1013(D27).
Local option in cities. Outl. 69: 762, 807, 847(N 23, 30).
Locke, Rev. Richard, and Rev. George Craig, Letters of, 1746–52. (B. F. Owen) Pennsyl. M. 24: 467(Ja).
Lockwood, Albert, pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 291(Ja).
Locomotive, Building of a. (J. Strang) Good Words, 42: 190(Mr).
— Story of the. Illus. (M. Foster) Munsey, 25: 72(Ap).
Locomotive building in the United States. (J. H. Converse) Cassier, 20: 221(Jl).
Locomotive engineer, Day's work of. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 3: 1518(D).
Locomotives, American, abroad. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 3: 1401(N).
— — as high-speed machines. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 21: 690(Ag).
— — in the market of the world. (J. H. Converse) Indep. 53: 1350(Je13).
— — on British railways. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 20: 1055(Mr).
— I have known. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 25: 496(Jl).
— Liquid-fuel. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 42: 736(N).
— Modern types of British. (C. J. B. Cooke) Cassier, 19: 449(Ap).
Lodge, H. C., Monroe doctrine madness of. Nation, 72: 408(My23).
Lodging-houses, old and new. Chamb. J. 78: 654 (O).
Loisey's Biblical studies. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 14: 147(O).
Lombards, The. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 129: 19 (Jl).
Lombardy, Agricultural excursion in. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 89(Mr).
London. Acad. 61: 135(Ag17).
— and Globe Finance Corporation. Failure. Sat. R. 91: 5(Ja5), 38(Ja12).
— and its censors. (A. Gibbs) Argosy, 74: 221 (My).
— as a seaport. (H. V. Hart-Davis) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 72(Mr).
— Australian's view of. (H. Lawson) Argosy, 73: 76, 181(Ja, F).
— Christ's Hospital. Macmil. 83: 285(F).
— The citizen and the politician. (R. Donald) Contemp. 79: 589(Ap).
— coaching inns, Old. (A. W. Jarvis) Good Words, 42: 605(S).
— Congestion of. (H. W. Wilson) National, 37: 598(Je).
— County Council and reform. (J. Martin) Forum, 31: 318(My).
— — Fifth. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 75: 623 (Ap).
— Downing St., 10: Official residence of 1st Lord of the Treasury. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 23: 171(F).
London, East, Besant on. (W. P. Ridge) Bookman, 13: 339(Je).
— — The helping hand in. (W. Besant) Cent. 39: 541(F).
— — Shadow and sunlight in. (W. Besant) Cent. 39: 408(Ja).
— East end concerts. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 399(Mr30).
— Eighteenth-century, through French eyeglasses. (G. Paston) Longm. 38: 419(S).
— Factory girl of. Temp. Bar, 122: 315(Mr).
— Fog and smoke of. (W. B. Richmond) Pall Mall M. 23: 462(Ap).
— Ha' penny comics. (G. Burgess) Bookman, 14: 392(D).
— Hyde park the resort of vagabonds. Sat. R. 92: 294(S7).
— Inquiry concerning. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 64: 649(O31).
— Lights of. (J. M. Bacon) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 95 (Jl).
— Literary landmarks of. Ecl. M. 136: 264(F).
— Mansion house council. Work of inspecting homes of poor. Sat. R. 91: 494(Ap20).
— Music in. (H. Ellis) Music, 20: 276(S).
— Nature in. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 37: 245 (Ja).
— Overcrowding of. (Mrs. L. Phillimore) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 44(Mr).
— Park system of; a green girdle for London. Spec. 86: 726(My18).
— Rapid transit in. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 22: 3(O).
— Riots in. Disposition of troops in 1815. (J. Bonar) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 348(Ap).
— St. Paul's, security of. Am. Arch. 73: 69 (Ag31).
— St. Saviour's, Old, Southwark. (C. E. Russell) Harper, 103: 878(N).
— Street noises and cries. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Pall Mall M. 24: 41(My).
— Streets of, Improvements in. (J. W. Barry) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 6.
— Transit into and out of. Spec. 86: 270(F23).
— University of, Re-constituted. Spec. 87: 85 (Jl20).
— West-End, of Elizabeth, James, and Charles, (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '01, 2: 286(Ag31).
— Workhouse, Life in a. (D. Cumming) Good Words, 42: 305(My).
— Sir Christopher Wren's London churches. (R. D. Cleveland) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 478(D).
London Times. Its valuable newspaper characteristics. Sat. R. 91: 39(Ja12).
Londoner's log-book. Cornh. 83: 258 — 84: 804 (F–D). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 618 — 231: 637(D7). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 199–733 (Ag–D).
Long, Lily A. Writer, 14: 42(Mr).
Long duel; a comedy. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 76: 555(S).
Long Island, Ancient burial grounds of. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 55: 84, 200, 278(Ja–Jl).
Longevity. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 253 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 56(O5).
Longfellow, H. W. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 707(F).
— Giles Corey. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 586(Ja).
Looker-on, The. Spec. 86: 797(Je1).
Loomis, Mahlon, inventor of wireless telegraphy. (G. Loomis) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 145(Mr).

Loon, The. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 17: 262 (Jl).
Loot, Ethics of. (G. Reid) Forum, 31: 581(Jl).
Looting in China, An answer to charges of. (A. Favier) Cath. World, 74: 387(D).
Lord's prayer, Divine Name in the. (J. Bigelow) N. Church R. 8: 498(O).
Lord's Supper; Gore on the Body of Christ. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 11: 400(S). — Church Q. 52: 69(Ap). — (H. I. D. Ryder) Dub. R. 129: 225(O). — (H. R. Percival) 19th Cent. 50: 617(O).
— Holy Eucharist, an historical inquiry. Church Q. 52: 342(Jl). 53: 92(O).
— Luthardt on. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 31: 19(Ja).
— Round Table Conference, Fulham Palace. Church Q. 51: 442(Ja).
— Synoptic account of. (C. P. Coffin) Am. J. Theol. 5: 102(Ja).
— Zwingli's doctrine of. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 9: 161 (Ap).
Lorna Doone, The land of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 69: 887(D7).
Lorraine's awakening. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 42: 382(Je).
Loss of the "Merry Jane." (E. K. Mackenzie) Good Words, 42: 195(Mr).
Lost and found. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 84: 39 (Jl).
Lost cargo, The; a story. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 17: 58(My).
Lost opportunity; a story. (E. Lefevre) Munsey, 25: 429(Je).
Lost penny, The; a story. (A. F. Stephens) Sund. M. 30: 519(Ag).
Lost trail; a poem. (F. L. Pollock) Atlan. 87: 722 (My).
Loubet, Emile, president of the French Republic. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 40: 23(My).
Louis Philippe in the United States. (J. M. Parker) Cent. 40: 746(S).
Louisbourg, Colonial fighters at. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 17: 457(S).
— Rolls of artificers and laborers at. N. E. Reg. 55: 65(Ja).
Louisiana territory. The record of a lost empire in America. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 33: 478 (Ag).
Louvre, The new. (F. Rinder) M. of Art, 25: 107 (Ja).
Love, Hugo's praise of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 72: 727(Mr).
— Let it be controlled. (I. H. Harper) Indep. 53: 1477(Je27).
— modern, Scope of. (H. J. Finck) Harper, 103: 277(Jl).
Love and photography; a story. (Margaret Westrupp) Temp. Bar, 124: 365(N).
Love the conqueror came to me; a poem. (R. U. Johnson) Atlan. 87: 390(Mr).
Love affairs of Julius Standen. (G. Stanhope) Chamb. J. 78: 481–675(Jl–O).
Love-letters, Eighteenth-century. (G. Paston) Fortn. 75: 364(F).
— Should they be published? Outl. 68: 620(Jl13).
— Unimaginary. Ed. R. 193: 511(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 1(Jl6). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 141(Ag).
Love story of an old marquise, The; a tale. (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 180(Ag).
Lover, The. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 88: 641(N).
Lover fugitives, The. (J. Finnemore) Chamb. J. 78: 1–468(Ja–Jl).
Love's year; a poem. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s 67: 518(N).
Low, Seth. (J. H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 545(N). —With portrait. (J. B. Reynolds) Indep. 53: 268(N14).
— Opportunity as mayor. (W. L. Hawley) Indep. 53: 2770(N21).
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and beginnings of campaign of 1815. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 517 (Jl).
— A vindication of. (R. C. Seaton) National, 38: 274(O).
Lowell, Scudder's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 73: 416(N28). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 312(N1).
Lowell, Mass., the city of spindles. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 373(O12).
Lower races, Our relations with the. (H. R. Marshall) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 409(Jl).
Lowland and highland. Nation, 72: 90(Ja31).
Loyal legend of Legaré; poetry. (H. Austin) Indep. 53: 1968(Ag22).
Loyalty. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 1 (Mr).
— to rulers. Sat. R. 91: 105(Ja26).
Lucas, John, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 310.
Luck, Ethics of. Chamb. J. 78: 431(Jl).
— in artistic work. (H. D. Lowry) Acad. 60: 37 (Ja12).
Luck of William Phips. Chamb J. 78: 508(Ag).
Lucretius and the evolution idea. (W. L. Potast) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 166(D).
Luetken, Christian Frederik. Science, n. s. 13: 540 (Ap5). — (W. E. Hoyle) Nature, 63: 520 (Mr28).
Lugger, Otto. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 13: 980(Je21).
Luigi's sacrifice. (M. B. Whiting) Sund. M. 30: 605(S).
Luksch, Josef, Prof. Geog. J. 18: 544(N).
Luncheon for a million. (G. Sudley) Munsey, 24: 834(Mr).
Lung of desmognathus. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Natural. 35: 182(Mr).
Luther, M., his idea of the real presence. (C. F. Fleming) Crit. R. 11: 249(My).
— Protestant biographers of. (H. G. Ganss) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 582(Jl).
— Relation to dogmatic tradition, (R. Seeberg) Luth. Q. 31: 186(Ap).
Lutheran church in the United States, doctrinal standpoint of, Development of. (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 31: 413(Jl).
Luxury, Evolution of. (G. Ferrero) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 346(Ap).
Luzon, Civilization and barbarism in. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 221(S19).
Lycées of France. (E. L. Hardy) School R. 9: 459 (S).
Lyme Regis, At; a poem. (M. Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 307(S).
Lynch, Charles; The real Judge Lynch. (T. W. Page) Atlan. 88: 731(D).
Lynching and the excuse for it. (I. W. Barnett) Indep. 53: 1133(My16).
— in the South. (W. H. Levell) Outl. 69: 731 (N16).

Lynching in the South, How can it be checked? (Q. Ewing) Outl. 69: 359(O12).
Lynching horror, The. Nation, 73: 162(Ag29).
Lynn, Mass., a city by the sea. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 68: 207(My25).
Lyttelton, Lucy, Letters of. (Maude Lyttelton) National, 37: 87(Mr).
Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, an 18th century soldier. (M. Lyttelton) National, 38: 241(O).
Lytton, E. L. E. B., Lord, novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 50: 449(S). — Liv. Age, 231: 562 (N30).
— A sketch from memory. Macmil. 83: 360(Mr).

M. I.; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 17: 525 (O).
Macartney, James, Macalister's Memoir of. Ath. '01, 1: 55(Ja12).
Macaulay, Zachary, Life and letters of, Knutsford's. (E. C. Wilson) Econ. R. 11: 386(Jl). — (F. M. Bird) Nation, 72: 299(Ap11).
McAuley, Jerry, and his prayer-meeting. (G. Kennan) Outl. 67: 306(F2).
McClellan, Gen. Geo. B., Michie's Life of. (I. R. Pennypacker) Dial (Ch.) 31: 318(N1). — (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 73: 323(O24)
MacCormac, William. Nature, 65: 131(D12).
McCurdy, J. F. History, prophecy, and the monuments. Vol. 3. (A. B. Davidson) Crit. R. 11: 387(S).
Macdonald, George; a great teacher. Spec. 86: 382(Mr16).
Macdonald, Sir John A. Canad. M. 17: 206(Jl).
MacDowell, A. E. Third sonata for piano. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 410(F).
Macfadyen, Dugald. Alfred, the West Saxon King of the English. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 357(My).
McFarland, Walter Martin. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 20: 85(My).
Machiavelli, Political theory of. (W. A. Dunning) Internat. Mo. 4: 766(D).
Machine, the tool, the man. (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 20: 379(S).
Machine designing, Discrepancies in rules for. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 21: 429(Je).
Machine-shop. Amer. practice from a German view-point. (P. Lüders) Engin. M. 21: 877 (S). 22: 220(N).
— American conditions. (M. Cokely) Engin. M. 21: 677(Ag).
— Good equipment and comfort of employees. (H. F. L. Orcutt) Engin. M. 20: 717(Ja).
Machine tools at the Glasgow exhibition. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 399(S).
— Mechanical engineering of. (C. L. Griffin) Engin. M. 21: 216(My).
— Modern. (E. C. Amos) Cassier, 21: 52(N).
Machine work, Reducing the cost of. (W. D. Forbes) Cassier, 19: 308(F).
Machinery and the man. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 464(Je).
— costly, Discarding, for better. (H. F. J. Porter) Engin. M. 20: 741(Ja).
— Repetitive shop processes and interchangeable machine parts. (B. Cruikshank) Engin. M. 21: 741(Ag).
Machines, and what they have done for arts and crafts. (F. L. Wright) Brush & P. 8: 77 (My).
Machinist, The foreman. (M. P. Higgins) Cassier, 20: 238(Jl).
M'Ilwraith, Jean. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 17: 131(Je).
Mackay, A. H., educator. (A. B. de Mille) Canad. M. 16: 310(F).
Mackenzie, Miss Anne. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 348(My).
McKeesport, Pa., in strike times. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 2: 1326(O).
McKinley, William. (J. W. Hamilton) Contemp. 80: 457(O). — (H. L. West) Forum, 32: 131 (O). — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 14: 275(N). — (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 17: 568(O). — (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 26: 155(N). — Outl. 69: 155(S21).
— Address at Buffalo, Sept. 5, 1901. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 432(O). — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 87(O).
— America's wise and simple president. Blackw. 170: 559(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 258 (O26).
— and Mr. Roosevelt. (H. P. Robinson) Good Words, 42: 765(N).
— and Mrs. McKinley, Early portraits of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 455(Jl).
— as president. (H. B. F. Macfarland) Atlan. 87: 299(Mr).
— Assassination of. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 8: 588(O).
— — and the aftermath. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 532(N).
— — Events at time of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 5(O).
— Brief outline of his career. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 26: 161(N).
— Character of, with portrait. (H. B. F. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 430(O).
— A Christian gentleman. (F. Barton) Chaut. 34: 134(N).
— Death of the president. Atlan. 88: 432a(O). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 73: 218(S19).
— — European sympathy with America. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 50: 687(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 823(D).
— — The final tribute. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 38: 365(N).
— Funeral of. Washington, September 17th. Outl. 69: 215(S28).
— Impressions of; with especial reference to his opinions on reciprocity. (J. A. Kasson) Cent. 41: 269(D).
— Last days of, with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 414(O).
— Mark Twain on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 104 (F7).
— The President at work, with portrait. (A. Halstead) Indep. 53: 2080(S5).
— Some personal characteristics of. (J. D. Long) Cent. 41: 144(N).
— Tributes to. Outl. 69: 241(S28).
— Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555(O).
— Undoing of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 74: 1 (O).
— Western tour, 1901. (H. L. West) Forum, 31: 661(Ag).
Maclagan, Miss Christian. Ath. '01, 1: 634(My18).
Maclaren, Alexander. Sund. M. 30: 405(Je).
Maclean, Kaid; a sketch. (J. Edwards) Canad. M. 17: 329(Ag).

Macmillan, Hugh, Early recollections. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 30: 361(Je).
McMillin, Emerson, with portrait. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 2: 1201(S).
McNutt, Rev. G. L. Minister and laborer. (L. McCrae) Outl. 67: 78(Ja5).
Macombe's country, Africa; its ancient gold fields, etc. (C. Peters) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 343.
MacSheehy, Bernard, A Franco German spy in 1796. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 120(Ja).
Mad patrol, The. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 37: 1019(My).
Madaba, Map of. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 17: 516(My).
Madame Geoffrin. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 228: 189 (Ja19).
Madame J—; a sketch, Argosy, 73: 232(F).
Mademoiselle Angéle. (R. R. Gilson) Atlan. 87: 398(Mr).
Mademoiselle de Castelfranc: a story. (Adolphe Ribaux) Cosmopol. 30: 371(F).
Mademoiselle's romance; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Temp. Bar, 122: 345(Mr), 523(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 686—231: 20(S, O).
Madison, James. Letters from presidents of the U. S. and ladies of the White House. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355(O).
Madness of Philip, The; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) Idler, 19: 4(F).
Madonna, The, of the ermine mantle. (E. W. Champney) Harper, 103: 775(O).
Maeterlinck, Maurice, and music. (E. Newman) Atlan. 88: 769(D).
— as artist. (C. Weekes) Argosy, 75: 77(Jl).
— as thinker. (T. Fortebus) Argosy, 75: 86(Jl).
— Bluebeard and Aryan. (S. C. de Soissons) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 136: 390(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 130(Ja12).
— The life of the bee. Acad. 60: 459(Je1).
— Moralist and artist. Ed. R. 193: 350(Ap). — Liv. Age, 230: 201(Jl27). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 281(S).
— A visit to. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 69: 701(N16).
Maffia and Omerta. (R. Bagot) National, 36: 856 (Ja).
— Observations by a non-member. Nation, 73: 7 (Jl4), 27(Jl11).
Magazines, Half-forgotten. (G. N Lovejoy) Chaut. 33: 28(Ap).
— Purposes of national. (J. G. Mowat) Canad. M. 17: 166(Je).
Magic. (W. B. Yeats) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 144 (S).
— and religion, Lang on. Ed. R. 194: 343(O)
Maginnis, Charles D., with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 246(N).
Magnetic curves. (J. Pawling) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 269(O).
Magnetic survey of the U. S. Science, n. s. 13: 353 (Mr1).
— Progress of. Nature, 63: 398(F21).
Magnetism, Terrestrial, and atmospheric electricity. (C. Chree) Nature, 64: 151(Je13).
Magnetization, Circular, and magnetic permeability. (J. Trowbridge and E. P. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 161: 175(Mr).
Mahnet; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Harper, 103: 268 (Jl).
Maid of many moods; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 17: 28(My).
Maiden Land, Hawkins's, Can it be identified as the Falkland Islands? (B. M. Chambers) Geog. J. 17: 414(Ap).
Maimonides, Apostasy of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 13: 539(Ap).
— Mishneh Torah, A Muhammadan commentary on. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 13: 488(Ap).
Maine, The plight of, 1901. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 72: 271(Ap4).
Maintenon, Mme. de, as an educator. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 147(Ag22).
Maisonneuve monument, Montreal. Canad. M. 17: 98(Je).
Major, The, and a peg leg; a story. (H. S. Canby) Outl. 67: 538(Mr2).
Major-domo of Hezekiah, Isaiah's prophecy concerning. (A. Kamphaussen) Am. J. Theol. 5: 43(Ja).
Makar Chudra. (M. Gorky) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 173(N).
Making of a marchioness. (F. H. Burnett) Cent. 40: 178(Je), 358(Jl), 521(Ag). Same art. Cornh. 83: 730 — 84: 146(Je–Ag).
Making of a pilot, The. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 30: 661(D).
Making progress: a story. (G. King) Harper, 102: 423(F).
"Malahack." (R. Garnett) Nation, 73: 377(N 14).
Malaria. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 360 (F).
— and certain mosquitos. (L. O. Howard) Cent. 39: 941(Ap).
— and its prevention. (R. Fielding-Ould) Nature, 63: 494(Mr21). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 251 (Ap27). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 754(Je).
Malaria germ and allied forms of sporozoa. (G. N. Calkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 189(Je).
Malarial fever, Causation and prevention of. (H. M. Biggs) Science, n. s. 14: 266(Ag16).
Malarial parasite. Science, n. s. 14: 297(Ag23).
Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, Mrs. M. S.
Malicious fortune; a novel. (S. M. Düring) Argosy, 75: 3, 122, 242(Jl-S).
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 453(My).
Malmesbury abbey. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 92 (S21).
Malpighi, Marcellus, Swammerdam, and Leeuwenhock. (W. A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 561 (Ap).
Malta, Grievances of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 80: 239(Ag).
Mammal, Newly discovered. Spec. 86: 691(My 11). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 198(Jl20).
Mammals, Evolution of. (W. B. Scott) Internat. Mo. 4: 21, 224(Jl, Ag).
— Eyes of. Spec. 87: 1023(D28).
— from the Liu Kiu islands. (O. Bangs) Am. Natural. 35: 561(Jl).
— in San Miguel Island, Panama. (O. Bangs) Am. Natural. 35: 631(Ag).
— North American. (V. Bailey) Am. Natural. 35: 221(Mr).
— of North America and the adjacent seas, Elliot's. (G. S. Miller) Science, n. s. 14: 25(Jl5).
— Sclater's, of South Africa. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 583(Ap18).
Mammalian sub-classes. (B. A. Bensley) Am. Natural. 35: 117(F).

Mammy's love-story. (J. B. Tenney) Chaut. 33: 597(S).
Man, Antiquity of civilized. (A. H. Sayce) Am. J. Theol. 5: 692(O)
— Ethical progress through experience. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 23: 384(N).
— Genesis or creation of. (C. Thomas) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 487(O).
— Place of, in nature. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 3: 1(Ja). Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 453(Mr22). — (J. Lindsay) Presb. and Ref. R. 12: 195(Ap).
— Pre-historic, in the central Mediterranean. (J. H. Cooke) Knowl. 24: 91(Ap).
— primitive, Mind of. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 1(Ja). Same art. Science, n. s. 13: 281(F22).
— Study of. (A. MacDonald) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 839(My).
— Tripartite nature of. (S. W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 58: 692(O).
Man from Glengarry, The. (R. Connor) Outl. 68: 548–1009. 69: 78–498(Jl-O).
Man from St. Just, The. (E. Atkins) Overland, n. s. 38: 195(S).
Man for sheriff, The; a Dakota story. (F. B. Tracy) Idler 20: 349(N).
Man he saved. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 135(Mr).
Man in the iron mask, The. (A. Lang) Ath. '01, 2: 32(Jl6).
Man killers at close range. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 26: 195(N).
Man who gave no tip, The; a story. (B. H. Ridgely) McClure, 17: 423(S).
Man who won, The; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 17: 360(Ag).
Man who went with the place, The. (M. L. Knapp) Cent. 39: 399(Ja).
Man with the cap, The. (Sol. N. Sheridan) Overland, n. s. 38: 278(O).
Man with the gash, The; a story. (Jack London) Idler, 20: 232(O).
Man-o'-war's last berth. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 42: 396(Je).
Manchester, England, Population of; essay in statistics. (E. T. Campagnac; C. E. B. Russell) Econ. R. 11: 73(Ja).
— Technical education in. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 63: 336(Ja31).
Manchu dynasty, Legend of the origin of the. (R. Morrison) Open Court, 15: 624(O).
Manchuria in transformation. (A. R. Colquhoun) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 58(O).
— Micawberism in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 649(My).
— Russian problem in. (G. F. Wright) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 60(Jl).
— Russians in. (P. A. Kropotkin) Forum, 31: 267 (My).
'Manda. (J. Pemberton) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 349(N).
Mandrake, Notes upon. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 23: 259(Jl).
"Manerius." (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '01, 1: 696(Je1).
Manet, Edouard, artist, with portrait. (A. Proust) Studio (Internat.) 12: 227(F).
Manganese ore deposits of the Queluz (Lafayette) District, Minas Geraes, Brazil. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 162: 18(Jl).
Manila, Day of civil government in. (O. L. Lawrence) Overland, n. s. 38: 426(D).
— Fourth of July at. Nation, 73: 184(S5).
— Frauds at. (H. White) Nation, 72: 268(Ap4).
— Origin of the name. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 23: 333(S).
Manitoba, After wild geese in. (C. H. Williams) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 32(Ja).
Manna, Strange story of. (G. C. Nuttall) Sund. M. 30: 289(My).
Manners in the 20th century. (F. H. Hall) Indep. 53: 2703(N14).
Mansfield, Lord. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 88: 777(D).
Mansfield, M. D. (H. A. Keays) Canad. M. 16: 251(Ja).
Mansfield, Mass., Revolutionary records. N. E. Reg. 55: 170(Ap).
Manual training. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 22: 23(S).
— at Naas. (C. L. Pratt) Educa. 21: 416(Mr).
— New. (A. Henry) Munsey, 25: 558(Jl).
Manual training school in Ottawa. (A. H. Leake) Canad. M. 16: 538(Ap).
Manual training schools. (J. W. Robertson) Canad. M. 16: 521(Ap).
Manufacture, Progress in methods of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 18: 83(N).
Manuscript, Preparing for the press. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 14: 65(My).
Manuscripts, Lost. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 73: 447(Jl).
— Market for. (Alice M. Douglas) Writer, 14: 138(S), 152(O).
Maori houses. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 13: 18(Mr).
Map, The transformation of the, 1825–1900. (J. Sohn) Scrib. M. 29: 349(Mr).
Mapes, Victor. Writer, 14: 107(Jl).
Maple-sugar, Making. (M. B. Thrasher) Cosmopol. 30: 623(Ap). — (E. P. Powell) Indep. 53: 781(Ap4).
Mapleson, Col. J. H., operatic manager. Music, 21: 75(D).
Maps, Care of. (T. Letts) Lib. J. 26: 688(S).
Maranos. *See* Marranos.
Marat, Jean Paul, Bax's Life of. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 30: 229(Ap1).
Marbles, Lore of. (J. L. Steele) Outing, 38: 203 (My).
March of progress. (C. W. Chesnutt) Cent. 39: 422(Ja).
Marconi, William, and wireless telegraphy, with portrait. (J. S. Ames) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 700(Je).
Mare Island, Social life at. (Ella M. Hammond) Overland, n. s. 38: 485(D).
Marg. (Alma M. Estabrook) Overland, n. s. 37: 775(Mr).
Margherita, Queen. History of a prayer. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Good Words, 42: 164(Mr).
Marine engine. Progress in British cargo boat machinery. (J. F. Walliker) Cassier, 21: 26 (N).
Marine insurance, Intricacies of. (W. Allingham) Chamb. J. 78: 684(O).
Marine station, A Scottish, and its development. (W. Sinclair) Good Words, 42: 629(S).
Mariner, William, Adventures of, 1805–6. (E. S. Holden) Outing, 39: 308(D).
Marion; a story. (Violet Needham) Temp. Bar, 124: 335(N).

Mark and his lantern. (G. F. Scott) Good Words, 42: 176(Mr).
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, with portrait. (W. F. Fauley) Bookman, 13: 318(Je).
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of, Molloy's Life of. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 31: 435(D1).
Marotseland, Explorations in, and neighbouring regions. (A. St. H. Gibbons; F. C. Quicke) Geog. J. 17: 106(F).
Marranos, Expulsion from Venice in 1550. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 13: 520(Ap).
Marriage, A, without a wooing. Chamb. J. 78: 349(My).
— and divorce. (C. Cort) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 221(Ap).
— and modern civilisation. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 50: 905(D).
— and morality. (A. G. Lewis) Westm. 156: 184 (Ag).
Marriage ceremony, The. Outl. 68: 663(Jl20).
Marriage-rate, Correlation of, with trade. (R. H. Hooker) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 485(S).
— English. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 75: 959(Je).
Marriott, C. The column. Macmil. 84: 120(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 387(S).
Marseillaise, Strange origin of the. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 50: 93(Jl).
Mars, Canals on. (M. A. Orr) Knowl. 24: 38(F).
— Is it possibly inhabited? (G. S. Jones) Pop. Astron. 9: 234(My).
— Signalling to. (R. Ball) Pall Mall M. 23: 365 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 770(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 277(My4).
— What we know about. (E. S. Holden) McClure, 16: 439(Mr). Same art. Idler, 20: 218(O).
Marshall, John. (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 87: 328(Mr). — (A. Russell) Am. Law R. 35: 1(Ja-F). — (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 35: 161(Mr-Ap). — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 172: 191(F). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 104(F7). — (R. Olney) Outl. 67: 573(Mr9) — With portraits. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 13: 53(F). — With portraits. Green Bag, 13: 158(Ap), 213(My). — (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 8: 330(Jl).
— and Story, Joseph, Friendship between. (A. Moses) Am. Law R. 35: 321(My-Je).
— Anecdotes of. World's Work, 1: 394(F).
— A great American judge. Spec. 86: 198(F9).
— Jefferson's opinion of. Am. Law R. 35: 63(Ja-F).
— Letter to R. Smith, July 27, 1812. Pennsyl. M. 25: 263(Jl).
— Southern Federalist. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee R. 9: 129(Ap).
Marshfield, Mass., and its historic houses. (R. A. Bradford) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 422(Je).
Marsupialia, Australian. (B. A. Bensley) Am. Natural. 35: 245(Ap).
Marten, German officer; a German Dreyfus. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 260(O3).
Martin, Helena Faucit, Lady. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 136: 372(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 303 (F2).
Martineau, James. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 579(O).
— and Harriet. (A. W. Jackson) Liv. Age, 228: 325(F2).
— An hour with. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 13: 427(Jl).
— Jackson's Life of. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 312(Ap).
Martyrs, English, Relics of. (D. B. Camm) Dub. R. 129: 320(O).
Marvell, Andrew, Lyrical poems of. (H. C. Beeching) National, 37: 747(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 637(S7).
Marvels of science, The; a play. (George Hibbard) Scrib. M. 29: 476(Ap).
Mary and Martha. Few things needful. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 9: 256(My).
Mary, Queen of Scots. Acad. 61: 207(S14), 381 (O26).
— Did she love Bothwell? (A. Tasker) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 570(D).
— Mystery of, A. Lang on. Ath. '01, 2: 653(N16).
Mary Amelia Spot; a story. (G. Keats) Blackw. 165: 616(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 154 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 772(Je22).
Maryland, Constitution of 1864. (W. S. Myers) J. H. Studies, 19: 347(Ag).
Massachusetts, archives, Gleanings from. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 55: 388(O).
— Coat of arms and great seal of. (E. H. Garrett) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 623(F).
— Woodward's and Saffery's map of 1642. (L. B. Chase) N. E. Reg. 55: 155(Ap).
Massachusetts Bay province, Davis's Currency and banking in. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 73: 250(S26).
Massena's lines of march in Portugal and French routes in Northern Spain. (T. J. Andrews) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 472(Jl).
Massenet. Grisélidis. (J. F. Runcimann) Sat. R. 92: 776(D21).
Masson, David, Conversation with. (W. Archer) Critic, 39: 457(N).
Master builder, The; a poem. (E. N. Lyon) Outl. 68: 456(Je22).
Master mathematician, The. (D. B. Vare) Temp. Bar, 123: 480(Ag).
Master Maynard; a tale. (H. A. Hering) Argosy, 73: 97(Ja).
Master of Palmyra: a dramatic poem. (A. Wilbrandt) Poet-Lore, 13: 161(Ap).
Masterpiece of God; a sketch. (F. Baird) Canad. M. 18: 148(D).
Mastodon, Early discoveries of the. (T. J. Freeman) Am. Antiq. 23: 320(S).
Mate for Melinda, A; a story. (E. B. Tiffany) Harper, 102: 923(My).
Materia medica, Folk. (R. H. True) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 105(Ap).
Materialism and the unknowable. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 155: 163(F).
Mathematics and biology. (K. Pearson) Nature, 63: 274(Ja17).
— and physics in public schools. (G. H. J. Hurst) Nature, 63: 370(F14).
— in the higher schools of Prussia, Teaching of, Young on. (G. W. Myers) School R. 9: 262 (Ap).
— Recent work on the principles of. (B. Russell) Internat. Mo. 4: 83(Je).
— Smith's Rational teaching of. (J. Perry) Nature, 63: 367(F14).
Mather, Cotton, witch-finder. (K. L. Montgomery) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 150(F).
Mather, Nathaniel: a colonial boyhood. (K. M. Cone) Atlan. 88: 651(N).
Matheson, Dr. George. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 30: 238(Ap).
Matin song. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 88: 538(O).

Matter of authority, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 16: 444(Mr).
Matter of taste, A; a story. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 16: 236(Ja).
Matterhorn, Up the. (S. Turner) Canad. M. 17: 309(Ag).
Matthews, Brander, as a dramatic critic. (W. P. Trent) Internat. Mo. 4: 289(Ag).
Max, Gabriel, The painting of, with portrait. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 74: 157(N).
Maximite, the United States Government's new explosive. (Hudson Maxim) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 36(S).
Maya ruins, On the age of. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Anthrop. 3: 697(O).
Mayan Indians, Among. (F. Starr) Indep. 53: 2164(S12).
— Architecture of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 113(Mr).
Mayer, Henry, humorous caricaturist. Brush & P. 8: 161(Je).
Maynooth, Second plenary synod of. (M. O'Riordan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 136(Ja).
Meade, Gen. G. G., Pennypacker's Life of. (T. L. Livermore) Nation, 73: 35(Jl11). — (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 30: 394(Je16).
Meade, Mrs. L. T. Writer, 14: 28(F).
Meanings, Science of. (A. J. Bell) School R. 9: 379(Je).
Meason, George S. Ath. '01, 1: 313(Mr9).
Measurement, Evolution of standards of. (J. A. Brashear) Cassier, 20: 410(S).
Measuring machine, The, in the workshop. (J. E. Sweet) Cassier, 20: 388(S).
Mechanical engineering, Progress and tendency of, during the nineteenth century. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 34(My), 141(Je).
— — Pres. addr. Mech. Sec. Brit. Assoc. 1901. (R. E. Crompton) Nature, 64: 517(S19).
— Influence of the machine upon the worker. (M. P. Higgins) Engin. M. 20: 568(Ja).
Medals at the Paris Exhibition. (R. Marx) Studio (Internat.) 13: 221(Je).
— A cabinet of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 244(S26)
Medical education at the Univ. of Pennsylvania. Educa. 21: 631(Je).
Medical practice and the law. (C. S. Andrews) Forum, 31: 542(Jl).
Medical profession, Organization of the. (P. M. Foshay) Forum, 32: 166(O).
Medicine, Family doctor's relation to recent progress in. (A. Caillé) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 459 (Ap).
— practice of, Freedom in; a conversation with Alexander Wilder. Arena, 26: 631(D).
Medicine-men, Kootenay. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 95(Ap).
— of the North American Indians. (W. T. Parker) Open Court, 15: 290(My).
Medico-legal conflict over mental responsibility. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, 13: 123(Mr).
Mediterranean, Great Britain's position in the, a fool's paradise. (W. Verner) Fortn. 75: 951 (Je).
Mediterranean race, Sergi on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 31: 360(N16).
Mediterranean scare, 1903. (A. S. Hurd; E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 50: 293(Ag).
Meehan, Thomas. (S. A. Skan) Nature, 65: 132 (D12).
Mega Spelæon; or, the monastery of the great cave. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 70(Ja).
Melbourne, Golden. Chamb. J. 78: 337(My).
Melchisedech, priest and king. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 73: 179(My).
Meldrum, Charles. (A. Buchan) Nature, 65: 9 (N7).
Meliador; the romance of a song-book. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 135(Je).
Melodrama. Public educated above the common. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 368(Mr23).
Memories, early, Study of. (Eliz. B. Potwin) Psychol. R. 8: 596(N).
— Phenomenal. (E. S. Holden) Harper, 103: 906 (N).
Memories; a poem. (A. E. Ragg) Canad. M. 17: 253(Jl).
Memorizing music, Method of. Music, 19: 272 (Ja).
Memory, A; a story. (O. M. Crawford) Sund. M. 30: 551(Ag).
— and individuality. Spec. 86: 909(Je22).
— in old age. Spec. 86: 614(Ap27).
— An inductive study, Colgrove on. (C. A. Scott) School R. 9: 127(F).
— Logic of emotions, and. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. R. 8: 262(My), 360(Jl).
Memory image, analytical study of. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 409(O).
Memphis, Ancient, and the necropolis of Sakkara. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 23: 323(S).
Memphis packet, The. (Willis Gibson) Scrib. M. 30: 228(Ag).
Memphremagog, Lake. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 626(Ag).
Men and microbes. (E. Stenhouse) Knowl. 24: 187(Ag).
Men, What women like in. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 31: 303(Jl).
Menasseh Ben Israel's mission to Oliver Cromwell (L. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 14: 1(O).
Mendicant, A; a story. (A. Kinnosuke) McClure, 18: 180(D).
Ménégoz, E., and *Fidéisme*. (A. H. Douglas) Crit. R. 11: 232(My).
Mental activity, Theories of. (T. Loveday) Mind. 26: 455(O).
Mental and motor ability, Correlation of, in school children. (W. C. Bagley) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 193(Ap).
Mental functions, Effect of improvement in one, upon others. (E. L. Thorndike; R. S. Woodworth) Psychol. R. 8: 247(My), 384(Jl), 553 (N).
Mental growth in childhood, Highways of. (M. V. O'Shea) Indep. 53: 87(Ja10).
Menzel, Adolf von, Latest works and studies of. (J. Jessen) M. of Art, 26: 49(D).
Merchant marine and the subsidy bill. (C. H. Cramp) Indep. 53: 130(Ja17).
Mercurius Caledonius; the earliest Scottish newspaper. Good Words, 42: 58(Ja).
Mercury, Visibility of. (G. S. Jones) Pop. Astron. 9: 367(Ag).
Mercury of the foothills: a story. (Bret Harte) Cosmopol. 31: 271(Jl).
Meredith, George, Historic place of. (F. Grosse) Internat. Mo. 4: 299(S).
— A reading of life. Acad. 60: 547(Je29).
— The obscurity of. Acad. 60: 211(Mr9).

Mérejkowski, Dmitri. (H. Trench) Critic, 39: 264 (S). — (E. D. North) Outl. 69: 417(O19).
— Death of the gods. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 39: 353(O). — Sat. R. 91: 209(F16).
Merely a matter of business. (G. McF. Galt) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 615(Ag).
Meridian line, Establishing a. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 9: 246(My).
Mermillod, Gaspard, Cardinal. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 757(O).
Merritt, Anna Lea. Writer, 14: 60(Ap).
Merycochœrus, New species of, in Montana. (E. Douglas) Am. J. Sci. 161: 73(Ja).
Mesopotamia, Oppenheim's journeys in (C. W. Wilson) Geog. J. 17: 183(F).
Mesozoic flora of the U. S., Ward's. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 13: 904(Je7).
Messenger, The adventures of a royal. (P. H. Litchfield) Chamb J. 78: 385(Je).
Messiahs, False. (A. M. Hyamson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 79(Ja).
Metal, Expanded. (W. M Bailey) Am. Arch. 72: 20(Ap20).
— Flow of. (H. V. Loss) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 456(Je).
Metal work, Art. (N. Dawson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 517.
Metalliferous deposits. (B H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 673, 689, 721.
Metallography, Progress in (T. K. Rose) Nature, 63: 232(Ja3).
Metals as fuel. Nature, 64: 360(Ag8).
— Expansion of, at high temperatures. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 161: 374(My).
Meteorite, Farmington, Metallic veins of. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. 161: 60(Ja).
Meteorites, A century of the study of. (O. C. Farrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 429(F).
Meteors, Leonid, for 1901. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 559(D).
— November, 1898, '99, 1900. (J. K. Rees) Pop. Astron. 9: 79(F).
— Real paths of fireballs and shooting stars. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 24: 271(D).
Methodist Ecumenical Conference. (J. W. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N Y.) 24: 446(O).
Methodology and truth. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 10: 45(Ja).
Metric system and international commerce. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 31: 739(Ag).
Metropolitan journalism, 1800-1840, Rise of. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 6: 446(Ap).
Metropolitan museum, Rogers bequest to. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 25(Jl11).
Metternich, Prince, and Napoleon. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 164(Ag).
Mexican codices, Recent reproductions of. (M. H. Saville) Am. Anthrop. 3: 532(Jl).
Mexico, Archivo general de. (G. P. Garrison) Nation, 72: 430(My30).
— its people and ways. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 151 (My).
— National festival of, Sept. 16. (Clara S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 37: 1027(My).
— Native races of. (H. S. Brooks) Lippinc. 67: 368(Mr).
— of to-day. (J. N. Navarro) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 52(Ap), 176(My), 235(Je).
— Prospecting in Western. (T. S. DeLay) Engin. M. 22: 247(N).
Meyer, Claus. Game at cards; etched by Struck. Art J. 53: 142(My).
Meynell, Mrs. Alice, Poems of. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 73: 521(Jl).
Mezzotints, The present rage for. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 50: 257(Ag).
Michel Angelo Buonarroti. (J. La Farge) McClure, 18: 99(D).
Michelet, Jules, as an historian. Quar. 193: 130 (Ja).
Michigan, farm in, Story of a. (A. B. Chalmers) Chaut. 32: 594(Mr).
— Lumber region of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 676(Mr).
Microbes and the human body, Dr. Metchnikoff on. Nature, 63: 621(Ap25).
— and medicine. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 287(Ap).
Micro organisms of combustible fossils. (B. Renault) Science, n. s. 13: 577(Ap12).
Middle Ages, Political theories of, Gierke on. Ath. '01, 1: 133(F2).
— Taylor's Classical heritage of the. (J. H. Robinson) Nation, 73: 171(Ag29).
Migration movements, Great. (W. Wheelock) Nation, 72: 484(Je20).
Mikado, Personality of the. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 68: 559(Jl6).
Mike. (Mrs. B. Tanqueray) Good Words, 42: 679(O).
Mila Whendle; an "unpleasant play." (N. H. Musselman) Poet-Lore, 13: 22(Ja).
Milan, Castello of. (Julia Cartwright Ady) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 117(Ag)
Miles, George H., with portrait. (T. E. Cox) Cath. World, 74: 48(O).
Military camps in Canada. (A. T. Hunter) Canad. M. 17: 317(Ag).
Military crime and its treatment. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 76: 863(N).
Military education in England. Sat. R. 91: 795 (Je22), 827(Je29). 92: 8(Jl6).
Military prisoners. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 78: 318(My).
Military provident fund. (Earl of Arran) 19th Cent. 49: 574(Ap).
Military training schools for lads. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 49: 566(Ap).
Militia, Nationalization of the. (T. M. Anderson) Forum, 30: 653(F).
Mill operatives in the South. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 31: 306(My).
Millais, J. Everett. Drawings. Sat. R. 91: 468 (Ap13).
— Memories of. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 78: 833(D).
Millet, Jean François, with portrait. (C. Yriarte) Pall Mall M. 23: 433(Ap).
— Less-known pictures. (Arthur Tomson) Art J. 53: 308(O).
— Notable masterpiece by; the Wood-sawyers. (F. Keppel) Cent. 40: 457(Jl).
Millionaire, The cult of the. Blackw. 170: 141(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 518(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 583(Ag31).
Millionaires, Mischief of. Spec. 86: 525(Ap13).
— Motives of. Spec. 86: 726(My18).
— Studies in. (J. Burnley) Chamb. J. 78: 212-263 (Ap).
Millionaires' sons. Spec. 87: 118(Jl27).

Millstones, Living. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 28 (F).
Milltown. Sketches in a northern town. (Mrs. H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 50: 479(S), 1001 (D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 613(D7).
Milner, Sir Alfred. (E. B. Iwan-Muller) National, 37: 178(Ap). — Sat. R. 91: 696(Je1).
— and Ruskin. Indep. 53: 2585(O31).
Milton, J. L'allegro with pictures by Maxfield Parrish. Cent. 41: 163(D).
— New light on. Quar. 194: 103(Jl).
Milwaukee art exhibition, 20th annual. (H. T. Tait) Brush & P. 9: 93(N).
Mind, Concentration of. Spec. 86: 166(F2).
— Passage of, to matter. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 58: 1(Ja).
Mindanao, Around. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 67: 637 (Mr16).
Miners, Life and aims of. (John Mitchell) Cosmopol. 31: 622(O).
Minerva bust, The. (J. Stafford) Chamb. J. 78: 475–488(Jl).
Mines, Prehistoric, of Lake Superior. (J. H. Lathrop) Am. Antiq. 23: 248(Jl).
Ming tombs, China. (H. J. Gallagher) Am. Arch. 73: 22(Jl20).
Miniature painting. (W. G. Bowdoin) Outl. 67: 774(Ap6).
— Art of. (C. deKay) Cosmopol. 30: 331(F).
Mining; accounting and cost keeping. (A. G. Charleton) Engin. M. 20: 685(Ja).
— Iron, Edison's method. (T. Waters) Idler, 19: 390(Je).
— Practical management of. (J. E. Hardman) Engin. M. 20: 665(Ja).
Mining camp, In a. (D. Vane) Good Words, 42: 551(Ag).
Mining statistics of the world. (B. H. Brough) Nature, 63: 551(Ap4).
Ministerial virility. Bib. World, 17: 3(Ja).
Minister's wife, Confessions of a. Atlan. 87: 202 (F).
Ministry, Call to the. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 31: 453(O).
— Christian, of the 20th century. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 1(Ja).
— Education for. (S. D. McConnell) World's Work, 2: 837(Je).
— Essential qualifications for. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 8: 1(Ja).
— Practical suggestions for. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 8: 181(Ap).
Minneapolis, Arts and Crafts in. (C. Whitcomb) Brush & P. 7: 344(Mr).
Minnesota and the Northern Securities Co. (W. D. Washburn, jr) Outl. 69: 975(D14).
— Board of Control in. (S. G. Smith) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 778(My).
— Primary election law. (A. L. Mearkle) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 464(O).
Minority committee. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 617(N).
Minos, Palace of. (A. J. Evans) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 115(Mr).
Mint, Canadian. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 16: 209(Ja). 17: 197(Je).
Minting machinery. (E. S. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 401(D).
Minusinsk and its museum. (A. M. B. Meakin) Chamb. J. 78: 620(S).
Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Secret mission to Berlin. (R. M. Johnston) Am. Hist. R. 6: 235(Ja).
Miranda, Francisco, and the British Admiralty. Am. Hist. R. 6: 508(Ap).
Mirrors, Magic, of Japan. (J. M. Wade) Open Court, 15: 233(Ap).
Misers, Motives of. Spec. 87: 1021(D28).
Miss Atkinson's charm. (E. K. Mackenzie) Good Words, 42: 757(N).
Miss Bolt; a story. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 122: 484(Ap).
Miss Constable's nephew; a story. (A. Kenealy) Temp. Bar, 124: 42(S).
Miss Deborah's Easter house-party; a story. (M. Harland) Canad. M. 16: 508(Ap).
Miss Fanny; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 26: 431(D).
Miss Multon; staging of the play. (C. Morris) McClure, 17: 529(O).
Miss Morgan's victory; a story. (W. A. White) Idler, 20: 45(Ag).
Miss Mylrea's last journey. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 173(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 159(Ap20).
Miss Noel's reason; a story. (A. F. Redbranche) Harper, 103: 556(S).
Miss Smith's book. Temp. Bar, 124: 526(D).
Miss Temple's game; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 30: 297(Ja).
Miss Van Cortlandt's burglar; a story. Indep. 53: 1481(Je27).
Miss Wynifred Fraser; a story. (H. J. T. Hill) Canad. M. 16: 463(Mr).
Mission of Kitty Malone, The; a story. (K. M. Cleary) McClure, 18: 88(N).
Mission work, 200 years of. (S. E. A. Johnson) Sund. M. 30: 410(Je).
Missionaries in China and elsewhere. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 83: 280(F).
— Should be native not foreign born. (E. F. Goerwitz) N. Church R. 8: 102(Ja).
— to non-Catholics, Winchester conference of. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 74: 90(O).
Missionary, Roman Catholic, and his topics. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 74: 97(O).
Missionary cyclorama, The. (H. Moxon) Sund. M. 30: 440(Jl).
Missionary methods, Anglo-Saxon. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 243(Ap).
Missions and politics. (W. A. Shedd) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 39(Ja).
— Foreign. (G. Trowbridge) N. Church R. 8: 568(O).
— — Bibliography of. Chaut. 32: 657(Mr).
— — in the 20th century. (E. F. Merriam) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 64(Ja).
— in Southern California, Preservation of. (E. H. Enderlein) Cath. World, 73: 626(Ag).
— Protestant; a retrospect of the 19th century. (J. Smith) No. Am. 172: 394(Mr).
— Scriptural theory of. (E. Wilson) Outl. 67: 674 (Mr23).
Mississippi, Advice to. (H. White) Nation, 72: 466 (Je13).
— State government of, during the civil war. (J. W. Garner) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 283(Je).
Mississippi River. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 63: 525(Mr28).
Mississippi Valley organized. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 88: 614(N).

Missouri, Game preserves of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 77(Ap).
— Mortgage taxation in. (F. N. Judson) Q. J. Econ. 15: 287(F).
Mist, Tales of the. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 144(F).
Mistake in the count, A. (L. J. Roach) Cent. 40: 49(My).
Mistress of a manse, A. (Helen E. Smith) Liv. Age, 228: 67(Ja5).
Mistress Submit. (A. B. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 168(O).
Misunderstanding and misstatements. (Agnes Gove) Westm. 156: 470(O).
Mixed proposal, A; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 102: 255(Ja).
Mocking-bird, English. Spec. 86: 762(My25).
Modern languages, Neglect of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 228: 698(Mr16).
Modjeska, Helena. (C. J. Phillips) Cath. World, 73: 609(Ag).
Moels, Origin of, and their subsequent dissection. (J. E. Marr) Geog. J. 17: 63(Ja).
Mohammedan criticism of the Bible. (H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 13: 222(Ja).
Mohammedans, Women among. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 13: 466(O).
Mohawkite. (J. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 161: 457 (Je).
Mohonk lodge, The; an experiment in Indian work. (W. C. Roe) Outl. 68: 176(My18).
Mohun, Charles, Lord, Adventures of. Green Bag, 13: 562(D).
Molesworth, Sir William. Acad. 61: 587(D14).
Molkenboer, Antoon, artist. (H. Hendrix) Studio, (Internat.) 13: 181(My).
Molluscan fauna of the Genesee River. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 35: 659(Ag).
Molluscs, Cuénot's Excretion in. Am. Natural. 35: 151(F).
Molybdic acid reduced by hydriodic acid, Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and O. S. Pulman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 162: 449(D).
Momerie, Alfred Williams. Outl. 67: 7(Ja5).
Monarchy in the 19th century. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 49: 487(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 701 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 73(Ap13).
Monastic towns, English, Risings in, in 1327. (N. M. Trenholme) Am. Hist. R. 6: 650(Jl).
Monasticism, French, Problem of. (J. Manson) Fortn. 75: 682(Ap).
Monboddo and the old Scottish judges. (A. F. Shand) Cornh. 83: 482(Ap).
Monetary Union, Latin, History of, Willis's. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 11: 391(Jl). — (A. de Foville) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 113(D).
Money controversy, Our next. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 119(D).
Monism for the multitude, Haeckel on. Nature, 63: 320(Ja31).
"Monitor, The," and the navy under steam, Bennett on. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 820(Jl).
Monkey-flowers: a story. (A. T. Q.-Couch) Cosmopol. 31: 405(Ag).
Monkeys at the Zoo. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 42: 559(Ag).
— Brazilian names of. (J. Platt) Ath. '01, 1: 695 (Je1).
— Hand-prints of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 3 (Ja).
Monkeys, Intelligence of. (E. L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 273(Jl).
Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Acad. 61: 77(Jl27). — (S. Lee) Ath. '01, 2: 125(Jl27).
Monmouth, James, Duke of, Fea's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 31: 511(D16).
Monopolies and fair dealing. (C. S. Devas) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 59(O).
— and the law. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 463 (S).
— Limitations of. (E. S. Meade) Forum, 31: 213 (Ap).
— Regulated. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 229 (Mr21).
Monro, Dr. Thomas, 1759–1833. (Clara E. Coode) Art J. 53: 133(My).
Monroe doctrine, and the doctrine of permanent interest. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 7: 77 (O).
— and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 30: 722(F).
— Notes on. (John Harold) Sat. R. 92: 300(S7).
— Shall it be modified? (W. Wellman) No. Am. 173: 832(D).
— Some aspects of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 76: 1013 (D).
Monson, New Hampshire. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 652(Ag).
Monsoon, English. Spec. 87: 383(S21).
Montana, Northwestern; the crown of the continent. (G. B. Grinnell) Cent. 40: 660(S).
Montefiore Library, Hebrew MSS. of, Catalogue of. (H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 14: 159(O).
Montenegro, Jubilee of, 1901. (W. Miller) Macmil. 84: 342(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 385 (N9).
— Law and order in. (S. F. Batchelder) Nation, 72: 130(F14).
Montfort, Thomas P. Writer, 14: 74(My).
Montgomery invincibles: a story. (H. G. Carleton) Cosmopol. 30: 599(Ap).
Montreal. (S. Byrne) Cath. World, 73: 494(Jl).
— Municipal government of. (F. H. McLean) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 359(S).
— to Ste. Anne, Bicycling from. (F. Farrington) Outing, 38: 423(Jl).
Montrose, James, Marquis of, The heart of. Chamb. J. 78: 499(Ag).
Montrose, Scotland, St. Mary's church. Woodward memorial reredos. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 53: 282(S).
Monuments, Unfinished. Am. Arch. 73: 54(Ag17).
Moody, William Vaughn. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee R. 9: 332(Jl).
— Poems. Atlan. 88: 132(Jl). — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 39: 224(S). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 30: 365(Je1).
— A poet of promise. Outl. 68: 664(Jl20).
Moon; Adams's Lectures on the lunar theory. (P. H. Cowell) Knowl. 24: 155(Jl).
— Ringed plains of the Mare Nubium. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 200(S).
— Stereoscopic study of the. (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 13: 407(Mr15).
— Sunrise on the sea of plenty. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 24: 61(Mr).
Moonshiners, Raiding. (S. G. Blythe) Munsey, 25: 416(Je).
Moor-hens, Our. (Clara Bensted) Chamb. J. 78: 795(D).

Moore, Charles Leonard. Ghost of Rosalys; a play. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee R. 9: 215(Ap).
Moore, George, Conversations with. (W. Archer) Critic, 39: 47(Jl). Same art. Pall Mall M. 24: 353(Jl).
Moore, Thomas, American trip of, with portrait. (J. G. Daley) Cath. World, 73: 768(S).
Moore families, of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 55: 78(Ja).
Moorish art, Two centres of. (E. L. Weeks) Scrib. M. 29: 433(Ap).
Moors, Meakin's Land of the. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 73: 15(Jl4).
Moose, My first bull. (F. C. Selous) Outing, 39: 138(N).
— where it lives and how. (A. J. Stone) Outing, 39: 258(D).
Moosilauke. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 87: 667(My).
Moral, Essence and extent of the. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 371(Jl).
Moral obligations, Source of. (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 41(Ja).
Morality and religion, Vanishing landmarks of. Contemp. 80: 136(Jl).
— Social, W. A. Watt on. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 129: 123(Jl).
Morals at home and abroad. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 163(Ag29).
Moran, Edward, artist. Brush & P. 8: 188(Jl).
Moran, Mrs. Mary Nunmo, etcher, with portrait. (M. T. Everett) Brush & P. 8: 3(Ap).
Morata, Olympia. (B. G. Johns) Good Words, 42: 267(Ap).
More, Sir Thomas, The gentle. (E. S. Saville) Westm. 156: 454(O).
Morelli, Domenico, artist. (I. M. Anderson) Studio (Internat.) 15: 83(D).
Morgan, Alice. Writer, 14: 140(S).
Morgan, Sir Henry, and his buccaneers. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 19: 69(F).
Morgan, J. Pierpont. (L. Denison) World's Work, 1: 610(Ap). — (R. S. Baker) McClure, 17: 507(O).
— and his work. (E. E. Machen) Cosmopol. 31: 177(Je).
— "Morganeering." (W. R. Lawson) National, 37: 538(Je).
Morin, L. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 151 (F).
Moriscos of Spain, Lea's. Nation, 72: 376(My9).
Morlattan, Pa., Missions at, 1760. (B. F. Owen) Pennsyl. M. 25: 372(O).
Morley, John, as politician. Sat. R. 92: 581(N9), 622(N16).
— Verdict of history on. Fortn. 76: 322(Ag).
Mormonism, Danger from. (R. W. Beers) Bib. Sac. 58: 469(Jl).
Mormons. James J. Strang's Beaver Island Colony. (A. N. Somers) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 115 (My).
Morocco. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 37: 126 (Mr).
— land of woe. (M. J. Meath) 19th Cent. 49: 1050 (Je).
— Notes on. (Isabella B. Bishop) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 89(O).
— Riding and camping in. Chamb. J. 78: 504(Ag).
— Spain and. (A. G. Spilsbury) Fortn. 76: 222 (Ag).
— A swan's song from. (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. 76: 117(Jl).
Morphological museum as an educational factor in the university system. (G. S. Huntington) Science, n. s. 13: 601(Ap19).
Morrill, Justin S., and popular education. (H. Babson) Outl. 68: 81(My4).
Morris, Clara. Her first appearance on the New York stage. (C. Morris) McClure, 16: 201 (Ja).
— Life on the stage. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 31: 322(N1).
— Stage notes. Critic, 38: 25(Ja), 445(My). 39: 59(Jl).
Morris, Wm., and some of his books. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 22: 309(My).
Mortality, The great, in the 14th century. (E. P. Cheney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 402(Ag).
Mortgaged nations. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 21: 61(Jl).
Mortification of the flesh. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 250(Ag).
Mosaic recently discovered at Jerusalem. (F. J. Bliss) Bib. World, 18: 46(Jl).
— Historic development of. (G. W. Hayler) Am. Arch. 71: 68(Mr2), (George Birdwood) 71: 94(Mr23).
Mosasaurs, lizards and sphenodon. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 34: 1(Ja).
Mose Martin's temptation; a story. (C. Lanier) Indep. 53: 1067(My9).
Moses, Religion of. (J. P. Peters) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 101.
Moses, Belle. Writer, 14: 27(F).
Moslem confraternities of North Africa. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 170: 545(O).
Mosquitoes. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 38: 572 (Ag).
— and malaria. (L. O. Howard) Cent. 39: 941(Ap).
— as transmitters of disease. (L. O. Howard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 192(Ag).
— Goldfish as destroyers of mosquito larvae. (W. L. Underwood) Science, 14: 1017(D27).
— How a southern city abolished. (N. T. Barton) Indep. 53: 1660(Jl18).
— Transmission of yellow fever by. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 225(Jl). — Nation, 72: 351(My2).
Mother, The; a song-drama. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 75: 741(Ap).
Mother and child. (H. C. Potter) Harper, 104: 102(D).
Motherhood, Wild. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 37: 501(F).
Mothers and daughters. (Florence Bell) Monthly R. 4, no. 1: 98(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 492 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 593(S7). — Spec. 87: 84(Jl20).
Motor, Diesel. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 371(N).
Motor-cars, Flying. Spec. 87: 277(Ag31).
Motor trucks, Steam. (J. G. Dudley) Engin. M. 21: 260(My).
Mott, Samuel, of Preston, Conn., Marriages by. (F. Palmer) N. E. Reg. 55: 176(Ap).
Mould and vase; poem. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 88: 343(S).
Moulding machine. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 311 (Ag).
Mound-builder remains in New York. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Antiq. 23: 99(Mr).
Mounds, Aztec, Romance of opening. (Dr. Gann) Chamb. J. 78: 373(Je).

Mt. Lowe Railway observatory. (E. L. Larkin) Pop. Astron. 9: 359(Ag).
Mt. Melleray Monastery, Ireland. (C. Johnson) Outl. 67: 265(F2).
Mountain climbing, Practical. (A. S. Peck) Outing, 38: 695(S).
Mountain-pine, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 230: 842(S28).
Mountain ranges of the great basin. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 14: 457(S20).
Mountain structure and its origin. (J. Geikie) Internat. Mo. 3: 17, 202(Ja, F).
Mountaineering. Ascent of the Grand Teton. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 38: 302(Je).
— The cup and the lip in. (F. Connell) Cornh. 84: 229(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 620 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 802(S28).
— Recent. Quar. 194: 126(Jl).
Mountaineers. Southern. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 29: 387-556(Ap-My).
Mountains, Concerning. (G. L. Bell) National, 38: 616(D).
Mountebanks, Strolling. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 103: 841(N).
Movement, Sensation of, does it originate in the joint? (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 346(Jl).
Movements, development of, Comparative observations on. (Kathleen C. Moore) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 231(Je).
Moving finger, The: a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 102: 627(Mr).
Mowbray, *Sir* John. Seventy years at Westminster. Sat. R. 91: 210(F16).
Moynton prizes, Stories of the. (A. D. Savage) Outl. 67: 211(Ja26).
Mozart and his manuscripts. (C. Malherbe) Music, 21: 1(D).
Mr. Appleby's vote. (C. V. Glen) Cent. 41: 17(N).
Mr. Hapgood's gospel. (W. Payne) Atlan. 87: 706 (My).
Mr. No-Name. (R. Jackburns) Sund.M. 30: 547(Ag).
Mr. Smedley's guest. (E. S. Chamberlayne) Atlan. 87: 213(F).
Mr. Smith, Perthshire. (A. E. Brand) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 396(Je).
Mr. Wyatt; a story. (C. M. Nicklin) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 74(Jl).
Mrs. Evans' last sensation: a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 32: 199(D).
Mrs. Gaylord's cellar party. Lippinc. 67: 242(F).
Mrs. Lawton's little dinner: a story. (Carolyn Wells) Cosmopol. 32: 61(N).
Mrs. Lutimer's resentment. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 228: 310(F2).
Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. (S. MacManus) Cent. 40: 430(Jl).
Mrs. Oriel; a story. Temp. Bar, 123: 206(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 103(Jl13).
Mrs. Thankful's charge. (N. Brooks) Cent. 40: 563 (Ag).
Mueller, Friedrich Max. (K. Blind) Westm. 155: 529(My).
— and his work. (A. V. W. Jackson) Forum, 30: 620(Ja).
— and the religious parliament. (Lady Blennerhassett) Open Court, 15: 115(F).
— at Oxford. Atlan. 87: 867(Je).
— Autobiography. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 260(Ap16).
Münster, Sebastian. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 17: 423(Ap).
Mummification, especially of the brain. (D. S. Lamb) Am. Anthrop. 3: 294(Ap).
Munich Festsaalbau; gallery of beauty. (Augustus Van Cleef) Cosmopol. 30: 451(Mr).
— Prince Regent theatre, Opening of. (E. Hofmann) Music, 20: 289(O).
Municipal administration of public utilities. (J. R. Commons) Indep. 53: 2633(N7).
Municipal art. (Elma Graves) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 673(Mr).
Municipal corporations, Public control of. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. 87: 583(Ap).
Municipal development, A year's. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 532(Ja).
Municipal expenditure and national, Growth of. (Lord Avebury) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 73(Mr).
Municipal franchises, The future of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 371(N14).
Municipal government in the United States. (J. Ford) No. Am. 172: 751(My).
Municipal industries and the rate payer. (W. Smart) Econ. J. 11: 169(Je).
Municipal misgovernment and corruption. (Frank Moss) Cosmopol. 32: 102(N).
Municipal ownership, All sorts of. (C. R. Woodruff) Outl. 68: 111(My11).
— of natural monopolies. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 172: 445(Mr).
Municipal politics. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 47(Ja).
Municipal problems, Bibliography of. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 5: 1(Mr).
Municipal program, A. (H. E. Deming) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 431(My).
Municipal progress in England and America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 663(Je).
Municipal sculpture. (C. A. Lopez) Munic. Aff. 5: 696(S).
Municipal socialism in England, Opposition to. (H. J. Gibbons) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 243(Mr).
Municipal trading. (L. R. Phelps) Econ. R. 11: 283(Jl).
— in Great Britain. (P. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 458(My).
— Statistics of. (J. Row-Fogo) Econ. J. 11: 12 (Mr).
Municipalities, and vice. Munic. Aff. 5: 376(Je).
— Constitutional right of local self-government of. (E. McQuillin) Am. Law R. 35: 529(Jl-Ag).
— Relation to the state, in Rhode Island. (S. A. Sherman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 472 (My).
Munroe, Lucy. Writer, 14: 27(F).
Mural painting and a word to architects. (F. Fowler) Archit. Rec. 11: 510(Jl).
Murder, fine art of, Study in the. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 13: 515(N).
Murder trials and newspapers, Modern. (C. E. Grinnell) Atlan. 88: 662(N).
— Interest in. Sat. R. 91: 295(Mr9).
Murderers, Conscience of. Cornh. 83: 645(My).
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban, painter of heaven. Portrait. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 72: 615(F).
Murphy, Charles Perez. Writer, 14: 8(Ja).
Murray, Donald, and his printing telegraph. (M. Foster) World's Work, 2: 1195(S).

Murray, Gilbert. Andromache. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 267(Mr2).
Murray, Sir John. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 238(Je).
Muscalonge, in the Flambeau waters. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 38: 707(S).
Museums, Formative period in. (L. P. Gratacap) Science, n. s. 14: 168(Ag2).
— Open air, in Sweden. (G. Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 12: 158(Ja).
Music and common life. (Helen Place) Music, 19: 543(Mr).
— American, and European fallacies. (O. G. Sonneck) Music, 19: 220(Ja).
— as a civilizing agency. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 72: 711(Mr).
— Beginnings in. (R. Foresman) Music, 20: 259 (S).
— church, Reforms in. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 74: 283(D)
— Curse of examinations in. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 458(O12).
— Earth, sky, and air in song. (W. H. Neidlinger) Music, 19: 553(Mr).
— English, Foreign influence. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 173(F9).
— — and English musical criticism. (E. Newman) Contemp. 80: 734(N).
— grace notes, Proper performance of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 250(S).
— in Beloit schools. (Amy Z. Peavey) Music, 20: 270(S).
— in the church. (L. C. Elson) Internat. Mo. 4: 166(Ag).
— in England, Century of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 11(Ja5).
— in fiction. (C. W. James) Cornh. 84: 631 (N).
— in high-schools. (Wm. L. Prince) Music, 19: 547(Mr).
— in the insect world. (Albert of Godesberg) Music, 20: 179(Jl).
— in public schools. Music, 20: 351(O).
— in St. Petersburg. Music, 19: 426(F).
— in Scotland. Music, 19: 429(F).
— Miscellaneous writers on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 554(N2).
— National schools of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 335(F).
— Naturalism and musical æsthetic. (M. Shirlaw) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 122(F).
— Octave playing. (Mary W. Chase) Music, 20: 327(O).
— of the future. (Dudley Buck) Music, 19: 352 (F).
— Olden-time, in the Connecticut valley. (C. G. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 12(Mr).
— Pater on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 712 (D7).
— passage practice, Rational methods of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 582(Ap).
— Place of, in a 20th century education. (Mrs. F. M. Clark) Music, 20: 48(My).
— Program, Development of. (E. B. Hill) Music, 20: 26–391(My–N).
— Public school, in St. Joseph. (Hannah M. Cundiff) Music, 20: 115(Je).
— Russian, in England. Ed. R. 194: 363(O).
— School, for new century. (Mrs. Crosby Adams) Music, 19: 539(Mr).
— — in Calumet, Mich. Music, 19: 624(Ap).
Music, School, in Indianapolis. (Helen M. Place) Music, 19: 617(Ap).
— — in Manitoba. (L. H. J. Minchin) Music, 20: 267(S).
— — in Taylorville, Ill. Music, 19: 636(Ap).
— Study of, in public schools. (Herbert Griggs) Music, 20: 198(Jl).
— Value of. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 73: 44(Ap).
— What people get from. (Harlow Gale) Music, 19: 207(Ja).
Music of a woman's face. (Gustav Kobbé) Cosmopol. 32: 3(N).
Music clubs, Illinois federation of. Music, 19: 609 (Ap).
Music festival at Dubuque, Ia. Music, 20: 131 (Je).
Music hall success in England. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 76(Jl20).
Music schools in Chicago, Summer. Music, 20: 273(S).
Music-student experiences. Music, 20: 173(Jl).
Music students' clubs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 106(Je).
Music teachers and their studios in Chicago. Music, 20: 233(S).
Music teachers' convention, Illinois state. Music, 20: 202(Jl).
Music teaching, Defects in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 254(S).
— Difficulty of using new compositions. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 431(N).
— Use of imitation in. (Helen Place) Music, 20: 39(My).
Musical clubs, Women's amateur. (Rose F. Thomas) Music, 20: 90(Je).
Musical degrees, Bogus. Music, 19: 648(Ap).
Musical education in conservatories. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 189(Jl).
Musical endowments, Fields for. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 449(Mr).
Musical esthetics. (Prof. Meyer) Music, 20: 149 (Jl).
Musical instruments, Self-playing. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music. 20: 186(Jl).
Musical therapeutics, The key-note in. (H. W. Stratton) Arena, 25: 287(Mr).
Musicians, Norwegian. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 19: 364(F).
Musk, Wild. (W. H. Hudson) Argosy, 74: 279 (Je).
Musk-ox hunting, among the Iwilics. (A. H. Verrill) Outing, 38: 158(My).
Muskoka Lakes. (A. Blackwood) Longm. 37: 215 (Ja).
Musolino, Giuseppe; an Italian brigand of to-day. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 53: 1844(Ag8).
Mussels, Simpson's Synopsis of pearly fresh-water. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 13: 983 (Je21).
Mutare pulices. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 22: 44(Ja).
Mutinies on American ships. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 25: 646(Ag).
My book; the story of an author's vanity. [Acad.] Ecl. M. 136: 70(Ja).
My lady of Orange. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. v. 37, 38.
My lady's chamber; a story. (O. Thanet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 275(Ja), 354(F).

My mother's diary. (M. Westenholz) Cornh. 83: 364(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 510 (My25).
My Normandy; a poem. (M. Macleod) Argosy, 74: 170(My).
My own funeral. (G Moore) Lippinc. 68: 601(N).
My son's friends; a tale. (M. H. Spielmann) Argosy, 74: 37(Ap).
Mycenæa, Question of. (H. R. Hall) Nature, 64: 280(Jl18).
Myers, Frederic W. H. Acad. 60: 88(Ja26). — Ath. '01, 1: 113(Ja26). — Dial (Ch.) 30: 95 (F16).
— Service to psychology. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 380(Ag).
Myrmecophaga and didelphis. (O. Thomas) Am. Natural. 35: 143(F).
Mysia, Gleanings from. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 229.
Mysteries, Effect of, upon subsequent religious thought. (C. J. Wood) Open Court, 15: 23 (Ja).
Mysterious Miss Dacres. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 67: 385(Ap).
Mystery play, The; a story. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 41: 182(D).
Mystic, Connecticut. (O. D. Tompkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 152(Mr).
Mystic music. (W. Richards) Temp. Bar, 124: 233 (O).
Mythology. (A. C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 23: 316 (S).
— in teaching English. (Alice S. Randall) Educa. 22: 166(N).
— Norse. (H. Wunsh) N. Church R. 8: 404(Jl).
— — Drawings illustrating. (N. Molkenboer) Studio (Internat.) 13: 181(My).
Myths, Pedagogy of, in the grades. (Ezra Allen) Pedogog. Sem. 8: 258(Je).

Nadir of temperature, and allied problems. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 162: 168(Ag).
Naketah; a story. (S. Sheldrake) Canad. M. 17: 375(Ag).
Names; Bardsley's Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 717(O). — (E. Whitaker) Macmil. 84: 139 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 354(S).
Nancy and I and the girl; a story. (N. V. McClelland) McClure, 18: 59(N).
Nantucket, Naval manœuvres at, 1901. (H. H. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 180(O).
Naomi; a story. (J. Stafford) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 1 (Ja).
Napier, Charles, Admiral. (J. K. Laughton) Ath. '01, 1: 532(Ap27).
Naples, Breakfast in. (M. Scott-Uda) Cent. 40: 15 (My).
— City election, 1901. Ousting an Italian Tammany. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 393 (N21).
Naples zoological station. The greatest biological statibn in the world. (W. A. Herdman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 419(S).
Napoleon I. and Prince Metternich. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 164(Ag).
— at La Malmaison. (G. De Dubor) Pall Mall M. 24: 468(Ag).
— at St. Helena. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 26: 215(N).
Napoleon I., Col. Wilks and. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 63(Ja).
— 18th Brumaire. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 193 (Mr7), 231(Mr21).
— English translator. (A. de Ternant) Westm. 156: 98(Jl).
— Escape from Elba. (C. L. H. Dempster) Longm. 37: 405(Mr).
— in Corsica. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 83: 356 (Mr).
— Later years of. Quar. 193: 202(Ja).
— Limitations of. (Lord Rosebery) Liv. Age, 228: 61(Ja5).
— Relics of, at Ajaccio. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 17: 303(Ag).
— Rosebery's. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 228: 125 (Ja12). — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 38: 151(F). — (O'C. Morris) Fortn. 75: 118(Ja).
— Russian campaign, Public opinion at Paris during. (H. B. George) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 513 (Jl).
— Tarbell's Life of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 30: 374(Je1).
Nash, Richard, *called* Beau. (C. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 50: 265(Ag).
Natal, Clearing. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 49: 240(F).
Natchez's pass: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 102: 437(F).
Nation, Mrs. Carrie, and her mission. (Mrs. Nation) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 478(Mr).
— — The saloon keeper's side. (J. J. Coughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 481(Mr).
National debt, U. S., its origin, history, and peculiarities. (H. S. Boutell) Forum, 32: 138 (O).
National expenditures and municipal, Growth of. (Lord Avebury) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 73(Mr).
National Gallery, Some pictures in, 1901. (J. Todhunter) Temp. Bar, 124: 447(D).
National guard, The, and its value. (Col. Thos. Wilhelm) Overland, n. s. 38: 496(D).
National personality. Ed. R. 194: 132(Jl).
National Physical Laboratory, Aims of the. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 64: 290(Jl18).
National resources, On the calculation of. (V. V. Branford) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 380(S).
National, social and political conference, 1901. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 25: 588(Je).
National repository for science and art, A. (F. Petrie) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 525.
National types, Change of. Chamb. J. 78: 673 (O).
National University, A. Science, n. s. 14: 45 (Jl12).
— Report of the committee on, to the National Council of Education. Arena, 22: 180(S).
— Walcott on relations of government to higher education. (J. W. Hoyt) Science, n. s. 14: 505(O4).
Nations in competition at the close of the century. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 89(Mr).
— Rivalry of. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 385(Ja), 496(F), 600(Mr). 33: 31(Ap), 142(My).
Natural history, Aims and methods of study in. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 13: 14(Ja4).
— "Oh, what is abroad in the marsh." (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 32: 586(Mr).
Natural history hall, Trinity college. Science, n. s. 13: 57(Ja11).

Naturalism and idealism. (C. S. Myers) Philos. R. 10: 463(S).
Naturalist, Day's work of a. (E. W. Nelson) World's Work, 1: 372(F).
Naturalist's vacation, A. (E. H. Baynes) Indep. 53: 1311(Je6).
Nature, an organized system. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 1(Ja).
— Poetic interpretation of. (C. A. Binkley) Poet-Lore, 13: 53(Ja).
Nature study and its influence. (M. W. Morley) Outl. 68: 737(Jl27).
— A January. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 32: 379 (Ja).
— of common things. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 22: 177(N).
— on the Cornell plan. (L. H. Bailey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 463(Ap).
Nature's step-child. (Helen Shipton) Temp. Bar, 123: 48(Ap).
Nausicaa. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 29: 453(Ap).
Nautical nomenclature. (C. W. McKay) Outing, 39: 86(O).
Nautilus, Notes on living. (B. Dean) Am. Natural. 35: 819(O).
Navajo night-chant. (W. Matthews) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 12(Ja).
Naval battles near Madras, 1758. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 83: 204(Ja).
Naval engineers, Dearth of. (C. E. Lart) National, 38: 267(O).
Naval ethics, A casuistry in. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 3081(D26).
Naval families, Old. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 84: 767(D).
Naval fashions. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 50: 751 (N).
Naval observatory, U. S., Report of board of visitors, 1901. Science, n. s. 14: 877(D6).
— Report of. (G. A. Hill) Science, n. s. 14: 945 (D20).
Naval progress in 1901. Blackw. 170: 443(O).
Naval reserve, Development of a national. (J. W. Miller) Indep. 53: 76(Ja10).
Nàvies, U. S. and German. Illus. (W. S. Meriwether) Munsey, 24: 856(Mr).
Navigation, past and present methods. Blackw. 170: 476(O).
Navy yards, Building of ships in the. (G. J. Campbell, jr.) Overland, n. s. 38: 465(D).
Nawaz Khan, the gift of Allah; a story. (W. A. Fraser) [Temp. Bar.] Ecl. M. 136: 166(F).
Nazareth and Bethlehem in prophecy. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 9: 14(F).
Nebraska, Phytogeography of, Pound and Clement's. (A. Hollick) Science, n. s. 13: 981(Je21).
Nebulae, Astronomy of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 490(N).
— Detection of new, by photography. Pop. Astron. 9: 431(O).
Necker, Madame Suzanne. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 37: 497(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 60(Jl). — Liv. Age, 229: 428(My18).
Nectaries. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 13: 885 (Je7).
Needham, Mass., Marriages recorded by the ministers of the First Church in, 1738–1811. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 55: 258(Jl), 391(O).
Needlework in the Bible. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 30: 82(F).
Negro, The American, Thomas on. (W. E. Burghardt DuBois) Dial (Ch.) 30: 262(Ap16). — Bk. Buyer, 22: 144(Mr). — (C. W. Chesnutt) 38: 350(Ap).
— — — Defence of. (W. H. Thomas) Critic, 38: 548(Je).
— as he really is. (W. E. B. Dubois) World's Work, 2: 848(Je).
— Canadian V. C. (W. D. Warner) Canad. M. 17: 113(Je).
— The criminal. (F. A. Kellor) Arena, 25: 59–510. 26: 56–521(Ja-N).
Negro-American dialects. (A. W. Whitney) Indep. 53: 1979(Ag22), 2039(Ag29).
Negro life in America, Art aspect of. (M. M. Hurll) Brush & P. 7: 239(Ja).
Negro teacher, Training of. (N. B. Young) Educa. 21: 359(F).
Negro-writers, Fiction by. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 23: 26(Ag).
Negroes and education. (K. Miller) Forum, 30: 693(F).
— and our new possessions. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 31: 341(My).
— and whites, ratios for eleven decades. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 73: 391(N21).
— as soldiers and officers. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 85(Ag1).
— Education of. (H. B. Frissell) New World, 9: 625(D '00).
— — and New Orleans. Gunton's M. 20: 66 (Ja).
— — in the South. (P. B. Barringer) Educa. R. 21: 233(Mr).
— — Shall the negro be educated? Outl. 68: 13 (My4).
— Growth of the negro population. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 73: 333(O31).
— in business. (B. T. Washington) Gunton's M. 20: 207(Mr). — (I. T. Montgomery) Outl. 69: 733(N16).
— in Georgia, Savings of. (W. E. B. DuBois) Outl. 69: 128(S14).
— in No. Carolina, Popular education and. (J. W. Bailey) Outl. 68: 114(My11).
— Problem of. (H. A. Herbert) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 95(Jl).
— — as discussed by negro women. (Mary T. Blauvelt) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 662(Mr).
— — a business proposition. (J. M. F. Erwin) Outl. 69: 815(N30).
— — Southern view of. (H. E. Belin) Macmil. 84: 225(Jl).
— — Two Southern views. Outl. 69: 810(N30).
— Progress of, in the South. (E. G. Murphy) Outl. 68: 721(Jl27).
— Relation of the whites to. (G. T. Winston) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 105(Jl).
— Religion of. (W. E. B. DuBois) New World, 9: 614(D '00).
— Religious tendencies of. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 1070(D28).
— Representation of, on the stage. (C. R. Sherlock) Cosmopol. 31: 631(O).
— Salvation of. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 1: 961(Jl).
— The south and. (M. L. Dawson) No. Am. 172: 279(F).
Nelson, Mrs. Ann, a queen of the road. (Thormanby) Chamb. J. 78: 360(Je).

Nelson, Lady Frances H.; a vindication. (Evelyn M. Woodward) National, 36: 723(Ja).
Nencki, Marcel. Science, 14: 889(D6).
Neo-Hegelian 'self' and subjective idealism. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 10: 139(Mr).
Nepaul, Visit to. (L. de Forest) Cent. 40: 74 (My).
Nernst lamp in America. Nature, 64: 632(O24).
Nervous system, Barker on. Am. Natural. 35: 61 (Ja).
Netherlands, Blok's History of the people of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 72: 515(Je27).
Nethersole, Olga. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 15(My).
Neuschwanstein castle, Bavaria. (Anna Douglas) Art J. 53: 364(D).
Nevada, The future of. (F. G. Newlands) Indep. 53: 885(Ap18).
Nevin, Ethelbert. (L. Campbell-Tipton) Music, 19: 572(Ap).
New Amsterdam. Knickerbocker days. (E. S. Martin) Cosmopol. 30: 219(Ja).
New Britain, Ct., Institute library building. Lib. J. 26: 276(My).
New Brunswick. In 'the Pine-tree province.' (Rev. R. Wilson) Chamb. J. 78: 381(Je).
New century, A, and an old riddle. (Mrs. T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 49: 7(Ja).
New Christmas carol; a story. (W. Pett Ridge) Cosmopol. 32: 165(D).
New Church, Three essentials of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 321(Jl).
New England, Animals of. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 535(Jl).
— Decadence of agriculture in. (C. S. Phelps) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 374(N).
— Renaissance of. (F. W. Rollins) Indep. 53: 69(Ja10).
— Weather in. (E. T. Brewster) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 415(Je).
New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools. (R. G. Huling) School R. 9: 613(D).
New England festival, A; a story. (A. Y. Keith) Indep. 53: 1913(Ag15).
New England village. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 462 (O).
New English art club and British artists' exhibition, 1901. Art J. 53: 190(Je).
New-fire ceremony, Lesser, at Walpi. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 3: 438(Jl).
New Forest, Making of. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 427(Jl).
— A village in. (C. Gleig) Blackw. 170: 658(N).
New Gallery exhibition, 1901. M. of Art, 25: 341 (Je), 403(Jl). — Art J. 53: 183(Je). — Sat. R. 91: 535(Ap27).
New Orleans and reconstruction. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 88: 121(Jl).
— of G. W. Cable. (W. Hale) Bookman, 13: 136 (Ap).
— The old Cabildo of. (G. King) Harper, 102: 283(Ja).
New York city. Appellate Court building. (C. De Kay) Indep. 53: 1795(Ag1). — (R. Ladegast) Outl. 67: 286(F2).
— Art world of. (D. C. Preyer) Brush & P. 8: 26 (Ap), 91(My).
— Battery and Castle garden, Iconography of. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer 22: 190(Ap), 304 (My).
New York city. Chamber of Commerce; New York's oldest corporation. (W. L. Hawley) Munsey, 26: 38(O).
— Changes and improvements in. Am. Arch. 73: 5 (Jl6).
— Columbus circle, Beautifying. (A. P. Doyle) Munic. Afl. 5: 722(S).
— Debt limit of, should be amended. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 5: 664(S).
— Desperate plight of. Cent. 40: 951(O).
— Election of 1901. (M. R. Maltbie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 551(N). — Outl. 69: 674(N16). — Gunton's M. 21: 400(N). — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 258(O3).
— — Campaign for decency. (H. Davis) Munsey, 26: 248(N).
— — Municipal betterment in. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 5: 625(S).
— — Scenes from the campaign. (L. Denison) World's Work, 3: 1555(D).
— — What the new administration should do. (J. Martin) Munic. Aff. 5: 641(S).
— Financial problems of a great city. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. 173: 464(O).
— The larger hope for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 180(S5).
— Mayor, The, and the revised New York city charter. (G. L. Rives) No. Am. 173: 454 (O).
— Metropolitan Museum, Rogers bequest to. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 53: 311(O).
— Midsummer in. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 40: 483(Ag).
— New policy for, Seth Low's. Gunton's M. 21: 526(D).
— The newer. (G. B. Clark) Cassier, 20: 472 (O).
— Old. Exhibition at the library. (J. Montague) Bk. Buyer, 22: 111(Mr).
— Old houses in. Bk. Buyer, 22: 125(Mr).
— A plea for. (J. K. Paulding) Atlan. 87: 172 (F).
— police corruption, National danger from. (F. Moss) No. Am. 173: 470(O).
— Police "system." (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 164 (Ag29).
— Public Library. (S. Reid) Indep. 53: 2752(N 21).
— — Card catalogue of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 26: 377(Jl).
— Rebuilding of. (M. G. Cunniff and A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1485(D).
— reform through social work, Some forces that tell for decency in. (T. Roosevelt) Fortn. 76: 739(N).
— Rural. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 30: 178 (Ag).
— Shopping in. (L. H. French) Cent. 39: 644 (Mr).
— stock exchange. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. Rec. 11: 525(Jl).
— Subsidy problem in. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2161(S12).
— Subway, Franchise of. (W. J. Gaynor) Munic. Aff. 5: 433(Je).
— Summer School in Philanthropic Work. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 375(S). — (J. B. McDonald) Munsey, 25: 226(My).
— Trinity Church, History of, ed. by Morgan Dix. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 30: 372(Je1).

New York city, The unification of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 69: 273(O5).
New York province, 1765–1774, Growth of revolutionary parties and methods in. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 7: 56(O).
— Nominations in. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 6: 260(Ja).
New York state, Frontier of, Halsey on. (A. C. Buell) Bk. Buyer, 22: 388(Je). — (H. C. Matthews) Dial (Ch.) 30: 398(Je16).
— Settlers from New England. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 55: 297(Jl), 377(O).
— state normal schools. (M. T. Dana) Educa. R. 21: 82(Ja).
— Transition from Dutch to English rule in, 1664–1676. (A. E. McKinley) Am. Hist. R. 6: 693 (Jl).
New York Yacht Club, Story of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 38: 12(Ap).
New Zealand. Ancient Maori houses. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 13: 18(Mr).
— a "country without strikes." (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 259(O3).
— H. D. Lloyd on. The lesson of "Newest England." Outl. 67: 390(F16). — (W. Rice Dial) (Ch.) 30: 15(Ja1).
Newfoundland. Around "The French shore." (P. T. McGrath) Chamb. J. 78: 65(Ja).
— dilemma in, 1901, True origin of. (W. B. Duffield) 19th Cent. 50: 737(N).
— Question of. Quar. 194: 33(Jl).
— — Is a present settlement with France desirable? (B. Willson) Fortn. 75: 359(F).
— Railway question in. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 16: 329(F).
— Seal hunters in. (J. Harvey) Canad. M. 16: 195(Ja).
Newfoundlanders of the outports. (N. Duncan) Outing, 39: 271(D).
Newman, John Henry, and the Oxford movement. (J. A. Hall) Luth. Q. 31: 39(Ja).
— and Sabatier. (W. Ward) Fortn. 75: 808(My).
— Letters of. (W. H. Sheran) Cath. World, 73: 602(Ag).
— Recollections of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) Cornh. 84: 615(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 793(D28).
Newport in summer. (E. Gregory) Harper, 103: 165(Jl).
Newport Pagnell, Bull's History of. Ath. '01, 1: 73(Ja19).
"News" element in modern fiction. (M. Boyce) Bookman, 13: 149(Ap).
Newsam, Albert, List of lithographic portraits by. Pennsyl. M. 24: 430(Ja). 25: 109(Ap).
Newspaper, How to get a position on a. (M. Sullivan) Writer, 14: 49(Ap).
— Problem of the daily. (M. M. Snell) Conserv. R. 5: 228(S).
— The telephone. (T. S. Denison) World's Work, 1: 640(Ap).
Newspaper art and artists. (Katharine L. Smith) Bookman, 13: 549(Ag).
Newspaper clippings, Preservation and use of. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 26: 872(D).
Newspaper work, Queerest phase of. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 42: 277(Ap).
Newspapers, Making and reading of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 79: 365(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 724(Je). — Liv. Age, 229: 181(Ap20).
Newspapers of New York city, Alien. (H. Clemens) Bookman, 14: 37(S).
— Simultaneous, of the 20th century. (A. Harmsworth) No. Am. 172: 72(Ja).
Niagara, The new. (R. L. Hartt) McClure, 17: 78 (My).
— The passing of. (M. B. Hartt) Outl. 68: 21 (My4).
— Power from. (O. E. Dunlap) World's Work, 2: 1052(Ag).
— Story of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. Antiq. 23: 1(Ja).
— Use of. (R. L. Hartt) McClure, 17: 78(My). — (W. C. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 694 (Je). — (H. W. Buck) Cassier, 20: 3(My).
Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Location of boundary between. (A. P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 22 (Ja).
Nicaragua canal. Quar. 193: 279(Ja). — Nat. Geog. M. 12: 28(Ja). — (R. Bromley) 19th Cent. 49: 100(Ja).
— and Panama canal compared. (A. P. Davis) Forum, 30: 527(Ja).
— and the treaty. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 1: 438(F). — (H. White) Nation, 73: 294(O17).
— Control of the. (E. Van Dyke Robinson) Indep. 53: 2962(D13).
Nicholas. Czar and the French people. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 2464(O17).
Nicobar Islands. (R. C. Temple) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 105.
Nicolet, G., painter. (T. Nicolet) M. of Art, 25: 97(Ja).
Niello work. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 245.
Niese on the two books of the Maccabees. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 13: 508(Ap).
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Acad. 60: 35(Ja12), 479 (Je8).
— and Darwinism. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Mo. 3: 134(F).
— as critic, philosopher, poet and prophet, with selections, compiled by T. Common. Ath. '01, 1: 751(Je15).
— Influence of Schopenhauer upon. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 10: 241(My).
Nietzscheism, Theoretical and practical. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 682(Mr).
Nigeria and its trade. (H. Bindloss) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 67(Je).
Night. (T. Fortebus) Argosy, 75: 300(S).
Night in the clouds, A. (M. A. Morrison) Good Words, 42: 172(Mr).
Night piece; a poem. (A. Colton) Atlan. 88: 428 (S).
Night's adventure on the Pearl River. Blackw. 169: 806(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 186 (Jl20). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 346(S).
Nightingale, Florence. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 30: 702(O).
Nightjars, A study of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 141(Ag).
Nihilism, regicide, in the 19th century. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 382(O).
— Russian, of to-day. (A. Cahan) Forum, 31: 413 (Je).
Nijni Novgorod, Fair of. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 67: 727(Je).
Nile cataracts, Shooting the. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 74: 192(N).

Nile. Dam at Assouan. (A. J. Liversedge) Cassier, 21: 140(D).
— Reservoirs of. (J. Ward) Cassier, 20: 267(Ag).
— Upper, Irrigation projects on; Garstin's report. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 18: 398(O).
— White, from Khartoum to Kawa. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 24: 75-265(Ap-D).
— Winter on. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 73: 190 (My).
Nine acres of Eden. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 567(Ag).
Nineteenth century, Achievements of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 497(Mr).
— as a utilitarian age. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 271(Mr).
— Great movements of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 1 (Jl), 141(Ag).
— Literature of, Brandes'. (G. S. Hellman) Bookman, 14: 139(O). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 31: 277(O16).
— Political movement of the. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 258(S).
— Progress of. (W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 31: 131(S1).— (J. Reade) Canad. M. 16: 264(Ja), 319(F).
— Religious thought of. Expos. 10: 161(O), 253 (N).
— Scientific progress in. Pop. Astron. 20: 91(F), 128(Mr).
— Spirit of, in fiction. (S. B. Elliott) Outl. 67: 153 (Ja19).
— Spiritual movement in. Spec. 86: 9(Ja5).
— Story of. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 551(Ja).
— Time-spirit of. Ed. R. 194: 92(Jl).
Nineveh, Royal library at. (C. Bezold) Nature, 63: 562(Ap11).
Nixon's armistice; a story. (H. Bindloss) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 136: 446(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 548(Mr2).
No great catch. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 42: 599(S).
No Man's Ranch. (W. M. Raine) Overland, n. s. 38: 210(S).
No sinecure; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 30(Ja).
Nobel, Alfred. His life and will. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 156: 642(D).
— Bequests of. (C. L. Lange) Indep. 53: 2683 (N14).
Noise and health. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 25: 323(Je).
" Noli me tangere; " a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 30: 219(Ap).
Nome, Cape, Gold mining at. (Elizabeth Robins) Pall Mall M. 23: 55(Ja). — (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 505(Ag).
Nomenclature. Strange practices in plant naming. (C. L. Pollard) Science, n. s. 14: 280(Ag23).
Nonconformists, early, Education of. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 229(S).
Nonius Marcellus, Leyden MS. of. (W. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 22: 29(Ja).
Nono, Luigi. (Lilian Priuli-Bon) Art J. 53: 193 (Jl).
Nonsense, The sense of. (Carolyn Wells) Scrib. M. 29: 239(F).
Nordenskjöld, A. E. Von. (W. S. Bruce) Nature, 64: 450(S5). — With portrait. Geog. J. 18: 449(O).
Norfolk, Eng., Summering in. (J. W. White) Outing, 38: 374(Jl).
Normal school, Central defect of the. (W. H. Mace) Educa. R. 21: 132(F).
— Problems of, at opening of 20th century. (H. H. Seerley) Educa. 21: 287(Ja).
Norman, Mrs. Henry. (Ethel F. Heddle) Good Words, 42: 15(Ja).
Normand, Ernest, Art work of. (Fk. Rinder) Art J. 53: 137(My).
Normand, Mrs. Ernest. Paintings. (F. Rinder) Art J. 53: 303(O).
Norris, Frank. The octopus. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 22: 326(My).
North Laos Mission, A visit to the. (H. King) Indep. 53: 1721(Jl25).
North polar stars, Catalogue of. (Caroline E. Furness) Pop. Astron. 9: 1(Ja).
North Pole, Quest of. (H. C. Walsh) Munsey, 25: 613(Ag).— Blackw. 170: 476(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 574(N30).
— Wellman expedition, 1898-9. (W. Wellman) Idler, 19: 130(Mr), 206(Ap).
North Road, The Great, C. G. Harper on. Ath. '01, 1: 457(Ap13).
Northcote, James. Acad. 61: 377(O26).
Northern Pacific R.R., Cataclysm in. (H. White) Nation, 73: 65(Jl25).
Northwest, The wonderful. (H. A. Stanley) World's Work, 2: 812(Je).
Norwegian literature, 1900-01. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '01, 2: 24(Jl6).
Norwich, England, Government of. (Elsie Watson) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 262(Je).
Nosairîs, Dussaud's History and religion of. Ath. '01, 1: 10(Ja5).
Noses and minds. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 169: 796(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 484(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 347(Ag10).
Nott, Dr. Eliphalet, of Union College. (W. J. Stillman) Liv. Age, 230: 61(Jl6).
Nottingham and its writers. (A. G. Porritt) Outl. 69: 431(O19).
Nova Scotia, Glimpse of. Argosy, 75: 117(Jl).
— its characteristics. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 387(Ag).
Novel and the play. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 30: 33(Ja16). — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 72: 210 (Mr14).
— The bad. Acad. 60: 189(Mr2). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 105(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 460(My18).
— The domestic. Acad. 60: 87(Ja26). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 726(Mr16).
— for the masses, How to write a. (C. B. Loomis) Atlan. 87: 421(Mr).
— Future development of the. Acad. 61: 245 (S21).
— Historical. (A. S. Bradford) Dial (Ch.) 30: 67 (F1).
— — Degeneration of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 12: 489(Ja).
— in the 19th century. Liv. Age, 229: 164(Ap20).
— Its deadliest friend. (N. Boyce) Bookman, 14: 27(S).
— Its friends and foes — a reply. (Gertrude Atherton) Bookman, 14: 137(O).
— Popular. Quar. 194: 244(Jl).
— Scandinavian. Ed. R. 194: 463(O).
— The sensational serial. Acad. 60: 387(My4).

Novel, The. What will it become. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 231: 587(N30).
Novel complication, A. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. 67: 129(F).
Novel-writing; some notes and suggestions. Chamb. J. 78: 593(S).
Novelist, True reward of the. (F. Norris) World's Work, 2: 1337(O).
Novelists, American historical, with portraits. (J. L. Gilder) Indep. 53: 2096(S5).
Novels, Great war. (Jane H. Findlater) National, 37: 776(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 488 (Ag24).
— in the 19th century. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 23: 268(F).
— Manufacture of. Spec. 87: 277(Ag31).
November, Recollections of. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. 88: 696(N).
Noyes, Cutting, of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants. (H. W. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 55: 196 (Ap).
Nuisances, Inspector of private. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 84: 218(Ag).
Nullification movement in South Carolina, 1830–34. Am. Hist. R. 6: 736(Jl). 7: 92(O).
Number, Psychology of; a genetic view. (M. V. O'Shea) Psychol. R. 8: 371(S).
Nursing, Army. (Ethel McCaul) 19th Cent. 49: 580(Ap).
— — Reform in, and men nurses. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 155: 255(Mr).
Nuthatch, Stronghold of the. (A. H. Machell) Knowl. 24: 101(My).
Nymphe, The, and the Cleopatre. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 83: 503(Ap).

O. H. M. S.; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 124: 79(S).
Oasis; a poem. (E. Dowden) Ecl. M. 137: 188 (Ag5).
Oath, The. (Sarah O. Jewett) Liv. Age, 231: 61(O).
— The royal, of Great Britain. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 417(Jl).
Oaths, Cardinal Vaughan on. Spec. 87: 345(S14).
— Judicial. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 72: 271(Ap4).
Oberammergau Passion-play, and the Paris Exposition. (J. S. S. Glennie) Open Court, 15: 480 (Ag5).
— Krauskopf's Impressions of. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 14: 141(O).
Oberlin college, Music buildings. Music, 20: 12 (My).
Object of the federation, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 30: 239(Ag).
Observation and experiment. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 13: 521(Ap5).
— in natural history. "The hearing ear and the seeing eye." (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 601(S).
Occult things. (S. W. Mitchell) Liv. Age, 228: 592(Mr2).
Ocean flora, Our. (E. Step) Good Words, 42: 562 (Ag).
Oceanography, A museum of. (R. A. Daly) Science, n. s. 13: 951(Je14).
Oceans, International research in the. Geog. J. 18: 77(Jl).
Ochtman, Leonard, landscape-painter, with portrait. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 9: 65(N).
Octahedrite and brookite, from Brindletown, N. C. (H. H. Robinson) Am. J. Sci. 162: 180(S).
October, In keen. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 34: 77 (O).
Octogenarian, Notes of an. (Louisa Courtenay) Cornh. 84: 84(Jl).
Octopus or devil fish. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 38: 396(Jl).
Oddingley murders, The. (E. P. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 56(Ja).
Odds beyond arithmetic. Temp. Bar, 122: 381 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 238(Ap27).
Odell, Governor Benjamin B. (R. Ogden) McClure, 17: 283(Jl).
— a practical politician. Outl. 69: 97(Ja12).
— Executive work of; with portrait. World's Work, 1: 922(Jl).
Odysseus, Inner life of. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 32: 640(Mr).
Of men and matters in our village: a story. Blackw. 169: 637(My).
Of the old guard; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 450(S).
Office, Public service without. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 72: 310(Ap18).
Ohio coal measures, Names for the formations of. (C. S. Prosser) Am. J. Sci. 161: 191(Mr).
Oil and water; a story. (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 25: 287(My).
Oil-fields, New, of the U. S. (D. T. Day) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 711(Je).
— of Texas and California. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 276 (Je). — (E. R. Treherne) Cosmopol. 31: 251 (Jl).
Okapi, The, African quadruped. (F. E. Beddard) Pall Mall M. 24: 569(Ag). — (H. H. Johnston) McClure, 17: 497(S).
Oklahoma. The government's gift of homes. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 68: 907(Ag17).
— Land lottery in. (J. G. Speed) Outl. 68: 667 (Jl20).
— The next commonwealth. (C. M. Harger) Outl 67: 273(F2).
Okuma, Count; a famous Japanese statesman. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 53: 91(Ja10).
Olbrich, J. M., Work of, at Darmstadt artists colony. (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 15: 91 (D).
Olcott, Eben Erskine. Cassier, 20: 175(Je).
Old age pensions. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 124: 26(S).
— Outline of a practical scheme of. (J. C. Haig) National, 38: 432(N).
Old-fashioned wooing, An; a story. (E. E. Kelley) McClure, 17: 139(Je).
Old flame, An; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 707(Je).
Old Mr. Jellicoe's plan. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 78: 641–691(O).
Old Mrs. Jenkins. (E. K. Mackenzie) Good Words, 42: 111(F).
Old pine tree. (A. M. Douglas) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 643(Ag).
Old-world wooing, An. (A. M. Jenney) Cent. 39: 605(F).
Oligocene, White River, So. Dakota, Aqueous *vs.* æolian deposition of. Science, n. s. 14: 210 (Ag9).
Oligochaeta, Parasitic or commensal, in New England. (M. A. Willcox) Am. Natural. 35: 905 (N).

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát, Sibleigh's French translation of Fitzgerald's version. (F. A. H. Morgan) Critic, 38: 335(Ap).
Omen animals of Sarawak. (A. C. Haddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 80(N).
On credulity; a story. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 122: 219(F).
On the echo o' the morn. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 29: 659(Je).
On egoism; a story. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 124: 358(N).
On the highlands: a poem. (H. Ibsen) Poet-Lore, 13: 335(Jl).
On the hire system; a drawing-room comedy. (L. L. Lang) Blackw. 170: 591(N).
On a little music; a story. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 123: 85(My). Same art. Liv.Age, 231: 316(N2).
On the Monks' Island; a tale. (Z. de Ladeveze) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 125(Ag).
On Primrose Hill. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 653(F).
On the road; a story. (L. Galbraith) Temp. Bar, 122: 260(F).
On the road to Crowninshield. (D. L. Hastings) Atlan. 87: 365(Mr).
On the side of the angels; a story. (F. Campbell) Temp. Bar, 122: 497(Ap).
On trolley car no. 24; a story. (M. T. Frisbie) Munsey, 25: 501(Jl).
On truth. (A. Hood) Temp. Bar, 122: 338(Mr).
On war's red touchstone. (M. L. Luther) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 510(Jl).
One man in a million; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 103: 944(N).
One of these little ones. (Princess Volkonski) Liv. Age, 229: 1(Ap6).
1000 A.D. and the antecedents of the crusades. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 6: 429(Ap).
One way of love; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 31: 371(Ag).
One way of love; a tale. (G. Hodgson) Argosy, 74: 33(Ja).
One woman's life. (I. D. Cameron) Lippinc. 68: 515(N).
Only soldier, The; a story. (M. E. Francis) Temp. Bar, 122: 190(F).
Ontario, Annual expenditure of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 85(My).
— Explorations in North. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 16: 303(F).
Opera, Early, in America. (C. D. Hess) Cosmopol. 32: 139(D).
— English, in Chicago. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 413(F).
— Errors of public approval. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 92: 646(N23).
— in Germany and in England. (Kathleen Schlesinger) Pall Mall M. 24: 364(Jl).
— — statistics of performances in 1899 and 1900. Music, 19: 306(Ja).
— in Moscow. Music, 19: 531(Mr).
— Musical and lyric drama. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 19: 470(Mr).
— of England, and Messager. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 75(Ja19), 174(F9).
Opera season of 1900–1901. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 13: 252(My).
Operetta for children. Libretto by Mrs. A. C. D. Riley, music by Mrs. Jessie L. Gaynor; with portraits. Music, 19: 297(Ja).
Ophir and Africa, Etymology of. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 365.
Opossum hunting. (M. C. Williams) Outing, 38: 258 (Je).
Oppressing the oppressor. (C. Warman) Lippinc. 67: 731(Je).
Optimism, Social. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 228: 526 (F23).
Orators, Campaign. (W. D. Foulke) Forum, 30: 658(F).
— of the South as peacemakers. (L. L. Knight) Conserv. R. 5: 30(Mr).
— Some famous, I have heard. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 30: 61(Jl).
Oratory. (E. A. Parkyn) Westm. 84: 553(N). — (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 29: 756(Je).
— Parliamentary, Interest in. Nation, 72: 369 (My9).
Orchardson, W. Q. Parting of the ways. Art J. 53: 72(F).
Orchestra, Growth of the. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 369(Mr23).
Orcutt, Emma Louise. Lit. W. (Bost) 32: 182(N).
Order, The notion of. (B. Russell) Mind, 26: 30(Ja).
Orders and decorations, Royal. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 26: 32(O).
Ordination, The. (M. S. Harpel) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 672(Ag).
Ore deposits, Geology of. (C. R. Van Hise) Science, n. s. 14: 745(O15), 785(N22).
— Science of. (H. Louis) Nature, 63: 510(Mr28).
— — Beck on. (H. Louis) Nature, 63: 245(Ja10).
— Zone of maximum richness in ore bodies. (C. R. Keyes) Science, n. s. 14: 577(O11).
Organ music abroad. (P. C. Lutkin) Music, 20: 296(O).
Organ pipes, Behavior of small closed cylinders in. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 185(S).
Organist's trials in India. Music, 19: 478(Mr).
Organization of mankind. (E. W. Cook) Contemp. 80: 395(S).
Organs and organists of Europe. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 21: 12(D).
— Elliston on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 301 (Mr9).
Orient, Reading journey in the. (M. Jadwin and others) Chaut. 32: 409(Ja), 518(F), 623(Mr). 33: 54(Ap), 164(My).
Orientals, Two westernized. (G. Lynch) Outl. 67: 671(Mr23).
Original package doctrine, Latest phase of. (S. Miller) Am. Law R. 35: 364(My–Je).
— What is the? (M. M. Townley) Am. Law R. 35: 669(S–O).
Orleans, Henry, Prince of. Geog. J. 18: 318(S).
Ormerod, Eleanor A. Ath. '01, 2: 161(Ag3). — (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 64: 330(Ag1).
Ornament. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 18(Ja), 49(F).
Osborne, Francis, author. (C. C. Osborne) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 351(Ap).
Oscar and Louise. (Margaret S. Briscoe) Scrib. M. 30: 436(O).
Ostracoda, Giant, old and new. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 24: 100(My).
Ostwald, Wilhelm, Laboratory of. (F. H. Neville) Nature, 64: 428(Ag29).
Oswell, William Cotton, as hunter and explorer. Sat. R. 91: 776(Je15).
Other man, The; a story. (S. C. Bryant) McClure, 17: 519(O).

Partridge, Norfolk. Spec. 86: 47(Ja12).
Party, Political degeneracy in. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 414(My).
Party at Madeira's, A; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 103: 590(S).
Party system, The. (B. N. Langdon-Davies) Macmil. 84: 373(S).
— Break-up of the. (H. C. Garrod) Westm. 155: 209(F).
Passing of mother's portrait. (R. Field) Atlan. 87: 523(Ap).
Passing of Ronald Carew. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78, sup.: 38(D25).
Passion play, An English. (R. H. Davis) Cent. 39: 622(F).
— Mexican Indian. (L. M. Terry) Overland, n. s. 37: 817(Ap).
— Ober-Ammergau. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
Passon's dilemma. (E. C. M. Dart) Longm. 38: 435 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 309(N2).
"Past carin';" a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 169: 684(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 504 (Ag24).
Pasteur, Louis. Acad. 61: 455(N16).
— and his discoveries. Quar. 193: 384(Ap).
— Radot's Life of. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 65: 97(D5).
Paston letters. (J. W. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 31: 132(S1).
Patagonia, Southern, and adjoining islands, Indian tribes of. (J. B. Hatcher) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 12(Ja).
Patagonian personalities. Science, n. s. 14: 693 (N1).
Pâte-sur-pâte. (L. Solon) Art J. 53: 73(Mr).
Patent Office, United States. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 39: 346(Ja).
Patent systems, British and American. (G. C. Marks) Cassier, 19: 207(Ja).
Patents; working of patent acts. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 669(Ap26).
Pater, Walter. (W. Mountain) Poet-Lore, 13: 275 (Ap).
Patience; a story. (H. Akroyd) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 398(Ap).
Patmore, Coventry. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 75: 304(F). — (A. T. Q. Couch) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 149(Ja).
— Champney's Memoirs and correspondence of. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 37(Ja16).—(F. M. Bird) Nation, 72: 71(Ja24).
Patriotism and ethics. Ecl. M. 137: 366(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 258(Jl27).
Patrocles and the Oxo-Caspian trade route. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 10.
Patron, Literary. Spec. 86: 45(Ja12).
Patronage, Corrupting power of public. (O. W. Underwood) Forum, 31: 557(Jl).
Patronage of High Bear; a story. (Owen Wister) Cosmopol. 30: 250.
Pattern design, Animals in. (Walter Crane and L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 212(Jl).
Paul, the Apostle, and Silas at Philippi. (E. C. Selwyn) Expos. 9: 415(Jl). 10: 29(Ag).
— and our modern life. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 72: 428(Ja).
— Family and rank of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 10: 328(D).
— Feine on the gospel according to. (J. Macpherson) Crit. R. 11: 49(Ja).
Paul, First Galatian ministry of. (F. Rendall) Expos. 9: 241(My).
— Fouard's Last years of. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 72: 638(F).
— identified with Antichrist by the Jews. (E. C. Selwyn) Expos. 10: 115(S).
— Sermons of. Spec. 86: 965(Je29).
— Statesmanship of. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 79: 377(Mr), 544(Ap).
— Touch of nature in. Spec. 87: 981(D21).
— An unrecorded sermon of. Spec. 87: 417(S28).
Paulsen, F., "Philosophia militans" of. (K. Francke) Nation, 72: 352(My2).
Pauper children in reign of George I. (E. Sellers) Sund. M. 30: 229(Ap).
Pauperism; bibliography. Chaut. 33: 95(Ap).
Pavia, Certosa of, Minor sculptures of the. (Alfredo Melani) Art J. 53: 312(O).
Paving, Wood. (B. S. Wheeler) Am. Arch. 74: 93 (D21).
Pawns: a sketch. (E. S. Chamberlayne) Harper, 103: 240(Jl).
Peace, Prepare the world for. (E. S. Wicklin) Arena, 25: 163(F).
— Universal. (F. A. White) Westm. 156: 357 (O).
Peace conference, Hague. (E. E. Hale) Forum, 31: 197(Ap).
— Holls on. (T. S. Woolsey) Yale R. 9: 457(F).—(E. E. Hale) Outl. 67: 919, 965(Ap20, 27).
Peacemakers, The. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 42: 814(D).
Peakland, Township in; Fairfield. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 238(Mr).
— — Some bygone happenings in a. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 389(O).
Pean, Angelique des Meloises, Mme. de. The two Pompadours. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 381 (Ja).
Pearson, Charles Henry. Church Q. 52: 211(Ap).
Pearsons, D. K., friend of the American small college. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 580(N).
Peary, R. E., Work of, in 1900 and 1901; with portraits. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 357(O).
Peasant mother, A; a recollection of the siege of Paris. (N. Iasigi) Outl. 67: 65(Ja5).
Peat, Commercial uses of. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 63: 590(Ap18).
Pedagogue, A. (Mary J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 124: 89(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 34 (O5).
Pedagogue's romance, A; a story. (H. C. Bradby) Ecl. M. 136: 518(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 356(F9).
Pedigrees, The amateur monger of. (P. E. Lewin) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 339(O).
Peek, Sir Cuthbert. Geog. J. 18: 222(Ag).
"Peggy Stewart," The, Destruction of, at Annapolis, 1774. Pennsyl. M. 25: 248(Jl).
Peking, Besieged in. (C. E. Payen) Cent. 39: 453 (Ja).
— Diplomatic life in. (E. von Heyking) Internat. Mo. 4: 359(S).
— Fall of. (G. Reid) Forum, 30: 578(Ja).
— Foreign legations in. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 228: 26(Ja5).
— revisited. (Mrs. Archibald Little) Cornh. 84: 169(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 501(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 602(S7).

Peking, Siege of the foreign legations in. (R. Allen) Cornh. 83: 202(F) — Liv. Age, 228: 265(F2).
— — Causes of. (W. A. P. Martin) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 53(F).
— — Causes which led to the preservation of the legations. (R. Allen) Ecl. M. 136: 232(F).
— Transformation of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 68: 157 (My18).
— With the relief force, 1900. (H. C. Thomson) National, 37: 270(Ap).
Pelzer, S. C.; a model factory town. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 32: 60(S).
Penal code, The modern. (C. T. Lewis) Charities, 7: 119(Ag3).
Penelope's Irish experiences. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 87: 30-485(Ja-Ap).
Penn, William. Letter to Robert Harley, 1701. Pennsyl. M. 25: 282(Jl).
Pennell, Joseph, illustrator, Work of. Brush & P. 8: 72(My).
Penns, The, and the taxation of their estate by the provincial assembly. Pennsyl. M. 24: 479 (Ja). 25: 80(Ap).
Pennsylvania and South Africa; a contrast. (H. Hodgkin) Westm. 155: 614(Je).
— Colonial, German and Swiss settlements of, Kuhns on. (M. D. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 6: 813(Jl).
— Constitution of 1776. Last general assembly. (W. B. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 25: 220(Jl).
— Description, Notes of travel in 1772. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 25: 208(Jl).
— The fight for honesty in. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 73: 145(Ag22).
— Ills of. Atlan. 88: 558(O).
— Sachse's German sectarians of. (M. Merriman) Nation, 72: 301(Ap11).
Penny, Value of a, in 1695. (H. N. Williams) Argosy, 74: 301(Je).
Pension bureau, South and the. (T. A. Broadus) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 203(F).
Pension system, Defects in our. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 31: 670(Ag).
— of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 271(Mr).
People in my watch, The. (T. K. Beecher) Outl. 69: 509(O26).
People of the Buffalo. (H. Garland) Idler, 19: 29 (F).
Pepper, Dr. William; a remarkable American. (F. N. Thorpe) Cent. 39: 579(F).
Pepys, Samuel. Our inimitable diarist. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 155: 323(Mr).
Perch, Educability of the. (N. Triplett) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 354(Jl).
Percy, George W. (G. A. Wright) Am. Arch. 72: 31(Ap27).
Père Raphaël. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 40: 545(Ag).
Perez Galdos, Benito. Electra. (H. Ellis) Critic, 39: 213(S).
Perfection, Christian. (R. H. Story) Expos. 9: 73(F).
Perils of the red-box; a novel. (H. Hill) Canad. M. 17: 18(My).
Periodic law. (J. L. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 152 (Je).
Periodicals. *See* Magazines.
Perjury in judicial proceedings. (J. J. McCarthy) Am. Law R. 35: 684(S-O).
— Is it excusable under any circumstances? (B. Borret) Green Bag, 13: 141(Mr).
Perkins, George W., with portrait. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, 3: 1538(D).
Perseus, New star in. *See* Stars.
Persia, An economist's notes on. (J. Rabino) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 261(Je).
— My first morning at a Persian court. (W. Sparroy) Fortn. 76: 281(Ag).
— Russian policy toward. Sat. R. 91: 69(Ja19).
Persian emperors, Edicts of, in the Old Testament. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. 11: 344(Jl).
Persian epigram, A. (E. H. Keen) Outl. 69: 1036 (D21).
Persian folk-lore. (E. C. Sykes) Folk-Lore, 12: 261(S).
Persian Gulf, Ancient trading centres of. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 18: 291(S).
Personal effects. Spec. 86: 966(Je29).
Personal equation, a story of Cornell college. (J. G. Sanderson) Lippinc. 67: 86(Ja).
Perspective, Problems in. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 73: 11(Jl13), 30(Jl27), 88(S14).
Persulphates, Determination of. (C. A. Peters and S. E. Moody) Am. J. Sci. 162: 367(N).
Perturbations, and the perturbative function. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 20: 130(Mr), 249 (My), 436(O).
Peru, Social condition of. (C. E. George) Gunton's M. 21: 354(O).
Perugia. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Argosy, 75: 24(Jl).
Pessimism, British. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 49: 901(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 137 (Jl20).
— A German movement against. (Count S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 79: 397(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 322(My4).
— The personal element in. (G. A. Gordon) Liv. Age, 209: 64(Ap6).
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. A Pestalozzian pilgrimage. (S. L. Patteson) Chaut. 33: 610(S).
Pet animals. (E. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: 484(Jl).
Peter, the Apostle; a type of theological transition. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 17: 348(My).
Peter and Number Six. (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 68: 509(O).
Peters, Judge Richard, Puns and witticisms of. Pennsyl. M. 25: 366(Jl).
Petra, Arabia, "High Place" at. (G. L. Robinson) Am. Antiq. 23: 229(Jl).
— Ruined capital of Edom. (A. Forder) Bib. World, 18: 328(N).
Petrography. Rock composition and rock classification. Am. Natural. 35: 235(Mr).
Petrolene. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 50(Ja).
Petroleum in California. (W. L. Watts) Cassier, 21: 123(D).
— Thomson and Redwood's Handbook on. (W. T. Lawrence) Nature 64: 441(S5).
Petroleums, crude, Classification of. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 114(F).
Pets, Nuisance of. (J. S. Wise) Outing, 38: 558 (Ag).
Pettenkofer, Max Josef von. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 63: 399(F21).
Petticoat trail, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 234(Ja).
Petty, Sir Wm., father of English economics. (W. H. Mallock) National, 37: 548(Je).
Petunia-baby, The. (C. W. Bullwinkle) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 369(Je).

Physiology, Foster's History of. (E. A. S.) Nature, 64: 417(Ag29).
— Laboratory teaching of. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 14: 567(O11).
— Porter's Practical. (B. Moore) Nature, 64: 298 (Jl25).
— Recent. (G. N. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 81 (My).
— Teaching of. (W. T. Porter) Nature, 63: 427 (F28).
Pianists of the past. (C. Salaman) Blackw. 170: 307(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 701(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 137–214(O19–26).
Piano as furniture. Art J. 53: 335(N).
— Just intonation in a. (S. A. Hageman) Am. J. Sci. 161: 224(Mr).
— Pedal exercises for. (Carl Faelton) Music, 19: 557(Mr).
— Resonances of the. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 17(My).
Piano decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 25: 204(Mr), 544(S).
Piano recitals programs. (Albert Lockwood) Music, 19: 308(Ja).
Piano study, Educational value of. (C. O. Reed) Music, 20: 329(O).
Pianos, good and poor. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 280(Ja).
Picard, George H. Writer, 14: 10(Ja).
Piccadilly, Early. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '01, 2: 125 (Jl27).
Picknell, William L.; an American landscape-painter. (E. W. Emerson) Cent. 40: 710 (S).
Picts, Modern views of the. (D. Macritchie) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 131(Ja).
Picture sales of 1901. (E. G. Halton) Art J. 53: 318(O).
Pictures and the pineapples, The; a story. (H. A. Crowell) McClure, 18: 184(D).
— with a past, Two. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 432(D5).
Picturesque, Our heritage in the. (E. H. Hall) Munic. Aff. 5: 349(Je).
Pidgin, Charles Felton. Blennerhassett. (M. Twombly) Bk. Buyer, 23: 239(O).
Pidgin-English. (W. T. Dobson) Argosy, 73: 105 (Ja).
Piece work. Taylor differential-rate system. (S. E. Thompson) Engin. M. 20: 617(Ja).
— and the premium plan. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 20: 913(F).
Piedmont Springs. (Carlotta L. Sessions) Overland, n. s. 38: 511(D).
Pietism, Halle school, Influence of, in Pennsylvania. (J. F. Sachse) Luth. Q. 31: 170(Ap).
Pigeons, Homing, in local lofts. (T. Gontz) Overland, n. s. 37: 1093(Je).
Pike, Albert, High play of, at Washington. (G. Selwyn) Overland, n. s. 37: 623(Ja).
Pike's Peak or bust; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 17: 153(Je).
Pilchard fishing. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 170: 331(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 289(N2).
Pilot charts. Nature, 63: 494(Mr21).
Pindar, From; translation. Chaut. 32: 585(Mr).
Pine-apple, The; the king of tropical fruits. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 78: 781(D).
Pine trees of Michigan. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 676(Mr).
Pinehurst, North Carolina. (H. Redan) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 256(O).
Pinero, Arthur W, with portrait. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 23: 388(Mr).
— Gay Lord Quex. (J. Rankin Towse) Critic, 38: 38(Ja).
— Iris. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 76: 902(N).
— Mrs. Ebbsmith. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 300(Mr9).
Pines of Lory, The. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 30: 202–577(Ag–N).
Pink of courtesy, The. (Katherine L. Bates) Scrib. M. 30: 355(S).
Pinto, Serpa. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 17: 201 (F).
Pinwell, F. J., Williamson's Life of. (L. Housman) M. of Art, 25: 550(O).
Pioneers, Our race as. (G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. 49: 849(My).
Pi-pa-ki; Chinese drama. (H. M. Posnett) 19th Cent. 49: 307(F).
Pipers, Lady Tweeddale's boy. (G. Thow) Good Words, 42: 695(O).
Piracies incident to the French revolution. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 33: 474(Ag).
Pisky people, The; a poem. (N. Hopper) Argosy, 73: 32(Ja).
Pistol, Ancient, Character of. (H. C. Minchin) Macmil. 84: 109(Je).
Pitfall, The; a story. (Mary Cholmondeley) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 162(D).
Pittsburg, a city of brain and brawn. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 17(S7).
— A glimpse of. (W. L. Scaife) Atlan. 87: 83 (Ja).
— International art exhibition, 6th. (A. E. Howland) Brush & P. 9: 129(D).
Pity. Disease of excessive sympathy. Sat. R. 91: 564(My4).
Pity of it, The; a story. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 313(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 811(Je29).
Place, Helen M., musician, with portrait. Music, 20: 129(Je).
Place of abandoned gods, The. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 29: 213(F).
Plague, Bubonic. Quar. 194: 539(O).
Plague ship, The. (S. Bonsal) Scrib. M. 29: 106 (Ja).
Plant morphology. (G. F. Atkinson) Science, n. s. 13: 530(Ap5).
Plantagenets, Self-styled. (A. M. Hyamson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 503(N).
Plantain, The. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 30: 699 (O).
Plantations, Sent to the. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Chamb. J. 78: 812(D).
Plants, and animals, On the spread of introduced. Chamb. J. 78: 389(Je).
— as water-carriers. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 492(S).
— Flowering, with illustrations from British wild-flowers. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 24: 25–217 (F–O).
— Freezing of. (J. B. Dandeno) Science, n. s. 13: 916(Je7).
— garden, New; a study in evolution. Nature, 64: 446(S5).
— Movements of. (F. Darwin) Nature, 65: 40 (N14).

Plants, Sensory mechanism of. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 173(D).
Plato. Republic, Stoical vein in. (A. Fairbanks) Philos. R. 10: 12(Ja).
Platonists, Neo-, Whittaker on. (W. L. Davidson) Crit. R. 11: 316(Jl).
Platt, Thomas Collier. (W. A. White) McClure, 18: 145(D). — (G. Myers) National, 38: 219 (O).
Play in institutions for children, Value and direction of. (Frances A. Kellor and F. H. Nibecker) Charities, 6: 297–302(Ap).
— of man, Groos on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 31: 237(O1).
Play devil, The. (E. A. Walcott) Cent. 39: 588(F).
Playgrounds, Education in. (J. Lee) Educa. R. 22: 449(D).
— Progress in Seward park. (C. B. Stover) Charities, 6: 386–393(My).
Plays, Immoral. (S. P. Kerr) Westm. 155: 444 (Ap).
Ploughing; a study of farm life. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 16: 577(Ap).
Plumbing. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 73: 35 (Ag3), 44(Ag10).
— Back-airing. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 73: 14 (Jl13).
Plymouth, England. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 395(D).
Pneumatic despatch. (C. A. Carus-Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 309.
Pneumatics. (J. H. Kinealy) Cassier, 20: 317(Ag).
Po, River, Stanzas to. (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '01, 2: 252(Ag24).
Poacher, Amateur. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 38: 231(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 497 (Ag24).
Poe, Edgar Allan. Acad. 61: 263(S28).
— fifty years after. (E. W. Bowen) Forum, 31: 501(Je).
— Memorials of. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. 53: 940 (Ap25).
— Plea for. (G. L. Swiggett) Poet-Lore, 13: 379 (Jl).
— Student days at the University of Virginia. (C. W. Kent) Bookman, 13: 430(Jl).
Poetry, American, of 1900. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 13: 123(Ja).
— and prose. Spec. 86: 233(F16).
— Beginnings of, F. B. Gummere on. Outl. 69: 1082(D28).
— Ethics of verse-writing. (C. Urmy) Writer, 14: 97(Jl).
— for children. (F. MacCunn) Good Words, 42: 490(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 446(Ag17).
— Freemasonry of. Spec. 86: 307(Mr2).
— Life in, and law in taste, Courthope's. Ed. R. 194: 320(O).
— of love, The. (A Repplier) Harper, 103: 696 (O).
— of the 20th century. (T. H. Warren) Ecl. M. 136: 668(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 660 (Mr9).
— A theory of. (H. Timrod) Indep. 53: 712(My28), 760(Ap4), 830(Ap11).
Poet's license. (C. Marriott) Fortn. 75: 1122(Je).
Poets I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 78: 687(O).
— Nineteenth century, Messages of. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 30: 97(F16).
Poets, The younger English. Acad. 61: 363(O19).
Poets-laureate, Victorian. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 38: 232(Mr).
Point at issue, The; a story. (W. F. Payson) Harper, 102: 691(Ap).
Point of honor. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 88: 251 (Ag).
Point of view; a sentimental interlude. Fortn. 75: 739(Ap).
Poisoning, Psychology of. (J. H. Beale) Green Bag, 13: 5(Ja), 111(Mr), 331(Jl).
Polar exploration, Determination of positions in. (E. Plumstead) Nature, 64: 278(Jl18).
— Present condition of. (F. Nansen) Pall Mall M. 25: 297(N).
Polar research, New phases of. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 67(Jl).
Polar work, Present and future. World's Work, 1: 256(Ja).
Polariscope, Lantern. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 157(Ag).
Pole, William. Nature, 63: 236(Ja3).
Pole, The astronomical. (H. Jacoby) Pop. Astron. 9: 177(Ap).
Police, American character of. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 2: 1314(O).
Police administration. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 1(Mr).
Police-officer's tale, The. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 83: 291(F).
Policeman Flynn's adventures. (E. Flower) Cent. 41: 306(D).
Policy or grab; jingo or pro-Boer. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 155: 624(Je).
Polish. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 64: 385(Ag15).
Polish danger in Prussia. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 155: 375(Ap).
Polish literature, 1900–'01. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '01, 2: 25(Jl6).
Political conspiracy, A. (E. W. Sargent) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 306(N).
Political economy, Handbook of, 1723, by an unknown writer. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 423(Je).
— Some unpublished notes on. (J. Rae) Q. J. Econ. 16: 123(N).
See Economics.
Political events, Record of, Nov. 10, 1900–May 10, 1901. (W. R. Shepherd) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 370 (Je), 741(D).
Political movement of our time, Causes of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 26: 466(N).
Political principles. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 155: 366(Ap).
Political society and utilitarianism. (J. M. A. Brown) Westm. 156: 273(S).
Political tendencies, Present. (W. L. Cook) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 189(S).
Politicians, Peculiarities of leading. (E. J. Mozle) Chamb. J. 78: 806(D).
Politics, Commercialism in. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2561(O31).
— in state institutions. (H. White) Nation, 73: 411(N28).
— moral ideas in, Use of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 1(O).
— Right and wrong in. (L. Stephen) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 33(Ja).
— Value of a significant name in. Sat. R. 91: 229 (F23).

Politics in Magnolia; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 455(Mr).
Polity of Nature. (R. Herrick) Lippinc. 68: 458 (O).
Pollock, Frank Lillie. Writer, 14: 42(Mr).
Polly; a story. Temp. Bar, 123: 531(Ag).
Polo, English, of to-day. (T. F. Dale) Outing, 38: 501(Ag).
Polydactylism, A case of. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 681(Ag).
Polyphemus; a poem. (Alfred Austin) No. Am. 173: 1(Jl).
Pompeii, Gusman's. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Bookman, 13: 243(My).
— Odds and ends in. (L. Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 298(S).
Pond, J. B. Eccentricities of genius. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch) 30: 40(Ja16).
Ponies, Connemara. Chamb. J. 78: 609(S).
Pontine marshes. Am. Arch. 72: 53(My18).
Pontus, Roads in, Royal and Roman. (C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 52.
Pony, How to choose a child's. (Francis Trevelyan) Cosmopol. 31: 129(Je).
Poor, The, in summer. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 30: 259(S).
Poor-law and poverty, Some thoughts on. (L. Twining) Econ. R. 11: 308(Jl).
— English. (T. Burke) Forum, 31: 147(Ap).
— — History of. (F. H. Giddings) Internat. Mo. 4: 570(O).
"Poor man's lawyer" in Copenhagen. (T. Juhl) Econ. R. 11: 236(Ap).
— in London. (J. T. Dodd) Econ. R. 11: 239.
Poor Pettiman. (Rosaline Masson) Chamb. J. 78: 121-136(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 626 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 833(Mr30).
Poor-relief; a minor reform in Indiana. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 742(My).
Pope, Alexander, animal painter. (H. J. Cave) Brush & P. 8: 105(My).
Pope, The, and the temporal power. (R. de Cesare) No. Am. 172: 863(Je).
— Civil princedom of. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 172: 337(Mr).
— Next conclave to choose a. (R. de Cesare) No. Am. 173: 594(N).
— Temporal power of, Obligation of Catholics in regard to the. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 776(O).
— Who will be next? (De Nevers) Pall Mall M. 25: 167(O).
Poppy, Land of the. (G. A. Levett-Yeats) Macmil. 84: 273(Ag), 359(S), 446(O). 85: 38(N).
Population and progress. Sat. R. 91: 626(My18).
— Method of estimating mean, in intercensal period. (A. C. Waters; T. E. Hayward) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 293(Je), 434(S).
— Native and foreign, in Massachusetts. (R. R. Kuczynski) Q. J. Econ. 16: 1(N).
— When will the world be full. (J. H. Schooling) Cosmopol. 31: 331(Jl).
Port Hudson, Fight at. (T. S. Bacon) Indep. 53: 589(Mr14).
Port Royal, revolt of the sisters; a chapter of convent life. (C. Jebb) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 183.
Porter, Rev. Edward Griffin, Memoir of. (M. S. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 55: 11(Ja).
Portion of labor; a novel. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 102: 510-881. 103: 69-957(Mr-N).
Portland, England. (M. Byron) Blackw. 170: 243 (Ag).
Porto Rico and Cuba, Spanish population of. (C. M. Pepper) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 163 (Jl).
— Census of. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 282(Mr).
— Characteristics of the people. (G. G. Groff) Indep. 53: 1552(Jl4).
— civil government in, Results of. (W. H. Hunt) World's Work, 2: 1170(S).
— Decision of the Supreme Court. Outl. 68: 337 (Je8).
— Finances of. (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 553(D). — (J. H. Hollander) Indep 53: 2402 (O10).
— Financial problems of. (T. S. Adams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 444(My).
— Independence Day in. (T. S. Adams) Nation, 73: 47(Jl18).
— legislature of, The first. (T. S. Adams) Nation, 72: 191(Mr7).
— Military training as a factor in the civic reorganization of. (L. S. Rowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 334(Mr).
— The moral of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 84 (Ag1).
— Needs and possibilities of. (A. Hopkins) Outl. 68: 629(Jl13).
— Political problems in. (T. S. Adams) Nation, 72: 334(Ap25).
— problem of, Significance of. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. 173: 35(Jl).
— Progress of government in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 383(S).
— Status of people of in our polity. (S. Pfeil) Forum, 30: 717(F).
Portrait fiction. Spec. 86: 82(Ja19). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 844(Mr30).
Portraits, American, Index to. (B. Samuel) Pennsyl. M. 25: 47, 228, 384(Ap-O).
— Early Italian. (Wa. Armstrong) Art J. 53: 46 (F).
— English, of 18th century at Birmingham. Art J. 53: 89(Mr).
Portugal, hotels in, Cheapness of. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 78: 725(N).
Pose of body. (G. T. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 390(Ag).
Posing; the artist and his model. (Gustave Kobbé) Cosmopol. 31: 115(Je).
— Women who pose. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 32: 179(D).
Positivism; its position, aims and ideals. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 456(Mr).
Post office, Case for inquiry in the. (C. H. Garland) Westm. 156: 332(S).
Post office curiosities. (H. T. Churchill) Canad. M. 16: 220(Ja).
Post-office department, Publishers and the. (C. H. Howard) Arena, 26: 570(D).
Postal commission, Work of the. (W. H. Moody) Indep. 53: 195(Ja24).
Poster designing, Suggestions on. (A. G. Byrns) Brush & P. 9: 154(D).
Posterity, A plea for. (H. Giffard-Ruffe) Westm. 156: 26(Jl).
Posters. (P. L. Barnard) Brush & P. 9: 107(N).
Pot of gold; a story. (M. Austin) Munsey, 25: 491(Jl).

Potocka, Countess Claudina. Memoirs. Sat. R. 92: 528(O26).
Pottawatomies, The, in the war of 1812. (S. Po-Ka-Gon) Arena, 26: 48(Jl).
Pottery, American historical. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 265(Je).
— Art from the kilns. (C. DeKay) Munsey, 26: 46(O).
— Eastern. (C. Holme) Studio (Internat.) 15: 48 (N).
— Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 154(N).
— Primitive painted, in Crete. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 78.
— Textiles used in making and embellishing. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthrop. 3: 397(Jl).
— Van Briggle. (G. D. Galloway) Brush & P. 9: 1(O).
Poultry breeding. (H. L. Babcock) Outing, 38: 404(Jl).
Poverty and social decay. (A. M. Colwick) Arena, 26: 34(Jl).
Powder, Essentials of, as distinguished from explosives. (W. J. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 194(Mr).
— Smokeless cannon, in the light of the most recent discoveries. (H. Maxim) Forum, 30: 595(Ja).
Powell, Maud, violinist, with portrait. Music, 20: 127(Je).
Power, Cost of. (C. D. Gray) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 275(O), 331(N), 421(D).
— problem of, The future. (T. C. Mendenhall) Cassier, 21: 41(N).
Pownalboro', Maine. (C. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 516(Jl).
Pradella, Francisco. Spanish painter. (D. A. Hart) Studio (Internat.) 13: 174(My).
Praesos, Crete, Researches at. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 5: 371(O).
Prague. (A. Symons) Harper, 103: 509(S).
Prairie cabin. (G. E. Tufts) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 174(Mr).
Prairie chicken hunting. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 39: 62(O).
Prayer, books of common, First and second. (W. Fleming) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 338(Ap).
— An early Christian. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 17: 309(Ap).
Preaching, Art of, in mediæval times. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 74: 210(N).
— during the Renaissance. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 74: 334(D).
— The imagination in. (W. L. Ledwith) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 284(Ap).
— Office of the preacher. (S. K. Davis) Arena, 26: 503(N).
— Sophistical element in. (C. S. Nash) Bib. Sac. 58: 242(Ap).
Precious metals, Del Mar's History of. (H. C. Bolton) Science, 14: 893(D6).
Prede Claudo; a story. (J. Hazard) Temp. Bar, 124: 72(S).
Predestination in the Reformed confessions. (B. B. Warfield) Presb & Ref. R. 12: 49(Ja).
Pre-historic age, Common things of the. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 395(N).
Pre-historic workshops at Mt. Kineo, Me. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Natural, 35: 213(Mr).
Premium plan of labor remuneration. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 20: 631(Ja).
Presbyterian church, Assembly of, in Canada. (D. H. MacVicar) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 682(O).
— — in Scotland. (A. W. Fergusson and N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 666(O).
— — in U. S. (J. De Witt and F. R. Beattie) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 673(O). — Outl. 68: 246(Je1).
Presbyterian creed revision. Nation, 72: 429 (My30).
Presented to the queen; a story. (C. M. Girardeau) Cath. World, 74: 358(D).
Presidency, The good-natured. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 188(Mr7).
President, The growing powers of the. (H. L. West) Forum, 31: 23(Mr).
President of the B. & A., The. (V. Kester) Liv. Age, 231: 67(O5).
Presidential electors and the coming election, 1901. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 66(Ja).
Presidential inaugurations, Incidents of. World's Work, 1: 477(Mr).
Presidential votes, A study of. (W. C. Hamm) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 50(Mr).
Presidents, Secretaries of the. (W. W. Price) Cosmopol. 30: 487(Mr).
— Tombs of our. (F. M. Palmer) Munsey, 26: 224(N).
Presidents' wives; our four-year queens. (M. West) Munsey, 25: 888(S).
Press, The French. Cornh. 84: 239(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 816(D).
— The white peril. (G. M. Trevelyan) 19th Cent. 50: 1043(D).
Press-gang, The. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 50: 761(N).
Preventive work in charity. (J. Lee) Char. R. 10: 528, 586(Ja, F). — Charities, 6: 176-485. 7: 37(Mr-Jl).
Prices of commodities in 1900. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 87(Mr).
Priene, a recovered city of Alexander the Great. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Cent. 40: 103(My).
Priest of Mahadev, A; a story. (F. A. Spencer) Argosy, 74: 224(My).
Priesthood and sacrifice, Sanday on. Church Q. 52: 100(Ap).
Primaries, Minnesota law governing. (A. L. Mearkle) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 464(O).
— Reform of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 323 (Ap).
Primary election law, Minnesota. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 9: 450(F).
Primates, Successors of North American. (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 13: 209(F8).
Primers, Sarum, York, and Roman. Ath. '01, 2: 245(Ag24).
Prince. (R. L. Brock) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 616 (F).
Prince Edward Island. (A. E. Mellish) Canad. M. 17: 220(Jl).
Princess Puck. (U. L. Silberrad) Macmil. 84: 1-301. 85: 1-81(My-D).
Princess Ronhilda, The, and the Princess Laluaba. (W. A. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 37: 676(F).
Princess who did not believe in giants. (M. Gordon) Sund. M. 30: 695(O).
Principal and agent, Distinction between, and between master and servant. (A. Wislizenus) Am. Law R. 35: 27(Ja-F).
Print collector, The field of the. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 50: 936(D).

Printed page, Psychology of. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 31: 161(Je).
Printing in colors; the three-color process. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 8: 16(Ap).
— of spoken words. (F. Irland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 714(Je).
— The oldest book in existence. (T. L. DeVinne) Nation, 73: 324(O24).
— Private and special presses. (F. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 23: 21(Ag), 96(S), 215(O).
Prints, Color. (P. L. Barnard) Brush & P. 9: 107 (N).
— Usefulness of. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 23: 31(Ag).
Prism, The. (M. E. Wilkins) Cent. 40: 469(Jl).
Prison; a poem. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 683 (N30).
Prisons, French, and their inmates. (C. Eardley-Wilmot) Macmil. 83: 335(Mr).
Private pitcher. Macmil. 84: 367(S).
Private property at sea. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 32: 398(D).
Privileged communication, A. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 39: 49(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 712(D14).
Pro patria. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 24: 560(Ja), 764(F).
Problem in arithmetical progression, A. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 88: 556(O).
Process engraving. (C. Hentschel) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 461.
Profanity, Psychology of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Psychol. R. 8: 113(Mr).
Professor's chance, The. (R. Herrick) Atlan. 87: 723(My).
Profit, Risk theory of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 603(Ag).
Profit-sharing. (G. Livesey) Econ. R. 11: 410(O).
— "Good fellowship" scheme at the Thames ironworks. (A. F. Hills) Econ. R. 11: 84(Ja).
— Prosperity-sharing *vs.* (J. Bonar) Econ. R. 11: 228(Ap). — (W. H. Lever) Econ. R. 11: 316 (Jl).
— — in relation to workshop management. (W. H. Lever) Econ. R. 11: 47(Ja).
Profits, Risk theory of. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 15: 456(My).
Progress. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 11: 1(Ja).
Progress and providence. (J. Ogden) Educa. 21: 274(Ja).
— A program of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 78 (Ja).
Prohibition in Kansas. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 31: 209(Ap).
Pronunciation, Mis-, and middleclassdom. (Lady A. Gove) Westm. 155: 337(Mr).
Property, private, Case for. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 11: 273(Jl).
Prophets, Hebrew, Use of contrast by. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 18: 96(Ag).
Prose style, Psychology of. (J. D. Logan) Educa. 22: 193(D).
Prostitution; regulation of vice. Munic. Aff. 5: 376 (Je).
Protection, New applications of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 504(Je27).
Protectionism overrides the constitution. (E. B. Smith) Nation, 72: 451(Je6).
Proteids, Cohnheim's Chemistry of the. (J. A. Milroy) Nature, 63: 224(Ja3).
Protestant church. The parting of the ways. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 25: 492(My).
Protestant declaration of the British sovereign. (J. H. Rounds) Contemp. 79: 514(Ap).
Protestant domination over weak communities. (J. E. Wright) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 538(Je).
Protestant Episcopal Convention and its work. (F. E. Winslow) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 449(O).
Protestant Episcopal church, Triennial convention, 1901. (J. W. Brathwaite) Cath. World, 74: 141(N). — (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 69: 263(O5), 404(O19).
— — Retrospect of. (D. D. Addison) Indep. 53: 2573(O31).
Protestant worship, Beginnings of, in Germany and Switzerland. (J. W. Richard) Am. J. Theol. 5: 240(Ap).
Protestantism in France. (R. Heath) Contemp. 80: 666(N).
Protozoa from Van Cortlandt Park. (G. N. Calkins) Am. Natural. 35: 645(Ag).
Provence, Note-book in. (E. V. Lucas) Macmil. 84: 37(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 842 (Je29). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 204(Ag).
Proverbial philosophy, Danger of. Spec. 87: 694 (N9).
Proverbs, Latin, Further collection of. (M. C. Sutphen) Am. J. Philol. 22: 1(Ja), 122(Ap).
— 20th century. (A. D. Cameron) Outing, 38: 419 (Jl).
Providence and Tim Mudge; a tale. (E. Phillpotts) Argosy, 73: 153(F).
Provincial letters. (Urbanus Sylvan) Cornh. 83: 109 — 84: 686(Ja–N).
Provincialism amidst modern progress. Sat. R. 91: 432(Ap6).
— The new. (A. R. Kimball) Atlan. 88: 258(Ag).
Prudhomme, R. F. A. Sully. (H. Lynch) Acad. 61: 636(D28).
Prussia, Bicentenary of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 17(Ja).
— Paganism in ancient. (F. C. Conybeare) Folk-Lore, 12: 293(S).
Pryde, James, Drawings by. (C. Hiatt) Studio (Internat.) 14: 101(Ag).
Psalmody, Old English rustic. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 74: 311(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 308(Ag3).
Psalter, Age and authorship of the. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 128: 324(Ap).
Psychiatry; ancient, medieval and modern. (F. L. Hills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 31(N).
Psychical causation, A case of? (W. H. Sheldon) Psychol. R. 8: 578(N).
Psychological classes, Division of U. S. population into. (F. H. Giddings) Psychol. R. 8: 337 (Jl).
Psychologist, Confessions of a. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 92(Mr).
Psychology and the medical school. (G. V. N. Dearborn) Science, n. s. 14: 129(Jl26).
— as a natural science. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 560(O).
— Currents and undercurrents in. (J. Jastrow) Psychol. R. 8: 1(Ja).
— Experimental, Titchener's. (E. L. Thorndike) School R. 9: 484(S).
— Fact and fable in, Jastrow's. Ath. '01, 2: 190 (Ag10). — (J. R. Angell) Dial (Ch.) 30: 264 (Ap16).

Psychology, Maher's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 73: 267(O3).
— The new. (G. Stanley Hall) Harper, 103: 727 (O).
Public buildings, Grouping of. (C. H. Walker) Am. Arch. 71: 11(Ja12).
Public documents, How made more useful. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 26: 8(Ja).
Public opinion, International. Nation, 72: 410 (My23).
Public ownership of natural monopolies, Advantages and management of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 556(Mr).
— Outlook for. (A. Watkins) Forum, 32: 201(O).
Public reservations, Trustees of, in Mass. A trust to protect nature's beauty. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 42(Ja).
Public schools, False and true in criticism of public school work. (E. B. Andrews) Educa. R. 21: 258(Mr).
— First American. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 21: 535(My).
— Politics and the. (G. W. Anderson) Atlan. 87: 433(Ap).
— Roman Catholic church and. (P. R. McDevitt) Cath. World, 73: 695(S).
Public service, Amateurism and mental inertia in. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 594(Ap12).
Publisher's methods, Changes in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 599(N).
Pueblo Indians; Glimpses of the Great Plateau. (H. T. M. Prudden) Harper, 103: 745(O).
Puget Sound, Coming industrial empire of. (D. B. Bogle) Engin. M. 20: 989(Mr).
Pugilism, Old and new. (A. Austin) Outing, 37: 682(Mr).
Pullar, Frederick Pattison. (J. Chumley) Geog. J. 17: 313(Mr).
Pulpit, Power of the. Outl. 67: 618(Mr16).
Pulpits, Episcopal thrones and. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 11: 441(Jl).
Pulse of spring: a story of an artist. (E. B. Caldwell) Poet-Lore, 13: 321(Jl).
Punishment, The; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 74: 198(My).
— origin of, Westermarck on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 151(Ja).
— to fit the crime. (S. H. Ranck) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 695(Mr).
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky. Outl. 67: 826(Ap6).
— Invention of, with portrait. (J. S. Ames) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 703(Je).
Puppet crown, The, a story. (H. MacGrath) Idler, 19: 144-531. 20: 55-424(Jl-D).
Purbeck marblers. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 42: 117(F).
Puritan and Anglican, Dowden's. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 72: 455(Je6).
Pyramid Lake, Nevada. (H. W. Fairbanks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 505(Mr).
Pyrenees, West; lawyers in the past. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 90(Ja).
— — Curé of the past. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 191(F).
— — Mediæval penology. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 380(Ap).
— — Peasant proprietor. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 226(Mr).
— — Sources of law. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 83(Jl).
Pyrite and marcasite. (H. N. Stokes) Am. J. Sci. 162: 414(D).
Pyrogravure, Possibilities of. (A. M. Harcolm) Brush & P. 7: 249(Ja).

Quail of the Pacific coast. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 39: 327(D).
— Intelligence of. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 37: 432(Ja).
Quaker boy, Recollections of a. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 88: 100(Jl).
Quakerism, Power and function of. Spec. 86: 416 (Mr23).
Quakers, Anecdotes of the. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 78: 90(F).
— Two generations of. (L. P. Smith and R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 88: 92(Jl).
Qualichin and the cultus trader; a British Columbia story. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 18: 151(D).
Quartet party, The. (Maud A. Bulmer) Temp. Bar, 124: 113(S).
Quebec, Attractions of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 16: 554(Ap).
— the crowned city. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 67: 521 (Mr2).
— Did Wolfe or Townsend capture? (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 17: 471(S).
— Fall of. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 20: 28(Ag).
— Foreign partnerships and corporations in the Province of. (E. F. Surveyer) Am. Law. R. 35: 413(My, Je).
Queen, The; a poem. (O. Seaman) Ecl. M. 136: 486(Ap).
Queen of the heap. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: 455(Jl).
Queen of heaven, A symbolic figure of. (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 17: 447(Je).
Queen of Penwinnoc, The. (C. K. Burrow) Temp. Bar, 123: 136(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 366(Ag10).
Queen of Quelparte, The. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 33: 370(Jl), 461(Ag), 563(S).
Queen's twin, The. (S. O. Jewett) Outl. 67: 455 (F23).
Queens, Charities of. (M. A. Belloc) Sund. M. 30: 649(O).
Quest of 'Burotu,' The. Chamb. J. 78: 600(S).
Quests; poem. (M. Vandegrift) Atlan. 88: 281(Ag).
Quicke, Major F. C. Geog. J. 18: 628(D).
Quimper, France. Cath. World, 72: 751(Mr).
Quirinal, A 17th century banquet at the. (C. di Bildt) Liv. Age, 231: 107(O12).
Quito, Ecuador, Railroad to. (C. Lockhart) World's Work, 2: 1270(O).
Quotability as a measure of an author's influence. Sat. R. 91: 464(Ap13).
Quotation. (H. W. Fowler) Longm. 37: 241(Ja).
— Mis-. (H. Cohen) Ecl. M. 137: 90(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 522(My25).

R. (Lily A. Long) Cent. 39: 591(F).
Rabb, Kate Milner. Writer, 14: 90(Je).
Rabbinic Judaism and the Epistles of St. Paul. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 13: 161(Ja).
Rabbit snaring. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 37: 371 (Ja).
Rabbits and hares. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 92: 618(N16), 677(N30).
Race problems in the United States; bibliography. Chaut. 32: 549(F).

Race superiority, Causes of. (E. A. Ross) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 67(Jl).
Races, Decay of, through survival of the unfit. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 129(Je).
Rachel, Madame E. R. F. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 468(My).
Radcliffe College graduates, Address to. (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 38(S).
Radiation; Radio-active substances. (G. B. Pegram) Science, n. s. 14: 53(Jl12).
— Radio-activity of matter. (H. Becquerel) Nature, 63: 396(F21).
Rae, Miss Henrietta. *See* Normand, Mrs. Ernest.
Raffaëlli, Jean-François, artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 14: 3(Jl).
Raftery —, the poet. (A. Gregory) Argosy 73: 44 (Ja).
'Rah, 'Rah, 'Rah, Murray. (B. E. Stevenson) Lippinc. 67: 754(Je).
Railroads, American, Development of. (E. E. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 349(F). — Sat. R. 92: 169–295(Ag10–S7).
— American transcontinental. (J. Douglas) Cassier, 19: 323(Mr), 469(Ap).
— and American exports. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 366(D).
— and the post-office deficit. (S. Washburn) Gunton's M. 21: 54(Jl).
— Discipline and control of employees. (W. H. Canniff) Engin. M. 20: 753(Ja).
— Gossip of the switch-shanty. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 685(S).
— in Great Britain. Blackw. 169: 133(Ja).
— in Ontario. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 85 (My).
— Monorail in England. Pall Mall M. 24: 509 (Ag).
— Mountain. Illus. (G. L. Fowler) Munsey, 24: 641(F).
— Reorganization of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 205(Mr).
— Speed on; cost of high-speed trains. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 20: 885(F).
Railroad alliance and trade districts of the U. S. Internat. Mo. 3: 703(Je).
Railroad cars, Lighting of. (G. D. Shepardson) Forum, 31: 282(My).
Railroad combinations, Recent great. (H. T. Newcomb) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 163(Ag).
— When will the bubble burst? (R. A. Wood) Arena, 26: 274(S).
Railroad engineering in China. (T. J. Bourne) Cassier, 20: (Jl).
Railroad franchises, Legislation on, in Pennsylvania and Philadelphia. (C. R. Woodruff) Munic. Aff. 5: 419(Je).
Railroad Mission, Chapel-car. (A. M. Kreeker) Sund. M. 30: 470(Jl).
Railroad policy of Canada, 1849–1867. (S. J. McLean) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 191(Mr), 351(Je).
Railroad president, Day of a. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 459(Jl).
Railroad rates, Reasonable. (L. Vaun) Am. Law R. 35: 383(My, Je).
Railroad reform in Great Britain. (R. Kipling) Fortn. 75: 207(F).
Railroad signals, New system of working. Chamb. J. 78: 575(S).
Railroad stations, Architecture of. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 11: 557(O).
Railroad stations made attractive. (D. B. Howland) World's Work, 1: 517(Mr).
— The modern. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 11: 557(O).
Railroad tickets; anti-scalping bill. (H. T. Mathers) Forum, 30: 684(F).
Railroad trains, Frictional effect of, on the air. Science, n. s. 13: 115(Ja18).
Railroad travel, Cost, comfort and curiosities of. (H. L. Collins) Pall Mall M. 25: 274(O).
Railroad wrecks and wrecking. Illus. (G. H. Paine) Munsey, 24: 473(Ja).
Rain, Blood. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 63: 514(Mr28).
— Red. Nature, 63: 471(Mr14).
Rain; a poem. (L. S. Portor) Atlan. 88: 137.
Rain in the woods; a poem. (M. Cawein) Atlan. 87: 782(Je).
Rainfall in South Africa. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 24: 54(Mr).
— Influence of, on commerce and politics. (H. H. Clayton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 158(D).
Rainer, Mt., Summit of. (A. W. Anderson) Outing, 38: 386(Jl).
— To the top of, with the Mazamas. (Arthur Inkersley) Good Words, 42: 101(F).
Rainsford, Rev. W. S. Religion by human touch. (J. A. Riis) World's Work, 1: 495(Mr).
Rainy, Robert, Principal. (E. H. Rudd) Outl. 69: 131(S14). — Sund. M. 30: 405(Je).
Rajputana, The deserted capital of. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 40: 82(My).
Ralph Tarrant. (L. E. Shipman) Lippinc. 68: 643.
Ramapo repeal bill; a lesson in public vigilance. Outl. 67: 666(Mr23).
Rani, Concerning an imprisoned. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 50: 623(O).
Rank, Magic of. Spec. 87: 554(O19).
Raoult, François Marie. (W. Ramsay) Nature, 64: 17(My2). — (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 13: 881(Je7).
Raphael Sanzio. Madonna di Sant' Antonio. (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 53: 284(S).
Rat, Mental processes of the. (W. S. Small) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 206(Ap).
Ratification and the rights of third parties. (C. H. Tuttle) Am. Law R. 35: 864(N, D).
Rats, A war on. Spec. 86: 563(Ap20).
Raven, Strange habit of the. (G. Gordon) Chamb. J. 78: 128(F).
Ravenna. (H. Spender) Fortn. 76: 615(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 580(N30). — (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 74: 35(N2).
Ravens, The; a poem. (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. 88: 138(Jl).
Ray, Anne. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 186(Mr).
Raynham, Mass. First book of records. N. E. Reg. 55: 41(Ja).
Reading, Pa., Missions at, 1760. (B. F. Owen) Pennsyl. M. 25: 372(O).
Reading and composition, How to teach, Burns on. (B. F. Armitage) School R. 9: 550(O).
— Children's. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 31: 427 (D1).
— — Supplementary. (May Lowe) Educa. 22: 45 (S).
— Do readers read? (A. E. Bostwick) Critic, 39: 67(Jl).
— for the young. (H. V. Weisse) Contemp. 79: 829(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 178 (Jl20).

Reading; Manual for teachers, Laing's. (B. F. Armitage) School R. 9: 550(O).
— Over praise of. Acad. 61: 635(D28).
— Psychology and physiology of. (E. B. Huey) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 292(Jl).
— Psychology of. (R. Dodge) Psychol. R. 8: 596 (N).
— Public, Art of. (S. C. LeMoyne; C. Shipman) Critic, 39: 266(S).
Reading of life, A; a poem. (G. Meredith) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 155(Mr). Same art. Critic, 38: 213(Mr).
Reading public, The. (A. Lang and X, a working man) Cornh. 84: 783(D).
Real banshee, The; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 39: 182(N).
Real tragedy, The; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 26: 363(D).
Realism and "Hegelianism," Trans-subjective. (S. F. MacLennan) Philos. R. 10: 630(N).
Récamier, Jeanne Francoise Julie Adelaide Bernard. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 38: 127(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 379(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 118(Jl13).
— H. N. Williams' Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 804(D14).
Recidivism among misdemeanants in Boston, Some statistics of. (J. Koren) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 271(Je).
Reciprocity. (J. A. Kasson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 353(D). — Outl. 69: 808(N30).
— Agitation for. Gunton's M. 21: 497(D).
— and foreign trade. (E. J. Gibson) Forum, 32: 466(D).
— A calm view of. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 34: 237(D).
— Commercial, with Canada. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 53: 2874(D5).
— Expansion through. (J. B. Osborne) Atlan. 88: 721(D).
— in religion, Law of. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 10: 95(S).
— or the alternative. (B. Adams) Atlan. 88: 145 (Ag).
— or war. (H. White) Nation, 73: 125(Ag15).
— Questions of. (W. P. Wilson) Indep. 53: 2872 (D5).
Reckoning, The; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 464. 14: 32-627. 15: 37-328 (Mr-D).
Recollections of childhood in bygone days. Good Words, 42: 732(N).
Reconstruction of the Southern states. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 87: 1(Ja).
— and disfranchisement. Atlan. 88: 433(O).
— Conditions of the problem. (H. A. Herbert) Atlan. 87: 145(F).
— in South Carolina. (D. H Chamberlain) Atlan. 87: 473(Ap).
— New Orleans and. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 88: 121 (Jl).
— A New South view of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee R. 9: 13(Ja).
— Southern people during. (T. N. Page) Atlan. 88: 289(S).
— Undoing of. (W. A. Dunning) Atlan. 88: 437 (O).
— Washington during. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 87: 817(Je).
Recovery, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 102: 468(F).
Recreation, Communal. (C. Charrington) Contemp. 29: 839(Je).
Recruits, How to get, cheaply. (Rev. E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 78: 678(O).
Rector's story, A. Blackw. 170: 389(S).
Red beds of Eastern Oklahoma, from stratigraphic evidence, Carboniferous and Permian age of. (G. I. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 162: 383(N).
Red king's dream, The; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 203(Ag).
Red mill road, The; a story. (C. B. Lewis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 343(F).
Red Sea, Crossing of the. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 570(Jl).
Redbreast in town, The; a poem. (E. H.) Argosy, 73: 160(F).
Red-haired Cupid, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 17: 371(Ag).
Redmond of the Daisy Deane; a story. (M. Foster) Munsey, 25: 161(My).
Redwoods, Hunting big. (J. Muir) Atlan. 88: 304 (S).
— A trail in the. (W. G. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 37: 1061(Je).
Referendum, Imperative need of the, emphasized by recent attempted legislation. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 425(O).
Refiner's trade, Some phases of a. Chamb. J. 78: 103(F).
Reflex action and instinct. (W. Benthall) Nature, 64: 459(S5). — Liv. Age, 231: 352(N9).
Reform; a business suggestion. (J. Flynt) Indep. 53: 2503(O24).
— through social work. (T. Roosevelt) McClure, 16: 448(Mr).
Reform bill, An ideal; by John Bull, jr. Macmil. 83: 222(Ja).
Reformation, Walker's History of. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 11: 202(My).
Reformation period, Pictures of the. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 128: 46(Ja).
Reformed church in America, General synod of. (J. B. Drury) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 688(O).
Reformer, Confessions of a. Indep. 53: 1963(Ag22).
Reformers, Futilities of. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 26: 481(N).
Refraction within telescope tube. (J. Renton) Nature, 63: 334(Ja31).
Refrain, A; a poem. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 603(Je).
Refuse disposal in Great Britain, Town. (W. F. Goodrich) Cassier, 21: 99(D).
Regeneration and liability to injury. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 14: 235(Ag16).
— in the egg. (T. H. Morgan) Am. Natural. 35: 949(D).
Regents park Zoo, London. (F. E. Beddard) Pall Mall M. 24: 159(Je).
Regicide in the 19th century. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 382(O).
Registration reform and women's suffrage. Westm. 156: 68(Jl).
Reimann, Albert, artist in metal. M. of Art, 26: 65 (D).
Reincarnation of Smith. (B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 17(S).
Reinhard, Mme. Reminiscences. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 311(Ap18), 354(My2).
Religion, Advances of, in the present age. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 8: 547(O).

Religion and honesty. Nation, 72: 209(Mr14).
— and politics. (J. W. Appel) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 48 (Ja).
— and science at the dawn of the 20th century. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 76: 395–812(S–N).
— — Prof. Fiske and the new thought. (R. O. Mason) Arena, 25: 365(Ap).
— and theology. (A. Burnell) Westm. 155: 329 (Mr).
— Anthropology and the evolution of. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 80: 213, 435(Ag, S).
— Doctrine of final causes. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 8: 560(O).
— The essential in. (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 10: 1 (Ja).
— The family and the propagation of. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 363(Jl).
— Impulses and ends of. (J. H. Leuba) Bib. Sac. 58: 751(O).
— in fiction. Spec. 86: 453(Mr30).
— in Germany, The status of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 32: 387(D).
— in the schools in Philippines. Educa. 21: 374 (F).
— Is it declining? (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 8: 419(Jl).
— Magic and, Lang on. Ed. R. 194: 343(O).
— of low savages. (A. Lang) Ath. '01, 2: 221 (Ag17).
— Philosophy of. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 129: 281 (O).
— — and the endowment of natural theology. (R. M. Wenley) Monist, 12: 21(O).
— — in England and America, Caldecott on. (W. Johnston) Crit. R. 11: 306(Jl).
— Psychological study of. (J. H. Leuba) Monist, 11: 195(Ja).
— Reconstruction in. (E. G. Murphy) Outl. 67: 682(Mr23).
— Science of. (F. B. Jevons) Internat. Mo. 3: 464 (Ap), 550(My).
— Value of. (G. E. Moore) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 81(O).
Religions, Great, of the world; Jews and Judaism in the 19th century. (M. Gasler) No. Am. 172: 778(My).
— — The outlook for Christianity. (W. Gladden) No. Am. 172: 919(Je).
— — Catholic Christianity. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 173: 78(Jl).
Religious art in the 19th century. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 85(S14).
— Modern. Studio (Internat.) 14: 174(S).
Religious belief, Factors in the efficiency of. (H. Barker) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 329(Ap).
Religious education. (M. Mason) N. Church R. 8: 111(Ja).
— in public schools. Sat. R 92: 582(N9).
— Working hypothesis for. (B. S. Winchester) Bib. World, 18: 197(S).
Religious experience, Psychic law of. (F. N. Riale) Bib. World, 17: 439(Je).
Religious journalism in England and America. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 31: 609(Jl).
Religious life in America. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 722(N16), 769(N23).
— A Virginia country rector. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 820(N30).
Religious orders. French associations law. (W. Hubbard) 19th Cent. 50: 818(N).
Religious orders. Why they leave France. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. 50: 1012(D).
Religious problems, Scientific lights on. (G. Matheson) Expos. 9: 81–421. 10: 47–363(Mr–D).
Religious statistics for 1900. (E. M. Bliss) Indep. 53: 32(Ja3).
Religious thought in the 19th century, Revolutions in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 598(D).
Rembrandt and sincerity. (Christian Brinton) Critic, 38: 21(Ja).
— Genius of, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 304 (D).
Reminiscences of early days, Some. (G. Selwyn) Overland, n. s. 37: 842(Ap).
Remsen, Ira. Outl. 68: 817(Ag3).
Renegade, A. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 78: 46(Ja).
Renegade rebel, A. (W. McL. Raine) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 193(O).
Renan, Ernest, and the soul of the Celt. (L. Marillier) Internat. Mo. 4: 577(N).
Rent, Passing of the old doctrine of. (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 15: 418(My).
Reptiles, New classification of, Fürbringer on. (G. A. Boulenger) Nature, 63: 462(Mr14).
Republican shorter catechism, A. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 84(Ag1).
Requiem of the drums; a story. Cosmopol. 30: 401 (F).
Requital. (M. Diver) Temp. Bar, 124: 485(D).
Rescue, The. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 41: 296(D).
Rescue, The; a story. (E. Wood) Harper, 103: 94(Je).
Reservoirs, Storage, Schuyler on. Nature, 64: 154 (Je13).
Resignation; a sonnet. (P. McArthur) Atlan. 87: 865(Je).
Respectable sins. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 30: 235–516(Ap–Ag).
Respiration, Normal and intramolecular. (G. J. Peirce) Am. Natural. 35: 463(Je).
Resurrection of the body. (J. Watson) Expos. 9: 62(F).
Resurrection of Lazarus; a poem. (A. Graf) Ecl. M. 137: 678(N).
Retene. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 50 (Ja).
Retinal circulation, Mapping, by projection. (R. M. Ogden) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 281(Jl).
Return of his youth. (V. Wilmot) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 546(Jl).
Reveille to the breaking morn. (W. A. Somerville) Chamb. J. 78: 369(Je).
Revelation, Divine. (H. King) Luth. Q. 31: 66 (Ja).
— Divine element in scripture. (C. J. Grannan) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 353(Ap).
Revenge of the four, The; a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 16: 229(Ja). Same art. Idler, 19: 46(F).
Revere, Paul, and his engraving. (W. L. Andrews) Scrib. M. 30: 333(S).
Reverence, The value of. (G. Hibbard) Conserv. R. 5: 264(S).
Reverie; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 621(Je).
Revolver shooting, Practical. (W. Winans) Outing, 38: 37(Ap).
Rey, Guido, Photographs by. Studio (Internat.) 15: 39(N).

Reykjavik to Gloucester. (J. M. Connolly) Scrib. M. 30: 216(Ag).
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Defense of. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 3, no. 1: 120(Ap).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. "Launcelot and the nestling." (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 53: 9(Ja).
Rhine, Down the. (A. Birrell) Cent. 39: 682(Mr), 819(Ap).
— Old time travel on. Sat. R. 92: 234(Ag24).
Rhode Island Historical Society. (E. Fuller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 483(Ja).
Rhodes, Cecil. (E. S. Grogan) World's Work, 1: 367(F).
Rhodesia and northwards. (S. C. Norris) Macmil. 83: 272(F).
Rhyme. Does it connect ideas? Acad. 61: 389 (O26).
— A postscript as to. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 13: 416(Jl).
— The tyranny of. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 34: 67 (O).
Rhythm and meter, Studies of. (N. Triplett; E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 361(Jl).
— Genetic study of. (C. R. Squire) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 493(O).
— Studies in. (C. H. Sears) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 3 (Mr).
Richardson, Samuel. Acad. 61: 485(N23).
— Clarissa, condensed by C. H. Jones. (C. Shipman) Bk.-Buyer, 23: 29(Ag).
— Fielding and the Andrews family. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 76: 949(D).
— Revival of. (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 53: 2743 (N21). — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 73: 489 (D26).
Richmond, Sir W. B. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 25: 145(F), 197(Mr).
— Paintings at New gallery. Sat. R. 91: 74(Ja19).
Ridiculous, Popular observations concerning the. (J. C. Meredith) Westm. 155: 687(Je).
Rifle match shooting, International. (G. W. Wingate) Outing, 38: 616(S).
Rifles for big game. (H. Kephart) Outing, 37: 382 (Ja).
'Right-and-left,' A. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 37: 416 (Mr).
Right Promethean fire, The; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 17: 85(My).
Right of way, The: a novel. Pt. I. (G. Parker) Harper, 102: 204-843. 103: 20-208(Ja-Jl).
Rights of man. (L. Abbott) Outl. v. 67, 68. — (W. A. Northcott) Arena, 26: 561(D).
Riis, Jacob A. Making of an American. Outl. 67: 497-901. 68: 31-922. 69: 35-301(Mr-O).
Ring and the deer, The. (W. H. Boardman) Harper, 102: 963(My).
"Rio de Janeiro," Loss of the. (Alex. Woolf) Overland, n. s. 37: 847(Ap).
Rio Grande, Running the cañons of the. (R. T. Hill) Cent. 39: 371(Ja).
Riots, Law of. (J. Taylor) Green Bag, 13: 379 (Ag).
Rising Wolf, — ghost dancer; a story. (H. Garland) Idler, 20: 471(D).
Ristori, Adelaide. My art. (A. Ristori) Macmil. 83: 182(Ja).
Rita da Cascia, St., Life of. (M. E. Herbert) Dub. R. 128: 36(Ja).
Ritschl, A., A plea for. (L. H. Schwab) Am. J. Theol. 5: 18(Ja).
Ritschlian doctrine of justification and reconciliation. (J. Orr) Crit. R. 11: 3(Ja).
Rival physicians, The; a story. (N. P. Murphy) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 406(O).
Rivalry, School. (J. B. Mowry) Educa. 22: 95 (O).
Rivals. (P. B. Mackie) Liv. Age, 231: 653(D7).
Riviera, On the. Chamb. J. 78: 39(Ja).
Roadmaster's story, The. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 594(O).
Roads; building of American highways. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 21: 129(Ag).
— Genesis of. Spec. 87: 151(Ag3).
— Good, a good investment. (E. Mayo) World's Work, 2: 1285(O).
— — The government and. (M. Dodge) Forum, 32: 292(N).
— Improvement of, in England. (A. M. White) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 506.
— National Good Roads Association. (E. Mayo) World's Work, 1: 956(Jl).
Robbia, Andrea and Luca della. Good Words, 42: 823(D).
— Madonnas; poem and illus. Critic, 39: 545 (D).
Robert, Hubert-, Paintings of, in Chicago. (A. V. Clarke) Brush & P. 9: 79(N).
Roberts, Elizabeth Wentworth, Religious paintings of. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 487(Jl).
Roberts, Lord F. S. (W. S. Churchill) World's Work, 1: 309(Ja).
— as commander-in-chief. Sat. R. 91: 4(Ja5).
Roberts, Ina Brevoort. Writer, 14: 121(Ag).
Roberts, Mt., British Columbia, Summit of. (J. M. Baltimore) Canad. M. 17: 429(S).
Robespierre, M'lle. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 67 (Ja24).
Robin, My friend the. (R. S. Wishart) Sund. M. 30: 152(Mr).
Robin Hood. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 22: 39 (S).
Robinson, Charles, illustrator. Recent work. Brush & P. 8: 192(Jl).
Robinson, Frederick William. Acad. 61: 618 (D21). — (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '01, 2: 812 (D14).
Robinson, Rowland. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 87: 117(Ja).
Rochefort, Charles César de. (G. Brenan) Macmil. 83: 306(F).
Rochester, N. Y. (R. H. Arnot) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 31(Mr).
Rock, Miles. (W. Eimbeck) Science, n. s. 13: 978 (Je21).
Rocked in the wind's cradle. (M. Thompson) Indep. 53: 1285(Je6).
Rockhill, William Woodville, with portrait. (J. Barrett) Indep. 53: 2564(O31). — Outl. 67: 783 (Ap6).
Rockingham, Vt., Records of the first church of. N. E. Reg. 55: 58(Ja), 425(O).
Rocks of Moraga, The; a story of the Philippines. (M. O. Wilcox) McClure, 16: 214(Ja).
Rocky Mountains, Canadian. (G. M. Dawson) Science, n. s. 13: 401(Mr15).
— — Exploration in. (J. N. Collie) Geog. J. 17: 252(Mr).
— Unclimbed peaks of. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 37: 530(F).

Rocky Mountains, Winter hunting in. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 37: 437(Ja).
Rodin, Augustin. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 29: 88(Ja). — (Count de Soissons) 19th Cent. 49: 693(Ap). — (Penguin) Am. Arch. 72: 39 (My4). — With portrait. (Marie Van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 23: 17(Ja).
— his decorative sculpture. (C. Mauclair) Internat. Mo. 3: 166(F).
— St. John the Baptist preaching. (D. S. MacColl) Art J. 53: 59(F).
— Visit to. (Ernest Beckett) Sat. R. 91: 328 (Mr16).
Roentgen rays. (J. J. Thomson) Harper, 103: 564 (S).
— in medicine. (F. H. Williams) Internat. Mo. 3: 42(Ja).
— work with, Use of sensitive paper in. (M. I. Wilbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 463(D).
Rogers, Hope. (J. S. Rogers) N. E. Reg. 55: 47 (Ja).
Rolandstein duel, The. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 123: 29(My).
Rolling mill practice, British and American. (W. Garrett) Cassier, 20: 157(Je).
Roman aqueducts as monuments of architecture. (H. C. Butler) Am. J. Archæol. 2d. 5: 175 (Ja).
Roman art, Native vigor of. (F. M. Day) Internat. Mo. 3: 602(My).
— Wickhoff's. (G. N. Olcott) Bookman, 13: 74 (Mr).
Roman Britain in 1900. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '01, 1: 24(Ja5).
Roman Catholic catechism and its requirements. (A. L. A. Klauder) Cath. World, 73: 803(S).
Roman Catholic church and the future. (Judge Cortright) Cath. World, 72: 562(F).
— and the novelists. Ed. R. 194: 276(O).
— as she is, and as we present her. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 72: 606(F).
— Brothers of the Christian schools in the United States. Cath. World, 73: 721(S).
— Catholic Christianity. (J. Card. Gibbons) No. Am. 173: 78(Jl).
— Catholic Women's Association. (L. Girod) Cath. World, 72: 497(Ja).
— Hinton's The scale of perfection. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 74: 33(O).
— Holy see and the council of Ephesus. (W. H. Johnson) Cath. World, 73: 777(S).
— in China. (B. Cothonay) Cath. World, 73: 415 (Jl).
— in England; pastoral of 1901. (Viscount Halifax) 19th Cent. 49: 736(My).
— in French politics; Catholic view. (Herbert Thurston) Sat. R. 91: 829(Je29).
— Political and social evolution of. (H. A. Stimson) Indep. 53: 1107(My16).
— Progress in the reign of Victoria. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 128: 227(Ap).
— Puller's Primitive saints of the See of Rome. (W. T. Davison) Crit. R. 11: 394(S).
— Reforms in church music. Cath. World, 74: 283 (D).
— Religious communities and their critics. Cath. World, 72: 701(Mr).
Roman Catholic literature, A century of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 128: 1, 256. 129: 42, 345(Ja–O).
Roman Catholic secondary schools. (J. A. Burns) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 485(Jl).
Roman Catholic university, Should it be established in Ireland? (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 155: 293(Mr).—(T. E. Naughten) Westm. 155: 672 (Je). — (M. C. Stratton) Westm. 156: 324(S).
Roman Catholicism, Exit liberal. (T. E. Naughten) Westm. 155: 311(Mr).
— The faith of the millions, Tyrrell's. Cath. World, 74: 345(D).
— The prospects of. (W. Barry) National, 38: 226 (O).
Roman Catholics in England, Cry of, for tolerance. (R. Bagot) National, 37: 270(Ap).
— in the United States. "As others see us." (W. F. P. Stockley) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 278(Ap).
Roman criminal law, Mommsen's. (J. L. Strachan-Davidson) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 219(Ap).
Roman haunting, A; a story. (J. Ayscough) Temp. Bar, 123: 68(My).
Roman remains at Inchtuthill. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '01, 2: 325(S7).
— Bath, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 32: 37(My4).
Romance against romanticism. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 12: 463(Ja).
— and science. (L. Stephen) Pall Mall M. 24: 105(My).
Romance of the frozen north, A. (J. A. Hill) Idler, 20: 3(Ag).
Romance of Quill's Inn. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: 289–314(My).
Romance of Thatmaiyo Bridge, The. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 593(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 466(O). — Liv. Age, 230: 624 (S7).
Romantic school in France, Rise of. (C. Yriarte) Pall Mall M. 23: 146(F).
Romanticism, English, in the 19th century, Beers on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 31: 433 (D1).
Rome. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Open Court, 15: 399 (Jl).
— and her Dutch rebels. (R. B. Townshend) Westm. 155: 386(Ap).
— and the Popes, Grisar's History of. (T. B. Scannell) Dub. R. 129: 297(O).
— Flood in. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 80(Ja10).
— Forum, Excavations in. (M. D. Gray) Bib. World, 17: 199(Mr). — Am. Arch. 73: 93 (S21).
— — Strata in. (G. Boni) 19th Cent. 49: 461 (Mr).
— its rise and fall, Myers's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 9: 551(O).
— Palace of justice. Am. Arch. 71: 15(Ja12).
— Policlinico Umberto I. (James Gilmore) Am. Arch. 73: 51(Ag17).
— Religious life in. (M. Joseph) Jew. Q. 14: 64 (O).
— Under Pius IX, Reminiscences of. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 42: 546(Ag).
— A walk in. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 34: 45(O).
Romney, G. Portraits at the Grafton Gallery. (R. C. Witt) 19th Cent. 49: 523(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 733(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 190(Ap20).
Ronner, A. Picture "The street singers." M. of Art, 26: 90(D).
Rook-shooting. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 83: 781 (Je).

Rooks and rookeries. (J. Smail) Chamb. J. 78: 241(Ap).
Rooms to let. (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 38: 143(Ag).
Roosevelt, Theodore. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 80: 463(O). — (A. Shaw) Contemp. 80: 609(N). — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 32: 25(N), 159 (D). — (A. M. Low) Forum, 32: 259(N). — With portrait. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 315(O). — Ecl. M. 137: 730(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 195(O19). — (W. A. White) McClure, 18: 40(N). — (L. Seibold) Munsey, 26: 182(N). — (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 50: 529(O). — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 435(O).
— Address at State Fair, Minneapolis, Sept. 2, 1901. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 441(O).
— at Harvard. (C. Guild, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 177(D).
— Man of letters in the White House. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 39: 401(N).
— The opportunity of the Roosevelt administration. (M. Wilcox) No Am. 173: 802(D).
— Personality of. Cent. 41: 277(D).
— the sportsman and the man. (O. Wister) Outing, 38: 243(Je).
— takes oath of President. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 24(O).
— Term as governor. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 6 (Ja3).
— Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555(O).
Roper, Jesse M. (T. Waters) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 123(S).
Roque; modern croquet. (W. H. Wahly) Outing, 38: 662(S).
Rosa mystica; a poem. (C. French) Argosy, 75: 235(Ag).
Rosalie. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 40: 916(O).
Rosalynde's lovers. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 67: 257(Mr).
Roscommon, Lord, Life and works of. (F. Hood) Sewanee R. 9: 257(Jl).
Roscorrock for the Roscorrocks; a story. (G. S. Ellis) Argosy, 74: 159(My).
Rose and a thorn. (H. C. Walsh) Lippinc. 68: 238(Ag).
Rose carnival and Santa Clara valley. (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 37: 1102(Je).
Rosebery, Lord, and English politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 468(D19).
— and the liberal imperialists. Fortn. 75: 35(Ja).
— as ex-premier. Sat. R. 92: 68(Jl20).
— Escape from Houndsditch. (S. Webb) 19th Cent. 50: 366(S).
— Foreign policy of. Contemp. 80: 1, 153(Jl, Ag).
— Napoleon. The last phase. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 87: 166(F).
— Open letter to. Fortn. 76: 375(S).
Rosenberg Library, Galveston, competition for. Am. Arch. 74: 5(O5).
Rosny, J. H. Social psychology in contemporary French fiction. (L. Marillier) Fortn. 76: 520 (S).
Rossetti, D. G., Recollections of. (H. H. Gilchrist) Lippinc. 68: 571(N).
Rossiter, Dr. Bryan (or Bray), of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 55: 149(Ap).
Rostand, Edmond. (H. James) Cornh. 84: 577 (N). Same art. Critic, 39: 437(N).
— and the literary prospects of the drama. [Ed. R.] Liv. Age, 228: 1(Ja5). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 221(F).
— L'Aiglon. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 767(Je15).
— Plays of. (Eveline C. Godley) National, 37: 564(Je).
Rostock; the lantern, Child-life of. (M. Boileau) Sund. M. 30: 407(Je).
Rothenberg, Germany. (Anna Douglas) Art J. 53: 244(Ag).
Roumania as a persecuting power. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 36: 818(Ja).
— in 1900, Benger on. Ath. '01, 1: 203(F16).
— Life in. (Helène Vacaresco) Contemp. 80: 645 (N).
'Round Craige's pond; a tale. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 39: 82(O).
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, painter. (Jean Bernac) Art J. 53: 198(Jl).
Rowing season of 1901 in Canada. (R. K. Barker) Canad. M. 18: 33(N).
Rowland, Henry Augustus, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 697(Je). — (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 64: 16(My2). — (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 14: 865(D6). — (H. F. Reid) Am. J. Sci. 161: 459(Je).
Royal Academy, The Salon and the. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 75: 1079(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 301(S).
— Collections. Sat. R. 91: 599(My11), 632(My 18), 667(My25), 766(Je15).
— Exhibition, Winter, 1901. Ath. '01, 1: 152(F2), 182(F9).
— Exhibition, 1901. (Fk. Rinder) Art J. 53: 161 (Je). — Acad. 60: 407(My11). — M. of Art, 25: 341(Je), 403(Jl), 439(Ag), 499(S).
— — Behind the scenes at. (H. M. Spielmann) Pall Mall M. 24: 94(My).
Royal Cambrian Academy, Conway. (E. W. Haslehurst) M. of Art, 25: 444(Ag).
Royal Observatory, Greenwich, Maunder on. (H. H. Turner) Nature, 63: 271(Ja17).
Royal palaces, London. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 73: 19(Jl20).
Royal Scottish Academy exhibition, 1901. Art J. 53: 100(Ap).
Royal Society of Canada, 20th general meeting. (H. M. Ami) Science, n. s. 13: 1015(Je28).
Royal Statistical Society. J. Statis. Soc. 64: 363(S).
Roycroft colony. (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 73: 785(S).
Rubber industry of the Amazon valley. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 748.
Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovich. (A. E. Keeton) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 116(F).
— Personal recollections, with portrait. (H. Ritter) Music, 19: 577(Ap).
Rubruquis, Rockhill's edition of. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 17: 298(Mr).
Ruby mines of upper Burma. (Mrs. H. C. Paget) Cornh. 84: 812(D).
Rugs, Holt on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 31: 232(O1).
— Oriental. (W. G. Marquis) Brush & P. 8: 301(S).
— — Mumford on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 30: 137(Mr1). — (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 3: 732(Je). — (G. H. Ellwanger) Bk. Buyer, 21: 563(Ja).

Sand wheels; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 20: 70(Ag).
Sanderson, James Gardner. Writer, 14: 27(F).
Sandhurst royal military college, Absurdity of. Sat. R. 92: 707(D7).
— in chaos. Sat. R. 92: 735(D14).
Sands, Crossing over. (W. T. Palmer) Argosy, 74: 106(Ap).
Sanitary superstitions. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 32: 489(F).
Sanity, Legal safeguards of, and the protection of the insane. (A. M. Hamilton) No. Am. 172: 241(F).
Santa Barbara County, About. (C. M. Gidney) Overland, n. s. 38: 157(Ag).
Santa Clara valley, Rose carnival and. (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 37: 1102(Je).
Santiago, Battle of, "Brooklyn" in. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 1833(Ag8).
Santos-Dumont, Alberto, and his dirigible balloon. (S. Heilig) Cent. 41: 66(N).
Sarawak, Omen animals of. (A. C. Haddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 80(N).
Sardine industry, The French. (H. M. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 542(O).
Sardou, Victorien. Peril. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 234(F23).
Sargent, John Singer, at the Royal Academy. (H. H. Fyfe) 19th Cent. 49: 1022(Je).
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. (H. H. Barroll) Educa. 21: 257(Ja).
Sarto, Andrea del. Virgin and child, with St. John. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 53: 102(Ap).
Satellites which have measurable discs, Investigations of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 9: 471 (N).
Savages, Love among the. (Tighe Hopkins) Chamb. J. 78: 238(Ap).
Saved by a mosquito. (F. H. Major) Overland, n. s. 37: 637(Ja).
Saving, Function of. (L. G. Bostedo) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 95(Ja). — (E. von Böhm-Bawerk) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 454(My.)
Savings-bank, Humor and pathos of the. (R. Broughton) Cent. 39: 483(F).
Savings bank deposits in England. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 79: 278(F).
Savonarola. A 15th century revival. (D. J. H. Hobart Harper, 104: 58(D).
Saxton, Major-General G. H. Geog. J. 17: 539 (My).
Scalping, ticket, Bill to prevent. (H. T. Mathers) Forum, 30: 684(F).
Scandinavia, Poets of. (E. Brausewetter) Cath. World, 73: 477(Jl).
Scandinavian decorative art. (S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.) 12: 190(Ja).
Scarning house; a story. Macmil. 83: 433(Ap).
Scartazzini, John Andrew. Ath. '01, 1: 242(F23).
Schandorph, Sophus. (E. Gosse) Ath. '01, 1: 51 (Ja12).
Schimper, Wilhelm A. F., Prof. (P. Groom) Nature, 64: 551(O3).
Schley, Winfield Scott, with portrait. (P. Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 292(S).
— Court of Inquiry, with portrait. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2086(S5).
— The verdict. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 466(D 19).
Schlichter, Henry. Geog. J. 17: 540(My).
Schneider, C. P. Eugéne. (G. K. Lemmy) Cassier, 19: 415(Mr).
Scholar's mistakes, A; a parable on education. (W. H. Browne) Conserv. R. 5: 99(Mr).
Scholarship and culture. Dial (Ch.) 31: 351 (N16).
— in America, Productive. Nation, 72: 370(My9). — (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 87: 615(My).
— "in a great republic" — and elsewhere. Nation, 72: 391(My16).
School, American, Impressions of an. (E. Miles) Outl. 68: 1019(Ag31).
— English, At an. (G. H. Holoran) Indep. 53: 1792(Ag1).
— Ideal, as based on child study. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 32: 24(S).
— — Hall on the. Educa. 22: 115(O).
— Isolation of the: its educational function. (W. T. Harris) Indep. 53: 1782(Ag1).
— Rural, of half a century ago. (G. W. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 583(Ag).
— success at, Conditions influencing. (E. G. Dexter) Science, n. s. 14: 248(Ag16).
School-children, German and English. [National] Liv. Age, 228: 288(F2).
School gardens. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 21: 522 (My), 611(Je).
— in Europe. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 363 (Mr).
School-girl, American, Ideals of the. (Catherine J. Dodd) National, 37: 610(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 337(Ag10).
School hygiene, Certain failures in. (R. Clark) Forum, 31: 619(Jl).
School jokes, A study in. (E. M. Griffiths) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 136: 115(Ja).
School organization in small cities. (G. E. Gay) Educa. 21: 451(Ap).
— Principles of. (C. H. Thurber) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 351(S).
School reform, Münsterberg on. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 21: 118(F).
School superintendent from the primary teacher's point of view. (A. I. Thompson) Forum, 31: 47(Mr).
— Modern city. (C. S. Moore) Educa. 21: 598 (Je).
School supervision, Evolution of. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 22: 148(S).
School system, American, Need of a general understanding of it. Educa. 21: 306(Ja).
School wood tax in colonial times. (W. H. Small) Educa. 21: 592(Je).
Schoolhouse, An ideal. (W. H. Burnham) World's Work, 2: 866(Je).
Schooling of Mr. and Mrs. Jones; a tale. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 39: 28(O).
Schoolmaster abroad, The; a poem. (O. Seaman) Ecl. M. 136: 666(My).
Schools and schoolmasters, My. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 21: 340(Ap). — (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 22: 228(O). — (E. Brooks) Educa. R. 22: 352(N). — (J. Swett) Educa. R. 22: 433(D).
— Course of study for, The situation as regards. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 22: 26(Je).
— English, seen by an American teacher. (N. E. Waite) Outl. 68: 1015(Ag31).
— European, Lessons to be learned from. (T. M. Balliet) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 59(Mr).

Schools, Foreign, Notes on. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 21: 217(Mr). 22: 50(Je).
— Overpressure in. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 21: 458(Ap).
— The people and the. (K. H. Shute; W. B. Jacobs; J. Dewey; S. M. Crothers) Educa. R. 21: 433(My).
— Preparatory for boys, English. Educa. 21: 637 (Je).
— — of England. Sat. R. 91: 263(Mr2)
Schopenhauer and present tendencies. (W. Caldwell) New World, 9: 639(D '00).
Schott, Charles A. Nature, 64: 406(Ag22). — (I. Winston) Science, n s. 14: 212(Ag9).
Schubert. Ave Maria, A lesson upon. Music, 20: 403(N).
Schur, Wilhelm, Prof. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 64: 380(Ag15).
Schuyler, Eugene. (E W. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 22: 117(Mr). — (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 72: 491 (Je20).
— Essays. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 184 (Mr16).
Science and philosophy. (R. M. Wenley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 361(Ag).
— and religion. (C. P. Gasquoine) Westm. 155: 92(J).
— — at end of 19th century. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. M. 16: 313(F).
— Development of the exact natural sciences in the 19th century. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 13: 338(Mr1).
— England's neglect of, Perry on. (G. M. Minchin) Nature, 64: 226(Jl4).
— Graduate course in. (G. B. Germann) Science, n. s. 14: 413(S13).
— How it serves the people. (E. Renan) No. Am. 172: 701(My).
— in England at the beginning of the 20th century. Nature, 63: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 439 (Ap).
— in the new century. Nature, 63: 221(Ja3).
— in the 19th century. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 178(Ag).
— The old and the new. (E. W. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 493(N).
— Pearson's Grammar of. (C. S. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 296(Ja).
— Progress of, Pres address at Denver meeting of A. A. A. S., 1901. (R. S. Woodward) Nature, 64: 498(S19). Same art. Science, n. s. 14: 305 (Ag30). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 513(O).
— pure, Plea for. (H. A. Rowland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 170(Je).
— Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 50: 417 (S). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 336(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 401(N16).
— Social service of. (W. H. Norton) Science, n. s. 13: 644(Ap26).
— Some unscientific reflections upon. (A. H. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 14: 13(Jl5).
— Western, from an eastern standpoint. Westm. 156: 207(Ag).
Science course for secondary schools, Introductory. (H. C. Cooper) School R. 9: 440(S).
Sciences, natural, Influence of, on the intellectual life of the age. (R. C. Shiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 88(Ja), 145(Ap), 351(Jl).
Scientific education. (J. Sutherland) Nature, 63: 275(Ja17).
Scientific investigation, Attitude of the state toward. (H. F. Osborn and others) Science, n. s. 13: 81(Ja18).
— National aspects of. Nature, 63: 356(F7).
Scientific joy. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 30: 389(F).
Scientific positions under the government. Science, n. s. 13: 994(Je21).
Scientific studies. Are they dangerous to religion? (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 25: 241(Mr).
Scientific thought, Basis of. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 14: 165(Ag2).
Scientific work, Government, Education for. (H. S. Pritchett) Educa. R. 21: 109(F).
Scorn of woman, The. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 37: 979(My).
Scotland, church and creed in, Future of. (W. Wallace) Fortn. 75: 1055(Je).
— Church of, and the Scottish people. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 79: 129(Ja).
— — History of, Macpherson's (C. G. M'Crie) Crit. R. 11: 205(My).— Ath. '01, 1: 523(Ap27).
— — M'Crie on. (W. Beveridge) Crit. R. 11: 332 (Jl).
— Churches of, Father of the. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 30: 85(F).
— — Union of the. (A. R. MacEwen) Sund. M. 30: 51(Ja).
— history of, Craik's A century of. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 11: 228(My).—Macmil. 84: 21(My).— Blackw. 169: 293(Mr).
— Hunting in. (J. W. Lyall) Pall Mall M. 24: 541 (Ag).
— lochs of, Bathymetrical survey of. (J. Murray) Geog. J., 17: 273(Mr).
— National gallery of. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 42: 445(Jl), 532(Ag).
— Origins of modern. Quar. 194: 581(O).
— Political transformation in. (W. Wallace) National, 36: 735(Ja).
Scott, C. Anderson. Evangelical doctrine Bible truth. (D. Somerville) Crit. R. 11: 339(Jl).
Scott, Walter, Hudson's Life of. (P. A. Graham) Acad. 60: 109(F2).— (A. Lang) Critic, 38: 338 (Ap).
— Ivanhoe, Outline study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 21: 308(Ja).
— Last links with. (Eve B. Simpson) Chamb. J. 78: 644(O).
Scott, William, artist. Studio (Internat.) 13: 113 (Ap).
Scottish national gallery. Exhibition, 1901. Art J. 53: 71(Mr).
Scottish song and Irish melodies. (Cunninghame Moffet) Music, 19: 510(Mr).
Scotus Erigena, J., Gardner's. Sat. R. 91: 179(F9).
Screamers, Osteology and systematic position of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 35: 455(Je).
Screws; Report of the screw gauge committee of the British Association, 1900. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 805.
— Theory of, Ball on. (J. D. Everett) Nature, 63: 246(Ja10).
Scribbler, The, and his paymasters. Indep. 53: 1840(Ag8).
Scrivener's tale, The. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 76: 332 (Ag).
Scrupulous father, The. (G. Gissing) Cornh. 83: 175(F).
Sculptors, French, of the 18th century, Dilke's. Sat. R. 91: 13(Ja5).

Sculptures from under the sea off Cythera. P. Kabbadias) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 205. — Am. Arch. 72: 15(Ap13). — (G. P. Byzantinos) Indep. 53: 704(Mr28). — (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 53: 701(Mr28). — (C. Waldstein) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 110(My).
Sea, Autumn by. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 38: 359 (Ag).
— Bottom of the. (C. C. Nutting) Harper, 103: 861(N).
— Disasters at, inventions for preventing. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 1: 771(My).
— Life in the. (C. M. Blackford) No. Am. 173: 246(Ag).
— Literature at. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 87: 12(Jl6). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 546(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 397(Ag10).
— Poetry of the. Liv. Age, 229: 656(Je8).
Sea-fights, Old American. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 32: 189.
Sea lingo. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 75: 58(Jl).
Sea rhapsody; a poem. (R. Burton) Atlan. 88: 373(S).
Sea song. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 16: 369(F).
Sea turn, A; a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 103: 4(Je).
Sea urchins. Variations in the apical plates of arbacia punctulata. (H. L. Osborn) Science, n. s. 13: 938(Je14).
Seal hunting in Newfoundland. (J. Harvey) Canad. M. 16: 195(Ja).
Sealed orders. (L. G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 99(Mr).
Sealed orders. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 78: 273 (Ap).
Seals, Great, of England. (A. Wyon) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 42.
Seamanship, Knight's Modern. (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 73: 54(Jl18).
Second probation of Rev. Kid McHugh; story. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 33: 522(Ag).
Secondary education at the Paris exposition of 1900. (H. L. Taylor) School R. 9: 1(Ja), 269 (My).
— in the United States. (E. E. Brown) School R. 9: 34(Ja).
— Present tendencies in. (E. E. Brown) School R. 9: 446(S), 498(O).
Secondary schools, Inspection and examination of. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. 21: 497(My).
— Preparation for college and preparation for life. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 21: 140(F).
Secrecy, Charm of. Spec. 86: 649(My4).
— in the "public interest." (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 228(Mr21).
Secret of the mangroves, The; a story. (H. Bindloss) Temp. Bar, 123: 494(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 827(D28).
Secret of the marshes. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: Xmas. no.
Secret chambers and hiding places, A. Flea on. Ath. '01, 2: 181(Ag10).
Secret orchard, The; a story. (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Temp. Bar, 122: 119–551. 123: 124–563. 124: 133(Ja–S). Same art. Cosmopol. 30: 434–663 31: 99–541(F–S).
Secret passage, The. (J. J. Smith) Chamb. J. 78: sup.22(D25).
Secret service under Elizabeth. (O. Tristram) Fortn. 76: 846(N).
Section-hand, A, on the Union Pacific Railway. (W. A. Wyckhoff) Scrib. M. 29: 685(Je).
Sedan. (John Adye) Chamb. J. 78: 158(Mr).
Sedgwick, Adam, Birthplace of. (E. E. Taylor) Sund. M. 30: 387(Je).
Seed-homes in pine-land. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 42: 623(S).
Seismology in Japan. (J. Milne) Nature, 63: 588 (Ap18).
Selection, Natural, in ethics. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 10: 271(My).
— — Plate on. (F. A. D) Nature, 64: 49(My 16).
— — True critical test of. (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 559(Jl).
'Self,' Neo-Hegelian: and subjective idealism. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 10: 139(Mr).
— Concept of the. (J. D. Stoops) Philos. R. 10: 619 (N).
Self-consciousness, Uses of. Spec. 86: 761(My25).
Self-knowledge, Nature of. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 26: 318(Je).
Selfhood, Development of moral. (W. I. Crane) School R. 9: 347(Je).
Seljuks before the crusades. (S. Khuda Bukhsh) Westm. 156: 90(Jl).
Sellin, E. Studies in Jewish history. (D. Eaton) Crit. R. 11: 324(Jl).
Selzach, Passion play at. (K. Francke) Nation, 73: 278(O10).
Semantics, Bréal on. (P. Shorey) Dial. (Ch) 30: 298(My1). — (A. J. Bell) School R. 9: 379 (Je).
Semitic deities, West-, with compound names. (G. A. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 20: 22.
Senancourt, E. P. de, author of Obermann. (J. P. Frothingham) Atlan. 88: 539(O).
Senate, The all-powerful. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 4(Ja3).
— Its place in our government. (H. L. West) Forum, 31: 423(Je).
Senior, Mrs. Nassau W. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 561(Ag).
Sensational serial, The. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 230: 129(Jl13).
Sentences, Indeterminate; An evasion of law. Outl. 69: 1014(D21).
Sentiment; is it declining? (A. G. Mason) Cent. 39: 626(F).
— Losses of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 105(Ag8).
Sentimental journey, Notes from a. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 136: 325(Mr).
Sentimentalists, Pier on the. (Flora M. Holly) Bookman, 13: 249(My).
Sentimentality, Popular English. Sat. R. 92: 41 (Jl13).
Septuagint, Lucian's recension of the. Church Q. 51: 379(Ja).
Serao, Matilde. (H. James) No. Am. 172: 367 (Mr).
Seri Indians, The. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 278(Jl).
— McGee's memoir on. (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 35: 853(O).
Sermon on the Mount, Heinrici on. (L. A. Muirhead) Crit. R. 11: 426(S).
Serpent and tree. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 179(My).
— in literature. Acad. 61: 235(S21).
Serpent-worshippers of India. (W. H. Tribe) Harper, 102: 681(Ap).

Servant of Jehovah, The. (F. B. Denio) Am. J. Theol. 5: 322(Ap).
Servants, Colonial. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 228: 117 (Ja12).
— in Germany. (W. Cummings) Canad. M. 17: 572(O).
— Question of in social evolution. (A. L. Vrooman) Arena, 25: 643(Je).
Servetus, Michael, and some 16th century educational notes. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 714(O).
Serving-man, The, in literature. Macmil. 84: 193 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 410(Ag17).
Seton-Thompson, Ernest. (W. W. Whitelock) Critic, 39: 320(O).
Settlement of solid matter in fresh and salt water, with bibliography. (H. S. Allen) Nature, 64: 279(Jl18).
Settlement work, Relation of, to the evils of poverty. (J. G. P. Stokes) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 340(Ap).
Seven; The sacred number. (P. Carus) Open Court, 15: 335(Je), 412(Jl).
1775 and 1899; a parallel. (A. M. S. Methuen) Contemp. 79: 530(Ap).
Sévigné, Madame de. (T. Chapman) Fortn. 76: 788(N).
— Letters. Church Q. 53: 77(O).
Seville. (A. Symons) Harper, 102: 497(Mr).
— Aspects of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 91: 364(Mr23).
Sèvres manufactory, at the Paris Exhibition. (A. Gaudier) Scrib. M. 29: 381(Mr), 637(My). — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 72: 172(F28).
Sex; a gap in education. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 87: 68(Ja).
— in mind, Evolution of. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 3059(D26).
— in plants, Origin of. (B. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 66(N).
Shadow of happiness; a story. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 31: 661(O).
Shadow of the law. (E. W. Hornung) Munsey, 26: 19(O), 205(N), 325(D).
Shadow of a tragedy, The; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 18: 167(D).
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d earl of, ethics of, Influence of the idea of æsthetic proportion on. (M. F. Libby) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 458(O).
— Life, letters and philosophy of, Rand's edition. (W. Johnson) Crit. R. 11: 114(Mr). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 30: 68(F1).
Shakespeare, Wm. (V. Hugo) No. Am. 173: 289(S).
— and adolescence. (M. F. Libby) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 163(Je).
— and the earl of Pembroke. Mistress Fitton. Blackw. 169: 829(Je).
— and patriotism. (S. Lee) Cornh. 83: 581(My). Same art. Critic, 38: 529(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 763(Je22).
— as a man. (L. Stephen) National, 37: 220(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 70(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 401(My18).
— Astronomy of. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 13: 366(Jl).
— authorship of. Bacon-Shakespeare cypher, A new light on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 50: 920(D).
— — Did Shakespeare write Bacon? (L. Stephen) National, 38: 402(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 777(D21).
Shakespeare, Wm., authorship of. Mechanical solution of a literary problem. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 97(D).
— Coriolanus, on the stage. (G. Crosse) Macmil. 84: 57(My).
— Dogs of. (C. Cordley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 159 (F).
— Family of, Mrs. C. C. Stopes on. Ath. '01, 1: 426(Ap6). — (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 31: 74(Ag1).
— Fidelity to history. Poet-Lore, 13: 91(Ja).
— Hamlet, as performed by Benson. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 401(Mr30).
— Henry IV., apostrophe to sleep in. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 13: 309(Ap).
— History by. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 83: 420(Ap), 84: 462(O).
— in Buckinghamshire. Temp. Bar, 122: 494 (Ap).
— in the fifties. (H. Hallett) Fortn. 75: 553 (Mr).
— Julius Cæsar, Odell's. (F. N. Scott) School R. 9: 412(Je).
— — Outline study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 22: 226(D).
— Mabie's life of. (H. D. Gray) Bookman, 13: 573(Ag).
— Macbeth. (G. Hempl) Poet-Lore, 13: 425(Jl).
— — Study program. (C. Porter & H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 13: 111(Ja).
— Merchant of Venice. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 76(Ja19).
— New light on. (A. P. Sinnett) National, 37: 913 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 598(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 824(S28).
— Questions on his works. Acad. 60: 17(Ja5).
— The re-reading of. Spec. 86: 81(Ja19).
— A sonnet. (W. Watson) Fortn. 75: 851(My).
— Sonnets, Butler's ed. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 39: 26(Jl).
— — Key to. Blackw. 169: 668(My).
— — New studies in, Godwin's. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 39: 27(Jl).
— Too much of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 14 (Ja5).
— Twelfth night. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 171 (F9).
Shamanism. (J. Stadling) Contemp. 79: 86(Ja).
Shan States, The Southern; a new field for enterprise. Chamb. J. 78: 478(Jl).
Shannon, J. J., as portrait painter. (F. Rinder) Art J. 53: 41(F).
Shapleigh, Waldron, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 312(O).
Shark, Johnny. (T. J. Hains) Harper, 103: 626 (S).
Sharks: The tănifa of Samoa. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 78: 343(My).
Shaw, George Bernard. Acad. 60: 127(F9)-192 (Mr2).
— Cashel Byron's profession. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 556(N2).
— Three plays for puritans. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 107(Ja26).
— Writings of. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 38: 453 (My).
Shays's rebellion, Reminiscences of. (P. Holland) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 538(Ja).
Sheafe family, of Guilford, Conn. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 55: 208(Ap).

Sheep and the forest reserves. (C. S. Newhall) Forum, 30: 710(F). 31: 311(My).
— Four-horned. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 24: 150 (Jl).
— Winter hunting in the rockies. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 37: 437(Ja).
Sheffield in the 18th century, R. E. Leader on. Ath. '01: 752(Je15).
Shelburne Farms, Vermont. (H. I. Hazleton) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 267(N).
Shell pagoda. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 147(O).
Shelley, P. B., Portraits of, in National Portrait gallery. (R. Garnett) M. of Art, 25: 492(S).
Shepard, Edward Morse. (G. F. Peabody) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 548(N).
Sheridan, Gen. Philip H. His bad temper. (F. Williams) Indep. 53: 2397(O10).
Sherman, W. T. March to the sea. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 6: 466(Ap).
Ship subsidies. (B. W. Ginsburg) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 461(S). — (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 69.
— abroad. Outl. 67: 387(F16).
— Humbug of. (H. White) Nation, 72: 5(Ja3).
— A national problem. (M. A. Hanna) Indep. 53: 10(Ja3).
— Proposed revival of American shipping. (M. A. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 215(Ja).
— Shipping trust, A. (H. White) Nation, 73: 410 (N28).
— Substitutes for. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 172: 113(Ja).
— — A reply. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. 172: 285 (F).
Ship-subsidy bill, The merchant seaman and the. (W. Macarthur) Arena, 25: 148(F).
— Merits and advantages of. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 197(F).
— Objections to. (J. D. Warner) Indep. 53: 185 (Ja24). — (J. D. Warner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 200(F).
— Opposition to. (H. White) Nation, 73: 294 (O17).
Shipbuilding. Tools for plating. (J. H. Biles) Engin. M. 21: 380(Je).
— Tools used in. (J. H. Biles) Engin. M. 21: 187 (My).
— — Electric and pneumatic. (J. H. Biles) Engin. M. 21: 525(Jl).
— Training apprentices in the Royal Dockyards of Great Britain. (F. Barter) Cassier, 21: 16(N).
Shippen, Margaret, Life of. (L. B. Walker) Pennsyl. M. 24: 401. 25: 20, 145, 289(Ja–O).
Ships, sailing, Evolution of. Illus. (W. T. Henderson) Munsey, 24: 521(Ja).
— Steel, with protected bottoms. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 19: 191(Ja).
Shivell, Paul. Writer, 14: 170(N).
Shoalhaven River tragedy, The. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 38: 449(D).
Shoes of fortune. (Neil Munro) Good Words, 42: 1–793(Ja–D).
Shonkin Sag and Palisade Butte laccoliths, in the Highwood Mountains, Montana, Geology of. (W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 162: 1(Jl).
Shooting. (S. Buxton) Fortn. 76: 832(N).
— below the Great Lakes. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 315(Je).
Shooting. Evolution of sport with gun. (W. Gerrare) Outing, 38: 701(S).
— Marsh-. (A. Kidd) Outing, 37: 670(Mr).
— woodcock, grouse and quail. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 142(N).
Shopping in London. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 24: 311(Jl).
Short story, The. (H. S. Canby) Dial (Ch.) 31: 271(O16).
— Philosophy of. Acad. 60: 287(Mr30).
— Some anomalies of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 422(S).
Shrikes, North American. (R. M. Strong) Am. Natural. 35: 271(Ap).
Shylock and Barabbas; a character study. (I. Davidson) Sewanee R. 9: 337(Jl).
Siam, Impressions of. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 73: 107(Ag8).
— Political relations in. Sat. R. 91: 471(Ap13).
Siberia. (E. A. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 317 (Ag).
— Colonization of. (R. E. C. Long) Forum, 32: 172(O).
— Gold mines of. (C. W. Purington) Engin. M. 21: 891(S).
— Railway across, and trade. (A. Kinloch) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 60(Mr).
— — Russia's blow at American commerce. (R. Wheelock) Gunton's M. 20: 432(My).
— A tour through, in search of Andrée. (J. Stadling) Cent. 39: 511(F), 754(Mr).
Sicily, Greek temples in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 694(O).
— Tour in. (R. B. Richardson) Scrib. 30: 3(Jl).
— Training-school in. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 72: 65(Ja24).
Siddons, The. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 473(N).
Sidgwick, Henry. (L. Stephen) Mind, 26: 1(Ja). — (W. R. Sorley) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 168 (Ja).
— Ethical system of. (J. Seth) Mind, 26: 172 (Ap).
— — True significance of. (F. H. Hayward) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 175(Ja).
Sidney, Sir Philip. Acad. 61: 615(D21).
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 104(Jl).
— Country of; with portrait. (L. E. Van Norman) Bookman, 12: 568(F). 13: 30(Mr).
— Visit to. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. 68: 823 (Ag3).
Sierras, At home in the high. (H. R. Fairclough) Overland, n. s. 38: 433(D).
Sifton murder case. Green Bag, 13: 546(N).
Signet of Navarre. (N. P. Murphy) Good Words, 42: 527(Ag).
Signorelli. "School of Pan," Symbolism of. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 5, no. 3: 110(D).
Signorini, Telemaco. (W. Mercer) Ath. '01, 1: 602 (My11).
Sikhism and the Sikhs. (L. Griffin) No. Am. 172: 291(F).
Silence of the sea. (E. A. Smith) Good Words, 42: 743(N).
— Pinchbeck. Spec. 87: 474(O5).
Silk, Artificial. (J. Cash) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 61.
Silk industry of Lyons. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 750.
Silliman, Benjamin, sr., and Dana, James D., Reminiscences of, with portraits. (F. J. Kingsbury) Indep. 53: 2385(O10).

Silliman, Benj. Douglas, Some recollections of. (W. G. Low) Am. Law R. 35: 259(Mr-Ap).
Silver, Standard, its history, properties and uses. (E. A. Smith) Knowl. 24: 102(My), 134(Je), 163(Jl).
Silver work exhibition of Burlington fine arts club. Sat. R. 91: 299(Mr9). — Art J. 53: 125(Ap).
Simplon tunnel. Nature, 64: 235(Jl4).
Simpson, Emma, Mrs., Case of. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 13: 539(N).
Sin, Christian Science view of. (A. Farlow) Outl. 68: 745(Jl27).
Sind, India, Reminiscences of. Sat. R. 91: 700(Je1).
Sinding, Christian, musical composer, with portrait. (Mary W. Chase) Music, 20: 371(N).
Sinding, Stephan, Danish sculptor. (W. R. Prior) M. of Art, 25: 448(Ag).
Singan, Present capital of Chinese Empire. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 63(F).
Singapore. (H. Clifford) Argosy, 73: 277(Mr).
— Visit of the Duke of Cornwall and York. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 170: 115(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 539(O).
Singing at sight. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 443(N).
— — Song method. (F. E. Howard) Educa. 21: 531(My).
— Musical, in schools. (Margaret P. Goodell) Music, 20: 437(N).
— Rhythm in. (Bicknell Young) Music, 19: 567 (Ap).
— of the frogs, The. (J. G. Neilbardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 226(S).
— taught to children without ear or voice. (Theodosia Harrison) Music, 19: 629(Ap).
Single tax, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 68: 171(My18).
Sinner and the problem; a story. (E. Parker) Macmil. 83: 161-461(Ja-Ap).
Sioux, Mythological tales of. (L. L. Meeker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 161(Jl).
Sir John and the American girl; a story. (L. Bell) Harper, 102: 955(My).
Sirkar, The; a story. (D. Beames) Temp. Bar, 124: 126(S).
Sister Filomena. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 37: 598(Ja).
Sister Giovanna of the Cross. (Matilde Serao) Liv. Age, 230: 73-632(Jl13-S7).
Sisters, The; a story. ("Zack") Pall Mall M. 24: 449(Ag).
"1600." (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 37: 666(F).
Skating, figure, American. (G. H. Browne) Outing, 37: 581(F).
— — European. (G. Wood) Outing, 37: 687(Mr).
— Indoor. (A. Grosvenor) National, 38: 564(D).
Skelton, Leslie J., artist, with portrait. (H. R. Wray) Brush & P. 7: 321(Mr).
Skepticism, Hodder on. (H. Sturt) Crit. R. 11: 499(D).
Skinner, James, of "Skinner's Horse." Blackw. 170: 374(S).
Skipper, The; being the biography of a blue-ribboner. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 29: 412(Ap).
Skis, Carrying mail over the Andes on. (J. H. Wisby) Outing, 37: 672(Mr).
— Norway's national sport. (T. W. Schreiner) Outing, 37: 711(Mr).
Sky; Color and polarisation of blue sky light. (N. E. Dorsey) Nature, 64: 138(Je6).
Skye, The crofters of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 69: 565 (N2).
Slang and its uses. (C. Whibley) Ecl. M. 136: 739 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 196(Ap20).
— in the United States. Acad. 61: 117(Ag10).
Slavery in Germanic society during the Middle Ages. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 398(Je).
Slavery of Moises. (E. K. Buttolph) Lippinc. 67: 617(My).
Slavey Indians of Mackenzie river, Legends of. (R. Bell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 26(Ja).
Slavic characteristics. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 67: 511 (Mr2).
Sleep, Apostrophe to, in Shakespeare's Henry IV. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 13: 309(Ap)
— A psychological method of inducing. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 68: 216(My25).
— Theories of, Necessity of new standpoint in. (H. H. Foster) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 145(Ap).
Slighted service, A; a story. (W. Crooke) Sund. M. 30: 680(O).
Slip of the noose; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 25: 871(S).
Slovaks at home, The. (L. Wiener) Nation, 73: 87(Ag1).
Slums, Incidents of the. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 30: 486(O).
Small voices of the town. (C. M. Skinner) Atlan. 88: 550(O).
Smallpox, Epidemic of, in the U. S., 1901. (J. N. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 557(O).
Smell. Theories regarding scent. (J. T. Bailey) Outing, 39: 305(D).
Smith, Alexander. Acad. 61: 55(Jl20).
Smith, Charles E., Obituary of. (E. A. Scott) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 300(O).
Smith, George Murray. Ath. '01, 1: 467(Ap13), 567(My4).—(L. Stephen) Critic, 38: 501(Je).
— and "National biography." (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 75: 880(My).
— In memoriam. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 83: 577 (My).
— Recollections of authors. (G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 48, 155, 256(Ja-Mr).
Smith, Robert, of Boxford. (E. S. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 55: 267(Jl).
Smith, Sir Robert Murdoch, Dickson's. Blackw. 170: 626(N).
Smith of 'Pennsylvania.' (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 67: 210(F).
Smoke from a great city, The. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 20: 129(Je).
Smokeless powder: Bernadou's theory of the cellulose molecule. (C. E. Munroe) Science, n. s. 14: 767(N15).
Smollett, Tobias George. Smelfungus goes South. (T. Seccombe) Cornh. 84: 192(Ag).
Smuggler's daughter, The. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 30: 92(F).
Snails, Evidence of, on changes of land and sea. (H. A. Pilsbry) Pop Sci. Mo. 59: 284(Jl).
Snake dancers of Tusayan. (C. F. Holder) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 512(D).
Snake's paradise; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 17: 119(Je).
Snakes of N. Y. state; a check list. (E. C. Eckel) Am. Natural. 35: 151(F).
Snobbishness, The new. (O. Rysden) Westm. 156: 341(S).

Snow crystals. (W. A. Bentley) Harper, 104: 111 (D).
Snow-plough, Day's work on a. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 1: 261(Ja).
Snug little shooting-box. (T. E. Kilby) Macmil. 85: 144(D).
Sobat region, Survey of. (H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 17: 495(My).
Social assimilation. (Sarah E. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 790. 7: 53, 234, 386(My-N).
Social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 550 (Ja).
Social decadence. (S. E. Simons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 251(S).
Social democracy, The new. (J. H. Harley) Contemp, 80: 723(N).
Social evil, The; a needed reform. Outl. 67: 620 (Mr16).
Social ideal, The broadening. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 653(Je).
Social individual, The. (A. T. Ormond) Psychol. R. 8: 27(Ja).
Social institutions, Sociological treatment of some American. (S. W. Dike) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 405(N).
Social justice, Willoughby's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 456(Je6).
Social problem, and the Gospel. (H. King) Luth. Q. 31: 370(Jl).
— Hobson on the. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 125(Jl).
Social progress. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 31: 61 (My).
Social reform, Publicity as a means of. (W. H. Baldwin, jr.) No. Am. 173: 845(D).
Social sciences in secondary schools. (E. E. Hill) Educa. 21: 497(Ap).
Social technology, Scope of. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 465(Ja).
Social work, Meaning of. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 291(Ap).
Socialism, Bernstein *vs.* "old-school" Marxism. (G. A. Kleene) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 391(N).
— in Europe and America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 442(Ap).
— The legal road to. (W. H. Phillips) Arena, 25: 48(Ja).
— Municipal, in France. (A. Siegfried) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 537(My).
— of the socialists. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 468(Jl).
— Pseudo-. Outl. 68: 948(Ag24).
Socialist unrest in Italy, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 126(Ag15).
Socialistic imperialism. (J. A. Hobson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 44(O).
Société des artistes Française. Exhibit, 1901. Am. Arch. 72: 99(Je29).
Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts. Salon. Am. Arch. 72: 83(Je15).
Societies, Fraternal beneficiary, in the United States. (B. H. Meyer) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 646(Mr).
Society, Organic theory of. (A. H. Lloyd) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 577(Mr).
Society of American Artists. (S. A. Walker) Indep. 53: 1076(My9).
Society of Oil Painters. Piccadilly, 18th exhibition of. Ath. '01, 1: 23(Ja5).
— Exhibition in 1901. Art J. 53: 61(F).
Society croakers. Quar. 194: 172(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 639(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 1(O5).
Society's rules of good form. (N. Davis) Pall Mall M. 25: 466(D).
Sociological, medical and jurisprudential purposes, Laboratory for. (A. McDonald) Am. Law R. 35: 831(N-D).
Sociology, Current. (S. Hall) Mind, 26: 145(Ap).
— Inductive, F. H. Giddings on. Outl. 69: 789 (N23).
— a psychological study. (W. E. C. Wright) Bib. Sac. 58: 370(Ap).
— Scope of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 487 (Ja).
— Theory of imitation in. (C. W. A. Veditz) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 367(S).
Socrates. Inner life of. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 33: 184(My).
Sodium thiosulphate, Action of, on solutions of metallic salts at high temperatures and pressures. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 162: 115(Ag).
Sœur, Hubert le. Equestrian statue of King Charles I. (Cosmo Monkhouse) Art J. 53: 35 (F).
Soft-hearted Sioux, The; a story. (Zitkala-Sa) Harper, 102: 505(Mr).
Solar calorimeter depending on the rate of generation of steam. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 63: 548(Ap4).
Soldier of misfortune. (Philippa Bridges) Cornh. 84: 742(D).
Solicitors of England, Tardy punishment for dishonest. Sat. R. 91: 103(Ja26).
Solids, Physical and chemical properties of. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 321(N).
Soliloquies in drama. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 709(D7).
Solution, New, for the copper voltameter. (W. K. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 162: 49(Jl).
Somatology, Laboratory outline of. (F. Russell) Am. Anthrop. 3: 28(Ja).
Some Americans abroad. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 39: 469-904. 40: 134(Ja-My).
Some experiments with Jane; a story. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 313(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 642(D7).
Some ways of love; a story. (Charlotte M. Mew) Pall Mall M. 24: 301(Jl).
Somerville, Guy. Writer, 14: 60(Ap).
Song, The burden of the. (May Byron) Temp. Bar, 123: 39(My).
Song of the centaur. (B. M. Channing) Poet-Lore, 13: 248(Ap).
Song of a commonplace soul. (A. E. Jameson) Argosy, 74: 270(Je).
Song of the gray nut-pine. (E. T. Hoffman) Outing, 38: 248(Je).
Song of the muse of labor; a poem. (E. Markham) Idler, 19: 191(Ap).
Song, Romances connected with. (J. C. Hadden) Chamb. J. 78: 186(Mr).
Songs and song writers, Finck on. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 30: 107(F16). — (Egbert Swayne) Music, 19: 386(F).
— The old. (P. Erskine) Liv. Age, 230: 656 (S7).
Sonnet and sonnetteer; a study. (G. A. Pierce) Chaut. 33: 501(Ag).
Sonnet of revolt. Fortn. 75: 1030(Je).

Sonnets, A group of. (Phillips Brooks) Liv. Age, 228: 589(Mr2).
Sonora. (G. Holms) Chamb. J. 78: 657(O).
Sophia Dorothea. Love of an uncrowned queen. Ed. R. 193: 56(Ja).
Sophie Charlotte, Queen of Prussia. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 49: 666(Ap).
Sophiology. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 3: 51 (Ja).
Sophocles, Two notes on. (G. Young) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 45.
Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides, a Harvard ascetic. (F. B. Sanborn) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 207(D).
Sorrows of little Tillottson; a story. (E. A. Opper) Munsey, 26: 259(N).
Soto, Hernando de. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 16: 375(F).
— and his last expedition. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 19: 244(Ap).
— Expedition through Florida. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 23: 107(Mr), 242(Jl).
Soudan. Negro Nileland and Uganda. Quar. 194: 1(Jl).
Soudan-Abyssinian frontier, Surveys on. (C. W. Gwynn) Geog. J. 18: 562(D).
Sound, Monaural localization of. (J. R. Angell; W. Fite) Psychol. R. 8: 225(Mr), 449(Jl).
— nodes and loops of, Method of locating in the open air, with applications. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 162: 263(O).
— Transmission of. Audibility of minute-guns fired at Spithead, Feb. 1, 1901. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 124(Je).
— — Capricious hearing of certain sounds at long range. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 24: 193(S).
— — through porous materials. (F. L. Tufts) Am. J. Sci. 161: 357(My).
Sound signals, Recent experiments with. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 50: 579(O).
Soundings in the North Atlantic, Peake on. (H. N. Dickson) Nature, 63: 487(Mr21).
South, the, Breaking up of. (J. L. McLaurin) World's Work, 1: 985(Jl).
— Case for. (J. W. Bailey) Forum, 31: 225(Ap).
— Census of races at. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 73: 24(Jl11).
— Commercial democracy of. (J. L. M'Laurin) No. Am. 173: 657(N).
— Condition of. (W. G. Oakman) No. Am. 173: 40(Jl).
— Education in. (E. A. Alderman) Outl. 68: 775 (Ag3).
— — for white and black. (E. A. Alderman) Indep. 53: 2647(N7).
— Industrial awakening of. (L. B. Ellis) Gunton's M. 20: 527(Je).
— Mansions of, in early times. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 7: 334(Mr).
— New class of labor in. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 31: 306(My).
— Political isolation of. (S. S. P. Patterson) Sewanee R. 9: 94(Ja).
— Problem of. (G. A. Thacher) Forum, 32: 116 (S).
— Yankee teacher in. (E. G. Rice) Cent. 40: 151 (My).
South Africa. *See* Africa, South; *also* Transvaal.
South African Hospitals Commission. (F. Treves) 19th Cent. 49: 396(Mr).
South America. (G. E. Church) Nature, 64: 353 (Ag8).
— Future of. (Ignotus) National, 38: 289(O).
— German colonies and interests in. Sat. R. 91: 530(Ap27).
— in 1901, The position in. Liv. Age, 230: 846 (S28).
— Physical geography of. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 333(Ap).
— Political affairs. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 92: 398(S28).
— Republics in. (J. L. McLaurin) Indep. 53: 2445(O17).
— Trade of. Outl. 68: 900(Ag17).
— — with United States. (E. H. Walker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 281(D).
— Western; relation to American trade. (J. R. Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 446 (N).
South Carolina, History of, McCrady's. (D. D. Wallace) Sewanee R. 9: 435(O).
South Kensington museum. Ashbee bequest. (Fk. Rinder) Art J. 53: 90(Mr).
South Pole, The. Quar. 194: 451(O).
See Antarctic.
Southampton, England. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 395(D).
— to London. (W. Hale) Outing, 38: 275(Je).
Southern Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Proceedings, 1900. School R. 9: 79 (F).
Southern Confederacy, In the last days of the. (S. M. Handy) Atlan. 87: 104(Ja).
— Resources of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 88: 827 (D).
Southern people during reconstruction. (T. N. Page) Atlan. 88: 289(S).
Southern poetry prior to 1860, Bradshaw on. (O. L. Triggs) School R. 9: 125(F).
Sovereignty and the consent of the governed. (E. B. Briggs) Am. Law R. 35: 49(Ja, F).
Sower, The; a poem. (G. M. Whicher) Educa. 21: 290(Ja).
Space and time, Doctrine of. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 10: 375(Jl), 488(S), 583(N).
— Kantian doctrine of. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 10: 113(Mr).
— — Difficulties connected with. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 10: 229(My).
— Measuring. Blackw. 169: 629(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 257(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 25(Jl6).
— Perception of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psychol. R. 8: 565(N).
— — Visual. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 14: 263(Ag16).
— Physiological and geometrical. (E. Mach) Monist, 11: 321(Ap).
Spain; Bates's Spanish highways and byways. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 72: 300(Ap11).
— Colonial methods of. (P. Bigelow) Chamb. J. 78: 454(Jl).
— Crisis in, 1901. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 150 (F21).
— Debt of. (A. Houghton) No. Am. 173: 862(D).
— From France into. (R. C. Super) Nation, 73: 204(S12).
— in 1901, Outlook in. (L. Holland) National, 36: 899(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 598 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 627(Mr9).

Spain, Modern. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 75: 180(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 779(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 236(O26), 601(D7).
— songs of, Popular. (G. Michaud) Bookman, 14: 162(O).
— Wealth of. Chamb J. 78: 710(N).
— Women of. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 75: 269(S).
Spanish-American war, Watching for the enemy in. (J. R. Bartlett) Cent. 40: 907(O).
Spanish and Portuguese archives, Gleanings from. (J. H. Gottheil) Jew. Q. 14: 80(O).
Spanish art at Guildhall, London. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 73: 21(Jl20). — (A. G. Temple) M. of Art, 25: 481(S).
Spanish literature, 1900–01. (R. Altamira) Ath. '01, 2: 26(Jl6).
— Outlook for. (E. Gomez de Baquero) Liv. Age, 228: 399(F9).
Spanish novelists. Outl. 68: 223(My25).
Spanish Treaty Claims Commission. (J. I. Rodriguez) Forum, 31: 713(Ag). — (R. Hutcheson) Forum, 32: 414(D).
Sparrows, How to get rid of. (E. B. Clark) Outing, 37: 405(Ja).
Special service. (Edward Ryan) Chamb. J. 78: 524(Ag).
Specialist *vs.* philosopher. Sat. R. 91: 797(Je22). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 526(Ag24).
Specialization, Mechanical and commercial limits of. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 20: 709(Ja).
Species, Tendency of, to form varieties. (C. Darwin and A. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 5 (N).
Specific gravity of animals. (S. R. Williams) Am. Natural. 24: 95(F).
Spectrum, New. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 161: 403(Je). — (S. P. Langley) Pop. Astron. 9: 415(O).
Spectrum analysis, Science of, Kayser on the. (A. Schuster) Nature, 63: 317(Ja31).
Speculating on a double event; a story. Blackw. 170: 252(Ag).
Speculation an incident in national development. (J. Weare) Gunton's M 20: 142(F).
— Uses of. (C. A. Conant) Forum, 31: 698(Ag).
Speeches, Maiden. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 84: 206(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 470 (Ag24).
Spellbinders, The. (W. D. Foulke) Forum, 30: 658(F).
Spelling of English. (B. Matthews) Internat. Mo. 4: 134(Jl).
— — Simplification of. (B. Matthews) Cent. 40: 617(Ag).
Spencer, Herbert, the man and the philosopher, with portrait. (W. Knight) Bookman, 14: 156 (O).
— Philosophy of. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 643(O).
Spermatogenesis of oniscus asellus-linn. (M. L. Nichols) Am. Natural. 35: 919(N).
Sphenodon, Mosasaure lizards and. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 35: 1(Ja).
Spiders, Weaving. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 33: 533 (Ag.)
Spiering, Theodore, violinist and conductor. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 20: 105(Jl).
Spinal cord, Cocaine analgesia of the. (S. E. Jelliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 280(Jl).
Spinoza. Acad. 61: 500(N30).
Spion Kop, Battle of. Blackw. 169: 441(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 25(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 477(My25).
— Thorneycroft's mounted infantry on. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 49: 39(Ja).
Spiral stone, The. (A. Colton) Atlan. 88: 268 (Ag).
Spirit of Crow Butte, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 355(N).
Spiritualism and materialism. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 19: 254(Ja).
Spiritualists, An evening with the. (W. H. Gardner) Open Court, 15: 721(D).
Spofford, A. R. Book for all readers. (W. D Johnston) Critic, 38: 459(My).
Spoilt triumph, A; a story. (M. Q.-Couch) Argosy, 73: 323(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 488(My25).
Spokane, Wash. (W. W. Durham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 361(D).
Sponges, Japanese, Isao Iijima on. Nature, 64: 393 (Ag22).
Sporozoa, Malaria germ and allied forms of. (G. N. Calkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 189(Je).
Sport and writers. (Single Trigger) Argosy, 75: 236(Ag).
— How to preserve trophies in the field. (T. W. Fraine) Outing, 39: 146(N).
Sport of the gods. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 67: 515(My).
Sporting prints. (H. I. Kimball) Outing, 37: 387 (Ja).
Sports, Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 10 (O).
Sportsman's library; some books of 1901. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 76: 1040(D).
Sportsman's view-point, 1901. (C. Whitney) Outing, 37: 461, 594, 717. 38: 97–715. 39: 100–363(Ja–D).
Sportsmanship, Iowa's lack of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 192(My).
Sportsmen, Pioneer American. (C. Hallock) Outing, 37: 419(Ja).
Spring in England. Sat. R. 91: 532(Ap27).
Squids or devil fish. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 38: 396(Jl).
Squirrels, Skirmish with. (F. W. Sandys) Outing, 38: 264(Je).
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 37: 320(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 636(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 816 (Mr30).
Stage, The. Behind the scenes. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 472(Mr).
— Elevation of. (E. Lemcke) Nation, 72: 313 (Ap18).
— in America, Hapgood on. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 13: 241(My). — Nation, 72: 401 (My16). — (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 30: 335 (My16).
— Recollections of the. (Clara Morris) McClure, 16: 201(Ja)—17: 529(O).
— The shadow on. Blackw. 169: 851(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 396(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 276(Ag3).
— Victorian. Quar. 193: 75(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 561(My).
— Whom it demoralizes. (H. Davis) Munsey, 25: 86(Ap).
See Acting.

Stage effects, Modern. (E. Davids) Munsey, 25: 524(Jl).
Stage robbers of the west. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 25: 448(Jl).
Stained glass, Curiosities of. (E. R. Suffling) Sund. M. 30: 46(Ja).
— Windows of Gouda. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 10: 225(Ja).
Stainer, Sir John. Ath. '01, 1: 442(Ap6).
Stanford, Dr. Harry B. Much ado about nothing. (J F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 735(Je8).
Stanford University. (W. J. Ashley; W. C. Lawton) Nation, 72: 89(Ja31). — (E. Flügel) Nation, 72: 131(F14). — (W. J. Ashley) Outl. 67: 232(Ja26).
— and Professor Ross. Outl. 67: 476(Mr2).
— Trouble in. (C. F. Lummis) Indep 53: 313 (F7). — (E. F. Adams) Indep. 53: 549(Mr7). — Science, n. s. 13: 142(Ja25). — (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 72: 153(F21). — Science, n. s. 13: 361(Mr8). — Dial (Ch.) 30: 221 (Ap1).
Stanley, Maria Josepha [Holroyd], Lady. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 49: 500(Mr).
Stapleton story, The; a story. (W. McL. Raine) Nat'l M. (Bost) 13: 242(Ja).
Starfish, Food supply in. (A. D. Mead) Am. Natural. 34: 17(Ja).
Stars and their names. Spec. 87: 938(D14).
— Brightness of. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 24: 177(Ag). Same art. Pop. Astron. 9: 506 (N).
— Chapters on. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 307(Ja), 413(F), 449(Mr).
— Double. (E. Doolittle) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 383(N).
— — Density and figure of close. (A. W. Roberts) Nature, 64: 468(S12).
— — Hussey's measures of the OΣ. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 9: 553(N).
— in Coma Berenices. (W. C. Kretz) Pop. Astron. 9: 75(F).
— Limits of the stellar universe. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 88: 41(Jl).
— near Nova Persei. Knowl. 24: 152(Jl).
— New star in Perseus. (A. Fowler) Knowl. 24: 73(Ap), 107(My). — (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 24: 250(N). — (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 197(Ap). — (A. E. Douglass; G. E. Hale) Pop. Astron. 9: 263(My). — (N. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 441(Mr7). — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 63: 497(Mr21). — (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 50: 44(Jl). — (G. E. Hale) Science, n s. 13: 514(Mr29).
— — Anderson's. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 9: 184(Ap).
— — First chart and catalogue for observing. (J. G. Hogan) Pop. Astron. 9: 191(Ap).
— — Further observations on. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 467(Mr14).
— — Light curve of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 9: 447(O), 479(N), 545(D).
— New. (A. L. Cortie) Knowl. 24: 130(Je).
— Our nearest neighbor among. (A. W. Roberts) Good Words, 42: 702(O).
— Photographic and photometric surveys of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 64: 257(Jl11).
— Photographs of the clusters M. 35 and ♅ VI. 17 Geminorum, and of nebulæ in Monoceros. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 24: 11(Ja).
Stars, Photographs of the nebulæ ♅ V. 32 Orionis, ♅ IV. 2 Monocerotis, ♅ IV. 28 Corvi, and ♅ I. 139 (M. 61) Virginis. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 24: 180(Ag).
— recent advances in stellar astronomy. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 363(Ap).
— Spectra of. (Sir W. Huggins and Lady Huggins) Science, n. s. 13: 222(F8).
— — of bright southern. Nature, 65: 155(D19).
— Temporary. Ed. R. 194: 73(Jl). — Liv. Age, 231: 201(O26). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 798 (D).
— — Theory of. (J. Halm) Nature, 64: 253(Jl11).
— variable, Coöperation in observing. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 20: 148(Mr).
— ζ Sagittarii, Orbit of. (R. G. Aitkin) Pop. Astron. 9: 60(F).
State, Fictions in regard to the. (F. Smith) Conserv. R. 5: 84(Mr).
— *vs.* the man. (W. J. Baylis) Westm. 155: 40 (Ja).
State boards of control, with special reference to Wisconsin. (S. E. Sparling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 74(Ja).
State guards, Nationalization of the. (T. M. Anderson) Forum, 30: 653(F).
State history, Functions of a. Sewanee R. 9: 204 (Ap).
State troops, The war department and the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 353(N7).
States, administration in, Recent tendencies in. (L. A. Blue) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 434(N).
— new, Admission of. (G. H. Alden) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 469(N).
Statesmanship, Unamerican. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 243(Mr).
Statistical blunders. (H. Gannett) Forum, 31: 683 (Ag).
Statistical ideas, general, Importance of. (Sir R. Giffen) Pop Sci. Mo. 60: 106(D).
Statistics, Elements of, Bowley's. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 11: 193(Je). — (W. C. Ford) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 443(Je). — (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 11: 371(Jl).
— Importance of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 444(S).
— The plague of. (E. R. White) Atlan. 88: 842 (D).
Statt, Wm., of Oldham. M. of Art, 26: 81(D).
Status, Science of. (H. Seal) Westm. 155: 171(F).
Stead, W. T., a journalist with 20th century ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 613(Je).
Steam, Fuel combustion and generation of. (W. W. Christie) Engin. M. 20: 1013(Mr).
— generation of, Actual efficiency in. (A. Bement) Engin. M. 21: 370(Je).
— Superheated. (E. H. Foster) Cassier, 20: 123 (Je).
Steam boilers at the Paris Exhibition. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 20: 43(My).
— Capacity test of the boiler plant. (G. K. Hooper) Engin. M. 21: 684(Ag).
— Chemistry of deposits in. (W. E. Ridenour) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 113(Ag).
— Working economy of. (C. A. Hague) Engin. M. 22: 91(O).
Steam engines. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 71: 93 (Mr23).
— and economic production. (F. R. Hutton) Engin. M. 20: 609(Ja).

Steam engines, British vertical. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 19: 281(F).
— Contemporary thermodynamic efficiencies. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 13: 552(Ap5).
— Continental. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 19: 178(Ja), 387(Mr).
— Problem of. (S. H. Barracleugh) Science, n. s. 13: 619(Ap19).
— Use in paper and pulp mills. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 21: 518(Jl).
Steam engineering, European and American. (P. Dawson) Engin. M. 22: 161(N), 333(D).
Steam power plant, An economical. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 19: 368(Mr).
Steamship, A century of the. (W. J. Millar) Chamb. J. 78: 597(S).
— Story of. Illus. (M Foster) Munsey, 24: 689 (F).
Steamship traffic on the Atlantic ocean. Pall Mall M. 24: 433(Ag).
Steamships, Economical speed of. (E. H. Tennyson-D'Eyncourt) Cassier, 21: 47(N).
— Modern ocean coal gluttons. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 19: 163(Ja).
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Outl. 69: 917(D7).
Steel, Center of the world of. (W. Fawcett) Cent. 40: 189(Je).
— metallography of, Practical problems in. (J. O. Arnold) Nature, 63: 613(Ap25).
— nickel, Application of. (C. E. Guillaume) Engin. M. 22: 79(O).
— Riddles wrought in iron and. (P. Kreuzpointner) Cassier, 19: 276(F).
— tool, Taylor-White process of treating. (C. Day) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 161(S).
Steel and concrete construction in Paris. Am. Arch. 74: 54(N16).
Steel construction. Am. Arch. 72: 19(Ap20), 29 (Ap27), 35(My4).
Steel-engraving Lady and the Gibson Girl. (C. Ticknor) Atlan. 88: 105(Jl).
Steel industry of America. (R. H. Thurston) Cent. 39: 562(F).
Steel structural work. Am. Arch. 74: 102(D28).
Steel trust, The. (H. W. Macrosty; S. G. Hobson) Contemp. 80: 177, 333(Ag, S).
— An analysis of. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 31: 428 (Ag).
— and its makers. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 31: 25(My).
— on the Great Lakes. (W. F. McClure) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 560(My).
— The world's greatest revolution. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 30: 677(Ap).
See U. S. Steel Corporation.
Steele, Frederic Dorr. (A. Hoeber) Bk. Buyer, 22: 208(Ap).
Steeples. Am. Arch. 74: 39(N2).
Steer with the marked hoof. (W. H. Armsby) Cent. 39: 583(F).
Steinitz, William, and other chess-players. (A. Guest) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 136: 185(F).
Stencilling, Modern. (L. F. Day) Art J. 53: 143 (My).
Stephens, James, the Fenian head centre. Pall Mall M. 24: 331(Jl).
Stepmother, The; a story. (K. M. Cleary) McClure, 17: 437(S).
Stereographic projection. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 161: 1, 115(Ja, F).
Sterilizing of liquids, Waterhouse-Forbes method of. J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 295(O).
Sterling, Ada. Writer, 14: 156(O).
Stevens, Alfred, as painter. Sat. R. 91: 43 (Ja12).
Stevenson, Robert Louis, with portrait. (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 25: 505(D).
— among the Philistines. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 122: 205(F).
— and Henley, W. E., Joint plays of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 600(My11).
— Balfour's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 549(O26). — Blackw. 170: 613(N). — (W. P. Trent) Bk. Buyer, 23: 389(D). — (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 31: 356(N16).
— Face to the front. Outl. 67: 617(Mr16).
— W. E. Henley's opinion of. Acad. 61: 487 (N23)–596(D14).
— Hills of home. (Eve B. Simpson) Chamb. J. 78: 155(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 255 (Ap27). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 749(Je).
— In memoriam; a poem (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. 137: 89(Jl).
— in San Francisco. (H. W. Bell) Pall Mall M. 24: 267(Je).
— — Alleged newspaper work of. Acad. 61: 3 (Jl6).
— Letters of, new; comment. (H. Townsend) Harper, 104: 123(D).
Stevenson, R. Macaulay, artist. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 13: 232(Je).
Stichostemma, Habits and natural history of. (C. M. Child) Am. Natural. 35: 975(D).
Stiles, George Kean. Writer, 14: 90(Je).
Stillman, William James. Autobiography. Bk. Buyer, 22: 399 (Je). — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 39: 57(Jl). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 225(Ap1). — Sat. R. 91: 775(Je15).
— An earlier American. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 172: 934(Je).
Stimson, John Ward, an artist with 20th century ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 26: 67(Jl).
Stock broker, Day's work of. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 1: 1000(Jl).
Stock exchange boom, Prospects of. (W. F. Ford) Econ. R. 11: 218(Ap).
Stock gambling, Mr. Bryan on. Nation, 72: 408 (My23).
Stock yards, Social aspects of Chicago. (C. J. Bushnell) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 145(S).
Stockbridge, Massachusetts, Evolution of. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 205(O).
Stokes, Sir G. G. (R. T. Glazebrook) Good Words, 42: 312(My).
Stokes, M. [Mrs. Adrian]. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 25: 241(Ap).
Stone age, Monuments of, Age and distribution of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 291(S).
Stone circles in Europe and America. (S. D. Peet) Am Antiq. 23: 371(N).
— of Scotland. (A. L. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 23: 199 (My).
Stone graves of Tennessee. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 23: 411(N).
Stoneham, Mass., Church records at. N. E. Reg. 55: 142(Ap).
Stonehenge and other stone circles. Nature, 63: 575(Ap11).
— Orientation and date of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 55(N21).
— Preservation of. Am. Arch. 71: 87(Mr16).

Stones, large, Sinking, through the action of worms. (C. Davison) Knowl. 24: 241(N).
— Sermons in. (C. H. Crandall) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 606(Ag).
Stories from afield. Overland, n. s. 38: 307(O).
Storm song of the Norsemen. (M. I. McNeal) Cent. 39: 342(Ja).
Storms. Coming of the sou'wester. (J. M. Bacon) Argosy, 73: 227(F).
Story of the big timber. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 31: 396(Ag).
Story of Bleecker street. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 39: 920 (Ap).
Story of an East Side family. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 69: 978(D14), 1033(D21), 1079(D28).
Story of Im. (H. Farrant) Canad. M. 17: 551(O).
Story of John Corwell. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 78: 561-618(S).
Story of a king fish. (M. Pollough-Pogue) Outing, 39: 183(N).
Story of a mountain feud. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 24: 494(Ja).
Story of San Juan Capistrano, A. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 37: 681(F).
Stowe palace, near Buckingham, England. (J. O. Hartes) Pall Mall M. 24: 342(Jl).
Stranger, The, within their gates. (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. 30: 750(D).
Stranger's left-handed race-horse; a story. (Hayden Carruth) Cosmopol. 31: 55(My).
Strauss, D. F., Eck on. (G. Milligan) Crit. R. 11: 134(Mr).
Street railway franchises in Berlin. (E. J. James) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 260(Mr).
— Philadelphia. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 216(S).
— Taxes on. (W. S. Allen) Forum, 32: 355(N).
Street-railway problem, The. (P. Willis) Nation, 72: 250(Mr28).
Street railways, City ownership and operation of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 25: 198(F).
— in Columbus, O.; attempt to secure 3-cent fares. (E. W. Bemis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 479(N).
— Taxation of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 467(Je13).
Street signs and fixtures. (N. S. Spencer) Munic. Aff. 5: 726(S).
Strike, Coal, of Eastern Pennsylvania. (F. J. Warne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 15(Ja). — (E. L. Bogart) Bib. Sac. 58: 136(Ja). — (T. Williams) Atlan. 87: 447(Ap).
— Evolution of the. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 218 (S19).
— in San Francisco. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 275(O10).
— Pullman, Significance of. (A. P. Winston) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 540(S).
— Steel. (H. White) Nation, 73: 6, 44(Jl4,18), 104(Ag8). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 124 (Ag15). — Engin. M. 21: 586(Jl). — (E. L. Bogart) Yale R. 10: 249(N). — (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 328(S).
— — Candid view of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 118(Ag).
— — A lesson of. Outl. 69: 355(O12.)
— — Lesson on. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 331(O).
— — More light on. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 232(S).
Strike, Steel, Politics and. (H. White) Nation, 73: 64(Jl25).
— — Strikers and their constitution. Nation, 73: 144(Ag22).
Striker's story, The; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 17: 287(Jl).
Strikes, An American view of. (H. E. Highton) Overland, n. s. 38: 346(N).
— and the philosophy of the strikers. (F. K. Foster) Internat. Mo. 4: 429(N).
— Are they ever lost? (D. A. Hayes) Indep. 53: 2506(O24).
— in North Carolina. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 20: 136(F).
— a mill town in strike time. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 2: 1326(O).
— Personal liberty and. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 173: 445(O).
— Unjustifiable. Am. Arch. 72: 94(Je22).
Stueve, Johann K. B. (P. Bigelow) Internat. Mo. 4: 821(D).
Stuart, Lady Louisa, Letters of, to Miss Clinton. (C. L. H. Dempster) Longm. 39: 154(D).
Stubbs, William, Bishop. Church Q. 52: 280(Jl). — (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 417(Jl). — (W. H. Hutton) Ecl. M. 137: 114(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 580(Je1).
Student aid and minister waste. (M. W. Jacobus) Outl. 67: 409(F16).
Studies, The pyramid of. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 1(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 310(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 159 (Jl20).
— scientific and social, Wallace's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 72: 36(Ja10).
Studio story, A. (R. Minor) Argosy, 74: 14(Ap).
Study in piracy, A; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 16: 497(Ap).
Study courses, Doctrine of election in. (H. Sabin) Educa. 21: 515(My).
— Suggestion *v.* prescription. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 22: 1(S).
Sturgis, Julian Stephen Calinari. (C. Shipman) Bk. Buyer, 23: 229(O).
Sturm, Bernard, violinist. Music, 19: 380(F).
Sturtevant family record. (C. H. Browning) N. E. Reg. 55: 78(Ja).
Style, The glittering. Acad. 61: 243(S21). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 458(N16).
— of modern journalists. Acad. 60: 231(Mr16).
Styria, Two sanctuaries in. Illus. (M. Barrett) Cath. World, 74: 366(D).
Subconscious courtship. (E. R. White) Atlan. 88: 502(O).
Subjunctive mood in modern English verse. (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 21: 404(Mr), 484(Ap).
Submarine boats. Pall Mall M. 24: 73(My). — Chamb. J. 78: 749(N).
— and the Admiralty. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 49: 30(Ja).
— Britain's new. (C. Herbert) Good Words, 42: 540(Ag).
— Promises and performances of. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 172: 584(Ap).
Submarine warfare, Tactics in. (A. H. Atteridge) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 42(Ag).
Submarine warships. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 539(Mr).
Substance, Law of. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 467(Mr).

Suburban houses, Decoration of, in England. (B. Fletcher) Archit. Rec. 11: 641(O).
Success, The literature of. Acad. 60: 467(Je1).
Sudermann and Hauptmann. Two German dramatists. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 67: 74(Ja5).
Suessmilch, Johann Peter, Statistical work of. (F. S. Crum) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 335(S).
Suez canal, Neutralization of. (W. B. Munro) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 409(My).
Suffrage, in Belgium; Compulsory voting. (A. Nerincx) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 275(S).
— North and South. (W. R. Merriam) Forum, 32: 460(D).
— Restricted, in Maryland. Outl. 67: 648(Mr16).
— Right of. Outl. 68: 711(Jl27).
Sugar and the new colonies. (C. A. Crampton) Forum, 32: 283(N).
Sugar beet, in Canada. (J. R. Bone) Canad. M. 17: 564(O).
Sugar-cane experiments. Nature, 63: 335(Ja31).
Sugar-growing in Behar. (F. B. Bradley-Birt) Westm. 156: 435(O).
Sugar problem, Some economic aspects of. (G. Mathieson) Econ. R. 11: 19(Ja).
Suicide and the weather. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 604(Ap).
Sullivan, Sir Arthur. (J. A. F. Maitland) Cornh. 83: 300(Mr). — (V. Blackburn and J. C. Carr) Fortn. 75: 81(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 460(F16). — With portrait. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 12: 494(Ja). — With portraits. (G. Grossmith) Pall Mall M. 23: 250(F). — (Horace Ellis) Music, 19: 301(Ja).
— as an old friend knew him. Argosy, 73: 161(F).
Sulphur mining in the North Pacific. (W. H. Crawford, jr.) Cassier, 19: 311(F).
Sultan's cakes, The; a poem. (Sir Edwin Arnold) Indep. 53: 3066(D26).
Sulu archipelago, The. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 67: 221(Ja26).
— American rule in. (O. J. Sweet) Indep. 53: 2329(O3).
Summer, Advent of. (A. F. Rees) Temp. Bar, 123: 79(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 632 (Je8).
Summer in sabots, A. (Mary A. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 29: 608(My).
Summer cobwebs. (E. Schobert) Argosy, 74: 337 (Je).
Summer philanthropy. Charities, 7: 279(O5).
Summer School in Philanthropic Work, The. (P. W. Ayres) Charities, 6: 186(Mr).
Summer schools for Bible study. Bib. World, 18: 3(Jl).
Summer's end on the Itchen. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 445(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 387(Ag10).
Summum bonum; a poem. (E. Rogers) Argosy, 74: 116(Ap).
Summum bonum; a sonnet. (P. McArthur) Atlan. 87: 864(Je.)
Sun, Corona of the. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 230(Ja3).
— — Magnetic theory of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 161: 253(Ap).
— — Nature of. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 13: 179(F1).
— distance of, Determination of. (W. W. Campbell) Science, n. s. 13: 176(F1). — Blackw. 169: 629(My).
Sun, Distance of, determined from observations of Eros. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Astron. 9: 88 (F).
— energy of, Utilising the. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 20: 283(Ag). — (F. B. Millard) World's Work, 1: 599(Ap).
— Radiation of. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 64: 456(S5).
— — Measurements of. (R. T. Glazebrooke) Nature, 64: 352(Ag8).
— Spots on, and rainfall. (N. Lockyer) No. Am. 172: 827(Je).
— — and the weather forecast. (W. Fawcett) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 94(S).
— — Long-period variation. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 64: 196(Je20).
— — Types of disturbances. (A. L. Cortie) Knowl. 24: 104(My).
Sunbeam, Work of a. (T. Bird) Good Words, 42: 107(F).
Sunday, Man's best use of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 8: 65(Ja).
— Sunday goods traffic. (L. Phillips) Econ. R. 11: 245(Ap).
Sunday-school, Kindergarten methods in. (F. Beard) Bib. World, 18: 114(Ag).
— Psychology and. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 118(Ja).
— Reconstruction in. (W. H. S. Demarest) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 129(Ja).
Sunday-school catechism, Suggestions for; a symposium. Bib. World, 17: 35–466(Ja–D).
Sunday-school polity in Presbyterian Church. (E. T. Bromfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 349(Jl).
Sundials on our old churches. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 78: 83(D).
Sunrise, In the woods at. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 38: 168(Je).
Sunset, Mechanism of. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 24: 235(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 518(N23).
Superior, Lake; a nerve center of vast industry. (D. E. Woodbridge) World's Work, 1: 758 (My).
Supernatural, The. (D. A. Merrick) Am. Cath. Q. 26: 733(O).
Superstitions, Every-day. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 67: 613(Je).
Supreme Court, U. S., "Attacking" the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 162(Ag29).
Supreme court of love. (J. McN. Wright) Lippinc. 67: 635(My).
Supreme courts, American system of. (S. E. Baldwin) Internat. Mo. 4: 540(O).
Surâbhi. (F. A. Steel) Cent. 39: 659(Mr).
Surgery, Operative, in America. (R. H. Nesbitt) 19th Cent. 50: 598(O).
Surgical operation. Life on the table. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 88: 204(Ag).
Surnames. Acad. 61: 155(Ag24).
— English. (E. Whitaker) Macmil. 84: 139(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 246(Jl27).
— — Bardsley's Dictionary of, with special American instances. Ath. '01, 2: 311(S7).
Surrender of Sister Philomene; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Harper, 103: 570(S).
Surrey; the Fold country. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 573(Ag).
Surveys; historic and economic, Ashley's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 11: 43(Mr). — (C. H. Hull) Am. Hist. R. 6: 793(Jl).

Survival, A; a story. (A. Werner) Temp. Bar, 122: 84(Ja). — Liv. Age, 228: 504(F23).
Suspected lodger, A; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 521(Je).
Suspension railway, A German. (R. L. Pearse) Cassier, 20: 498(O).
Sussex, Dawn of Christianity in. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 42: 820(D).
Swallowfield and its owners, Lady Russell on. Ath. '01, 2: 52(Jl6).
Swammerdam, Jan, Malpighi, and Leeuwenhoek. (W. A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 561(Ap).
Swamp notes. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 38: 293 (Je).
Swan, J. M., artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 13: 75(Ap), 151(My).
Sweatshops, Some phases of, in garment trades of Chicago. (Nellie M. Auten) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 602(Mr).
Sweet seventies, The; a story. (E. Stuart-Langford) Sund. M. 30: 318(My).
Sweetheart Abbey, Scotland. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, 72: 441(Ja).
Swete, E. Lyall, Acting of, in Filippi's Bennets. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 91: 437(Ap6).
Swift, Jonathan. Journal to Stella. (G. A. Aitken) Critic, 39: 235(S). — (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '01, 2: 189(Ag10).
Swift, Lewis, Medals given to. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 9: 505(N).
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Acad. 60: 267(Mr 23). — (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 17: 3(My). — With portrait. (W. Sharp) Pall Mall M. 25: 435(D).
— and Mr. Watts-Dunton at "The Pines." (W. Armstrong) Critic, 39: 512(D).
Switzerland, Labor conditions in. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 31: 30(Mr).
— Land of William Tell. (Jane Nearlein) Overland, n. s. 37: 710(F).
— Mountain railways and passes. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 73: 297(O17).
Sword, The, Hutton on. (W. Canton) Good Words, 42: 501(Jl).
— Story of the. Illus. (G. Barrett) Munsey, 24: 485(Ja).
Swords, Historic. (R. I. Geare) Chaut. 33: 625 (S).
Sybil's sin. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 78: 209–265 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 231–433(O 26–N16).
Symonds, John Addington. (W. L. Wendell) Bk. Buyer, 22: 41(F).
Symons, Arthur, Poetry of. Acad. 61: 627(D28).
Symphony since Beethoven. (M. Hugues Imbert) Music, 19: 355(F).

Tabb, Father. Poet for the winter evening. (E. B. Goodwin) Cath. World, 73: 208(My).
"Table of green fields," Mrs. Quickly's. (D. R. Fotheringham) Knowl. 24: 31(F).
Tachometry. (J. A. Fleming) Cassier, 21: 37(N).
Tachygraphy, Old Greek. (F. W. G. Foat) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 238.
Taft, William H., Gov. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 69: 166(S21).
— and our Philippine policy. With portrait. (R. Patterson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 179(Ag).
Tahiti. (T. B. Severson) Overland, n. s. 37: 1076 (Je).
Tahiti. Passages from a diary in the Pacific. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 30: 69(Jl).
— Voyage to, and return, 1901. (S. P. Langley) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 413(D).
Tai-ping rebellion. (S. W. Williams) Open Court, 15: 674(N), 740(D).
Tait, Peter Guthrie. (G. Chrystal) Nature, 64: 305 (Jl25).
Tale of King Coustans the Emperor; a story. (R. LeGallienne) Cosmopol. 32: 52(N).
Talking ships, The; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 25: 181(O).
Tallow Cave, North Dorset, Vt. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 179(Mr).
Talmud in history, The. (A. S. Isaacs) Jew. Q. 13: 438(Ap).
Talmudic books, Burning of, in Venice in 1553. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 13: 533(Ap).
Tamalpais, Mount, Fog studies on. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 535(O).
Tammany commandment, The. (J. Flynt) McClure, 17: 543(O).
Tammany Hall. (S. Brooks) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 86(N).
— and the courts. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 316 (O24).
— and "respectability." Nation, 73: 274(O10).
— Credulity about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 296 (O17).
— in history. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 72: 106 (F7).
— Myers's History of. (W. L. Hawley) Bk. Buyer, 23: 107(S).
— the people's enemy. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 69: 487 (O26).
— Plain description of. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1368(N).
— Secrets of success of. (G. Myers) Forum, 31: 488(Je).
— Strength and weakness of. (W. L. Hawley) No. Am. 173: 481(O).
Tamnau mineralogical endowment. (H. A. Miers) Nature, 63: 453(Mr7).
Tanganyika and the countries north of it. (J. E. S. Moore) Geog. J. 17: 1(Ja).
Tao-Kwang, Emperor, and the Opium War. (M. M. Callery; Yvan) Open Court, 15: 556(S).
Taormina, Italy. (W. Sharp) Art J. 53: 225(Ag).
Tappen, Frederick D. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, 2: 1167(S).
Tariff; American policy now shutting the open door. (W. L. Saunders) Engin. M. 21: 15 (Ap).
— and the trusts. (S. E. Payne) Internat. Mo. 4: 742(D). — Nation, 72: 427(My30).
— — Byron W. Holt on. Gunton's M. 21: 33(Jl).
— British policy of unfettered commerce. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 21: 1(Ap).
— German project of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 86 (Ag1).
— — Whom will it affect? (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 32: 105(S).
— Manufacturers and the. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Indep. 53: 1491(Je27).
Tariff agitation, Mania for. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 22(Jl).
Tariff crutch, Falling over the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 72: 168(F28).
Tariff safety-valve, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 73: 430(D5).

Tarpon fishing. (C. F. W. Mielatz) Outing, 38: 3 (Ap).
Tarsney act. Am. Arch. 73: 7(Jl6). — (W. A. Boring) Am. Arch. 74: 45(N9).
— Effectiveness of. Am. Arch. 74: 51(N16).
Tartarin de Tarascon, The trail of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 128(O).
Tattler, The. (M. Gradwohl) Overland, n. s. 37: 840(Ap).
Tauchnitz, B., and the Tauchnitz edition. (T. Hopkins) Pall Mall M. 25: 197(O). Same art. Critic, 39: 331(O).
Tax, Single, and the trust. (L. F. Post; J. H. Ralston; B. Hall) Arena, 26: 362(O).
Taxation, Direct, and the federal constitution. (C. J. Bullock) Yale R. 9: 439(F). 10: 6(My), 144 (Ag).
— Equity and economy in. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 11: 469(D).
— in England, Local. Sat. R. 91: 793(Je22).
— — — Report of Commission on. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 11: 321(S).
— — Revolution in the incidence of. (J. Ackland) Contemp. 79: 738(My).
— in Germany, Local. (J. Row-Fogo) Econ. J. 11: 354(S).
— in Michigan, Changes in. (H. C. Adams) Q. J. Econ. 16: 116(N).
— progressive, Theory of. (G. Cassel) Econ. J. 11: 481(D).
— Railroad, in Ohio. Outl. 69: 255(O5).
— Reform movement in. (M. M. Miller) Arena, 25: 499(My).
— Reforms in. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 30: 307 (Ja).
— Single tax, as a happy medium. (W. A. Hawley) Arena, 26: 292(S).
Taylor, Isaac, Canon. Ath. '01, 2: 558(O26).
Tchelkache. (M. Gorki) Fortn. 76: 1083(D).
Tea-gardens, American, actual and possible. (L. B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 315(Mr).
Teacher, The, as a moral force; a protest. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. R. 22: 304(O).
Teachers, Examinations of, in Massachusetts. (E. W. Young) Educa. 22: 240(D).
— Hindrances to efficient service. (E. D. Daniels) Educa. 21: 301(Ja).
— One-sided training of. (N. C. Schaeffer) Forum, 32: 456(D).
— Registration of. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 129: 1(Jl).
Teachers' meetings and the superintendent. (M. A. Tucker) Educa. 21: 402(Mr).
Teaching, Standard type in. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 21: 335(F).
Teak industry, Siam. Am. Arch. 72: 78(Je8).
Tebb, Dr. Scott, and the Local Government Board. Westm. 156: 306(S).
Technical education. (E. A. Furber) Chamb. J. 78: 378(Je).
— The apprentice and the polytechnic in England. (S. G. Rawson) Contemp. 80: 584(O).
— for girls. (H. Morten) Fortn. 75: 174(Ja). — (T. A. Organ) Fortn. 75: 568(Mr).
— in Canada. (I. W. Robertson) Canad. M. 16: 521(Ap).
— in Toronto. (J. W. Bain) Canad. M. 16: 497 (Ap).
Technical schools, Need of, in the United States. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 73: 760(S).
Technical training, Higher. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 31: 561(Jl).
Teeth of children in public schools. (G. E. Johnson) Pedagog. Sem. 8: 45(Mr).
Tehuantepec Isthmus railway. (Mrs. A. Tweedie) Fortn. 76: 271(Ag).
Teine; a tale of the navigators. (J. H. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 38: 358(N).
Telautograph. Nature, 64: 107(My30).
Telegraphic communication for the British empire. (E. A. Sassoon) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 591.
Telegraphone. Nature, 64: 183(Je20).
Telegraphs, Semaphore. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 406(Ap).
Telegraphy, Wireless. Spec. 87: 983(D21). — (G. Loomis) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 145(Mr).
— — Syntonic, Marconi's lecture. Nature, 64: 130 (Je6).
Telephone, Transatlantic communication by means of. (M. I. Pupin) Engin. M. 21: 105(Ap).
Telephonic error, A. (Winifred Webb) Overland, n. s. 38: 419(D).
Telephoning 3,000 miles. (W. A. Anthony) World's Work, 1: 515(Mr).
Telescope of Deloncle at Paris. Sat. R. 91: 662 (My25).
Telling Mrs. Baker; a story. (H. Lawson) Blackw. 170: 534(O).
Tellurium, Thermo-magnetic and galvano-magnetic effects in. (M. G. Lloyd) Am. J. Sci. 162: 57 (Jl).
Temperance and the Bible. (W. M. Patton) Bib. World, 18: 361(N).
— as a factor in trade supremacy. (M. H. Hunt) Educa. 21: 375(F).
Temperance question, The; various views. Outl. 67: 369(F9).
Temperance reform, True. Outl. 67: 480(Mr2).
— What blocks the way? (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 11: 153(Ap).
Temple of fate; a fable. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 31: 386(Ag).
Ten inches from the tape; a story. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 38: 298(Je).
Tenancy law in north-western India. (F. H. Brown) Westm. 156: 61(Jl).
Tenderfoot, Recollections of a. (J. R. E. Sumner) Longm. 38: 317(Ag). 39: 62(N).
Tenement-house exhibit at the Pan-American exposition. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 379(S).
Tenement-house law, N. Y. city. (P. C. Stuart) Am. Arch. 72: 75(Je8).
Tenement-house legislation in New York. 1852–1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 160(Ja).
Tenement-house problem, The. Charities, 6: 191 (Mr).
Tenement-house reform; its practical results in the "Battle row" district, New York. (F. R. Cope, jr.) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 331(N).
Teneriffe, A day in. (M. Cholmondeley) Chaut. 33: 501(S).
Tennessee, State military pension system. (W. H. Glasson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 485(N).
Tenniel, Sir John. (R. R. Wilson) Critic, 38: 141 (F).
— Fifty years on "Punch," with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 31(Ja).
Tennis. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 50: 506(S).
— American, New era in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 38: 320(Je).

Tennis in continental Europe. (C. Hobart) Outing, 38: 685(S).
— Present status of, in England. (N. L. Jackson) Outing, 38: 187(My).
Tennyson, Alfred, and his commentators. Longm. 38: 474(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 781 (D21).
— and Virgil. Quar. 193: 99(Ja). — Spec. 86: 197 (F9).
— Early poems of. (A. E. Jack) Dial (Ch.) 30: 192(Mr16).
— In memoriam, the Christmases of. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 13: 151(Ja).
— — Suggestions for study. Poet-Lore, 13: 284 (Ap).
— Lang's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 551(O26). — (F. Greenslet) Nation, 73: 443(D5).
— poetry of, Affectation in. (Mary M. Currier) Writer, 14: 51(Ap).
Tent life in the Himalayas. (W. H. Workman) Outing, 38: 68(Ap).
Terra incognita; a story. (V. T. Sutphen) Harper, 103: 909(N).
Terry, Ellen, Art of. (Bram Stoker) Cosmopol. 31: 241(Jl).
Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 13: 258(Ja).
Testimonial, The; a rural comedy. (G. Burgess) Cent. 41: 280(D).
Tetragrammaton, Origin of the. (T. Tyler) Jew. Q. 13: 581(Jl).
Texas, Greater. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 37: 999(My).
— Mineral survey in. (F. W. Simonds) Science, n. s. 13: 671(Ap26).
— Oil fields of. (A. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 381(Jl). 15: 324(D).
— Sale of, to Spain. (H. S. Boutell) Forum, 31: 530(Jl).
Texas rangers. (E. Mayo) Idler, 20: 387(D).
Text-books, elementary, Defects of. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 21: 64(Ja).
Texture, Pleasures of. (Oscar Eve) Cornh. 83: 213 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 682(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 785(Mr23).
Thackeray, W. M., and the Cornhill Magazine. (Sir G. M. Smith) Critic, 38: 154(F).
— in the U. S. (J. G. Wilson) Cornh. 84: 721 (D). Same art. Cent. 41: 221(D).
— Memorial in Westminster Abbey. (Carolyn Shipman) Bk. Buyer, 22: 289(My).
— One aspect of. Temp. Bar, 124: 73(S).
— Stray papers. (M. H. Spielmann) Bookman, 13: 239(My).
— Women of. (E. Manson) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 30 (Ja).
Thais. (K. M. C. Meredith) Harper, 104: 133(D).
Thames river from London to Windsor. Idler, 19: 560(Jl).
Thanet, The Isle; a quaint corner of England. (H. W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 78: 465(Jl).
That! a story of South Devon. (E. M. Whishaw) Longm. 38: 36(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 636(Je8).
That figure-head. (A. H. Roe) Temp. Bar, 124: 517(D).
Thaxter, Celia. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 166(Mr).
Theatre, The, and the critics. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 73: 106(Ag8).
Theatre, The. Censorship of plays in France. (M. Daumart) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 593(D).
— Christian; Is it possible? (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 53: 616(Mr14).
— Elevation of the. Outl. 68: 432(Je22).
— Folk-. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 30: 535 (Mr).
— in Japan. Acad. 60: 181(Mr2).
— My art. (Adelaide Ristori) Macmil. 83: 182(Ja).
— Need of morning performances of plays. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 428(O5).
— National. (F. R. Benson) 19th Cent. 49: 772 (My).
— — Appeal to the London county council. (J. Coleman) 19th Cent. 50: 991(D).
— — Towards a. (H. H. Fyfe) Fortn. 75: 912(My).
— Public morality and. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 72: 468(Je13).
— Should sacred subjects be banished? (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 92: 647(N23).
— Staging of plays, 300 years ago. (E. R. Buckley) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 288(S).
— Victorian stage. Quar. 197: 75(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 665(Mr16). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 561(My).
Theatrical make-up, Art of. (Edith Davids) Cosmopol. 31: 348(Ag).
Theism, English, in 19th century. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 509(O).
— Some implicates of. (J. M. Whiton) Am. J. Theol. 5: 316(Ap).
Theocracy, Roman. Spec. 86: 689(My11).
Theocritus. Acad. 60: 182(Mr2).
Theological education, Some present-day conditions affecting. (G. B. Stevens) New World, 9: 674(D '00).
Theological seminaries, Place of social science in. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 558(O).
— Presidency of. (J. K. McLean) Bib. Sac. 58: 314(Ap).
Theological students, Decrease in the number of. Bib. World, 17: 243(Ap).
Theological thought of to-day, Hopeful tendencies in. Bib. World, 17: 323(My).
Theological views of a layman. (E. A. Jenks) Arena, 25: 113(F).
Theology, Apologetic, Ballard's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 692(O).
— Christian, of the future. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 526(O).
— Comparative method in. (N. Schmidt) Indep. 53: 191(Ja24).
— Contemporary. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 58: 419 (Jl).
— Evolution of; Caird's Gifford lectures. (J. Sandison) Open Court, 15: 176(Mr).
— new, Characteristics of. (E. H. Dewart) Bib. Sac. 58: 632(O).
Theosophy and theosophists. (H. S. Olcott) Overland, n. s. 37: 992(My).
Theotocopuli, Domenico. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 144(Mr).
There shall be no misunderstanding; a story. (Hildegarde Hawthorne) Harper, 102: 768 (Ap).
Thermodynamics, Graphics and geometry of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 62(Ja), 124 (F).
— modern, Buckingham on. Nature, 63: 269(Ja 17).

Thermometer, Evolution of the. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. 13: 146(Ja25).
Thermometer glass at higher temperatures. (W. McClellan) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 63(Jl).
Theses, American, Annual list of. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 26: supp. 50(Ag).
They who go down to the sea. (T. M. Maltby) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 561(Jl).
Thiard, General. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 272 (Ap4).
Thicker than water; a story. (M. Chater) Harper, 102: 555(Mr).
Thomas, Henry Wilton. Writer. 14: 90(Je).
Thomas, Isaiah. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 284(N).
Thomas, Theodore, with portrait. Music, 20: 96 (Je), 167(Jl).
Thomas, Wm. Luson. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 864.
Thompson, Maurice, at home, with portrait. (M. K. Krout) Indep. 53: 416(F21).
Thomson, Elihu. Cassier, 19: 319(F).
Thomson, Sir William, Lord Kelvin, with portrait. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 25: 237(O).
Thoreau, H. D., A hermit's notes on. (P. E. More) Atlan. 87: 857(Je).
Thousand Islands, International Park of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 38: 711(S).
Three matches. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 78: 552 (Ag).
Thrones, Abandoned. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 31: 365(Ag).
— Episcopal, and pulpits. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 11: 441(Jl).
Through dry places seeking rest; a story. Blackw. 169: 12(Ja).
Through the ivory gate; poems. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 76: 720(O).
Thudicum, Dr. John L. W. Nature, 64: 527(S26).
Thugs. A religion of murder. Quar. 194: 506(O).
Thunder clouds, Exploring. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 24: 49(Mr).
Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, Deasy on. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 64: 653(O31).
— Expedition to Omi and the Tibetan border. (A. J. Little) Nature, 63: 543(Ap4).
— in her relation to Russia. Sat. R. 92: 389(S28).
Ticknor, George; an American professor in literary England. (G. Paston) Temp. Bar, 124: 176 (O).
Ticonderoga. (G. W. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 119(Ap).
Tidal friction and planetary rotation. (I. E. Christian) Pop. Astron. 9: 194(Ap).
Tides, The. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 72: 453(Ja).
Tiddler's ground, On. (L. O. Cooper) Good Words, 42: 739(N).
Tientsin; story of a present-day deliverance. (Mrs. Bryson) Sund. M. 30: 541(Ag).
Tiffany glass. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 25: 541(O).
Tiflis to Erivan, Old post-road from. (Esther L. Hovey) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 300(Ag).
Tiger-lily, A; a story. (J. Coniston) Temp. Bar, 122: 239(F).
Tiger-Tail [island], Three dynasties on. (L. B. Ellis) Outing, 37: 697(Mr).
Tilsit, A British agent at. (J. H. Ross) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 712(O).
Time and space, Doctrine of. (G. S. Fullerton) Philos. R. 375(Jl), 488(S), 583(N).
— Position in. (B. Russell) Mind, 26: 293(Jl).
Time values, of provincial carboniferous terranes. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 162: 305(O).
Timrod, Henry, Poetry of. (R. A. Bowen) Bk. Buyer, 22: 385(Je).
— A Southern poet. Outl. 68: 107(My11).
Tipster, The; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 18: 71(N).
Tithing. New Testament giving *versus* Old Testament tithing. (S. Ream) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 204 (Ap).
Titian, Recovery of a picture by. (A. Robertson) Argosy, 75: 352(S).
Tivoli; a poem. (W. W. Gibson) Sat. R. 91: 796 (Je22).
To catch a thief; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 29: 591(My).
Tobacco and literature. Acad. 61: 225(S14).
Tobacco-fields of Central America. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 78: 298(My).
Toft, Albert. (J. Hamer) M. of Art, 25: 393(Jl).
Token money of the Bank of England, 1797 to 1816, Phillips on. Ath. '01, 1: 58(Ja12).
Tokio, Art school, Competition at. (G. Lynch) M. of Art, 25: 534(O).
Tolman, William Howe. Writer, 14: 10(Ja).
Tolstoi, Leo, Count. Ed. R. 194: 49(Jl). — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 579(Ag). — (G. C. Edwards) Sewanee R. 9: 457(O). — (A. D. White) McClure, 16: 507(Ap). — (A. D. White) Idler, 19: 479(Jl).
— and his problems, Maude's. (L. F. Hapgood) Nation, 73: 420(N28).
— and the Russian censors. Outl. 69: 694(N16).
— as philosopher, prophet and man. A conversation with Ernest H. Crosby. Arena, 25: 429 (Ap).
— at the Berlin theatre. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, 72: 47(Ja17).
— Excommunication of. Outl. 67: 841(Ap13).
— in thought and action, with portrait. (R. E. C. Long) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 33(Jl).
— Message from, to the American people. No. Am. 172: 503(Ap).
— Moral theory of art. (J. A. Macy) Cent. 40: 298(Je).
— a poem. (A. E. Ragg) Canad. M. 17: 44(My).
— Resurrection. (C. & E. Garnett) No. Am. 172: 504(Ap).
— Sociological views of. (E. A. Steiner) Bib. Sac. 58: 179(Ja).
— The wrong Tolstoi. (G. L. Calderon) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 129(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 819(Je29).
Tolstoi, Countess; with portrait. Outl. 68: 29 (My4).
Toltec cities and Toltec civilization. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 23: 33(Ja).
Tomaschek, Wilhelm, Prof. Geog. J. 18: 544(N).
Tomato, Varietal mutation in the. (C. A. White) Science, 14: 841(N29).
Tombola, La; a story. (S. L. MacIntosh) Argosy, 73: 312(Mr).
Tombs, Prehistoric, of eastern Algeria. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 397(F).
Tonga chief, Entertained by a. (W. D. Smythe) Sund. M. 30: 793(D).
Tonkawas, The; our last cannibal tribe. (J. Mooney) Harper, 103: 550(S).
Tony. (J. Van Z. Belden) Lippinc. 67: 624(My).

Tool, The, the machine, the man. (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 20: 379(S).
Top, Mathematical theory of, simplified. (A. G. Greenhill) Science, 14: 973(D20).
Top side of the earth, The; a true story. (W. E. Barton) Indep. 53: 1128(My16).
Topaz, near Ouro Preto, Brazil, Mode of occurrence of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 161: 25(Ja).
Topham, John. Roll of his company. N. E. Reg. 55: 82(Ja).
Topiary gardening in England. Am. Arch. 73: 87 (S14).
Topography, Scientific, Lausseda on. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 64: 622(O24).
Torpedo, Apotheosis of the. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 76: 261(Ag).
Torpedo-boat destroyers, Seaworthiness of. (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 80: 712(N).
Torpedo boats, Machinery of. (W. H. McFarland) Cassier, 20: 293(Ag).
Torrens system, Virginia and the. (E. C. Massie) Am. Law R. 35: 727(S-O).
Torrington, F. H., musical conductor. (H. H. Godfrey) Canad. M. 17: 540(O).
Torsion, Instrument for measuring. (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 35: 299(Ap).
Torsional magnetostriction, Apparent hysteresis in. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 161: 97(F).
Tortoise, The sculptured. (G. H. Parker) Am. Natural. 35: 17(Ja).
Tory lover, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 87: 90-801. 88: 66-179(Ja-Ag).
Toteheap; a sketch. (M. A. Haskell) Harper, 102: 919(My).
Totemism in the east. Am. Antiq. 23: 394(N).
— in the Old Testament. (R. G. Murison) Bib. World, 18: 176(S).
— Origin of. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 359(Mr).
Touching humor; a story. Temp. Bar, 122: 545 (Ap).
Touraine, Cycling in. (E. C. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 30: 290(Ja).
Tournebut. (A. Laugel) Nation, 73: 412(N28).
Tours, with its ancient marmoutier. (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, 74: 221(N).
Towne, Charles Hanson. Writer, 14: 91(Je).
Townshend, George, 1st marquess, Townshend's Life of. Ath. '01, 2: 115(Jl27).
Track-grader, The. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 78: 632(S).
Trade, balance of, Theory of. (C. J. Bullock) No. Am. 173: 111(Jl).
— British, Outlook for. (H. E. Roscoe) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 69(F). 3, no. 2: 40(My).
— Foreign, of U. S., and prosperity. (J. F. Johnson) No. Am. 173: 102(Jl).
— international, theory of, Disputed points in. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 11: 582(D).
— — — notes on. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 11: 85 (Mr).
Trade combinations in Great Britain and on the Continent. (J. W. Jenks) Cassier, 20: 492(O).
Trade routes and civilization. (J. W. Redway) Gunton's M. 20: 508(Je).
Trade unionism and politics in England in 1901. Sat. R. 92: 292(S7).
— Coercive, as illustrated by the Chicago building-trades conflict. (J. A. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 321(Je).
Trade unionism. How it affects British industries. (B. Taylor) No. Am. 173: 190(Ag).
— *vs.* co-operation. (E. F. Forrest) Econ. R. 11: 241(Ap).
— *vs.* wisely-organised labour. (G. N. Barnes) Engin. M. 20: 560(Ja).
Trade-unions, American, and compulsory arbitration. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 30: 737(F).
— and employers. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 21: 538(D).
— and House of Lords. (G. Lushington) National, 38: 540(D).
— Chicago building trades dispute. (E. L. Bogart) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 222(Je).
— English. Am. Arch. 74: 86(D14).
— in Japan. (M. G. Humphreys) Cent. 39: 892 (Ap).
— Incorporation of. (C. D. Wright and J. R. Buchanan) Outl. 69: 113(S14).
— Recognition of. (J. Mitchell) Indep. 53: 1895 (Ag15).
Tradition, Philosophy of. (J. F. Simpson) Westm. 155: 555(My).
Tragedy, Courtney on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 30: 187(Mr16).
— The motive of. (W. B. Worsfold) Cornh. 84: 490(O).
Tragedy, A, from the trivial. (M. E. Wilkins) Cornh. 83: 63(Ja).
Tragic stage, Renaissance of the. (M. A. Harris) Atlan. 87: 533(Ap).
Trailing arbutus; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 87: 532(Ap).
Train-despatcher, what he does. (C. DeL. Hine) Cent. 40: 594(Ag).
Training-ship, British. (Rollo Appleyard) Good Words, 42: 96(F).
Training-tables, College. (W. Camp) Cent. 40: 307(Je).
Trajan-reliefs in the Roman Forum. (Anna S. Jenkins) Am. J. Archæol. 2d, 5: 58(Ja).
Tramp, A day with a. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 29: 423(Ap).
— diary of a, Leaves from. (J. J. McCook) Indep. 53: 2761(N21), 2880(D5).
Tramp life in New York. (Josiah Flynt) Idler, 19: 122(Mr), 265(Ap).
Tramps, Stories of. (Josiah Flynt) Idler, 20: 181 (S).
— Work-cure for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 72: 64(Ja24).
Tramways act of 1870, Economic effect of. (V. Knox) Econ. J. 11: 492(D).
Trans-Caspian region and its evidences of the flood. (G. F. Wright) Indep. 53: 1361(Je13).
Transfers, Unrecorded, of corporate shares. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 35: 238(Mr-Ap).
Transformation. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 229: 119 (Ap13).
Transformers, Rotary. (G. W. Colles) J. Frankl. Inst. 151: 207-429. 152: 12(Mr-Jl).
Transit of Bohemia, The. (Ednah Robinson) Overland, n. s. 38: 3(Jl).
Translating, Tolman on the art of. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 72: 282(Ap4).
Translation, Books demanding. Outl. 69: 447(O19).
— Transference of folk-thought. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 165(Jl).
Transmigration of a soul; a poem. (F. A. Wright) Educa. 21: 371(F).

Transportation; Great tasks of the new century. (J. D. Whelpley; R. R. Wilson) World's Work, 1: 279(Ja).
— Moving the world's freight. Illus. (C. Warman) Munsey, 24: 823(Mr).
— A study in; settlement of the west. (E. Hough) Cent. 41: 201(D).
Transportation franchises always the property of sovereignty. (F. S. Monnett) Arena, 26: 113 (Ag).
Transvaal and Orange River colonies. (W. B. Worsfold) Cornh. 83: 627(My).
— Economic outlook in. (A. B. Markham) 19th Cent. 49: 226(F).
— Financial settlement of. (Agnes Goldmann) Contemp. 79: 743(My).
— Language to be used in. (S. Brooks) National, 37: 524(Je).
— Liquor problem in. (J. T. Darragh) Contemp. 80: 124(Jl).
— Need of agricultural settlers. Sat. R. 91: 326, 335(Mr16), 603(My11), 625(My18), 634 (My18), 824(Je29).
— Proposed reconstruction of. Sat. R. 91: 68 (Ja19).
— Question of, from the Mussulman point of view. (Ismail Kemal Bey) Fortn. 75: 147(Ja).
Transvaal war, The. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 322(D).
— The Afrikander position. Canad. M. 16: 347(F).
— The American and African civil wars. (W. H. Sands) Contemp. 79: 664(My).
— Army medical service in. Blackw. 169: 374 (Mr).
— Astounding revelations. Westm. 155: 597(Je).
— Boy soldiers. (Allen Sangree) Cosmopol. 31: 182(Je).
— by day. Blackw. 170: 717(D).
— by night. Blackw. 170: 579(N).
— Causes of. (E. Grey) National, 38: 27(S).
— A comedy of proclamations. Fortn. 76: 873(N).
— Cost of. (Earl Camperdown) 19th Cent. 49: 729(My). — Sat. R. 91: 428(Ap6).
— Diary of the Natal campaign. (R. Maxwell) Contemp. 80: 856(D).
— The Durham road to peace. (T. Shaw) 19th Cent. 50: 12(Jl).
— Economic aspects of. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 11: 1(Mr).
— England counting the cost. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 1004(My2).
— Eton men in. (Mrs. W. Cornish) Pall Mall M. 23: 227(F).
— Experiences in. Blackw. 169: 1(Ja).
— Hospitals in. (A. G. Asaph) National, 37: 39 (Mr).
— How to end. National, 37: 345(My).
— humiliation, real and imaginary. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 11(N).
— In the advance. (E. Dawson) Macmil. 83: 441 (Ap).
— Influence upon the prestige of the British empire. (A. T. Mahan) National, 38: 501(D).
— Intelligence Dept. report, June, 1899. (C. Oman) National, 37: 208(Ap).
— Leniency in, why and how it failed. Chamb. J. 78: 225(Ap).
— Lessons from the. (C. Warren) National, 38: 181(O), 383(N).
— Mission of Merriman, Sauer, and Hofmeyer. Sat R. 91: 261(Mr2).
Transvaal war, The. Mobility of Boer troops. Sat. R. 91: 164(F9).
— On the high Veldt. Macmil. 83: 390(Mr). Same Art. Liv. Age, 229: 228(Ap27).
— Our methods in South Africa. Contemp. 80: 55(Jl).
— Pacification by arson. Forum, 31: 726(Ag).
— Party politics and. Ed. R. 194: 503(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 529(N30).
— a plain man's politics. (W. Archer) Monthly R. 5, no. 2: 66(N).
— A plea for reinforcements. (H. W. Wilson) National, 36: 807(Ja).
— Reconnoitring in. Longm. 37: 309(F).
— Return of Canadian contingents. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 16: 299(F).
— a side-show. Blackw. 170: 277(Ag).
— Some false analogies. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 75: 989(Je).
— Study in comparative prediction. (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 31: 85(Mr).
— Surrenders of British in. (W. W. Wilson) National, 36: 659(Ja).
— Third maw of Africa. (H. D. Viljoen) Indep. 53: 2834(N28).
— to-day and to-morrow. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 2020(Ag29).
— to December, 1901. (J. Ralph) World's Work, 3: 1541(D).
— The verdict of history. Fortn. 76: 322(Ag).
— War despatches. Blackw. 169: 404(Mr).
— What England ought to do. No. Am. 172: 205(F).
— With DeWet. (P. Pienar) Contemp. 79: 326 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 671(My).
Trappist monks of New Mellary, Iowa. (R. R. Wilson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 49(Ap).
Traske, Captain William, and some of his descendants. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 55: 321(Jl), 385(O).
Travail of earth's children, The; a story. (L. T. Bryant) Chaut. 33: 504(Ag).
Travelling companion. Liv. Age, 231: 522(N23).
Travels of Prince Weary-Heart; a story. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. 31: 166(Je).
Treasure chamber, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 24: 377(Jl).
Tree, Beerbohm, as an actor. (Stephen Gwynn) Sat. R. 92: 553(N2).
Tree and pillar cult, Mycenean. (A. J. Evans) J. Hel. Stud. 21: 99.
Trees and civilization. (G. Pinchot) World's Work, 1: 986(Jl).
— big, of California, How they grow. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 33: 362(Jl).
Trelawny, Edward John. (R. Edgcumbe) Ath. '01, 2: 814(D14).
Trent's trust. (Bret Harte) Cent. 40: 769(S), 892 (O). 41: 124(N).
Tréport, France, as a sketching ground. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Internat.) 14: 96(Ag).
Trial path, The: an Indian romance. (Zitkala-Sa) Harper, 103: 741(O).
Trials, criminal, Early. Green Bag, 13: 429(S), 488(O).
Triangular lodge, Rushton, Eng. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 71: 67(M2).
Tribulations of a princess. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 31: 77 Ag1).
Trietschke, Heinrich von. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 155: 679(Je).

Trilobites, Alleged hypostomial eyes in the, Lindström on. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 63: 535 (Ap4).
Trinitarianism, History of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 8: 381(Jl).
Trinity, the, An ancient tract on. (J. R. Harris) Am. J. Theol. 5: 75(Ja).
Triple Alliance: After eighteen years. (Crispi) Liv. Age, 228: 18(Ja5).
— Italy and. (W. B. Duffield) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 63(S).
— Will Italy renew the. (R. Whitehouse) Atlan. 88: 743(D).
Tristram of Blent. (A. H. Hawkins) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 167 — 5, no. 1: 159(Ja–O).
Triumph of Seba, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 282(O).
Triumph of Shed. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 40: 902 (O).
Triumph's evidence, A. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 30: 463(O).
Trollope, Anthony; with portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 13: 114(Ap). — (G. S. Street) Cornh. 83: 349(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 128 (Ap13). — (L. Stephen) National, 38: 68(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 366(N9).
— Novels of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 49: 805 (My).
Trophies, Famous. (A. F. Aldridge) Munsey, 24: 616(Ja).
Tropical renaissance, The. (S. Baxter) Harper, 103: 283(Jl).
Troubadours at home, Smith's. Nation, 72: 35(Ja 10).
— Modern. Quar. 194: 474(O).
Trouble at Beaulieu. (A. E. W. Mason) Lippinc. 67: 119(Ja).
Trouble hunter, The; a story. (W. M. Raine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 479(Ag).
Trouin du Gué, Réné, A corsair of Saint Malo. Blackw. 170: 41(Jl).
Trout, brook, Culture of. (A. N. Cheney) Outing, 39: 16(O).
— — story of. (J. D. Quackenbos) Outing, 38: 369(Jl).
— Sea, fishing in Nova Scotia. (R. A. Tremain) Outing, 38: 569(Ag).
Truants from heaven: a sketch. (V. Y. Remnitz) Harper, 103: 919(N).
True patriarch, A; a character sketch. (T. Dreiser) McClure, 18: 136(D).
Trust, The trail of the. (J. Burnley) Chamb. J. 78: 13–27(Ja).
Trust companies: is there danger in the system? (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 248(Je).
Trust issue at Stonetop, The: a story. (L. R. Meekins) Harper, 102: 591(Mr).
Trusts and business stability. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 117(F).
— and internationalism. (T. N. Carver) Chaut. 32: 598(Mr).
— and public policy. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 87: 737(Je). — (H. White) Nation, 72: 448 (Je6).
— and tariff. (C. Beardsley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 371 (My).
— and trade combinations in Europe. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 11: 271(Je).
— Difficulties of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 73: 219 (S19).
Trusts, Face to face with the. (H. W. Wilson, Fortn. 76: 76(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 611(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 793(S28).
— how they affect prices. (J. W. Jenks) No. Am. 172: 906(Je).
— How trusts can be crushed. (W. Clark) Arena, 25: 264(Mr).
— How to deal with. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 53: 1001(My2).
— in America. (T. Marburg) Econ. R. 11: 65 (Ja).
— in Europe. (S. G. Lindholm) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 600(S).
— Industrial and railroad consolidations. 1. A grave danger to the community. (R. Sage.) 2. Their advantages to the community. (J. J. Hill.) 3. What may be expected in the steel and iron industry. (C. M. Schwab.) 4. Industrial combinations: what they have accomplished for capital and labor. (C. R. Flint.) 5. The influence of trusts upon prices. (F. B. Thurber.) 6. Unintelligent competition a large factor in making industrial consolidation a necessity. (J. Logan.) No. Am. 172: 641(My).
— Industrial combinations in Europe. (J. W. Jenks) Internat. Mo. 4: 648(N).
— Industrial Commission's report on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 575(N).
— Is a contract in restraint of trade sustainable as an independent contract. (F. H. Cooke) Am. Law R. 35: 836(N–D).
— Literature of. (C. J. Bullock) Q. J. Econ. 15: 167(F).
— 16th-century. (A. P. Winston) Atlan. 88: 5(Jl).
— Strength and weakness of. (J. D. Rockefeller and others) Engin. M. 20: 761(Ja).
Truth, Sojourner. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M n. s. 24: 59(Mr).
— Doctrine of the twofold. (F. C. French) Philos. R. 10: 477(S).
— On. [Temp. Bar.] Liv. Age, 230: 51(Jl6).
— What is? Macmil. 84: 44(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 759(Je22).
Trying of Cuchullin, The; poetry. (P. P. Graves) Ath. '01, 2: 284(Ag31).
Tsangpo, The. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 32(Ja).
Tschaikowsky as a musical critic, portrait. Translated by (E. E. Simpson) Music, 19: 460(Mr).
Tschaikowsky, The essential. (E. Newman) Contemp. 79: 887(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 288(Ag3).
Tuberculosis. Quar. 194: 274(Jl).
— and the tenement-house problem. (H. M. Biggs) Charities, 6: 377–385(My).
— Bovine. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 156: 1(Jl).
— Combating of. (R. Koch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 461(S).
— Congress on. Nature, 64: 327(Ag1). — Charities, 7: 289(O5). — Sat. R. 92: 102(Jl27).
— Koch and. (G. S. Woodhead) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 26(O).
— Problem of. (H. R. White) Westm. 156: 545 (N).
— Suppression of. (R. Koch) Nature, 64: 312 (Jl25). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 421(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 529(Ag31).
Tucker, Dean. Pamphlet, 1766. Pennsyl. M. 25: 307(O).

Tulips, Cult and culture of. Sat. R. 91: 734(Je8). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 56(Jl6). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 266(Ag).
Tuna fishing. (C. F. Holder) McClure, 16: 369(F).
Tunny, Mediterranean. (W. H. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 50: 639(O).
Tupper, Martin, as a playwright. Acad. 60: 90 (Ja26).
Turbine building in Switzerland. (F. Prášil) Engin. M. 21: 245(My).
Turin (Italy) Exposition, 1902. (Alfredi Melani) Am. Arch. 73: 4(Jl6).
Turkestan, Chinese, Topographical work in. (M. A. Stein) Geog. J. 17: 409(Ap).
Turkey, American intervention in. (U. Gohier) No. Am. 173: 618(N).
— Macedonian problem and its factors. Ed. R. 194: 390(O).
Turkey in Europe, by "Odysseus." Sat. R. 91: 213 (F16). — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 72: 340 (Ap25).
Turkey hunting. (P. Clement) Outing, 39: 90(O).
Turkish capitulations. (J. B. Angell) Am. Hist. R. 6: 254(Ja).
Turks, Early history of the. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 80: 249(Ag).
Turner, J. M. W., and the Art Journal. Art J. 53: 351(N).
Turner, Thomas, a Sussex Pepys. (C. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 17(Jl).
Turnour, W. Newe herball. (Mrs. R. M. King) 19th Cent. 50: 650(O).
Turquoise cup, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 30: 671(D).
Turtle, Formation of habits in. (R. M. Yearkes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 519(Mr).
Turtles, Diving for. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 37: 646(Mr).
Tuscan town and country. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 73: 375(N14).
Tuscany, Carmichael's. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 73: 268(O3).
Tuskegee negro conference, The. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 67: 483(Mr2).
— as an educational force. (M. B. Thrasher) Gunton's M. 20: 359(Ap).
Tutbury and its associations. (W. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 567(Je).
Tutuila (Samoa); a colonial experiment. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 38: 174(S).
Tweed, A bend of the. Chamb. J. 78: 432(Jl).
Twelve signs, The; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 105(Ag).
Twentieth century. Anticipations: an experiment in prophecy. (H. G. Wells) No. Am. 172: 801. 173: 56–694(Je–N).
— The burden of the. (Sir W. Besant) No. Am. 173: 9(Jl).
— New century and an old riddle. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 228: 348(F9).
— New century ideals. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 67: 73(Ja5).
— Task of. (T. Davidson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 23(O).
— Time-spirit of. (E. Bisland) Atlan. 87: 15(Ja).
Twentieth century club of Boston. (H. A. Bridgman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 73(Jl).
Twentieth century problems. Sat. R. 91: 7(Ja5).
Twentieth century proverbs. (A. D. Cameron) Outing, 38: 419(Jl).
Twin flowers on the portage. (D. C. Scott) Atlan. 88: 137(Jl).
Two bold impostors; a story. (A. H. Shirres) Temp. Bar, 123: 257(Je).
Two converts; a story. (O. Watanna) Harper, 103: 585(S).
Two faces, The. (H. James) Cornh. 83: 767(Je).
Two for peace. (M. E. Wilkins) Lippinc. 68: 51 (Jl).
Two Geordie tramps. Chamb. J. 78: 396(Je).
Two life sketches: Sidney, Jack; a story. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 493(My).
Two little tales. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 41: 24(N).
Two mayors, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 228: 520(F23).
Two of a kind; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 17: 251(Jl).
Two schools; poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 87: 566(Ap).
Tyler, Moses Coit. (G. L. Burr) Critic, 38: 136 (F). — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 31: 750(Ag). — Ath. '01, 1: 82(Ja19). — Outl. 67: 6(Ja5).
Type, Determination of, in composite genera of animals and plants. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 13: 498(Mr29).
Typhoid fever, Flies and. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 249(Ja).
Typographical errors. (E. Parsons) Writer, 14: 116 (Ag).
Tyranny of Toinette. (H. K. Harris) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 14: 672(S).
Tyrolese mountains. (A. DeBurgh) Idler, 19: 549 (Jl).
Tyson, James. (H. G. Parsons) Blackw. 169: 364 (Mr).
Tzinchadzi of the Catskills. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 88: 221(Ag).

Ubiquitous Mollie, The; a story. (M. M. Mears) McClure, 16: 413(Mr).
Uccello, Paolo, Battle-piece in the National Gallery. (H. P. Horne) Monthly R. 5, no. 1: 114(O).
Uganda. How I acted the missionary and what came of it. (H. M. Stanley) Cornh. 83: 55 (Ja).
— Johnston's recent journeys in. Geog. J. 17: 39 (Ja).
— Negro Nileland and. Quar. 194: 1(Jl).
Uganda railway. (H. Hensman) Pall Mall M. 23: 491(Ap).
— Physical and economic features of. (F. W. Emett) Engin. M. 21: 548(Jl).
Ultramontanism in Canada. (W. M. Roger) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 19(Ja).
Umbrella of justice: a story. (Tudor Jenks) Cosmopol. 31: 174(Je).
Uncle Alva's singular courtship. (M. E. S. Bassett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 378(F).
Uncle David. (L. M. Yale) Scrib. M. 30: 31(Jl).
Under the great shadow; an adventure in Argentina. Chamb. J. 78: 827(D).
Understudy, The; a story. (H. Wyndham) Argosy, 75: 340(S).
Undulations, Secondary, shown by recording tide gauges. (A. W. Duff) Am. J. Sci. 162: 123 (Ag).
Unemployment, Measure of. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 10: 188(Ag), 268(N).
Unfinished elegy. (R. E. Harriman) Lippinc. 68: 764(D).

Unfinished portrait. (J. Lee) Atlan. 87: 577(Ap).
Union, The, and Billy Bell. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 29: 401(Ap).
Unionist discontent in Great Britain, Causes of. National, 37: 512(Je).
U. S.; Agriculture, Department of, Publications of. (G. W. Hill) Lib. J. 26: 739(O).
— — — Work of. (R. Warington) Nature, 64: 372(Ag15).
— annexed territory and its inhabitants, Status of. (B. Harrison) No. Am. 172: 1(Ja).
— Army, The. (F. V. Greene) Scrib. M. 30: 286-593(S-N).
— — Food of, during the Spanish war. (R. A. Alger) No. Am. 172: 39(Ja).
— — in the Pekin relief expedition. (W. Crozier) No. Am. 172: 225(F).
— — New education of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 73: 276(O10).
— Art problem in. (Ada Cone) Contemp. 80: 375 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 337(N9).
— as a world power, yesterday and to-day. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 547(My).
— Bureau of Ethnology, Work of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 369(O).
— Colonies and nation. (W. Wilson) Harper, 102: 173-902. 103: 115-933(Ja-D).
— commerce of, Foreign. (F. Emory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 625(Ap).
— — Has European war against American manufactures begun? (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 173: 684(N).
— — in the world's markets. (F. Emory) Indep. 53: 1540(Jl4).
— Commercial and financial supremacy. (M. E. Ailes) Indep. 53: 2297(D19).
— Commercial rivalry with England. (B. Taylor and H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 76: 61(Jl).
— Constitutions, Amendments of. (C. O. Tichenor) Am. Law R. 35: 495(Jl-Ag).
— — and the territories. (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 38: 289(O).
— — Decadence of. (D. H. Pingrey) Forum, 32: 226(O).
— — Fourteenth Amendment, Brannon's. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 73: 53(Jl18).
— Constitutional history, Thorpe's. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 30: 331(My16). — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 72: 475(Je13).
— Courts of, Assimilation of pleadings, practice, and procedure to those of State courts. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 35: 264(Mr-Ap).
— decadence in, Sign of. (F. Smith) Conserv. R. 5: 193(S).
— Diplomatic history, Formative incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 31(O), 139(N), 247 (D).
— Entry of, into world politics as one of the great powers. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 9: 399(F).
— Europe and. (S. Brooks) Atlan. 88: 577(N).
— European feeling toward. (D. Kinley) Forum, 32: 217(O).
— Expansion after the civil war. (T. C. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 412(S).
— Geologic atlas. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 13: 950(Je14).
— Government. "Uncle Sam" as a business man. (R. J. Hinton) Chaut. 32: 481(F).
— — What it costs. (C. D. Wright) Cent. 39: 433 (Ja).
U. S. History; Civil war, Causes of. Ed. R. 193: 1 (Ja).
— — — Confederate prisoners in Boston. (A. Hunter) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 683(F).
— — — Cox's Military reminiscences of. — (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 72: 138(F14). — (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 30: 369(Je1).
— — — Disbanding the armies. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 15: 400(Mr), 526(Ap).
— — — Last days of the Confederacy. (S. R. Mallory) McClure, 16: 239(Ja).
— — — Literature and. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 88: 749(D).
— — — Recollections of. (W. T. Fitch) Conserv. R. 5: 240(S).
— How to travel in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Critic, 38: 540(Je).
— Impressions of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 49: 913 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 78(Jl13).
— in the Pacific and far East. (J. M. Callahan) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 1(Ja).
— Industrial invasion of England. (B. Tillett) Indep. 53: 3073(D26).
— Insular cases; decision of the Supreme Court in. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 16: 486(S). — (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 10: 129(Ag). — (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 226 (S).
— — Some insular questions. (N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 10: 159(Ag).
— Limits of American supremacy. Fortn. 76: 555 (O).
— Manufactures, Foreign market for. (O. P. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 296(D).
— Maritime expansion of America. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 76: 61(Jl).
— Naval Observatory, Board of visitors for. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 9: 71(F).
— — in Congress. Science, n. s. 13: 235(F8).
— Navy, Building the new. World's Work, 1: 249 (Ja).
— — Contribution to the maintenance of independence. (J. D. Long) Indep. 53: 1529 (Jl4).
— — The naval reward muddle. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 718(Mr28).
— — Officers of, Defence of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2773(N21).
— — Promotion from the ranks. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 945(Ap25).
— New possessions; revelations of a Senate document. (S. Webster) No. Am. 172: 867(Je).
— People of; sex, nativity, and color. Nat. Geog. M. 12: 381(N).
— Politics in 1900, Presidential election. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 17: 53(Ja). — Sat. R. 91: 15(Ja5).
— — — Itinerant speechmaking in the campaign. (C. F. Bacon) Arena, 25: 410(Ap).
— — — Lessons of — a rejoinder. (W. A. Abbot) Forum, 30: 677(F).
— — — The political aftermath. (T. F. Hildreth) Arena, 25: 142(F).
— — Ethical ideals in. (W. MacVeagh) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 1(S). Same art. Arena, 26: 337(O).
— Population in 20th century, 300,000,000. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 31: 165(Ap).
— Postal service, Some perils of. (H. A. Castle) No. Am. 721: 420(Mr), 551(Ap).

U. S., Power of government of, to protect its officers and to control anarchy. (J. B. Thompson) Am. Law R. 35: 807(N-D).
— Public documents of. (L. C. Ferrell) Lib. J. 26: 671(S).
— Red, black, and yellow. [Indians, negroes, Filipinos.] (J. T. Bramhall) Overland, n. s. 37: 722(F).
— Supreme Court. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 50: 327(Ag).
— Trade, Our balance of. (H. White) Nation, 73: 165(Ag29).
— Treasury, The money market and. (H. White) Nation, 72: 289(Ap11). 73: 201(S12).
— — Surplus in, The obstinate. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 73: 104(Ag8).
U. S. consul at Skyro; a story. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 53: 2695(N14).
U. S. Steel Corporation. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 18: 3(N). — Gunton's M. 20: 421(My). — (E. S. Meade) Q. J. Econ. 15: 517(Ag). *See also* Steel trust.
Universe, structure of, Stratonoff's Studies on. (H. Payn) Nature, 64: 56(My16).
— Vastness of the. Spec. 87: 418(S28). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 392(N9).
Universities. Dismissal of American professors. (F. S. C. Schiller) Econ. R. 11: 341(Jl).
— Expansion of our great. (E. D. Warfield) Munsey, 25: 693(Ag).
— Object of. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 53: 3007.
— of Europe. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 54(O).
— old, Glamour of. Spec. 87: 182(Ag10).
— "Peasant," of Denmark. (J. C. Day) Educa. 22: 15(S).
— Pressing need for more. (E. H. Starling) 19th Cent. 49: 1028(Je).
— Scottish. (J. G. Hibben) Scrib. M. 29: 741(Je).
— State. (A. S. Draper) Outl. 68: 768(Ag3).
— — Function of. (R. H. Jesse) Science, n. s. 14: 138(S26).
— Western, Music in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 266(Ja).
University, American, Evolution of the. (F. W. Clarke) Forum, 32: 94(S).
— Functions of a. (W. Ramsay) Nature, 64: 388 (Ag15).
— National. Outl. 69: 1016(D21).
— — Report of Washington committee of fifteen. Educa. 22: 181(N).
— of London, Should it include polytechnics? (Sir M. Foster) 19th Cent. 50: 675(O).
— of the Pacific, Golden jubilee of the. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 37: 1035(My).
— of Paris, in the Middle Ages, Political influence of. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 6: 440(Ap).
— of Pennsylvania. New medical laboratory of. Educa. 21: 631(Je).
— — Library, Revision of. (S. W. Randall) Lib. J. 26: 383(Jl).
— of Toronto, Building of. (B. Cumberland; A. H. Harkness) Canad. M. 17: 235, 244(Jl).
— What is a? (F. Thilly) Educa. R. 22: 498 (D).
University extension, Ten years of. (L. P. Powell) Atlan. 88: 393(S).
University music. (Prof. Stanley) Music, 19: 398 (F).
University professors and freedom of speech. Educa. 21: 304(Ja).
University reform in the Victorian era. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 76: 482(S).
University teaching, Free speech in. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 13: 309(F22).
Unlighted lamp, An; a story. (R. H. Davis) Indep. 53: 1903(Ag15).
Unofficial expedition, An; a story. (H. Bindloss) Temp. Bar, 124: 188(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 490(N23).
Unposted letter, The; a story. (N. McTavish) Canad. M. 16: 367(F).
Unseen hand at the throttle, The. (H. M. Price) Indep. 53: 1738(Jl25).
"Until seventy times seven;" a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 75: 202(Ag).
Up the mine shaft; a story. (W. F. Gibbons) Outl. 67: 170(Ja19).
Uribe, Gen. Rafael U., and Csatro, Gen. Cipriano; Two men of revolutions, with portraits. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 53: 2156(S12).
Ursulines, Unification of. Cath. World, 72: 665 (F).
Utilitarianism, Sidgwick's proof of. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 10: 251(My).
Utilitarians, English, L. Stephen on. (W. Graham) Contemp. 79: 221(F). — Ed. R. 193: 396(Ap). — (J. Bryce; A. V. Dicey) Nation, 72: 236 (Mr21), 257(Mr28). — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 38: 125(F). — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 30: 396(Je16). — Sat. R. 91: 406(Mr30). — Outl. 67: 173(Ja19).
— Philosophical radicals. Quar. 194: 54(Jl).
Utrera, Spain, Notes of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 91: 665(My25).

Vaal Krantz, Battle of. Blackw. 169: 741(Je).
Vaal river adventure, A. Chamb. J. 78: 820-837 (D).
Vacancy at Fossington, The. (W. Richards) Temp. Bar, 123: 400(Jl).
Vacation schools. (F. L. Cardozo, jr.) Educa. 22: 141(N).
Vaccination and conscience. Sat. R. 92: 422(O5), 496(O19), 559(N2).
Vagabond's wooing, A. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 84: 298(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 784(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 241(O26).
Vagabonds, Concerning. (M. M. Turnbull) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 136: 178(F).
Val d' Or, Village in. (Mrs. P. G. Hamerton) Blackw. 170: 64(Jl).
Valley of decision. (R. M. Wenley) Bib. Sac. 58: 51(Ja).
Valley Forge. (W. H. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 597(F).
— as a national park. (E. W. Hocker) Outl. 67: 787(Ap6).
Value in its relation to interest. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 50(D).
— Theory of, and its place in the history of ethics. (C. G. Shaw) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 306(Ap).
— — Social elements in. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 15: 321(My).
Vandeleur, Seymour, Lieut.-Colonel. Geog. J. 18: 542(N).
Van Dyke, H. Ruling passion. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 23: 365(D).
Vanilla-gathering in Central America. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 78: 278(Ap).
Van Pelt, Madeline K. Writer, 14: 91(Je).

Variation, Cases of saltatory. (C. H. Eigenmann; L. O. Cox) Am. Natural. 35: 33(Ja).
Varieties, Tendency of species to form. (C. Darwin and A. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 5 (N).
Varney Sykes' Little Phil. (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 37: 1087(Je).
Varnum, Joseph Bradley. (F. A. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 474(Jl).
Vashti; a poem. (W. W. Gibson) Sat. R. 91: 240 (F23).
Vaudeville artiste, Life of a. (Norman Hapgood) Cosmopol. 30: 393(F).
Vaudeville turn, A. (C. T. Brady) Scrib. M. 30: 351(S).
Vaughan, Thomas. Acad. 61: 97(Ag3).
Vehicle of love, A; a story. (G. Hibbard) McClure, 17: 316(Ag).
Velazquez, Diego. Ed. R. 193: 132(Ja).
— Recovery of a picture by. (A. Robertson) Argosy, 75: 352(S).
Venezuela and Colombia. (H. Martin) Indep. 53: 2527(O24).
— and U. S. protectorate. Sat. R. 91: 102(Ja26).
— Boundary controversy. (G. Cleveland) Cent. 40: 283(Je), 405(Jl).
— Foreign intervention in. Indep. 53: 3000(D19).
— Situation in. (J. J. D. Bárcenas) Indep. 53: 1909(Ag15).
Venice. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 71: 78(Mr9).
— Fish market. M. of Art, 26: 18(N).
— For. (Mrs. L. Turnbull) Liv. Age, 229: 61 (Ap6).
— Gardens of. (L. Bacon) Cent. 40: 532(Ag).
— A gondola ride through. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 34: 156(N).
— Lagoon of, Impressions of the. (E. Gosse) Indep. 53: 3073(D26).
— Modern art in. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 73: 261(O3).
— Republic of, Hazlitt on (C. H. Haskins) Dial (Ch.) 30: 370(Je1).
— Soul of. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 92: 584 (N9).
— Spring days in. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 30: 613(Ap).
Ventilation by aspiration. (Frederic Tudor) Am. Arch. 73: 27-99. 74: 13-22(Jl-O).
— without draughts. (A. Rigg) J. Soc. Arts, 48: 184.
Venukoff, M. I., General. Geog. J. 18: 542(N).
Venus, Photographing by the light of. (W. R. Brooks) Cent. 40: 529(Ag).
Veramin meteorite. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 162: 453(D).
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin, Griffis' Life of. Critic, 38: 236(F).
Verdi, Giuseppe. (J. C. Hadden) Fortn. 75: 476 (Mr). — (J. A. Fuller-Maitland) Monthly R. 2, no. 3: 133(Mr). — (E. Grieg) 19th Cent. 49: 451(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 678 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 11(Ap6). — (R. Lazzari) Outl. 67: 534(Mr2). — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 502(Mr). — (E. Gagliardi) Music, 19: 521(Mr). — With portrait. (M. De Nevers) Pall Mall M. 23: 553(Ap).
— and his successors. (G. Minkowsky) Munsey, 24: 852(Mr).
— and Italian opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 138(F2).
Verdi, Giuseppe, an anecdotic record. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 73: 244(Mr).
— an appreciation; with portrait. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 13: 54(Mr).
— as a letter-writer. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 53: 895(Ap18).
— as a patriot, with portrait. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 428(F21). — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 72: 231(Mr21).
— Requiem. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 768 (Je15).
— Tribute to. (P. Mascagni) Internat. Mo. 3: 434 (Ap).
Vertebrate paleontology in America. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 13: 45(Ja11).
— Kingsley's. Am. Natural. 35: 58(Ja).
Very, F. W., on atmospheric radiation. (W. Hallock) Am. J. Sci. 161: 230(Mr).
Viall family record. (J. Potter) N. E. Reg. 55: 184 (Ap).
Vibrations, Stability of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 14: 403(S13).
Vicenza, Two great pictures at. (M. H. Witt) Macmil. 83: 190(Ja).
Vicksburg, A woman's experiences during the siege of. (L. L. Reed) Cent. 39: 922(Ap).
Victor Emmanuel III., king of Italy. (H. Zimmern) Fortn. 75: 492(Mr).
— How he was educated. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 53: 1982(Ag22).
Victoria, Queen. (Emily Crawford) Contemp. 79: 153(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 503(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 601(Mr9). — Blackw. 169: 436(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 54 (Ap6). — (G. Chesterton) Westm. 155: 237 (Mr). — Macmil. 83: 321(Mr). — Outl. 67: 241 (F2). — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 359(F). — With portraits. (H. E. Maxwell) Pall Mall M. 23: 401(Mr). — (C. Owen) Indep. 53: 245(Ja31).
— and the American people. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 228: 790(Mr23).
— and the arts. Am. Arch. 71: 53(F16).
— and the fine arts. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 193(Mr).
— and Germany. Fortn. 75: 408(Mr).
— and her reign. (M. Jeune) No. Am. 172: 322 (F). — (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 220(Mr).
— and the Victorian age. (G. R. Parkin) Canad. M. 16: 395(Mr).
— as a farmer. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 228: 723 (Mr16).
— as a moral force. (W. E. H. Lecky) Pall Mall M. 23: 506(Ap).
— as a statesman. (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 75: 420(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 137 (Ap20).
— A boy's reminiscences of. (Earl of Aberdeen) Outl. 67: 542(Mr2).
— Character of. Quar. 193: 301(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 465-538(My25-Je1).
— Death of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 53: 473(F28). — (W. Clark) Canad. M. 16: 402(Mr). — Sat. R. 91: 100(Ja26), 132(F2), 135(F2), 168(F9). — N. Church R. 8: 274(Ap). — Sund. M. 30: 191(Mr).
— — Edward VII. and the situation in England. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 53: 419(F21).
— — Reflections on. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 239(Ap).

Victoria, Queen, A few thoughts on the life of. (J. Bryce; A. Webb) Nation, 72: 128(F14).
— the good; sonnet. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 49: 198(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 499 (Ap).
— In memoriam. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 42: 179(Mr). — Art J. 53: 97(Ap).
— Interest in painting. (V. Corden) Art J. 53: 99(Ap).
— Life portraits of. McClure, 16: 385(Mr).
— Love for animals. Spec. 86: 199(F9).
— Memorial Hall in India. (Lord Curzon) 19th Cent. 49: 949(Je).
— Memorial services in British Columbia. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 17: 45(My).
— The "middle class" queen. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 67: 590(Mr9).
— Personal reminiscences of. Cent. 39: 950(Ap).
— Political influence of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 67: 297(F2).
— Prime ministers of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 16: 408(Mr).
— Reign of. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 79: 453(Mr). — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 25: 440(Ap).
— Reign of woman under. Argosy, 73: Memorial no.(F).
Victoria, Empress dowager of Germany. Quar. 194: 317(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 729(D21). — (C. Benham) Fortn. 76: 388(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 652(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 14(O5). — (R. Blennerhassett) National, 38: 39(S). — No. Am. 173: 377(S).
Victoria, Secondary education in. (T. Palmer) School R. 9: 489(O).
Victoria works, Rugby, Advanced methods in engineering at. (A. Lazenby) Engin. M. 22: 377 (D).
Victoria Nyanza, Lake-level of. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 18: 403(O).
Victorian age, The. Outl. 67: 243(F2).
Victory; a poem. (G. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 168(F).
Victory; a poem. (A. Colton) Atlan. 87: 800(Je).
Vigan, How the flag went up at. (A. Sonnichsen) Liv. Age, 229: 328(My4).
Vigilantes of the West. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 25: 200(My).
Villa Fano; a story. (W. Buckley) Temp. Bar, 124: 262(O).
Village by the sea, A. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 123: 524(Ag).
Village improvement society, Our. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 67: 480(Ap).
Village saws and sayings. Spec. 86: 527(Ap13).
Villard, Henry, Career of, with portraits. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 59(Ja).
Villon, François. (A. Laugel) Nation, 72: 509 (Je27).
— the bard of Bohemia. (W. B. Wallace) Argosy, 74: 28(Ap).
Vinci, Leonardo da, Inner life of. (A. A. F. Johnston) Chaut. 34: 282(D).
Virchow, Rudolf, the scientist and the man, with portrait. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. 53: 2518(O24).
Virgil and Tennyson. Quar. 193: 99(Ja). — Spec. 86: 197(F9).
Virginia, suffrage in, History of. (J. A. C. Chandler) J. H. Univ. Stud. 19: 271(Je).
— Sunday in, An old. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 30: 727(D).
Virtue, Psychological test of. (G. M. Stratton) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 200(Ja).
Virtues, Fashions in. Sat. R. 92: 456(O12).
Vision, Limits of. (E. Holmes) Pop. Astron. 9: 499(N).
Vision of his own, A. Temp. Bar, 122: 249(F).
Visiting of Mother Danbury. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 746(D).
Visual impressions, Relation of stimulus to sensation in. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Psychol. R. 8: 468(S).
Vital statistics. (Benj. Taylor) Macmil. 83: 300 (F).
Vitrified quartz. (W. A. Shenstone) Nature, 64: 65(My16).
Vivisection, May a layman discuss? (J. Oldfield) Westm. 156: 302(S).
— Open letter to the Secretary of State for the Home Department. (S. Coleridge) Fortn. 75: 88(Ja).
Vixen; a story. (E. M. Lynch) Temp. Bar, 123: 385(Jl).
Voice as a revealer of personality. (R. H. Williams) Educa. 21: 572(My).
— child's, Care of. (Corinne I. Cone) Music, 20: 196(Jl).
Voice culture in public schools. (Susan M. Davidson) Music, 19: 446(F).
Voice production. (Bicknell Young) Music, 19: 312(Ja).
Volatile gases of atmospheric air, Spectrum of. (S. D. Liveing and J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 161: 154(F).
Volcanoes, old Italian, Recent studies of. (A. Geike) Nature, 64: 103(My30).
Voluntary control, Development of. (J. H. Bair) Psychol. R. 8: 474(S).
— of force of movement. (R. S. Woodworth) Psychol. R. 8: 350(Jl).
Volunteers training camps in Canada. (A. T. Hunter) Canad. M. 17: 317(Ag).
Vortex rings. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 63: 418 (F28).
Vowels, Nature of. (E. W. Scripture) Am. J. Sci. 161: 302(Ap).
Voyage of Capt. John Saris to Japan; edited by E. M. Satow. Ath. '01, 1: 588(My11).
Voyage of the Ophir; a poem. (G. Meredith) Pall Mall M. 24: 1(My).
Vulture, black, Study of the. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 39: 279(D).

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth. Writer, 14: 74(My).
Wages and interest as determined by marginal productivity. (J. B. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 105 (D).
— — J. B. Clark's formulæ of. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 161(Mr).
— and prices, Advancing. Outl. 69: 966(D14).
— Industrial betterment. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 20: 153(Je).
— Minimum-wage law in Victoria and South Australia. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 11: 334(S).
— rates of, Stationary. (G. H. Wood) Econ. J. 11: 151(Je).
— Statistics of, in the United Kingdom during the last hundred years, pt. 8. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 64: 102(Mr).
Wages boards in Victoria. (C. E. Collet) Econ. J. 11: 557(D).

Wagner, Richard, Life of, Glasenapp's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 91: 108(Ja26).
— Some interpreters of. (A. Webber) No. Am. 172: 122(Ja).
Waifs of the rail; a story. (J. A. Hill) Idler, 19: 59(F).
Waiting of Marian Dean, The. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 78: supp. 42(D25).
Walcott, Earle Ashley. Writer, 14: 42(Mr).
Waldoboro, Maine. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 594(Ag).
Wales, Gallant little. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 228: 252 (Ja26).
Walking, Country, for women. (M. B. Mullett) Outing, 38: 443(Jl).
— In praise of. (L. Stephen) Monthly R. 4, no. 2: 98(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 571(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 675(S14).
Wall-paper, American, Manufacture of. (A. C. Wood) Brush & P. 7: 310(F).
— How printed. (Horace Warner) Art J. 53: 331 (N).
Wall paper trust in England. Am. Arch. 73: 86 (S14).
Wall street, Boom days in. (E. Lefevre) Munsey, 25: 31(Ap).
— Corner in, 1901. Nation, 72: 388(My16).
— Machinery of. (S. A. Nelson) World's Work, 1: 997(Jl).
— Wars of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 20: 495 (Je).
Wallace collection of works of art. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 53: 1–257(Ja–My).
— French pictures. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 53: 337(N), 353(D).
— Gems of. M. of Art, 25: 112(Ja), 162(F), 222 (Mr), 255(Ap), 303(My).
Walpole, Horace, "Charles" of his "Triumvirate." (Helen Toynbee) Ath. '01, 1: 212(F16).
— Correspondence with Madam Du Deffand. (Helen Toynbee) Ath. '01, 2: 62(Jl13).
Walpole, Maine. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 594(Ag).
Walworth, Rev. Clarence A., with portrait. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 73: 320(Je).
Wanderers, The. (J. D. Daskam) Cent. 40: 583 (Ag).
Wantage, Robert J. Lindsay, baron. Geog. J. 18: 95(Jl).
Wanted; a hero. (V. Mapes) Cent. 40: 203(Je).
War. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 2, no. 2: 1(F).
— and peace. (D. G. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 137(Ja).
— and policy, Wilkinson on. (T. L. Livermore) Nation, 72: 217(Mr14).
— and trade. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 155: 1(Ja).
— at sea, Laws and usages of. (C. H. Stockton) Forum, 30: 706(F).
— Cost of 230,000 fighting men. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Westm. 155: 117(F).
— Mars and his paymaster. (A. M. Stevens) Westm. 156: 518(N).
— Moral problems of. (J. M. Robertson) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 273(Ap).
— of aggression, Can it be justified? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 155: 274(Mr).
— of 1812. Old ballad of the war. Pennsyl. M. 24: 522(Ja).
— Recrudescence of. (H. M. Simmons) New World, 9: 701(D '00).
Wars of the future. (J. de Bloch) Contemp. 80: 305(S).
War correspondents, Life of. (A. G. Hales) Pall Mall M. 23: 204(F).
— of to-day. (J. F. J. Archibald) Overland, n. s. 37: 791(Mr).
— Work and future of. (J. B. Atkins) Monthly R. 4, no. 3: 81(S).
Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles F.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, and her books. Critic, 39: 559(D).
— Eleanor. (G. White) Conserv. R. 5: 5(Mr).
Ward of Colonel Starbottle's: a story. (B. Harte) Harper, 104: 66(D).
Warden of the marches, The. [Argosy] Liv. Age, 228: 235—229: 32(Ja26–Jl6).
Wards of God. (G. Brenan) Macmil. 85: 111(D).
Warfare, Modern. M. Bloch as a prophet. (F. N. Maude) National, 37: 102(Mr).
Warman, Cy, and his boys. (Elizabeth Vore) Overland, n. s. 37: 674(F).
Warne, Frederick. Ath. '01, 2: 663(N16).
Warren, Richard, of the Mayflower, and some of his descendants. (W. A. Roebling) N. E. Reg. 55: 70, 161(Ja, Ap).
Warwick of the Knobs. (J. U. Lloyd) Bookman, 13: 282–596. 14: 78–397(My-D).
Warwickshire ecclesiology. Ath. '01, 1: 828(Je29). 2: 37(Jl6).
Was she justified? (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 697(F).
Washington, Booker, Autobiography of. (H. T. Peck) Internat. Mo. 3: 737(Je). — Outl. 67: 19–448(Ja–F). — (W. E. B. DuBois) Dial (Ch.) 31: 53(Jl16.)
— and Tuskegee; a Southerner's view. Outl. 67: 871(Ap13).
— An exemplary citizen. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 173: 280(Ag).
— Personality of. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 69: 629 (N9).
Washington, George, and Lincoln; a comparative study. (L. P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 191(F).
— Fac simile letters to General Greene. New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 74(S).
— Ford's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 22: 203 (Ap). — (N. H.) Bookman, 13: 337(Je).
— Letters from presidents of the U. S. and ladies of the White house. Pennsyl. M. 25: 355(O).
— a poem. (G. N. Lovejoy) Chaut. 32: 495(F).
Washington, D. C. (F. Sewall) Am. Arch. 72: 60 (My25).
— Artistic development of. Am. Arch. 71: 46(F9).
— Beautifying the national capital. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 72: 485(Je20).
— during reconstruction. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 87: 817(Je).
— Gossip from. (M. A. Dodge) Liv. Age, 230: 653(S7).
— Improving the capital. (F. E. Leupp) World's Work, 1: 528(Mr).
— in early times. (D. E. Roberts) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 371(F).
— Inaugural balls of the past. (J. S. Campbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 441(Mr).
— a predestined capital. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 67: 77(Ja).
— Recent architecture. (P. C. Stuart) Archit. Rec. 10: 425(Ap).

Law of nature. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp.
— Roman and English, The extension of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 72.
— study of, Proper preparation for. (W.D. Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 475.
Law-making in Rome and in England, Methods of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 669.
Law school as a factor in university education. (H.B.Hutchins) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 490.
Legal education and preparation therefor. (C.D.Ashley) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 524.
— State of, in the world. (C.N.Gregory) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 459.
Legislative power, Implied limitations upon. (R.C.Dale) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 294.
Leonora Castellani. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 156.
Leprosaria, National; desirable in the U. S.? (H.M.Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 180.
Letter-writing, Art of. Paul,H. Men & letters, 179.
Letters, Should old letters be kept? Nicoll, W.R. Letters, 168.
Liberty, Civil. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 164.
Libraries, Public, and public schools. (J.H. Canfield) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 836.
— — Relations of, to public schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 663.
— — Development of, in 19th century. (C. A.Cutter) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, v. 2. — *Same in* Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 155.
Library and school; value of literature in early education. (F.M.Crunden) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 108.
— — as co-ordinate forces. (L.McCartney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 864.
— Place of, in education. (M.Dewey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 858.
Library movement, The. (R.C.Metcalf) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 830.
Light, Wave theory of. (A.Cornu) Smithson. Rept. '99: 93.
Lincoln, Abraham. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 31.
Liquid, Motion of a perfect. (H.S.Hele-Shaw) Smithson. Rept. '99: 107.
Liszt, F. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
Literature as a profession. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 193.
— is autobiography. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 14.
— Value of, in early education. (F.M. Crunden) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 108.
Longfellow, H. W. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 271.
Los Angeles, the city of the angels. (F.E. Winslow) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 645.
Lowell, James Russell. Kenyon,J.B. Loiterings, 175.
Lowell, John. (T.K.Lothrop) Am. Acad. & S. Proc. 35: 634. — The same, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 164.
Luther, Martin. Lilly,W.S. Renais. types, 231.

Mabie, Hamilton W. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 75.
Macaulay, T. B. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 230.
Macaulay and his critics. Paul,H. Men & letters, 284.
McElroy, E. B. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 929.
Mackinac, the home of the giant fairies. (S.A.Shafer) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 121.
McKinley, William. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 643.
Madison, Wis., the city of the four lakes. (R.G.Thwaites) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 235.
Magna charta. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 9.
Mameli, G. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac.
Mammoth, Truth about the. (F.A.Lucas) Smithson. Rept. '99: 353.
Manila. Price of commodities and rates of wages in. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 29.
Manin, Daniele. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac. — Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 267.
Manners, Good. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 233.
Manteo and Jack Straw. (W.T.Forbes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 240.
Manual training in Detroit schools. (J.H. Trybom) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 250.
— in the Menomonie public schools. (J.E. Hoyt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 261.
— in secondary schools, for boys. (C.H. Richards); for girls. (Mrs.A.P.Norton) N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 213, 218(O).
— Possibilities of, for moral ends. (R.C. Bates) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 270.
— Relation of, to technical education. (V. G.Curtis) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 657.
Marietta, O., the Plymouth of the West. (M.C.Dyar) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 1.
Marken. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 151.
Marriage and divorce in Roman and in English law. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 782.
Mars, The planet. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 85.
Marshall, John. Phelps,E.J. Orations, 29.
— Letters of. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 320.
Marshall, John, of Boston, b. 1664, Diary of. (S.A.Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 13.
Marshall Island charts. (Capt.Winkler) Smithson. Rept. '99: 487.
Martin, Sir T. B., Admiral. (R.B Marten; R.V.Hamilton) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 370.
Martinengo, Giovanni Ettore. Cesaresco, E.M. Italian charac.
Maryland, Proprietary of, Restoration of. (B C.Steiner) Am. Hist. Assoc Rept. '99, 1: 231.
Mascoutins, The. (L.Carr) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 448.
Mather, Increase. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Mather, Richard. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Matthews, Brander. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 247.
Medemblik. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 81.

West Indies, Life in. Blackw. 169: 224(Ap).
— Some grievances of. (Sir A. Adderley) Fortn. 75: 354(F).
West Point. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Mo. 3: 411 (Ap).
West Virginia, southern, On the circuit in. (E. S. Doolittle) Green Bag, 13: 284(Je).
Westcotes, The; a story. (A. T. Q. Couch) Blackw. 170: 458(O), 631(N), 772(D).
Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bishop. (W. E. Barnes) Ath. '01, 2: 189(Ag10). — Church Q. 53: 182 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 685(D14). — (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 11: 401(O).
— in relation to contemporary thought. (J. O. F. Murray) Contemp. 80: 303(O).
Western Philosophical Association, Proceedings of 1st ann. meeting, Lincoln, Nebraska, Jan. 1901. Philos. R. 10: 162(Mr).
Westinghouse, Geo.; inventor and organizer. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 20: 531(Ja).
Westinghouse branch, at Manchester, England. Am. Arch. 73: 39(Ag5).
Westminster Abbey. Am. Arch. 72: 47(My11).
— and the coronation. (S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 50: 387(S).
Westminster Chambers bill, Boston, Argument against. Am. Arch. 71: 60(F23).
Westminster confession, The. Outl. 67: 613(Mr16).
— Making of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 226(Ap).
— Printing of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 12: 606(O).
Westminster Palace, Mural decorations of. Am. Arch. 73: 95(S21).
Wet, Christian de, General. (H. C. Hillegas) World's Work, 1: 538(Mr). — (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 29: 547(My).
— and his campaign. (Allen Sangree) Cosmopol. 31: 65(My).
— First and worse repulse of. (F. R. O'Neill) Chamb. J. 78: 563-588(S).
— Soldier and man. (R. H. Davis) Indep. 53: 599(Mr14).
— With. (P. Pienar) Contemp. 79: 326(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 47(Ap6).
Weymouth, Mass., Old-time ministerial contract in. (R. R. Kendall) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 329 (My).
Whales, Armor-clad. Nature, 64: 652(O31).
Wharton, Mrs. Edith, as a writer. Acad. 61: 75 (Jl27).
What happened after Mary McArthur cut her finger. (S. R. Crockett) Lippinc. 68: 357(S).
Wheat; breeding new wheats. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 1: 745(My).
— The mighty river of. (R. E. Smith) Munsey, 25: 17(Ap).
Wheat crop, Evolution of a. (H. Bindloss) [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 136: 259(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 228: 48(Ja5).
" When beauty fades . . . ; " a story. (M. Diver) Argosy, 74: 93(Ap).
When blades are out and love's afield. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 67: 1(Ja).
When the cholera came to Santa Cruz. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 84: 62(My).
When Gitchigamme warned the Muscovite. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 30: 51(Jl).
When the grass grew long. (J. M. Oskison) Cent. 40: 247(Je).
When I was young. (A. S. Swan) Sund. M. 30: 19(Ja).
When a man comes to himself. (W. Wilson) Cent. 40: 268(Je).
When me an' Ed got religion. (F. W. Shibley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 278(N).
When October comes along; a poem. (E. M. Crossley) Canad. M. 18: 32(N).
When ole marster passed away; a negro character sketch. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 26: 528 (N).
When the overland comes in. (R. J. Sterrett) Overland, n. s. 38: 27(Jl).
When the snows drift. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 38: 103(Ag).
While the jury was out; a story. (W. F. Dix) McClure, 17: 466(S).
Whipping, Restoration of, as a punishment for crime. (S. E. Baldwin) Green Bag, 13: 65 (F). — Reply. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 13: 553(D).
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, Bishop, friend of the Indian. (W. W. Folwell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 575(N).
— A memorable man. Outl. 69: 208(S28).
Whirlwind wooing, The; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 103: 88(Je).
Whist, Growth of, in America. (N. D. Messenger) Outing, 38: 208(My).
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. Critic, 38: 32 (Ja).
Whitall, Ann. An old diary. (L. P. Smith) Atlan. 88: 92(Jl).
Whitcomb, Merrick. Writer, 14: 61(Ap).
White, Gilbert, of Selborne. (L. C. Miall) Critic, 39: 359(O). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 31: 129(S1). — (J. Vaughan) Longm. 38: 543(O).
White, Hervey. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110(Jl).
White, Robert, Children of, who settled in Hartford and Windsor. N. E. Reg. 55: 22(Ja).
White counterpane, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 68: 500(O).
White House, Washington, D. C., Alterations of. Am. Arch. 71: 6(Ja5).
White penitent, A; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 103: 131(Je).
Whitechapel art gallery. Am. Arch. 72: 62(My25).
Whitehead, John, of New Haven and Branford. Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 55: 180(Ap).
Whitelock's Memorials, A suspicious document in. (R. C. H. Catterall) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 737(O).
Whitman, Marcus, Legend of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 6: 276(Ja).
Whitman, Walt. Poetry of. Acad. 61: 511(N30).
Whitney, William C., Turf career of. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 38: 453(Jl).
Whittier, J. G. Story of "the Countess." (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 72: 478(Ja).
Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late; a story. (C. Thomas) McClure, 18: 48(N).
Why she married the market gardener; a story. (M. E. Christie) Temp. Bar, 124: 204(O).
Wibbandun and Wimbledon. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '01, 2: 222(Ag17).
Wichita Indians, Hand or guessing game among. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 23: 363(N).
Widow of Dun-Angus; a story. (A. L. Milligan) Harper, 102: 294(Ja).
Wieck, Friedrich, musician. (Lina Kleine) Music, 20: 230(S).

Wife, The ideal. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 638(Ap).
Wife of the governor, The; a story. (B. Edwards) Argosy, 75: 62(Jl).
Wightman, Mrs., of Shrewsbury. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 399(Je).
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. Autobiography. Cosmopol. 31: 415(Ag).
Wild, Harrison M., music conductor, and his critics. Music, 19: 242(Ja).
Wild asters; a poem. (D. Dandridge) Poet-Lore, 13: 357(Jl).
Wild Irishman's exploit, A; a story. (J. K. Leys) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 209(S).
Wild life in man. (J. Lewis) Canad. M. 17: 218 (Jl).
Wild motherhood; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Canad. M. 17: 134(Je).
Wildfowl of Scotland. (J. G. Millais) Nature, 63: 567(Ap11).
Wilhelmina, Queen. (J. G. Roberts) Indep. 53: 376(F14). — Pall Mall M. 23: 213(F).
— and her consort. (J. Bell) Sund M. 30: 110(F). — (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 67: 547(Mr2).
Wilkins, Mary E. Portion of labor. (Alice French) Bk. Buyer, 23: 379(D).
Wilkinson, Florence. Writer, 14: 43(Mr).
— Strength of the hills. (Flora M. Holly) Bookman, 14: 257(N).
Wilks, Col. Mark, and Napoleon. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 63(Ja).
Will, Edwards's doctrine of. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 31: 149(Ap).
— Free, and the credit for good actions. (G. S. Fullerton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 526(O).
William the Conqueror, Companions of. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. 3, no. 3: 91(Je).
— Family of, and the church of Chartres. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 16: 498(Jl).
William II. of Germany. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 16: 222(Ja). — (C. Lowe) Pall Mall M. 25: 146(O).
— Germany under a strenuous emperor. (S. Brooks) World's Work, 1: 396(F).
— Herkomer's portrait of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 25: 345(Je).
— Kaiser's speeches and German history. (K. Blind) Forum, 31: 432(Je).
Williams, Alexander. (G. M. Adams) N. E. Reg. 55: 91(Ja).
Williams, Francis Churchill. Writer, 14: 43 (Mr).
Williams, Roger. Why banished? (H. S. Burrage) Am. J. Theol. 5: 1(Ja).
Williamson, F. J. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 25: 252 (Ap).
Willing sacrifice, A. (W. R. Smith) Temp. Bar, 123: 196(Je).
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. The penciller by the way. (G. Paston) Cornh. 84: 326(S).
Wills, Degeneracy of. Spec. 86: 46(Ja12).
— quaint, curious and otherwise. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 13: 567(D).
Wilson, Frances. Writer, 14: 156(O).
Wilson, Patten, artist. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 14: 186(S).
Wilson, William Lyne. (J. A. Quarles) Sewanee R. 9: 41(Ja).
Wiltshire, South-west, Folklore notes from. (J. W. Powell) Folk-Lore, 12: 71(Mr).
Wiltshire, Summer's end in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 38: 17(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 435(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 387(Ag10).
Wimperis, E. M., Art of. (H. Walker) M. of Art, 25: 173(F).
Winchelsea, Rye, and "Denis Duval." (Henry James) Scrib. M. 29: 44(Ja).
Winchester, Eng., Warner's Handbook to. Ath. '01, 1: 105(Ja26).
Wind, water, and sun, Power from. (G. B. Waldron) Munsey, 26: 81(O).
Wind; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 88: 135(Jl).
Window to the South, A. (M. Harris) Harper, 103: 867(N).
Window-making as an art. (W. H. Thomas) Munsey, 26: 386(D).
Windows, Open, and health. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. v. 155: 191(F).
Winds, Foam-fringe of the. Spec. 87: 51(Jl13).
Winds of Cathrigg, The. (C. Coleridge) Sund. M. 30: 1-797(Ja-D).
Windsor castle exterior. (R. R. Holmes) Art J. 53: 98(Ap).
Winning of the Trans-Continental; a story of the Pacific coast. (W. M. Raine) Idler, 19: 19(F).
Winning charm, The; a story. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 66: 209(Mr).
Winnipeg Lake, Camping on. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 170: 731(D).
Winter in the city. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 37: 623(Mr).
— Poetry of. Sat. R. 91: 10(Ja5).
Winter ramble, A. (S. Hartmann) Harper, 103: 989(N).
Winter trees, The; a poem. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 37: 439(Ja).
Winwood's luck. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Lippinc. 68: 336(S).
Wireless telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy.
Wiresaw, Use of, for quarrying. Nature, 65: 84 (N28).
Wiscasset, Maine. (C. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 516(Jl).
Wisdom, Practical. Spec. 87: 794(N23).
Wisdom of the serpent. (D. Osborne) Harper, 103: 236(Jl).
Wise woman of Killester. (L. O. Cooper) Good Words, 42: 699(O).
Wit and humor. Sat. R. 91: 9(Ja5).
Witch-finding in Western Maryland. (E. C. Seip) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 14: 39(Ja).
Witchcraft in Ireland, Last trial for. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 13: 146(Mr).
— in old Scots criminal law. Green Bag, 13: 511 (N.)
With bell, book and candle; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 25: 475(D).
With his back to the wall; a political story. (J. M. Rogers) McClure, 18: 33(N).
With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance; a story. (P. H. Coggins) McClure, 17: 215(Jl).
With whips and scorns. (E. F. Cahill) Overland, n. s. 37: 670(F).
Within the gates; a play. (E. S. Phelps Ward) McClure, 17: 35(My)-236(Jl).
Without a country. (K. L. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 209(Mr).
Without are dogs. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 228: 182 (Ja19).

Without law or license. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 30: 566(N).
Without orders. (Louis C. Senger) Scrib. M. 29: 621(My).
Witte, M., and the Russian commercial crisis. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 79: 472(Ap).
Wives of the presidents of the U. S. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 30: 406(F).
Woad as a blue dye. (C. B. Plowright) Nature, 64: 413(Ag22).
Woelfflin, Edouard von, Jubilee of. (J. C. Rolfe) Bookman, 13: 545(Ag).
Wogan family. Child of the 18th century. (V. A. Simpson) Cornh. 83: 822(Je).
Wolcott, Roger, with portrait. (W. Lawrence) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 313(Mr). — (F. Hurtubis, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 678(F).
Wolf and deer; a strange friendship. (F. W. Calkins) Outing, 39: 174(N).
— British. Spec. 86: 134(Ja26).
— in myth, legend and history. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 358(D).
Wolf chase, A. (F. S. Stimson) Outing, 39: 360 (D).
Wolfers, P., Art work of. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 25: 322(My).
Wolseley, Lord, as commander-in-chief. Contemp. 79: 161(F).
Wolves in Canadian North-West. (J. Innes) Canad. M. 18: 144(D).
Woman, The American. (H. Muensterberg) Internat. Mo. 3: 607(Je).
— and the essay. (E. Dickson) Dial (Ch.) 31: 309(N1).
— and her bonds, The; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 16: 339(F).
— for nothing. (L. B. Edwards) Lippinc. 68: 3 (Jl).
— in emotional expression. (L. C. Bull) Harper, 103: 1002(N).
— in modern Bohemian literature. (S. C. de Soissons) Sat. R. 91: 796(Je22).
— Man's equal, not his divinity. Sat. R. 91: 597 (My11).
— The New England. (K. Stephens) Atlan. 88: 60(Jl).
— Reign of, under Queen Victoria. Argosy, 73: Memorial no. (F).
Woman of Ashanti; a tale. (H. H. Bell) Argosy, 73: 60(Ja).
Woman of straw, A; a story. (H. Gilbert) Argosy, 74: 171(My).
Woman-liberalism. (F. Tyrrell-Gill) Westm. 155: 130(F).
Womanhood, Ideal. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 1061(My9).
Women. (E. S. Martin) McClure, 17: 103(Je).
— and the intellectual virtues. (E. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 69(O).
— and politics. Atlan. 87: 589(Ap).
— and the wage system. (W. L. Bonney) Arena, 26: 172(Ag).
— as home workers. (Lady Louisa M. Knightley) 19th Cent 50: 287(Ag).
— as telegraphists. (C. H. Garland) Econ. J. 11: 251(Je).
— criminal, Physical measurements of. (F. A. Kellor) Arena, 25: 510(My).
— dress of, On reform in. (Princess Ysenburg) No. Am. 173: 413(S).
Women, educated, Employment of. (Mrs. Louise Creighton) 19th Cent. 50: 806(N).
— education of, Higher, and posterity. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 73: 147(My).
— — — Catholic training college for. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. 128: 114(Ja).
— — — Should it differ from that of men? (M. C. Thomas) Educa. R. 21: 1(Ja). — (C. S. Parrish) Educa. R. 22: 383(N). — (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 30: 728(F).
— — in France. Educa. 21: 444(Mr).
— Employments unsuitable for. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 834(Ap11).
— Glorious opportunities of. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 1238(My30).
— in 1800 and 1900. (Countess of Aberdeen) Outl. 67: 47(Ja5).
— in the snow. (A. Stringer) Canad. M. 16: 513 (Ap).
— Industrial status of, in Elizabethan England. (E. C. Lapham) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 562(S).
— New, Some ancient. (E. S. Stewart) Arena, 26: 513(N).
— of the Renaissance, M. D. Maude's. (E. S. Whiteley) Critic, 39: 70(Jl). — (B. W. Wells) Internat. Mo. 3: 597(My).
— ought to work. (I. H. Harper) Indep. 53: 1123 (My16).
— Our foolish virgins. (E. Gregory) Cent. 41: 3 (N).
— Physical training for. (J. V. Gillman) Outing, 39: 319(D).
— Public memorials to. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 512(Ja).
— Restlessness of modern. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 31: 315(Jl).
— Rôle of, in society: 19th century England. (M. E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 49: 64(Ja).
— Suffrage for, and municipal politics in Colorado. (J. E. Le Rossignol) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 552(N).
— — — in Wyoming. (H. H. Roberts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 18: 556(N).
— — and registration reform. Westm. 156: 68(Jl).
— — Some scientific aspects of. (M. K. Sedwick) Gunton's M. 20: 333(Ap).
— Truth about the bachelor girl. (W. Sothern) Munsey, 25: 282(My).
— unmarried, Redundancy of. [Scot. R.] Ecl. M. 136: 77(Ja).
— What men like in. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 31: 609(O).
— who have passed as men. Illus. (M. West) Munsey, 25: 273(My).
— Womanly. (C. S. Parrish) Indep. 53: 775(Ap 4).
— — Are they doomed? (H. T. Finck) Indep. 53: 267(Ja31).
— work of, Unpaid. (J. M. Loes) Canad. M. 17: 78(My).
Women, The; a monologue. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 39: 595(F).
Women are made like that; a story. (E. Hoyt) Harper, 103: 854(N).
Women-musicians, American. (H. H. Burr) Cosmopol. 31: 357(Ag).
Women's clubs. (Amelia G. Mason) Liv. Age, 231: 656(D7).
— Madam President and her constituents. (H. C. Candee) Cent. 40: 851(O).

Women's colleges, Ethical purpose of. (E. D. Hanscom) Educa. R. 22: 307(O).
— Life in. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 31: 188 (Je).
— Women deans of. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 33: 486(Ag).
Women's Council of Canada. (E. Cummings) Canad. M. 17: 283(Jl).
Woodbury, Charles Levi. (J. P. Tucker) N. E. Reg. 55: 407(O).
Wood-carving, Japanese. (R. H. Worthington) Brush & P. 7: 294(F).
Woodcock shooting. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 39: 21(O).
Woodcuts and illustrations of books. Ed. R. 193: 529(Ap).
Wood-engraving. Whistler and the woodcutters. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 22: 105(Mr).
Woodpecker, golden-wing, Home of the. (Maurice Thompson) Indep. 53: 998(My2).
Woods, Bertha Gerneax. Writer, 14: 28(F).
Woods, William Hervey. Writer, 14: 11(Ja).
Woods Holl, Natural history work at. (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. 13: 538(Ap5).
Woods in winter. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 37: 516 (F).
Woodward, Martin Fountain. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 64: 578(O10).
Woodwork, Ornamented incised and stopped. (Heywood Sumner) Art J. 53: 209(Jl).
Woolgatherers, The; a story. (E. P. Finnemore) Argosy, 73: 254(Mr).
Woolman, John; social reformer of the 18th century. (E. C. Wilson) Econ. R. 11: 170(Ap).
Worcester, Rev. John. His life and work. N. Church R. 8: 32(Ja).
Worcester, Mrs. Theodore, pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 614(Ap).
Worcester, Massachusetts. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 543(Ja).
Words, Coinage of. (C. Boyle) Macmil. 83: 327 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 230: 298(Ag3).
— — by living American authors. (L. Mead) Chaut. 33: 525(Ag).
— long, Use of. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 14: 2 (Ja).
— Over-nice distinctions in. (Myra V. Morys) Writer, 14: 1(Ja).
— A pinch of Attic salt. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 32: 369(Ja).
— powerful, Misuse of. (C. S. Doolittle) Writer, 14: 23(F).
— Some true and false uses of. Acad. 61: 387 (O26).
— usage in, Questions of. (B. Matthews) Harper, 102: 431(F).
— words, mere words; a poem. (D. Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 67: 101(Jl).
Working-boys' clubs and hooliganism. (E. Morley) Westm. 155: 560(My).
Working classes. Life in manufacturing towns of Lancashire and Yorkshire. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 11: 160(Ap).
Working day in British shops, A new. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 208(Jl). (T. A. Wheatley) 504 (O).
— Movement for a shorter. (W. Macarthur) Forum. 31: 576(Jl).
Working men, American and English. Ed. R. 193: 489(Ap).
Working men, American, "Golden Age" of. (W. J. Ghent) Forum, 31: 688(Ag).
— and the Church. (C. Steltze) Outl. 68: 717 (Jl27). — (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 69: 722(N16), 769(N23).
— Training of. (J. Horner) Cassier, 20: 108(Je).
Workmen's compensation act, Contracting-out from. (M. Wilson) Econ. J. 11: 23(Mr).
— Insurance of industrial risks, 1897–1901. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 11: 345(S).
Workmen's hotel movement. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 11: 434(O).
Works on the schooner Harvester, The; a story. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 88: 52(Jl).
Workshops, Pictures of great. Engin. M. 20: 547, 603, 736(Ja).
World politics of to-day. The rivalry of nations. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 385(Ja), 496(F), 600(Mr). 33: 31(Ap), 142(My).
Worlds, Origin of, W. Hastie on. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 63: 413(F28).
Worship, Genesis of. (C. P. Gasquoine) Westm. 156: 679(D).
Wortley, Mrs. J. Stuart-. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 492(Jl).
Wraxall manor. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 72: 55 (My18).
Wren, Sir Christopher, London churches of. (R. D. Cleveland) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 478(D).
Wrist stiffness in piano playing. Music, 20: 455 (N).
Writers. From a writer's heart. (K. Fyte) Munsey, 26: 113(O).
Writing, Fine. (H. P. Stanton) Writer, 14: 17 (F).
Wrong house, The; more adventures of the amateur cracksman. (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 30: 343(S).
Wronski, Cherfils on the philosophy of. (G. Rebec) Crit. R. 11: 32(Ja).
Wyatt, Edith. Lit. W. (Bost.) 32: 110(Jl).
Wye, England, South Eastern Agricultural College at. Nature, 64: 283(Jl18).
Wynne, Dr. Thomas, Account of his early life. (W. MacLean) Pennsyl. M. 25: 104(Ap).

Yacht designing, Influence of America's cup on. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 38: 508(Ag).
Yacht racing; America's cup is safe. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 38: 383(Jl).
— Blue ribbon of the sea, The. (H. Davis) Munsey, 25: 791(S).
— for 1901, International. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 655(S).
— International cup races. (J. D. Spears) Outing, 38: 674(S).
— Old-time matches. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 38: 609(S).
— Why the Yankee yacht has won. (H. Haff) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 47(S).
Yachting, British, Effect of America's cup on. (J. D. Bell) Outing, 38: 658(S).
— Cookery for. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 38: 548 (Ag).
— Costliest of sports. (A. F. Aldrich) Munsey, 25: 505(Jl).
— Evolutions of the yacht designer: American. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 39: 223(N).
— — English. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 34: 49 (O).

Yachting, Inland, its growth and future. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 38: 521(Ag).
— New measurement rule and some old ones. (C. H. Crane) Outing, 38: 690(S).
Yachting season of 1901 in Canada. (F. J. Campbell) Canad. M. 18: 44(N).
Yachts, steam, Trend of building. (S. W. Barnaby) Outing, 38: 667(S).
Yale University. (E. Oviatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 426(D).
— Bicentenary of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 318 (O24). — (L. S. Welsh) Indep. 53: 2348(O3). — (B. Perrin) Atlan. 88: 449(O). — (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 68: 789(Ag3), 531(N2).
— Bicentennial portraits; a poem. (D. N. Beach) Outl. 69: 496(O26).
— Bicentennial publications. Indep. 53: 2767 (N21).
— Curriculum of, 1701–1901. (J. C. Schwab) Educa. R. 22: 1(Je).
— Graduates who are teachers of philosophy. Educa. 21: 549(My), 618(Je).
— New. (H. A. Smith) World's Work, 1: 253(Ja).
— Relation of, to letters and science. (D. C. Gilman) Science, n. s. 14: 665(N1).
— Relation to medicine. (W. H. Welch) Science, n. s. 14: 825(N29).
— The spirit of. Outl. 69: 529(N2).
Yangtse, upper, Crux of the. (A. Little) Geog. J. 18: 498(N).
— Valley of, Nature in. Sat. R. 91: 137(F2).
Year of nobility, A; a story. (H. van Dyke) McClure, 17: 348(Ag).
Yeatman, James E., a great citizen, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 24: 186(Ag).
Yeats, W. B. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee R. 9: 328 (Jl).
Yellow fever. Science, n. s. 13: 513(Mr29).
— Transmission of, by mosquitoes. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 59: 225(Jl).
Yellow journalism, Responsibility for. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 73: 238(S26).
Yerkes Observatory. (Gertrude Bacon) Good Words, 42: 85(F).
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 75: 852(My). — Quar. 194: 520(O). — With portrait. (Mary K. Seeger) Bookman, 13: 218(My). — Liv. Age, 229: 320(My4). — (C. R. Coleridge) Sund. M. 30: 335(My).
— as a chronicler. (Edith Sichel) Monthly R. 3, no. 2: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 137: 189(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 229: 783(Je22).
— Interview with. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 30: 437 (Jl).
York, Duke of, at home. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 17: 502(O).
— in Australia. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 17: 575 (O).
— visit to Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 17: 537(O). 18: 133(D).
— — significance of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 17: 495(O).
— The royal imperial tour. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 76: 780(N).
Yosemite legends; a poem. (C. A. Vivian) Overland, n. s. 37: 1068(Je).
Yosemite Park, Fountains and streams of the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 87: 556(Ap).
Young, Arthur, at the Society of Arts. J. Soc. Arts, 48: 879.
Young martinet; a story. (P. W. Hart) Canad. M. 17: 557(O).
Y. M. C. A. as an essential factor in American education. (E. L. Shuey) Educa. 21: 557 (My).
— Fifty years of, in America. (J. H. Ross) New Eng. M. n. s. 24: 373(Je).
— in Europe. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 40: 273 Je).
— Jubilee of. (L. L. Doggett) No. Am. 172: 882 (Je). — (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 68: 586(Jl6).
Youth, Gaiety of. (H. Fouquier) Liv. Age, 229: 56(Ap6).
— Persistence of. (G. S. Street) Cornh. 84: 514 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 231: 569(N30).
— Respect due to. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Liv. Age, 228: 594(Mr2).
Yukon river murders. (H. J. Woodside) Canad. M. 18: 108(D).
Yuma trail, The old. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 12: 103(Mr), 129(Ap).

Zaitha, Genital organs of. (T. H. Montgomery) Am. Natural. 35: 119(F).
Zangwill, Israel. Mantle of Elijah. Ed. R. 193: 158 (Ja).
Zebras, wild and tame. Spec. 86: 651(My4).
Zehden, Karl. Geog. J. 18: 223(Ag).
Zeus, Birth-cave of. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 2, no. 1: 49(Ja).
Zinc mining in the United States. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 20: 331(Ag).
Zoch, Hermann E., pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 292(Ja).
Zodiacal light, Photographs of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 9: 190(Ap).
Zola, Émile. In the days of my youth. Bookman, 14: 343(D).
— Social psychology in contemporary French fiction. (L. Marillier) Fortn. 76: 520(S).
Zoological club, University of Chicago. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 13: 1026(Je8). 14: 28 (Jl5).
Zoological Congress, Fifth international. Science, n. s. 14: 405(S13).
Zoological gardens of London. Cramped quarters for animals. Sat. R. 91: 365(Mr23), 397 (Mr30).
— Needed comfort for animals. Sat. R. 91: 433 (Ap6).
Zoological nomenclature, Some disputed points in. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 348(F7).
Zoölogy for the high-school and college curriculum, Differentiation of. (H. L. Osborn) School R. 9: 566(N).
— Kingsley's American text-book of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 556(Ap11).
— of the 20th century. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 14: 315(Ag30). Same art. Nature, 64: 566(O3).
— Schmeil's Text-book of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 63: 321(Ja31).
Zoos, Private. (F. G. Aflalo) Pall Mall M. 25: 77 (S).
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. (D. Menant) No. Am. 172: 132(Ja).
Zuleta, The. (C. B. Acheson) Overland, n. s. 38: 41(Jl).
Zwingli, Heuldreich. (C. Cleaver) Ref. Ch. R. 48: 30(Jl).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1901.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

AMER. ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings. (Biog. notices only.) Vols. 35, 36. Boston.

AMER. ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vols. 13, 14. Worcester, Mass.

AMER. BAR ASSOCIATION. Reports, 1900, 1901. Philadelphia.

AMER. HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Reports, 1898, 1899. Washington.

AMER. PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. 26th Report. Columbus, O.

BATE, P. H. English pre-Raphaelite painters. New York.

BEERS, Henry A. English romanticism in the 19th century. New York.

BIBLICAL AND SEMITIC STUDIES. [Yale bicentennial publications.] New York.

BIRRELL, Augustine. Essays and addresses. New York.

BOIES, O. B. Music and its masters. Philadelphia.

BOURNE, E. G. Essays in historical criticism. New York.

BRANDES, George. Main currents of 19th century literature. Vol. 1. London.

BROWNELL, Wm. C. Victorian prose masters. New York.

BRYCE, James. Studies in history and jurisprudence. New York.

CESARESCO, Evelyn M. Italian characters in the period of unification. New ed. New York.

DOWDEN, Edward. Puritan and Anglican. New York.

GARNETT, Richard. Essays of an ex-librarian. New York.

HADLEY, Arthur T. Education of the American citizen. New York.

HALSEY, Francis W., *ed.* American authors and their homes. New York.

HARKINS, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. Boston.

HARPER, Geo. McL. Masters of French literature. New York.

HARRISON, Frederic. Geo. Washington, and other American addresses. New York.

HILL, Mabel, *comp.* Liberty documents. New York.

HUBBARD, Elbert. Little journeys. Series 6, 8, 9. East Aurora, N. Y.

KENYON, James B. Loiterings in old fields. New York.

LILLY, Wm. S. Renaissance types. New York.

MAHAN, Alfred T. Types of naval officers. Boston.

MALAN, A. H., *ed.* Other famous homes of Great Britain. New York.

MARINDIN, Geo., *ed.* Our [British] naval heroes. New York.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. 2d series. Vol. 14. Boston.

MATTHEWS, Brander. The historical novel and other essays. New York.

— Parts of speech; essays on English. New York.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS. Proceedings, 1901. Boston.

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1901. Chicago.

NICOLL, Wm. Robertson. Letters on life. New York.

NOTT, C. C., *and others*. Nineteenth century; review of progress. New York.

PASTON, Geo. Little memoirs of the 18th century. New York.

PAUL, Herbert. Men and letters. New York.

PHELPS, Edward J. Orations and essays. New York.

POWELL, L. P., *ed*. Historic towns of the Western States. New York.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings. 2d ser. vol. 6, § 2. Montreal.

SANDERSON, Edgar. Hero patriots of the 19th century. New York.

SCHUYLER, Eugene. Italian influences. New York.

SCHUYLER, Eugene. Selected essays. New York.

SERVISS, Garrett P. Other worlds. New York.

SHARP, R. F. Architects of English literature. New York.

— Makers of music. New York.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report. 1899. Washington.

STEARNS, Frank P. Four great Venetians. New York.

TUYN, Van W. J., and NIEUWENKAMP, W. O. J. Old Dutch towns. Philadelphia.

U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Reports. 1899-1900, 1900-1901. Washington.

U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vol. 6. Washington.

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report, 1899.

WALKER, Williston. Ten New England leaders. Boston.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1901.

Abd-el-Kader. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 128.
Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the U. S. (W.F.Willoughby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 1.
Act of settlement. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 138.
Africa, South, constitutions in, Two. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 359.
Age. On growing old. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 247.
Agricultural colleges, J. S. Morrill and. (G. W.Atherton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-00, v. 2.
Agriculture as a science for elementary schools. (J.Carter) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 785.
Air ship, Dirigible, Zeppelin's. Smithson. Rept. '99: 563.
Alden, Henry M. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 269.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 89.
Alexander VI., Pope, Demarcation line of. Bourne,E.G. Ess. hist. crit. 191.
Alfred, King, Millenary of. Harrison,F. Geo. Washington, 41.
— Writings of. Harrison,F. Geo. Washington, 71.
Allen, James Lane. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 185.
Allinson, Edward P. Am. Bar Assoc 24: 649.
American Antiquarian Society, Land titles of. (C.A.Chase) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc n. s. 14: 193.
American colonial history, 1690-1750. (C. M.Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 49.
— Study of. (H.L.Osgood) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 63.
American literature in the 19th century. (W.G.Trent) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 205.
American Revolution, Gordon's History of. (O.G.Libby) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 367.
American university development. Hadley, A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 161.
Americanisms defined. Matthews,B. Parts of speech.
— once more. Matthews,B. Parts of speech.
Ammonium persulphate, Disinfectant and deodorant properties of. (M.P.Ravenel; S.H.Gilliland) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 323.
Andros, Edmond, Proclamation money of. (A.McF.Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 500.
— Records of council under. (R.N.Toppan) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 463.
Animal food and animal diseases. (D.E. Salmon) Am.Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 203.
Anson, George, Lord. (Earl of Lichfield) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 99.
Anthropology, American, A problem in. (F.W.Putnam) Smithson. Rept. '99: 473.
Antitoxine, Newark plant. (H.C.H.Herold) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 98.
Archer, William. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 273.
Architecture. Progress of American. (R. Sturgis) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 255.
Arne, Thomas Augustine. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 40.
Arnold, Matthew. Brownell,W.C. Vict. prose masters, 149. — Garnett,R. Essays, 283.
— letters. Paul,H. Men and letters, 27.
Art, Economic basis of. (C.DeGarmo) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 349.
Art education, Economic value of. (F.W. Coburn) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 685.
Art of life. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 1.
Articles of confederation. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 204.
Associated charities, Principles of. (E. T.Devine) Conf. Char. & Correc. '01: 321.
Asteroids. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 129.
Astronomical science, Century's advance in. (S.Newcomb) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 323.
Audley End. (Eliz.J.Savile) Malan, A.H. Other famous homes, 173.
Auriferous gravel man in California. (W. H.Holmes) Smithson. Rept. '99: 419.
Australia, Constitution of the commonwealth of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp.
Ayers, Orlando B. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 589.
Azeglio, C. d'. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac.

Bach, J. S. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 8. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 1.
Bacillus, colon, Detection of. in water. (E. E Irons) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 310.
— — in relation to public health. (J.E. Monjarás) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 314.
— — Varieties of, isolated from man and animals. (W.W.Ford) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 303.
— tubercle, Thermal death point of. (H.L. Russell; E.G.Hastings) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 339.
Bacon, Francis, Lord. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 15.
Bacon, Leonard. Walker,W. Ten N.E. Leaders.
Bacteriology and chemistry. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 295.
Bagehot, Walter. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Balzac, Honoré de. Harper,G.M. Masters French lit. 279.
Banality, Right of, during the French Régime in Canada. (W.B.Munro) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99,1: 207.
Bancroft, Mrs. Lucretia Chandler. Letter to her daughter. (H.Davis; A.McF.Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 125.
Bangs, John Kendrick. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 257. — Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 231.
Barante, Prosper de. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1: 183.
Barnard, Henry, In memoriam. (E.O.Lyte) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 390.
Bassi, Ugo. Cesaresco E.M. Italian charac.
Baxter, Richard. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 197.
Bayard, Thomas F. (S.S.Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 304.
Beals, Samuel DeWitt. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 925.
Beaman, Charles C. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 617.
Beckford, W. Vathek. Garnett,R. Essays, 161.
Beethoven, Ludwig van. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 94.
Bellini, The. Stearns,F.P. Four great Venetians, 8.
Bering Sea controversy. Phelps,E.J. Orations and essays, 371.
Berlioz, Louis Hector. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 141.
Bernadotte's queen, Desirée. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 290.
Bill of rights. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 122.
Bingham, Harry. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 616.
Birds, Sense of smell in. (M.X.Raspail) Smithson. Rept. '99: 367.
Bixio, N. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac.
Blake, John Harrison. (C.B.Blake) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 565.
Blake, Robert. (E.J.Blake) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 43.
Blue Laws, Peters's, An examination of. (W. F.Prince) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 97.
Bolivar, Simon. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 128.
Bologna in the last century. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 115.
— University of. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 97.
Books, good, Is it possible to tell them apart from bad ones? Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Boscawen, Sir Edward. (P.C.Standing) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 141.
Boston Massacre. (S. A. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc n. s. 14: 40.
Bradford, William. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Brahms, J. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 224.
Bridport, Alexander, Admiral. (Viscount Bridport; A.N.Hood) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 232.
Brilliance. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 192.
Brinton, Daniel G. (S.S.Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 302.
British Provinces, Social and economic conditions of, after the Canadian rebellions, 1838-1840. (J Bourinot) Roy. Soc. Canad. 2d ser. 6, § 2: 29.
Broek in Waterland. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 115.
Bromwich Castle. (Countess of Bradford) Malan,A.H. Other famous homes, 65.
Brooks, John, Gov. (W.Warren) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 1, 95.
Brown, Ford Madox. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 17.
Brown, John, and the destruction of slavery. (W.S.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 2.
Brown, John Nicholas. (J.F.Jameson) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 281. — (G.P. Winship) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 16.
Browne, Sir Thomas. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 35.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 189.
Browning, Robert. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr. — Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
Bryce, J. American commonwealth. Phelps, E J. Orations, 371.
Buiksloot. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 91.
Bullard, Edward Fitch. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 621.
Bunner, H. C. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 165.
Bunsen memorial lecture. (H.Roscoe) Smithson. Rept. '99: 605.
Bunyan, John. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 232.
Burns, R. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 6. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 133.
Burroughs, John. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 29.
Business education, What constitutes a? (I. O.Crissy) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 724.
Business man, Education for the. (A.T. Hadley) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-00, v. 2.
Business training in public schools. (M.T. Scudder) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 740.
Butler, Samuel. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 279.
Byron, G. G. N., Lord. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 186.

Cable, G. W. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 135. — Harkins E.F. Little pilgr. 75.
Cabot, John & Sebastian. (G.P.Winship) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13:409.
Calhoun, John C. Correspondence. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 2:1.
Cambridge, Mass. Craigie House. (S.S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13:312.
Cambridge school of history. (MaryR. W.Stubbert) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 383.
Canada in the 19th century. (J.G.Bourinot) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 76.
Canoes, Pointed bark, of the Kutenai and Amur. (O.T.Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99:523.
Canova. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 202.
Carducci, Giosué. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 21.
Carlyle, Thomas. Brownell,W.C. Vict. prose masters, 49. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 242.
Carnegie, Andrew. Halsey,F.W. Amer. authors, 235.
Castrocaro; an Italian bath. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 50.
Castromediano, S. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac.
Chamberlain, Mellen, Tributes to. (G.B. Chase; H.W.Haynes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14:271.
Champlin, John Wayne. Am. Bar Assoc. 24:611.
Charities, Legislation concerning. (W.W. Folwell) Conf. Char. & Correc. '01:112.
— public and private, Division of work between. Conf. Char. & Correc. '01:118.
Chateaubriand, F. A. R. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1:7, 29.
Chauncey, Charles. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Chicago. (L.J.Gage) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 197.
Child study, Ideal school as based on. (G. StanleyHall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:474.
Children, backward, Report on. U. S. Bur Ed. Rept. '99-00, v. 2.
— defective, The state in its relation to. (F.B.Brandt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:876.
— Neglected and destitute. (A.W.Butler) Conf. Char. & Correc. '01:204.
— Reading of; How shall children learn to love good books. (IsabelLawrence) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:850.
China and Japan, Century's changes in. (W.E.Griffis) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 99.
Chinese immigration in further Asia. (F. W.Williams) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1:173.
Chopin, F. F. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 8. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 169.
Christian evidences, The. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Church, The, and the public school. (T.A. Mott) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:541.
Church history to the church. (W.G.Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1:391.
Churchill, Winston. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 317.
Cicero, The father of letters. Paul,H. Men and letters, 241.
Cincinnati, always a strategic point. (M. E.Ailes) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West, 55.
Cities, Statistics of. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6:813.
Civilization and higher education. (W.T. Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:896.
Classical quotation, The decay of. Paul,H. Men and letters, 48.
Clemens, S. L Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 43.
Cleveland, the pleasant city. (C.F.Thwing) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West, 31.
Clumber. (Duchess of Newcastle) Malan, A.H. Other famous homes, 143.
Coat armor. (E.F.Slafter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14:427.
Coleridge, S. T. Beers,H.A. Hist. of Eng. romanticism, 48. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 170.
— Poetry of. Garnett,R. Essays, 55.
Collaboration, Art and mystery of. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 295.
Collegiate and professional course, Re-adjustment of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1:615.
Colonial problem, The (H.E.Bourne) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1:551.
Colonial rights, Spirit of. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 142.
Commercial teachers, Education of. (W.A. Scott) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:734.
Communities, Co-operative, in the U. S. (A. Kent) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6:563.
Competition in trade, Unfair. (L.Hill) Am. Bar Assoc. 23:515.
Confederate States. Diplomatic relations with England. (J.M.Callahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98:267.
Confirmatio chartarum. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 42.
Connecticut Gore Land Company, The. (A.C.Bates) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 141.
Conspiracy and protection act, British, and its operation. (A.M.Low) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6:305.
Constant, B. On religion; Adolphe. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1:63.
Constitutions, Action of centripetal and centrifugal forces on political. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 216.
— Flexible and rigid. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 124.
Conversation, Art of. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 25.
Cooperative communities in the U. S. (A.Kent) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6:563.
Corfu and its saints. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 3.
Corinne. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 379.
Coronation oath and charter of Henry I. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 1.
Corporation leases *ultra vires.* (E.A. Hamilton) Am. Bar Assoc. 23:303.
Cotton, John. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Cowper, William. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 121.

Gibbon, E. Life and letters. Paul,H. Men and letters, 90.
Giorgione [Georgio Barbarelli]. Stearns, F.P. Four great Venetians, 19.
Gladstone, W. E. (S.S.Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 308.
Gluck, Christoph Willibald. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 48.
Goethe, J. W. von. Sorrows of Werther. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1: 20.
Gold standard and gold production. (H. White) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 130.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 105.
Gounod, Charles François. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 218.
Government by public opinion. Hadley, A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 17.
Grammar-school training, Some aspects of. (L.B.R.Briggs) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 320.
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. Paston,G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 237.
Grant, Robert. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 155.
Graves, Thomas, Admiral. (LordGraves) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 219.
Gray, Thomas. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 92.
Great Britain. Roman empire, and the British empire in India. Bryce,J.Studies, 1.
Greece, war of independence, 1821–1827. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 73.
Greek language, modern, Diglossic phases of. (D.Quinn) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Green, Francis, a philanthopist of the 18th century. (A.G.Bell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 383.
Greenough, William Whitwell; with portrait. (B.Wendell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 468.
Grieg, Edvard. Sharp,R.F. Masters of mus. 229.
Grotius, Hugo, Celebration of, at Delft, 1899. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Gycia, Story of. Garnett,R. Essays, 127.

Habeas corpus act. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 115.
Halifax, Geo. Savile, Marquis of. Paul,H. Men and letters, 209.
Hamlin, Cyrus. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 23.
Handel, G. F. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 16.
Handicraft, Artistic, in primary grades. (HelenM.Maxwell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 654.
Handwork in the primary school. (C.E. Richards) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 100.
Handwriting. Nicoll,N.R. Letters, 168.
Harris, Joel Chandler. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 123.
Harrison, Benjamin. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 593.
Harte, Bret. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 27.
Harvard, Examinations for. (C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 198.
Harwood, Nathan S. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 614.
Haskell, Thomas Hawes. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 596.
Hawke, Edward, Admiral. (Hawke and Laughton) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 122. — Mahan,A.T. Types of nav. off. 77.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and Italy. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 308.
Haydn, Franz Joseph. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 62.
Hearing, tests of Chicago school children. (D.P.MacMillan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 880.
Henry, Prince, the navigator. Bourne,E.G. Ess. hist. crit. 171.
Henry, William Wirt. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 632.
Herbert, Arthur. (P.H.Colomb) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 59.
Herbert, George. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 97.
Hertford, Lady. Paston,G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 3.
Higginson, Thomas W. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 209.
High school, Function of, of to-day. (J. Remsen) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 570.
— Justification of the. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 629.
High-school statistical information. (J.M. Greenwood) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 490.
High schools, Defects in, from the college standpoint. N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 307(O).
— Free, for rural pupils. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 643.
— Growth of, as affecting attendance of colleges. (W.T.Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 174.
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. (J.B.Angell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 387.
Historian, Function of the, as a judge of historic persons. (G.P.Fisher) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 15.
Historical manuscripts in the Library of Congress. (H.Friedenwald) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 37.
Historical novel, The. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 3.
History. (J.F.Rhodes) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 45.
— European, Recent, in college curriculum. (C.M.Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 539.
— Sacred and profane. (J.H.Robinson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 529.
— Study and teaching of. (J.I.Wyer) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 561.
— — below the secondary school. (LucyM. Salmon) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 511.
— — in schools. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 429.
Hoadly, Chas. J. (W.DeL.Love) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 36.
Hofer, Andreas. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 30.
Holidays, Some questions about. Nicoll, W.R. Letters, 58.

Holman, Silas Whitcomb. (C.R.Cross) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 553.
Holmes, Nathaniel. (Jeremiah Smith) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 552.
Homer, On translating. Garnett,R. Essays, 1.
Honolulu, H. I., Statistics of. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 959.
Hood, Alexander, Admiral. *See* Bridport, A. H., viscount.
Hood, Samuel, Admiral, 1724-1816. (Viscount Bridport) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 247.
Hood, Sir Samuel, Vice-Admiral, 1762-1814. (R.V.Hamilton) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 353.
Hooker, Richard. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 69.
Hoorn. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 37.
Hopkins, Samuel. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Hopkins, William S. B. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 603.
House of Commons. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Houses, Early, near Massachusetts Bay. (J. F.Hunnewell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 286.
Howard Castle. (LordR.S.Gower) Malan,A.H. Other famous homes, 95.
Howe, Richard, Admiral (Viscount Curzon). Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 194.—Mahan, A.T Types of nav. off. 254.
Howells, W. D. Halsey,F.W Am. authors, 99.—Harkins,E F. Little pilgr. 11.
Hudson, John Elbridge. (J.B.Thayer) Am. Acad A. & S. Proc. 36: 558.—(F.Blake) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 31.
Hughes, Arthur. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 69.
Hunt, Leigh. Beers,H.A. Hist. of Eng. romanticism, 90.
Hunt, Wm. Holman. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 25.
Hydrogen, Liquid. (Prof.Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '99: 131.

Iceland, Primitive. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 263.
India, British Empire in, and the Roman Empire. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 1.
Indianapolis, the Hoosier capital. (P.S. Heath) Powell,L.P. Hist towns West. 147.
Indians, Education of. (C.C.Covey and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 900-924.
Individual instruction in college and university. (H.deF.Smith) N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 328(O).
— Need of. (J.Kennedy) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 295.
Industrial education in Germany. (J.C. Monaghan) N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 187 (O).
Infectious diseases, Cause and prevention of. (W.Suiter) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 69.
Insane, Public policy in the care of the. (G. F.Keene) Conf. Char. & Correc. '01: 156.
Insurance, life, Phenomenon of American. (J.W.Alexander) Nott,C. C. *et al.* 19th cent. 171.
Interdict, local, Origin of the. (A.C.Howland) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 431.
International law, in 19th century. (J.B. Moore) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 18.
Island territories, Acquisition of, by U. S. (S.E.Baldwin) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 315.
Isolation in the school. (W.T.Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 357.
Israel, Tribes of. (E.L.Curtis) Bib. & Sem. stud. 1.
Ivory, Mammoth. (R.Lyddeker) Smithson. Rept. '99: 361.

James, Henry. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 91.
Jem, Prince. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 268.
Jennison, Samuel. (E.E.Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 29.
Jervis, John, Admiral. *See* St.Vincent,J.J., earl.
Jewish ceremonial, Catalogue of a collection of objects of, in U. S. Mus. (C.Adler; I.M.Casanowicz) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 539.
Jewish law, Growth of. (C.F.Kent; F.K. Sanders) Bib. & Sem. stud. 39.
Johnson, Daniel Harris. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 636.
Johnson, Samuel, Dr. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 6. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 78.
Johnston, Wm. Preston, Pres. Tulane University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, v. 2.
Jones, E. Burne-. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 99.
Jupiter, The planet. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 160.

Kansas City, the central city. (C.S.Gleed) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 375.
Keats, John. Beers,H.A. Romanticism 19th cent. 90. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 218.—Kenyon,J.B. Loiterings, 85.
Kent, James, Chancellor, Letters of, to Judge Story. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 412.
Koehler, Sylvester R. (C.G.Loring) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 556.

Labor laws, Foreign. (W.F.Willoughby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 173.
Lackington, James. Paston,G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 205.
Landor, Walter Savage, and Italy. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 64.
Langres, Roman city of, in the early middle ages. (E.W.Dow) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99. 1: 485.
Law and religion. Relations of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 638.
— Growth or evolution of. (R.M.Venable) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 278.
— in Rome and in England, History of development of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 745.
— Methods of legal science. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 607.

Law of nature. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp.
— Roman and English, The extension of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 72.
— study of, Proper preparation for. (W.D. Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 475.
Law-making in Rome and in England, Methods of. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 669.
Law school as a factor in university education. (H.B.Hutchins) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 490.
Legal education and preparation therefor. (C.D.Ashley) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 524.
— State of, in the world. (C.N.Gregory) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 459.
Legislative power, Implied limitations upon. (R.C.Dale) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 294.
Leonora Castellani. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 156.
Leprosaria, National; desirable in the U. S.? (H.M.Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 180.
Letter-writing, Art of. Paul,H. Men & letters, 179.
Letters, Should old letters be kept? Nicoll, W.R. Letters, 168.
Liberty, Civil. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 164.
Libraries, Public, and public schools. (J.H. Canfield) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 836.
— — Relations of, to public schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 663.
— — Development of, in 19th century. (C. A.Cutter) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2. — *Same in* Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 155.
Library and school; value of literature in early education. (F.M.Crunden) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 108.
— — as co-ordinate forces. (L.McCartney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 864.
— Place of, in education. (M.Dewey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 858.
Library movement, The. (R.C.Metcalf) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 830.
Light, Wave theory of. (A.Cornu) Smithson. Rept. '99: 93.
Lincoln, Abraham. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 31.
Liquid, Motion of a perfect. (H.S.Hele-Shaw) Smithson. Rept. '99: 107.
Liszt, F. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
Literature as a profession. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 193.
— is autobiography. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 14.
— Value of, in early education. (F.M. Crunden) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 108.
Longfellow, H. W. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 271.
Los Angeles, the city of the angels. (F.E. Winslow) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 645.
Lowell, James Russell. Kenyon,J.B. Loiterings, 175.
Lowell, John. (T.K.Lothrop) Am. Acad. & S. Proc. 35: 634. — The same, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 164.
Luther, Martin. Lilly,W.S. Renais. types, 231.

Mabie, Hamilton W. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 75.
Macaulay, T. B. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 230.
Macaulay and his critics. Paul,H. Men & letters, 284.
McElroy, E. B. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 929.
Mackinac, the home of the giant fairies. (S.A.Shafer) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 121.
McKinley, William. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 643.
Madison, Wis., the city of the four lakes. (R.G.Thwaites) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 235.
Magna charta. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 9.
Mameli, G. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac.
Mammoth, Truth about the. (F.A.Lucas) Smithson. Rept. '99: 353.
Manila. Price of commodities and rates of wages in. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 29.
Manin, Daniele. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac. — Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 267.
Manners, Good. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 233.
Manteo and Jack Straw. (W.T.Forbes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 240.
Manual training in Detroit schools. (J.H. Trybom) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 250.
— in the Menomonie public schools. (J.E. Hoyt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 261.
— in secondary schools, for boys. (C.H. Richards); for girls. (Mrs.A.P.Norton) N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 213, 218(O).
— Possibilities of, for moral ends. (R.C. Bates) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 270.
— Relation of, to technical education. (V. G.Curtis) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 657.
Marietta, O., the Plymouth of the West. (M.C.Dyar) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 1.
Marken. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 151.
Marriage and divorce in Roman and in English law. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 782.
Mars, The planet. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 85.
Marshall, John. Phelps,E.J. Orations, 29.
— Letters of. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 320.
Marshall, John, of Boston, b. 1664, Diary of. (S.A.Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 13.
Marshall Island charts. (Capt.Winkler) Smithson. Rept. '99: 487.
Martin, Sir T. B., Admiral. (R.B.Marten; R.V.Hamilton) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 370.
Martinengo, Giovanni Ettore. Cesaresco, E.M. Italian charac.
Maryland, Proprietary of, Restoration of. (B.C.Steiner) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 231.
Mascoutins, The. (L.Carr) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 448.
Mather, Increase. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Mather, Richard. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Matthews, Brander. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 247.
Medemblik. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 81.

Medical inspection in public schools. (W. S.Christopher) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 236.
Medicine, Progress of, in 19th century. (J. S.Billings) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 336.
Mehan, John M. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 929.
Meilhac, Henri. Matthews,B. French dram. 243.
Memory. How to remember and how to forget. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 138.
— Limits of reliable. (J.P.Quincy) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14:437.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 8. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 154.
Merchant marine, Development of. (E.T. Chamberlain) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 431.
Mercury. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 18.
Meredith, George. Brownell,W.C. Vict. prose writers, 233.
Merrill, Jacob T. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 930.
Mexican colonies from the Canary islands traced by language. (J.Campbell) Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6, §2: 205.
Mexico. (C.F.Lummis) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 88.
— Proposed absorption of, in 1847. Bourne, E.G. Ess. hist. crit. 225. — Same in Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 157.
Michael Angelo. Lilly,W.S. Renais. types, 37.
Military science, Changes in. (C.DeW. Willcox) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 481.
Milk, Analysis of, for feeding of infants. (M.Gutierrez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 140.
— Bacteriology of, in its sanitary relations. (H.L Russel) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 145.
Millais, John Everett. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 31.
Miller, Joaquin. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 143.
Milton, John. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 133, 164. — Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v.6. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 29.
— Leonora. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 156.
Minerals, Nonmetallic, in U.S. Museum. (G. P.Merrill) U.S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 155.
Mining law, Evolution of. (C.J.Hughes) Am. Bar Assoc 24: 320.
Minneapolis. (C.B.Elliott) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 265.
Mississippi, Bibliography of. (T.McAdory Owen) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 633.
Mitchell, Donald G. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 195.
Mitchell, S. Weir. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 139.
Mohammedan conquest of Egypt and North Africa. (C.C.Torrey) Bib. & Sem. stud. 277.
Monnikendam. (Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 1.
Monroe doctrine. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 321. — Phelps,E.J. Orations, 235.
Mont St. Michel. (J. St. Aubyn) Malan,A. H. Other famous homes, 297.
Monterey. (H.Bolce) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 617.
Montesquieu. Harper,G.M. Masters French lit. 87.
Montfort, R. V. K. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 931.
Moon, The. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 212.
Moore, Thomas. Garnett,R. Essays, 195.
More, Thomas. Lilly,W.S. Renais. types, 309.
Morrill, Justin S., Legislative career of. (G. W.Atherton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Morris, William. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6. — Kenyon,J.B. Loiterings, 51.
Motion in animals and plants. (J.Burdon-Sanderson) Smithson. Rept. '99: 329.
Mozart, Wolfgang A. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 8. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 78.
Municipal government. Harrison,F. Geo. Washington, 219.
— in the 12th century. (J.M.Vincent) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 415.
Music in the 19th century. (H.T.Finck) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 239.
— Relation of, to life. (T.W.Surette) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 181.
Music teachers' relation to schools. (C. Haupert) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 706.

Names, place, Poetry of. Matthews,B. Parts of speech.
National Educational Association, Duty of, in shaping public educational opinion. (J. M.Green) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 61.
Nature, Law of. Bryce,J. Studies, 556.
— Operations of, which man is competent to study. (G.J.Stoney) Smithson. Rept. '99: 207.
Navy, Development of the. (E.Maclay) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 469.
Needy families in their homes. (Zilpha D. Smith) Conf. Char & Correc. '01: 284.
Negro land holder in Georgia. (W.E.B. Du Bois) U.S. Lab. Bull. 6: 647.
Negroes of Sandy Hook. (W.T.Thom) U.S. Lab. Bull. 6: 43.
New England colonies. Proposed removal to Jamaica, by Cromwell. (F.Strong) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 79.
New Haven, Conn., Hopkins Grammar School. (H.K.Willard) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Nieuwendam. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 101.
Nineteenth century, The. Harrison,F. Geo. Washington, 237.
Nodier, C. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1: 56.
Normal schools and public schools. (Irene Warren) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 841.
Northwest ordinance. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 227.
Novel, Victorian. Paul,H. Men & letters, 119.

Obedience. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 463.
Ocean, floor of the, Present condition of. (SirJ.Murray) Smithson. Rept. '99: 309.
Office, qualifications for, Legal, in America. (F.H.Miller) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 89.
Old South work. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 905.
Omaha, the transcontinental gateway. (V. Rosewater) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 401.
Order and method. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 158.
Osterley Park. (Countess of Jersey) Malan, A.H. Other famous homes, 121.
Overwork, The sin of. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 121.

Paganini, N. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
Page, Thomas Nelson. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 173. — Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 201.
Paine, Dr. William. (G.E.Francis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 394.
Painting in the 19th century. (K.Cox) Nott, C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 271.
Paris Exposition, 1900, Education at. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, v. 2. — (H.J.Rogers) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 201, 447. — (Annie T. Smith) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 439.
— — Sociology at. (L.F.Ward) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, v. 2.
Park, Edwards Amasa, Memoir of, with portrait. (A.McKenzie) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 189, 446.
Parkman, Francis. Bourne,E.G. Ess. hist. crit. 275.
Paton, Noel. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 71.
Peabody, Charles Augustus. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 628.
Peacock, Thomas Love. Garnett,R. Essays, 239.
Peel, Sir Robert. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Pellew, Edward, Admiral. *See* Exmouth, E.P., viscount.
Peninsular war. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 1.
Petition of right. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 66.
Petrified forests of Arizona. (L.F.Ward) Smithson. Rept. '99: 289.
Philippines, Native tribes of, and languages. (F.Blumentritt) Smithson. Rept. '99: 527.
— Peopling of. (Rud.Virchow) Smithson. Rept. '99: 509.
Philosophy, The radicals in. Paul,H. Men & letters, 158.
Phonograph as an aid in teaching shorthand. (T.F.Lake) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 754.
Photography, Birth and progress of. (J. Nicol) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 401.
Physical education legislation. (Mrs. Frances W. Leiter) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 760.
Physical geography, Relation of, to geology. (W.H.Norton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 796.
Physical research, Sir William Crookes on. Smithson. Rept. '99: 185.
Physical training, Various aspects of. (H. Ballin) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 765.
Physics. The field of experimental research. (E.Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '99: 119.
— Scope and tendencies of. (O.Lodge) Nott, C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 348.
Pius VII., *Pope.* Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 245.
Play. *See* Work and play.
Playgrounds and vacation schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 895.
Political education. Hadley,A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 135.
Political morality, Our standards of. Hadley,A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 6.
Pomfret, Lady. Paston,G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 3.
Poor priests. The; A study in the rise of English Lollardry. (H.L.Cannon) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 451.
Pope, Alexander. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 67.
Porter, Edward Griffin. (S.S.Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 298.
Portland, Oregon, the metropolis of the Pacific northwest. (T.L.Cole) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns West 535.
Pottery, An early West Virginia. (W. Hough) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 511.
Prentiss, Samuel. Phelps,E.J. Orations, 193.
Pre-Raphaelites. Beers,H.A. Eng. romanticism 19th cent. 282.
Presidential electors, Choice of. Phelps,E. J. Orations, 349.
Preventive medicine, A scheme for. (L.P. Jones) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 131.
"**Prince** of Orange," snow belonging to the Province of Mass. (W.Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 251.
Printing, in the 19th century. (T.L. DeVinne) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 387.
Psychical research of the century. (A.Lang) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 358.
Purcell, John. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 33.
Puritanism and English literature. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 1.

Quarantine methods, New, and changes in marine sanitation. (A.H.Doty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 55.

Raab, Henry. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 931.
Rabies, Rapid diagnosis of. (M.P.Ravenel) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 317.
Radio-active substances, An experimental study of. (H.C.Bolton) Smithson. Rept. '99: 155.
Railroad cars, Sanitation of. (S.H.Woodbridge) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 103. — (D.Orvananos) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 111.
Railroad economy in the 19th century. (A. T.Hadley) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 443.
Railroads, Equipment, organisation and operation of. (J.W.Midgeley) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 454.
Randolph gathering at Tuckahoe, Virginia. (A.C.Coolidge) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 205.

Ranke, Leopold von. Bourne,E.G. Ess hist. crit. 243.
Reconstruction amendments. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 373.
Redfield, Isaac F. Phelps,E.J. Orations, 219.
Reference work in libraries, The A B C of. (W.I.Fletcher) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 847.
Reformation, What, then, did happen at the? Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Reformatories, Juvenile, and industrial schools. (E.P.Wentworth) Conf. Char. & Correc. '01: 245.
Refuse materials, Disposal of. (R.Hering) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 126.
Religion, Relations of law and. Bryce, J. Studies, 638.
Removal of officials by the presidents of the U. S. (C.R.Fish) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 67.
Republicanism and democracy. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 165.
Reuchlin, John. Lilly,W.S. Renais. types, 177.
Rhyme. Matthews,B. Parts of speech.
Rhythm in the kindergarten. (Ethel R. Lindgren) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 532.
Ricasoli, L. Cesaresco,E.M. Italian charac.
Rivers, Pollution of, Investigation by U. S. Geological Survey. (F. H. Newell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 212.
Roberts, Charles D. G. Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 299.
Robertson, William H. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 631.
Rodney, George Brydges, Admiral. Mahan, A.T. Types of nav. off. 148. — (W.Grey) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 153.
Rogers, Robert, ranger and loyalist, with portrait. (W.Rogers) Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6, §2: 49.
Rogers, Samuel. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 333.
Roman empire, and the British empire in India. Bryce,J. Studies, 1.
Romance against romanticism. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 31.
Ropes, John Codman. (J.Fiske) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 35: 629. — With portrait. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 229.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 39.
— and Christina. Kenyon,J.B. Loiterings, 149.
Rousseau, J. J. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1: 15.
Rural schools, Centralization of. (L.D. Bonebrake) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 804.
Ruskin, John. Brownell,W.C. Vict. prose masters, 205.
Russell, William G., with portrait. (W. Warren) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 155.
Russia, Expansion of. (A.C.Coolidge) Nott, C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 63.

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Harper,G.M. Masters French lit. 219.
St. Louis of the future. (W.M.Reedy) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 331.
St. Paul, Minn. (C.B.Elliott) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 265.
Saint-Simon, *Duc* de. Harper,G.M. Masters French lit. 87.
St. Vincent, J. J., *earl*. Mahan,A.T. Types of nav. off. 320. — (ViscountSt.Vincent *and* L.G.C.Laughton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 274.
Salisbury, Edward E. (F.B.Dexter) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 190.
Salt Lake City. (J.E.Talmage) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 479.
Sand, George, in Italy. Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 173.
Sandys, Frederick. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 56.
San Francisco; by the west gate of the world. (E.Markham) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 569.
Sanitarian's note book, Pages from. (W. S.Disbrow) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 225.
Sanitary work in Indianapolis by women. (HesterMcClung) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 169.
Santa Fé; the city of the Holy Faith. (J.W.Hodge) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 449.
Saturn, The planet. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 185.
Saumarez, James. Mahan,A.T. Types of nav. off. 382.
Sayler, Henry B. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 587
Schamyl. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 236.
Scholarship, Obligations and opportunities of. (E.A.Alderman) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 577.
School curriculum; is it overcrowded? (J. H.VanSickle) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 95.
School-room, Temperature and humidity of. (W.G.Bruce) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 811.
Schubert, Franz Peter. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 127.
Schumann, Robt. A. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9. — Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 183.
Science, Century's great men in. (C.S. Pierce) Nott, C. C. *et al.* 19th cent. 312.
— Growth of, in the 19th century. (M.Foster) Smithson. Rept. '99: 163.
— Some of the latest achievements of. (Sir WilliamCrookes) Smithson. Rept. '99: 143.
— Teaching of, in secondary schools. (W. S.Blatchley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 777.
— — in the State of New York. (S.D.Arms) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 791.
Scientific thought in 19th century. (W. N.Rice) Smithson. Rept. '99: 395.
Scott, Walter. Beers,H.A. Romanticism, 19th cent. 1. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 156.
Scott, William Bell. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 97.
Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cozumahaualpa. (H.Strebel) Smithson. Rept. '99: 549.
Secondary schools for boys, English, Development of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 45.
Selden, John, autocrat of the dinner table. Paul,H. Men & letters, 394.
Senancourt, E. P. de. Obermann. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 43.

[illegible] America.
[illegible] F.W.
[illegible] M. Italian
[illegible] (Moreau) Am.
[illegible] Architects of
[illegible] Garnett,
[illegible] portrait. (O.W.
[illegible] Proc. 2d ser. 14:
[illegible] R.F. Architects of
[illegible] Garnett,R. Es-
[illegible] Schuyler,E. Ital. influences,
[illegible] Garnett,R. Essays, 329.
[illegible] Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph.
[illegible] Schuyler,E. Ital. in-
[illegible] Doctrine of. (F.C.Porter) Bib.
[illegible] stud. 91.
[illegible] Function of. Matthews,B. Parts of
[illegible]
Slaves, Rights of. Hill,M. Liberty docts.
[illegible]
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Halsey,F.W. Am.
authors, 187.
Smoking, Vice of, among youths. (J.
Rivna) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26:135.
Smollett, Tobias, in search of health.
Schuyler,E. Ital. influences, 220.
Social science and the school curriculum.
(G.E.Vincent) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01:
124.
Socialism and social reform. Hadley,A.T.
Educa. of Amer. cit. 51.
Solomon, Simeon. Bate,P. Eng. pre-
Raph. 63.
South, the, Economic history of; tariff and
public lands. (J.C.Ballagh) Am. Hist.
Assoc. Rept. '98: 223.
Sovereignty, Nature of. Bryce,J. Stud.
hist. & jurisp. 503.
Spelling, American. Matthews,B. Parts of
speech.
— Simplified; discussion. Nat. Educa. Assoc.
'01: 209.
— Simplification of. Matthews,B. Parts of
speech.
Spokane, Wash., the city of the inland empire.
(H.Bolce) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns West.
509.
Spring, John Langdon. Am. Bar Assoc.
23: 618.
Staël, *Madame* de. Schuyler,E. Ital. in-
fluences, 352.
— Corinne. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1: 121.
— Delphine. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1:
89.
— De l'Allemagne. Brandes,G. Main curr.
1: 164.
— Exile of. Brandes,G. Main curr. 1: 105.
Stallo, John B. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-
'00, v. 2.
Stamp act. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 155.
State legislation, Relation of, to modern
school building. (C.H.Parsons) Nat.
Educa. Assoc. '01: 815.
State University, Function of the. (R.H.
Jesse) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 606.
Steam engine, Progress of, in 19th century.
(R.H.Thurston) Smithson. Rept. '99: 591.
Steam navigation, Progress in. (W.H.
White) Smithson. Rept. '99: 567.
Steamships and steamboats, Sanitation of.
(F.Montixambert) Am. Pub. Health
Assoc. 26: 54.
Stedman, E. C. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 157.
Steel manufacture in U. S., Development of.
(A.Carnegie) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent.
145.
Stephen, St., Speech of. (B.W.Bacon) Bib.
& Sem. stud. 211.
Stephens, Robert N. Harkins,E.F. Little
pilgr. 279.
Sterne, Laurence. Paul,H. Men & letters,
67.
Sterne, Simon. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 639.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Letters. Ken-
yon,J.B. Loiterings, 211.
Stockton, F. R. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 59. — Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr.
107.
Stoddard, R. H. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 17.
Stone age in New Brunswick, A quarry and
workshop of. (G.F.Matthew) Roy. Soc.
Canada, 2d ser. 6, §2: 61.
Stoneleigh. (MaryC.Leigh) Malan,A.H.
Other famous homes, 245.
Stowe, England. (J.O.Hartes) Malan,A.H.
Other famous homes, 327.
Student customs. (G.StanleyHall) Am.
Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 83.
Study, course of, Situation as regards. (J.
Dewey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 332.
Suffolk registrars of deeds. Mass. Hist.
Proc. 2d ser. 14: 35.
Summons to Parliament. Hill,M. Liberty
docts. 34.
Superintendence, School. Past and future
work of. (J.M.Greenwood) Nat. Educa.
Assoc. '01: 227.
— — Trail of the city supt. (A.Gove) U.
S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 571.
— — What constitutes efficient. (I.H.Peres)
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 825.
Supervisor, The, from standpoint of grade
teacher. (NellieG.Pettigrew) Nat.
Educa. Assoc. '01: 709.
Supervisors and supervision. (W.H.
Aiken) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 714.
Supreme Court, U. S. and sovereignty of the
people. Phelps,E.J. Orations, 57.
Swift, Jonathan. Sharp,R.F. Architects
of Eng. lit. 54.
— the prince of journalists. Paul,H. Men &
letters, 261.
Swiss Republic, Real origin of. (W.D.
McCrackan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98:
357.

Tansillo, Luigi, Love-story of. Garnett,R. Essays, 141.
Taylor, Jeremy. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 197.
Teacher, The, as a social-economic power. (R.P.Halleck) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 143.
Teachers, Training of, for secondary schools. (J.E.Russell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 636.
Temperance education, Alcohol physiology, and superintendence. (W.O.Atwater) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 584.
— The role of the school-teacher in the struggle against alcoholism. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 603.
Tennyson, A. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 6. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 314.
— Classical poems of. Paul,H. Men & letters, 1.
— in new aspects. Kenyon,J.B. Loiterings, 7.
Textile arts as constructive work in elementary schools. (Clara I.Mitchell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 647.
Thackeray, W. M. Brownell,W.C. Vict. prose masters, 3. — Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit. 284.
— On a novel of. Matthews,B. Hist. novel, 149.
Theatre, American, in 19th century. (J.R. Towse) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 228.
Thomas, Benjamin F., with portrait. (R. Olney) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 297.
Thomas, Isaiah, and his Worcester imprints. (C.L.Nichols) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 429.
Tintoretto. Stearns,F.P. Four great Venetians, 179.
Titian. Stearns,F.P. Four great Venetians, 47.
Tolstoy, L. Schuyler,E. Lit. essays, 205.
Transfiguration, Significance of the. (W. J.Moulton) Bib & Sem. stud. 157.
Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Admiral. (Sir T.H.C.Troubridge) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 332.
Truant schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 85.
— Value of. (Mrs.Josephine A.Goss) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 820.
Trusts, Formation and control of. Hadley, A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 34.
Tuberculosis, Recent work on. (E.R.Baldwin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 334.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweddell, John, Romance of. Paston,G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 299.
Twentieth century, Demands of the. Hadley,A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 1.
Typhoid fever, Domestic animals and the causation of. (W.R.Stokes; J.S.Fulton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 325.
Tyrolese war, 1809. Sanderson,E. Hero patriots, 30.

United States; Colonies and dependencies, policy toward. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 388.
— Constitution. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 244. — Phelps,E.J. Orations, 285.
United States; Constitution as seen in the past. Bryce,J. Stud. hist. & jurisp. 301.
— — Immutability of. (C.C.Nott) Nott, C. C. *et al.* 19th cent. 3.
— — March of. (G.R.Peck) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 251.
— Insular cases. (C.E.Littlefield) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 241.
— Marine Hospital service, foreign work of, A resumé of the recent. (R.M.Woodward) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 231.
University, Functions of a, in a prosperous democracy. (C.F.Thwing) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 165.
— The ideal. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.

Vacation schools and playgrounds. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 895.
Vaccine, human, Prophylaxis against smallpox. (S.Garciadiego; F.P.Bernaldez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 84, 87.
— Influence of temperature on. (W.F. Elgine) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 80.
— Jenner, as a preventative against smallpox. (E.Licéaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 92.
Van Dyke, Henry. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 45.
Vanity, and its mortifications. Nicoll,W.R. Letters, 47.
Vaughan, Henry. Dowden,E. Puritan & Anglican, 97.
Venus. Serviss,G.P. Other worlds, 46.
Vera Cruz, Protection aginst infectious-contagious diseases. (M.Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 63.
Verdi, Guiseppe. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 9. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus 210.
Vernon, Edward. (H.V.V.Kyrke) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 80.
Veronese, Paul. Stearns,F.P. Four great Venetians, 304.
Vincennes, Indiana, the key to the northwest (W.H.Smith) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns West. 169.
Virginia bill of rights. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 166.
Vivarini, The. Stearns,F.P. Four great Venetians, 6.
Volendam. Tuyn,W.J. Old Dutch towns, 139.
Voltaire. Harper,G.M. Masters French lit 125.

Wagner, Richard. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. v. 8. — Sharp,R.S. Makers of mus. 194.
— and the music drama. Boise,O.B. Music, 134.
Wallace, Lew Harkins,E.F. Little pilgr. 59.
Washington, George, and the Republican ideal. Harrison,F. Geo. Washington, 3.
— Farewell address. Hill,M. Liberty docts. 286.
Water, analysis of, Standard methods of. (G.W.Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 315.
Water supplies, public, Pollution of. (G. W.Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 114.

Watson, Commodore John. (W.Roberts) Marindin,G. Our nav. her. 179.
Weaving frame, Primitive, for narrow fabrics. (O.T.Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 485.
Weber, Carl Maria. Sharp,R.F. Makers of mus. 111.
Webster, Daniel, Letters of, to John Marshall. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 398.
Wesley, John. Birrell,A. Ess. & addr.
Whitman, Marcus, Legend of. Bourne,E. G. Ess. hist. crit.
Whitmore, William H. (W.S.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 267.
Williams, William F. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 932.
Wilmer, Skipwith. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 639.
Wilson, George. Bate,P. Eng. pre-Raph. 65.
Wolcott, Gov. Roger, Tribute to. (F.C. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 388.
Wollaton Hall. (LadyMiddleton) Malan, A.H. Other famons homes, 1.
Women as lawyers; Is law a field for woman's work? (W.P.Rogers) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 548.
— Changes in status of. (J.W.Howe) Nott, C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 179.
— Higher education of. (AliceF.Palmer) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 301.
— in industries and professions. (C.A. Catt) Nott,C.C. *et al.* 19th cent. 191.
Woodberry, Geo. E. Halsey,F.W. Am. authors, 221.
Woods, Leonard. Walker,W. Ten N. E. leaders.
Woods, William Allen. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 598
Words, foreign, Naturalization of. Matthews,B. Parts of speech.
Wordsworth, William. Sharp,R.F. Architects of Eng. lit 146.
Work and play in the kindergarten. (Mrs. AliceH.Putnam) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 527.
— — in primary and grammar grades. (CharlotteM.Rowe) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 507.
— — in youth. (M.V.O'Shea) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 513.
— — Necessary elements in, and some practical consequences. (C.Geraldine O'Grady) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 527.
— Gospel of. (E.G.Cooley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 197.
Workmen's Compensation Act, British, and its operation. (A.M.Low) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 103.
Writing in grades below the high school. (J.F.Barnhart) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 749.

Yale University, Problems of, past and present. Hadley,A.T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 210.
Yellow fever, Etiology of. (H.B.Horlbeck) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 28. — (W.Reed and others) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 37.
— on the coast of the Mexican Gulf. (E. Licéaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 34.

Zoar, Separatists of. (G.H.Landis) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 165.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1901.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1901.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1901.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

Abad, L. V. de. Cuba, Problem of.....Gunton, D
Abbe, C. Hail, Formation of.....Nature, Ja31
Abbot, W. T. U. S. Politics; Pres. election..Forum, F
Abbott, A. English composition, Webster's. SchoolR. Ja
—— English, Entrance.....Educa. O
—— —— in secondary schools..... .....SchoolR. Je
Abbott, C. C. Birds, Whispering of .....Lippinc. My
Abbott, E. H. Religious life in America.Outl.N10-D28
Abbott, L. Abundant life; a sermon .....Outl. Mr9
—— Brooks, Phillips..... .....Outl. Mr30
—— Fiske, John, Histories of.....Outl. N16
—— Jesus; Attitude towards accusers .....Bib.World, Je
—— —— Ethics of, Are they practicable?.Bib.World, Ap
—— Rights of man .....Outl. Ja-Jl
—— Single tax, The.....Outl. My18
Abbott, M. E. Herkomer, Hubert von ....Brush&P. D
Abbott, N. R. French, Daniel C.....Brush&P. Ap
Abdur Rahmun. Instructions to his son...MonthlyR. Jl
Abell, H. F. Hereward, In the land of .....Gent.M. Je
Aberdeen, Earl of. Victoria, Queen, Boy's remin. of. Outl. Mr2
Abernethy, J. W. Literature in the school program. Educa. S
Abrahams, L. Menassah Ben Israel's mission..Jew.Q. O
Abruzzi, Duke of. "Polar Star," Expedition of. PallMallM. Je
Acheson, C. B. Zuleta, The.....Overland, Jl
Ackerman, A. W. Bible, Ezekiel ..... Bib.World, F
Ackland, J. Taxation in England..... Contemp. My
Adams, A. D. Electric traction, Aerial .....Cassier, F
—— Electric light plants, Municipal.....YaleR. Ag,N
—— Electric vehicles *vs.* tram-cars .....Cassier, Ag
—— Engines, Steam .....Am.Arch. Mr23
—— Paper, From logs to .....Cassier, S
Adams, Brooks. Industrial revolution.....Atlan. F
—— Reciprocity, or the alternative .....Atlan. Ag
—— Waste, Restraint upon .....Am.Arch. D25
Adams, C. C. Base leveling; faunal significance. Am.Natural. O
—— Explorations, Century of.....World'sWork, Ja
—— Polar research, New phases of .....R.of Rs. Jl
Adams, C. F. History-writing.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— *Harvard, Examinations for.* Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
Adams, Mrs. Crosby. Music, School, for new century. Music, Mr
Adams, E. D. Geography and history .....Dial, Ag16
—— Marat, Jean Paul, Bax's Life of.....Dial, Ap1
Adams, E. F. Stanford University, Trouble in. Indep. Mr7
Adams, E. G., jr. Copper mines of Japan..Engin.M. O
Adams, E. P. Electromagnetic effects ....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Magnetization, Circular.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Adams, E. W. Science, Old and new .....Gent.M. N
Adams, F. D. Dawson, George M.....Science, Ap12
Adams, Geo. B. Feudalism, Anglo-Saxon. Am.Hist.R. O
Adams, G. I. Red beds of Oklahoma .....Am.J.Sci. N
Adams, G. M. Landor, Walter Savage.....Canad.M. D
—— Williams, Alexander.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Adams, Gertrude. Cupid's messenger .....Idler, Jl
Adams, H. C. Taxation in Michigan .....Q.J.Econ. N
Adams, John. Harvard College examination in 1757. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Adams, J. D. Kipling, Rudyard. Kim ....Bk.Buyer, O
Adams, J. Q. Darmstadt, Artist colony in..R.ofRs. Ag
Adams, T. S. Index numbers .....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Porto Rico, Financial problems of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
—— —— Independence Day in..... .....Nation, Jl18
—— —— legislature of, First .....Nation, Mr7
—— —— Political problems in .....Nation, Ap25
Adams, W. I. L. Camera, Photographic...Munsey, Ag
Addams, Jane. College woman and Christianity. Indep. Ag8
—— Law, Respect for .....Indep. Ja3
Adderly, Sir A. West Indies, Grievances of...Fortn. F
Adderly, J. Church of Eng., Crisis in.....National, Ja
Addison, D. D. Convention, Episcopal.....Indep. O31
Adickes, E. Philos. liter., German, 1899-1900. Philos.R. Jl
Adler, C. Jewish cerem. objects.U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. '99
Adler, E. N. Autos da fé .....Jew.Q. Ap-O
Adney, T. Dogs, Sledge, of the north .....Outing, My
Ady, Julia Cartwright. Milan, Castello of. MonthlyR. Ag
Adys, John. Sedan..... ...Chamb.J. Mr
Aflalo, F. G. Animals, Cruelty to.....Fortn. Jl
—— Australia.....Cornh. Ap
—— Fishing, sea, and legislation .....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
—— Monkeys at the Zoo .....GoodWords, Ag
—— Passing of Ronald Carew .....Chamb.J. D
—— Pet animals ....Chamb.J. Jl

Aflalo, F. G. Romance of Quill's Inn ....Chamb.J. My
—— Sportsman's library: Note on some books of 1901. Fortn. D
—— Three matches.....Chamb.J. Ag
—— Zoos, Private.....PallMallM. S
Ahmad, Rafiuddin. Islam, Sources of: a reply to W. St. Clair-Tisdall.....19thCent. Ja
Aiken, W. H. Supervisors and supervision. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Aiken, W. M. Architectural competition. Am.Arch, N30
Aitken, G. A. Swift, Jonathan. Journal to Stella. Critic, S. Ath. Ag10
Aitken, Jessie T. Days of gold.....Overland, O
Aitken, R. G. Sagittarii, Orbit of.....Pop.Astron. F
Akroyo, H. Patience; a story.....Gent.M. Ap
Albaro, P. d'. Crispi, Francesco .....Contemp. S
Albee, E. Utilitarianism, Sidgwick on....Philos.R. My
Albee, J. Thaxter, Celia.....NewEng.M. Mr
Albert, A. D., jr. Jefferson, Joseph, as a painter. Critic, Jl
Albert, C. S. Education, Changed conditions in. Luth.Q. O
Albinson, J. Labor colony, Scottish ...GoodWords, My
Albuquerque, J. P. d'. Agric. in W. Indies ..Nature, F7
Alden, G. H. States, new, Admission of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Alden, W. L. Sand wheels; a story .....Idler, Ag
Alderman, E. A. South, the, Education in....Outl. Ag3
—— —— —— for black and white.....Indep. N7
Aldrich, E. Anarchists.....No.Am. D
—— Bingham, Harry, with portrait.....GreenBag, Mr
Aldrich, T. B. Case of Thomas Phipps.....Harper, S
—— Sea turn, A; a story.....Harper, Je
Aldrich, W. S. Engineering at the Pan-Am. expos. Engin.M. S
Aldridge, A. F. Trophies, Famous.....Munsey, Ja
—— Yachting: Costliest of sports.....Munsey, Jl
Alexander, J. W. Insurance, Life, Phenomenon of. Nott, C. C......19thCent.
Alexander, N. Error in focus, An.....Sund.M. O
Alger, J. G. Culture, Middle-class, 50 years ago. Westm. S
—— MacSheehy, Bernard.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Alger, R. A. U. S. Army, Food of.....No.Am. Ja
Alleman, H. C. Oxford movement.....Luth.Q. O
Allen, A. E. Fur coats, The .....NewEng.M. D
Allen, C. Wiscasset, Maine.....NewEng.M. Jl
Allen, C. D. Book-plate, Appeal of the .....Cent. D
Allen, C. E. Pownalboro, Maine .....NewEng.M. Jl
Allen, Ezra. Myths, Pedagogy of .... Pedagog.Sem. Je
Allen, E. W. Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of..Science, Ap12
—— Bacteriology, Conn's.....Scl. D27
Allen, Grant. Aristocracy, British.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Temple of fate; a fable .....Cosmopol. Ag
Allen, G. M. Deer, The Louisiana.....Am.Natural. Je
Allen, H. S. Settlement of solid matter in water. Naure, Jl 18
Allen, L. Machine designing .....Engin.M. Jl
—— Engineering data, Bureau of.....Engin.M. D
—— Factories, Heating and ventilating ...Engin.M. Ap
Allen, L. E. Chautauqua, Lake..... ..Chaut. Ag
Allen, M. E. Deerfield, Handicrafts in old....Outl. N2
Allen, R. Peking, Foreign legations at.....Ecl.M. F
—— —— Siege of.....Cornh. F
Allen, T. J. Commerce, College of.....Educa. Mr
Allen, Viola. Actress, Training of an....Cosmopol. Ag
Allen, W. H. Constabulary, Local vs. state. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
—— United States Elec. of 1900. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
Allen, W. S. Street railway franchises, Taxes on. Forum, N
Allingham, W. Castaways .....Gent.M. S
—— Marine insurance.....Chamb.J. O
Alliot, J. B. Gr. Brit., Indus. Supremacy..Cassier, Ap
Allison, W. T. Great Brit., Industrial problem. Cassier, My
Alliston, N. Commercial methods.....Chamb.J. Jl
Almy, F. Charity, Co-op. of churches in...Charities, S7
Almy, J. E. Discharge-current..... Am.J.Sci. S
Almy, P. H. W. Coleridge country, The....Gent.M. Jl
Altamira, R. Spanish literature, 1900-01.. .....Ath. Jl6
Aman-Jean, E. Art in America.....Brush&P. N
Ambrose, Lodilla. Library cooperation.....Dial, Jl16
Amas, J. S. Marconi, Wm., and Pupin, M. I..R.ofRs. Je
Ami, H. M. Roy. Soc. of Canada, 20th meeting. Science, Je28
Amos, E. C. Machine tools, Modern.....Cassier, N
Amram, D. W. Biblical law, Chapters from. GreenBag, Ja-D
—— Legal documents of 11th century....Green Bag, Mr
—— Injunction, Jewish-Egyptian, of 13th century. GreenBag, Jl
Anderson, A. P. India, British currency in. Q.J.Econ. Ag
Anderson, A. W. Rainier, Mt., Summit of....Outing, Jl
Anderson, G. W. Public schools, Politics and.Atlan.Ap
Anderson, I. M. Morelli, Domenico. Studio(Internat), D
Anderson, J. D. India, Famine in.....Westm. Ap
Anderson, J. G. C. Hittite inscription. J.Hel.Stud. 21:322
Anderson, R. Crime, Absurd system of punishing. 19th Cent. F
—— —— Professional .....19thCent. D
—— —— Punishment of.....19thCent. Jl
Anderson, R. G. Lawson, T. W., of Boston..Nat'lM. Jl
Anderson, T. M. State guards, Nationalization of. Forum, F
Andrews, C. M. Amer. colonial history. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
—— *History, European*.....Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99,v.1
Andrews, C. S. Medical practice and the law. Forum,Jl
Andrews, E. A. Frog, The, as parent..Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Andrews, E. B. Public schools, Criticism of. Educa. R. Mr
Andrews, T. J. Massena's lines of march. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Andrews, W. England under the Charlies..Argosy, Ap
—— Hertfordshire .....Gent.M. N
—— Tutbury and its associations.....Gent.M. Je
Andrews, W. C. Niagara; how it has been harnessed. R.ofRs. Je
Andrews, W. E. Farming; rural independence. World'sWork, My
Andrews, W. G. Church history. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99,v.1
Andrews, W. L. N. Y. City, Battery & Castle garden. Bk.Buyer, Ap-My
—— Revere, Paul, and his engraving.....Scrib.M. S
Angell, J. B. Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— Turkish capitulations .....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Psychology, Jastrow on .... Dial, Ap. 16
Angier, C. B. Dandies, Reign of the.....Argosy, F
Annondale, N. Edible birds'-nests .....Chamt.J. Ag
Anstruther, E. Income, That tyrant ..... Cornh. S
Anthony, Julia B. Indexes ....Chaut. F
Anthony, W. A. Telephoning 3,000 miles. World'sWork, Mr

Antoniadi, E. M. Stars: Nova Persei ....Knowl. N
Antrim, E. I. Library development .... Forum, My
—— German student ....Indep. Ja10, 17
Antrobus, C. L. Garden of Attalus ..... Temp.Bar, Je
—— Owd Tuesday .....Longm. F
Appel, J. W. Religion and politics.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Appleton, W. S. Brown, John.
Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
—— *Downing, James*.....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
—— *Whitmore, W. H.*.....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
Appleyard, R. Gr. Brit. Navy, Volunteers for..Fortn. Jl
—— Training-ship, British .... GoodWords, F
Archbold, W. A. J. Boulogne, France, Exped. to, 1544.
Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Parliament, long, Diary of.....Eng.Hist.R. O
Archer, H. G. Fires, Subterr., in the Black Country.
GoodWords, Ap
—— Inventions, Anticipated....Liv. Age, Ja5. Ecl.M. F
—— Locomotives, Liquid-fuel .....GoodWords, N
Archer, W. Craigie, Mrs. [John Oliver Hobbes].
PallMallM. My. Critic, My
—— Drama, The .....PallMallM. Ja
—— Moore, Geo. .....PallMallM. Jl. Critic, Jl
—— Gilbert, W. S. ....Critic, S
—— Hardy, Thomas.....PallMallM. Ap. Critic, Ap
—— Ibsen, The real .....Internat.Mo. F
—— Masson, David, Conversation with ..... Critic, N
—— Phillips, Stephen .....Critic, Je
—— Transvaal War; Plain man's politics..MonthlyR. N
Archibald, C. Canada, Women of, Patriotism among.
Canad.M. F
Archibald, J. F. J. California guard, Manoeuvres of the.
Overland, Ag
—— Legion of honor, Our .....Overland, Jl
—— McKinley, W.; the final tribute.....Overland, N
—— War correspondence of to-day .....Overland, Mr
Arcos, Duke of. Anarchists, Internat. control of.
No.Am. D
Arctowski, Henryk. Antarctic lands, Exploration of.
Geog.J. F
—— —— voyage of the Belgica, 1897-1899.....Geog.J. O
—— Aurora borealis..... Pop.Astron. Ap
Arden, H. I. Census, Romance of the ..... Sund.M. Jl
Argyll, Duke of. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1901.....No.Am. Ja
Arms, S. D. Science instruction in New York.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Armstead, M. Father of the family, The....Indep. Je20
Armstrong, Regina. Buffalo Expos., Sculpture at.
Bookman, Je
—— Burt, Charles, Engravings of .....Critic, Ap
Armstrong, W. Dunton, T. W., and Swinburne.
Critic, D
—— Portraits, Early Italian.....ArtJ. F
Armsby, W. H. Steer with the marked hoof....Cent. F
Arnold, A. W. At the "Silver Bell" .....Chamb.J. N
Arnold, Edwin, Sir. Sultan's Cakes ..... Indep. D26
Arnot, J. O. Steel, Metallography of .....Nature, Ap25
Arnold, R. H. Rochester, New York..NewEng.M. Mr
Arran, Earl of. Military provident fund ..19thCent. Ap
Arthur, G. Church of England and the king.Fortn. Ap
Asaph, A. G. Transvaal war, Hospitals in.
National, Mr
Ashbee, C. R. Architecture, American.....Munsey, O
Ashburner, L. Criminal reform .....Westm. Jl
Ashby, Irene M. Children in Southern cotton mills.
World'sWork, O
Ashurst, J. Libraries, Public, Fiction in.....Lib.J. My
Ashley, C. D. Legal education ....Am.BarAssoc. v.24
Ashley, P. Municipal training.....Q.J.Econ. My
Ashley, W. J. England; history, Gross's Sources of.
Nation, Mr28
—— Stanford university .....Nation, Ja31. Outl. Ja26
Ashmore, A. Horns of the altar: a story...Canad.M. Ja
Asquith, H. H. Biography .....National, D
Atherton, Gertrude. Novel, The .....Bookman, O
Atherton, G. W. Morrill, J. S.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '99-00, v.2
Atkey, B. Jewel star .....Idler, Ja
Atkins, E. Man from St. Just, The ..... Overland, S
Atkins, E. F. Cuba, Bankruptcy imminent in.No.Am.D
Atkins, J. B. War correspondents .....MonthlyR. S
Atkinson, B. Christmas letter, A ... ...GoodWords, D
—— In the Brera; a story .....Sund.M. F
—— John Wilson's dream .....Sund.M. D
—— Miss Mylrea's last journey.....Sund.M. Mr
—— "Noli me tangere:" a story.....Sund.M. Ag
—— St. Bruno's lily.....Sund.M. N
Atkinson, E. Land, tenure of, Food and.Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Tariff, British policy.....Engin.M. Ap
Atkinson, G. F. Plant morphology.....Science, Ap5
Atkinson, W. A. England, North and South of.
Macmil. Mr
Atteridge, A. H. Submarine warfare, Tactics in.
MonthlyR. Ag
Attenborough, J. M. Deists of 18th century ..Westm. D
—— Parr, Samuel .....Westm. Ja
Aubrey, W. H. S. Plantations, Sent to the..Chamb.J. D
Auden, H. W. Greek language, Jeopardy of.
Blackw. Ap
Augonarde, P. Africa, Darkest .....Indep. Mr21
Austen, P. T. Waste, Utilitization of .....Forum, S
Austin, Alfred. Polyphemus: a poem.....No.Am. Jl
Austin, A. Pugilism, Old and new.....Outing, Mr
Austin, H. Loyal legend of Legaré .....Indep. Ag22
Austin, H. H. Sobat region, Survey of .....Geog.J. My
Austin, M. Pot of gold; a story .....Munsey, Jl
Austin, O. P. Debts, World's national.....No.Am. Ag
—— Exposition, Floating, of Am. products.
Nat.Geog.M. F
—— U.S. Commerce .....No.Am. N
—— U.S. Manufac. ....Nat'lM. D
—— U. S. Population .....Forum, Ap
Avebury, Lord. Huxley, T. H. Life and work.
Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Municipal and national expenditure.
J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Aveling, F. Religion, Philosophy of .. ..Dub.R. O
Aylward, F. "As we forgive them".....Argosy, S
Ayres, A. English language, Cultivating....Harper, Jl
Ayres, P. W. Forester, The, and his work....Outl. Je1
—— Summer school in philanth. work.....Charities, Mr
Ayrton, E. Little gate of fairyland.....Lippinc. D
Ayrton, W. E. Jones, Viriam U.....Nature, Je13
Ayscough, J. Alpine prelude .....Temp.Bar, Jl, Ag
—— Caravaggio, Michel Angiolo.....ArtJ. Ag
—— Our lady of Little Canon.....Macmil. Ag
—— Punishment, The..... .. Argosy, My
—— Roman haunting, A .....Temp.Bar, My

Babbitt, E. H. College, admission to, Requirements for.
Sewanee R. Jl
Babbitt, G. F. Gambling, Licensed, in Belgium.
Forum, D
Babcock, H. S. Poultry breeding.....Outing, Jl
Babson, H. Morrill, Justin S.....Outl. My4
Bacheller, I. D'ri and I.....Cent. Mr-S
—— Shadow of happiness: a story.....Cosmopol. O
—— Story of the big timber.....Cosmopol. Ag

Bacher, W. Hebrew-Persian Song book.....Jew.Q. O
Bacon, B. W. Bible; Exegesis of to-morrow ..Outl. Ja5
—— Εὐδόκησα, Note on.....J.Bib.Lit.20: 28
—— *Stephen, St., Speech of*.....Bib.&Sem.studies
Bacon, C. F. U. S. Campaign of 1900.....Arena, Ap
Bacon, Gertrude. Brass band, Genesis of a.
GoodWords, Jl
—— Crosses, Cornish wayside .....Sund.M. Jl
—— Drugs, How we get our.....GoodWords, Ap
—— Yerkes Observatory..... ..GoodWords, F
Bacon, J. M. Atmosphere, Sifting the.
Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. D
—— London, Lights of.....Gent.M- Jl
—— Sound, Transmission of.....Knowl. S
—— Sound signals, Exper. with . .....19thCent. O
—— Storms, Coming of the sou'wester.....Argosy, F
—— Thunder clouds, Exploring.....Knowl. Mr
Bacon, L. Essay subjects, Assignment of. SchoolR. My
—— Venice gardens .....Cent. Ag
Bacon, M. A. Along untrodden ways.....Harper, D
—— Hills of Habersham .....Harper, O
—— Larkspur; a story.....Harper, Je
Bacon, N. T. U. S. Colonies..... .....YaleR. Ag
Bacon, T. S. Port Hudson, Fight at.....Indep. Mr14
Badenoch, L. N. Camphor, What shall we do for?
GoodWords, Jl
Baer, H. M. Architecture, Study of.....Am.Arch. Mr16
Bagley, W. C. Mental and motor ability.
Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Bagot, A. G. Hunting; Covert owners and keepers.
PallMallM. Ja
Bagot, R. Maffia and Omerta..... ....National, Ja
—— Roman Catholics in England.....National, Ap
Bailey, E. H. Farming, Revolution in.
World'sWork, Jl
Bailey, H. C. Dolly and Dick..... .....Longm. O
—— My lady of Orange.....Longm. Ja,My
Bailey, H. T. Bryant, Gridley J. F .....NewEng.M. N
Bailey, J. W. Negroes in No. Carolina.....Outl. My11
—— South, Case for.....Forum, Ap
Bailey, L. H. Farming, Can I make a farm pay?
World's Work, Mr
—— —— Revolution in ....World'sWork, Jl
—— Gardens, A reverie of.....Outl. Je1
—— Nature study on Cornell plan ...R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ap
—— Watson's Ranch.....World'sWork, N
Bailey, S. I. Eros, Planet.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Bailey, V. Mammals, North American. Am.Natural. Mr
Bailey, W. B. Expenditure; Personal budgets.
YaleR. My
Bailey, W. M. Metal, Expanded.....Am.Arch. Ap20
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Great Britain; an unarmed people ....Fortn. Mr
Bain, J. W. Technical education in Toronto.
Canad.M. Ap
Bain, R. F. Gorky, Maksim .....MonthlyR. N
—— Jokai, Maurus .....MonthlyR. Ag
Bainbridge, J. Horses, Blind, and false tails.Chamb.J. O
Baines, J. A. Censuses ..... J.Statis.Soc. S
—— India, Census of .....J.Statis.Soc. Je
—— —— Industrial development of.....J.Soc.Arts
Baird, F. Masterpiece of God; a sketch....Canad.M. D
Baird, G. Geese in Manitoba.....Outing, Ja
Baker, A. B. Alfred the king; a poem.....Ecl.M. D
Baker, C. S. Constantinople, American Woman's College at.....Outl. Ja5
Baker, G. P. Debating, Intercollegiate....Educa.R. Mr
Baker, Sir G. S. Great Brit. Test declaration.
19thCent. Ap
Baker, I. O. Engineering education.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '99-00, v.2
Baker, M. Boundary, Lost, of Texas....Nat.Geog.M. D
Baker, O. Bibliomaniacs, The: a sketch... Argosy, Ag
Baker, R. S. At the tunnel's end.....McClure, D
—— Beet-sugar industry, Growth of .....R.ofRs. Mr
—— German workingman, The .....Outl. N9
—— Germany, Seen in.....Outl. Ag24
—— Glass manufacture, Germany..... ..Idler, Mr
—— Haeckel, Ernst, and his work.....McClure, Ag
—— Heroism, Deeds of.....McClure, S
—— Morgan, J. Pierpont.....McClure, O
—— U.S. Steel Corporation .....McClure, N
—— William II. of Germany .....McClure, Ja
Bakewell, C. M. Davidson, Thomas.
Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
Balch, E. S. Antarctic discovery, History of.
J.Frankl.Inst. My-Jl
—— Tallow cave, North Dorset, Vt. ...J-Frankl.Inst. Mr
Baldry, A. L. Reynolds-Stephens, W.....Art J. Ja
—— Richmond, Sir W. B.....M.ofArt, F, Mr
—— Swan, J. M. .....Studio(Internat.) Ap, My
Baldwin, Mrs. A. Flotsam and jetsam..GoodWords, Je
Baldwin, E. B. Arctic expedition, Baldwin-Ziegler.
McClure, S
Baldwin, E. F. Besant, Sir Walter .....Outl. Jl6
—— Herkomer, Hubert von.....Outl. N16
Baldwin, E. R. Tuberculosis.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Baldwin, F. S. Ireland, What it has done for Amer.
NewEng.M. Mr
Baldwin, M. Cuba.....Nat'lM. Ja
Baldwin, S. E. College and university..Internat.Mo. Je
—— International law.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
—— *Island territories* .....Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
—— Supreme courts.....Internat.Mo. O
—— U.S., Entry into world politics .....YaleR. F
—— Whipping, Restoration of .....GreenBag, F
Baldwin, W. H., jr. Social reform, Publicity and.
No.Am. D
Baldy, F. C. Confusion of goods .....Idler, N
Bale, E. Copyright in works of art.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Balfour, E. Cycling, Military.....Fortn. F
Balfour, F. H. Hymns ancient and modern...Sat.R. F2
Balfour, H. H. Ladysmith, Siege of. ....Temp.Bar, Ja
Ball, J. Kharaga, Oasis of.....Nature, D12
Ball, R. Mars, Signalling to.....PallMallM. Mr
Ball, R. S., jr. Alternators, Large.....Cassier, N
Ball, V. Japanese illusion, A.....Cent. My
Ballagh, H. Chinese cue, A ..... .Lippinc. Jl
Ballagh, J. C. South, Economic history of the.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Ballard, S. Japan; between the sea and Fuji San.
Sund.M. My
—— —— A grave in .....Sund.M. Jl
—— Japanese village, A .....GoodWords, Ap
Ballentine, F. S. Boers in Bermuda .....Outl. N9
Balliet, T. M. Schools, European ....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Ballin, H. Physical training, Various aspects of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Ballou, H. S. Dickinson, J. W. Educa. services.
Educa. O
Baltimore, J. M. Roberts, Mt., Summit of..Canad.M. S
Bancroft, C. F. Elec. distrib. for street R.R.
Cassier, My
Bangs, O. Mammals from the Liu Kiu islands.
Am.Natural. Jl
—— —— in San Miguel islands, Panama.
Am.Natural. Ag

Banister, J. A. Cotton supplies.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Bankes, G. Nugent-. Fires in London.....Blackw. Ag
Banks, E. L. According to the code.....Longm. S
—— Bismarck, Love-letters .....Fortn. Ag
Barclay, T. Great Britain and France.....Fortn. Je
Bard, E. F. Chicago Street R. R. .....Munic.Aff. Je
Bardeen, C. W. Schools and schoolmasters, My. Educa.R. O
Bare, H. B. Ambidextry by blackboard drawing. J.Soc.Arts
Baring, F. New Forest, Making of the..Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Baring-Gould, S. Limoges enamels.....Sund.M. Ap
Barker, G. Australia for the white man again. 19thCent. My
Barker, H. Religious belief, Factors in. Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Barker, R. K. Rowing season of 1901 in Canada. Canad.M. N
Barker, R. M. Cattle-ranching in the S. W. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) S
Barksdale, F. N. Cassatt, Alex. Johnston. World's Work, Jl
Barlow, M. Great Britain: Economic legislation, 1900. Econ.J. Mr
—— —— New Companies' act .....Econ.J. Je
—— Workmen's Compensation Act.....Econ.J. S
Barnard, E. E. Eclipse, May, 1901, in Sumatra. Pop.Astron. D
Barnard, P. L. Posters .....Brush&P. N
—— Prints, Color .....Brush&P. N
Barnes, G. N. Trade unionism .....Engin.M. Ja
Barnes, J. Boer farm, Burning of a.....Outl. F16
—— Kitchener, Lord, The man with a task. World'sWork, F
Barnes, W. E. Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bishop. Ath. Ag10
Barnett, E. A. Civilization, Western, Cunningham's. Econ.R. Jl
Barnett, S. A. Housing problem .....19thCent. My
Barnhart, J. F. Writing in grades below high school. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Barnitz, P. Art of the future .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Barr, J. H. Voluntary control, Devel. of...Psychol.R. S
Barr, R. King a-begging, The; a story ....McClure, F
—— King's gold, The; a story .....McClure, Je
Barracleugh, S. H. Steam-engines, Problem of. Science, Ap19
Barrett, G. Sword, Story of the.....Munsey, Ja
Barrett, J. China: History and devel. ..Nat.Geog.M. Jl
—— Cholera in Siam ....Idler, Mr
—— Rockhill, William Woodville .....Indep. O31
Barrett, M. Styria, Two sanctuaries in..Cath.World, D
Barrett, R. M. Hooligans at home and abroad. GoodWords, Je
Barringer, P. B. Negroes, Education of...Educa.R. Mr
Barrows, I. C. Memphremagog, Lake.NewEng.M. Ag
Barrus, G. H. Steam power plant, Economical. Cassier, Mr
Barry, J. D. Stephen Crane.....Bookman, Ap
Barry, J. W. London, Streets of, Improvements in. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Barry, M. N. Fox hunting in Virginia .....Outing, F
Barry, P. Africa, So., Financial organization.Westm. N
Barry, W. Eviction of the schoolmaster, The. Liv.Age, Jl6
—— Roman Catholicism, Prospects of .....National, O
Barter, F. Ship building.....Cassier, N
Bartlett, J. B. Economic reform, Christian leadership and.....Arena, D
Bartlett, J. B. Land question, Ethics of the ...Arena, N
Bartlett, J. R. Spanish war, Watching for the enemy. Cent. O
Barton, F. McKinley, William.....Chaut. N
Barton, G. A. Ahikar, Story of .....Internat.Mo. Jl
—— Semitic deities, West.....J.Bib.Lit. 20: 22
Barton, N. T. Mosquitoes, How a southern city abolished.....Indep. Jl18
Barton, W. E. Nine acres of Eden.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— Top side of the earth, The. .....Indep. My16
Barus, C. Phosphorus.....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Phosphorus emanation .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— —— Number of particles in. .....Science, Mr29
—— Torsional magnetostriction .....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Vibrations, Stability of.....Science, S13
Bascom, J. Religion, Recent books on, 1901 ..Dial, Ja1
Baskerville, C. Scientific thought, Basis of.Science, Ag2
Bassett, M. E. S. Uncle Alva's courtship ....Nat'lM. F
Bastable, C. F. Ireland, Economic movement in, 1880-1900 .....Econ.J. Mr
Bastide, C. Argonne, In .....Atlan. N
Batchelder, F. R. Thomas, Isaiah .....NewEng.M. N
Batchelder, S. F. Montenegro, Law and order in. Nation, F14
Bate, P. Glasses, English drinking.....Studio, N-D
—— Stevenson, R. Macaulay, artist .....Studio, Jl
BATE, P. H. ENGLISH PRE-RAPHAELITE PAINTERS. N.Y.
Bateman, May. In war time; a story.....Temp.Bar, Je
Bates, A. Athletics, Negative side of.....Forum, My
Bates, A. C. Conn. Gore Land Co. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Bates, Katherine L. Pink of courtesy, The ..Scrib.M. S
—— Without a country.....NewEng.M. Mr
Bates, R. C. Manual training for moral ends. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Bateson, M. Breteuil, Laws of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja,Ap
Bateson, T. Bolingbroke, Politics of .....Gent.M. Jl
Bathurst, G. Adelaide, Queen, Coronation of. Temp.Bar, My
Batten, J. H. Freedom, Failure of .....Arena, N
Battersea, Lady. Angel with the flaming sword. Sund.M. Ja
Baumgartner, A. Children; Educa. in Switzerland. Chaut. My
Baxter, S. Arnold Arboretum .....World'sWork, S
—— Consumption, War against..... .....R.ofRs. Je
—— Fairhaven, Mass., Rogers's gift of water works to. R ofRs. Ap
—— Public reservations, Trustees of.....R.ofRs. Ja
—— Tropical renaissance, The .....Harper, Jl
Baxter, S. E. Boscoreale, Frescoes in.....M.ofArt, My
Bay, J. C. Denmark, " Peasant universities " in. Educa. S
Baylee, J. T. Nursing, army, Reform in ....Westm. Mr
Baylis, W. T. Depression, the disease of the time. Westm. Jl
—— State *vs.* the man.....Westm. Ja
Baynes, E. H. Photography, Nature.....Outing, Ap
Bazin, René. Gray pippin, The.....Liv.Age, Ap13
—— Mountain-pine, The .....Liv.Age, S28
Beach, D. N. Yale bicentennial portraits.....Outl. O26
Beale, J. H. Poisoning, Psychology of. GreenBag, Ja,Mr,Jl
Beale, S. Bath, Eng., Palladian architecture. Am.Arch. N30
—— Bradford-on-Avon .....Am.Arch. Ap6
—— Bristol, England, Architecture of....Am.Arch. Ag3
—— Dorchester, Eng.....Am.Arch. D14

[illegible] Am.Arch. S21
[illegible] Arch. Ja12
[illegible] Am.Arch. S14
[illegible] Am.Arch. My4
[illegible] Am.Arch. Jl20
[illegible] Am.Arch. My18
[illegible] Temp.Bar, S
[illegible] methods in.
Bib.World, Ag
[illegible] of.... Educa. D
[illegible] Q.J.Econ. My
[illegible] in U. S., Assem-
[illegible] Presb.&Ref.R. O
[illegible] acid for.
Science, Ag23
[illegible] Water, The.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
[illegible] industry in Europe.
Indep. S19
[illegible] ation, What is?.. ...Westm. S
[illegible] Map of ..... Geog.J. My
[illegible] Geog.J. Ap
[illegible] edition of ..... Geog.J. Mr
[illegible] of Savai'i..... Chamb.J. D
[illegible] of Samoa..... Chamb.J. My
[illegible] Corwell ..... Chamb.J. S
[illegible] New York province, 1765-1774. Am.Hist.R. O
[illegible] Rodin, Auguste, Visit to..Sat.R. Mr16
[illegible] H. Radio-activity of matter ....Nature, F21
[illegible] F. K. Celebes, Island of, Sarasin on.
Nature, Je27
[illegible] African quadruped ..... PallMallM. Ag
Regents park Zoo, London... ... ...PallMallM. Je
[illegible] C. R. Cambrian fossils ..... Am.J.Sci. N
[illegible] pterid remains, in Cambrian of Missouri.
Am.J.Sci. N
Beecher, F. R. People in my watch, The..... Outl. O26
Beeching, H. C. English language and literature.
Ecl.M. N
— English literature & Amer. professors.
Ath. My25, Je1
— — How not to teach ..... Longm. Ag
Beede, V. V. M. Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, chevalier.
Chaut. F
— Books, Old..... Writer, N
Beer, G. L. Fiske, John..... .....Critic, Ag
— Gardiner, Samuel Rawson .... Critic, Je
— Gr. Br. Commerce..... ..... Pol.Sci.Q. D
Beer, M. Japan, Social and economic development in, Fulda's ..... Econ.J. S
Beer, Poortugael J. C. C. den. Africa, South, England, etc. ..... Forum, S
Beerbohm, H. Actors..... ..... Sat.R. O26
— — French better than English..... Sat.R. Ap13
— — Labors of..... ..... Sat.R. N30
— Björnson, B., Beyond human power .... Sat.R. N16
— Bourchier, Arthur, as play manager.... Sat.R. Mr16
— Chambers, Haddon. Awakenings ..... Sat.R. F16
— Drama ....Sat.R. O5
— Echegary, Jose. Mariana ..... Sat.R. Je1
— English drama, Raleigh on ..... Sat.R. Jl6
— Esmond, H. V. Sentimentalist .....?..Sat.R. N9
— — When we were twenty-one ..... Sat.R. S21
— — Wilderness ..... Sat.R. Ap20
— Henderson, Isaac. Mummy ..... Sat.R. O19
— Ibsen, H. Pillars of society..... Sat.R. My18
— Ichabod .... Ecl.M. Ja
— Irving, *Sir* Henry, as Coriolanus ..... Sat.R. Ap27
— Japanese drama in London ..... Sat.R. Je22
Beerbohm, H. Melodrama, Public educated above.
Sat.R. Mr23
— Murray, Gilbert. Andromache..... ....Sat.R. Mr2
— Music hall success in England..... Sat.R. Jl20
— Phillips, Stephen, and the drama ..... Sat.R. My25
— Pinero, Arthur W. Mrs. Ebbsmith..... Sat.R. Mr9
— Rostand, Edmond. L'Aiglon ..... Sat.R. Je15
— Sardou, Victorien. Peril ..... Sat.R. F23
— Shakespeare, Hamlet as performed by Benson.
Sat.R. Mr30
— — Merchant of Venice ..... Sat.R. Ja19
— — Too much of..... ..... Sat.R. Ja5
— — Twelfth night .... Sat.R. F9
— Shaw, George Bernard..... Sat.R. N2
— — Three plays for Puritans..... Sat.R. Ja26
— Soliloquies in drama ..... Sat.R. D7
— Stevenson, Robert Louis, and Henley, W. E.
Sat.R. My11
— Swete, E. Lyall, Acting of .... Sat.R. Ap6
— Theatres, Sacred subjects in..... Sat.R. N23
BEERS, HENRY A. ENGLISH ROMANTICISM IN THE 19TH CENTURY .... N.Y.
— Problem in arith. progression..... Atlan. O
Beers, R. W. Mormonism, Danger from ...Bib.Sac. Jl
Beet, J. A. Immortality of the soul ..... Expos. F-Jl
Begbie, A. H. Mademoiselle's romance.
Temp.Bar, Mr-Ap
Belcikowski, A. Polish literature, 1900-'01..... Ath. Jl6
Belden, J. Van Z. Tony.... ..... Lippinc. My
Belin, H. E. Negroes in the South ..... Macmil. Jl
Bell, A. F. Ballads of the Canterbury road.... Ecl.M. Ja
Bell, A. G. Green, Francis.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc. n.s. v.13
Bell, A. H. Rainfall in South Africa..... Knowl. Mr
— Sunset, Mechanism of .... Knowl. O
Bell, A. J. Meanings, Science of..... SchoolR. Je
Bell, Mrs. Arthur. Allan, R. W..... Studio, O
Bell, F. Malet, Lucas. Sir Richard Calmady ..Fortn. N
— Mothers and daughters ..... Ecl.M. O
Bell, Gertrude L. Hauran, Ruins of the..MonthlyR. Ap
— Mountains, Concerning ..... National, D
Bell, H. H. Woman of Ashanti ..... Argosy, Ja
Bell, H. W. Stevenson, R. L., in San Francisco.
PallMallM. Je
Bell, J. Wilhelmina, Queen, and her consort.
Sund.M. F
Bell, J. D. Yachting, Brit., Effect of America's cup on.
Outing, S
Bell, J. M. Canada: Great Bear Lake Region.
Geog.J. S
Bell, L. Electricity, Applic. in engin. works.
Engin.M. Ja
— Sir John and the American girl..... Harper, My
Bell, R. Baffinland, Surveys in..... Geog.J. Jl
— Jesuits..... MonthlyR. O
— Slavey Indians of Mackenzie river.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Bell, W. T. Ottawa Co., Kans., Concretions of.
Am.J.Sci. Ap
Bellairs, C. Gr. Brit. Navy ..... MonthlyR. S
— — War training .... MonthlyR. F
Bellesort, André. Japan, Religions of.
Liv.Age, Ag11-18
Belloc, Hilaire. Historian, The ..... Ecl.M. F
— Poitiers, Diane de ..... Ecl.M. Jl
— Song; a poem..... Ecl.M. Mr
Belloc, M. A. Queens, Charities of..... ...Sund.M. O
Belloc-Lowndes, Mrs. Edward VII., Coronation of.
Lippinc. D

Belmont, P. Democratic party, Plight of ....No.Am. F
Bement, A. Steam, Generation of.....Engin.M. Je
Bemis, E. W. Street railroads in Columbus, O. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Bencini, I. M. Browning, Robert, Legend of statue and bust .....Chaut. D
Bendall, C. Weber, Albrecht.....Ath. D7
Benedict, A. L. Indians, North American, Character of. Internat.J.Ethics, O
—— Mound-builder remains in N. Y ...Amer.Antiq. Mr
Benedict, Hester A. Kamako.....Overland, Mr
Benham, C. Coronations, Omens at .....19thCent. N
—— Victoria, empress of Germany ..Fortn. S. Ecl.M. N
Benjamin, A. N. Filipino characteristics....Outl. Ag31
—— Russia in the East .....Munsey, Je
Benjamin, C. B. Smoke from a great city ....Cassier, Je
Benjamin, P. Battleship, Our ideal.....Indep. O
—— Naval ethics..... .....Indep. D26
—— Santiago, Battle of, "Brooklyn" in.....Indep. Ag8
—— Schley, Winfield Scott, with portrait.....R.of Rs. S
—— Schley Court of Inquiry, with portrait .....Indep. S5
—— Submarine war-ships ....Indep. Mr
—— U. S. Consul at Skyro; a story.....Indep. N14
—— U. S. Navy; reward muddle .....Indep. Mr28
—— —— Officers of, Defense of.....Indep. N21
—— —— Promotion from the ranks.....Indep. Ap25
Bennett, H. A. Council of six. .....Cent. F
Bensley, B. A. Australian marsupialia..Am.Natural. Ap
—— Mammalian sub-classes.....Am.Natural. F
Benson, A. C. At the laboratory window ....Ecl.M. My
Bensted, Clara. Moor-hens, Our .....Chamb.J. D
Benthall, W. Reflex action and instinct.....Nature, S5
Bentinck, E. O. Ecole des Prevenus, L'..... Cent.M. Jl
Bentley, R. C. Latin in secondary schools. Pedagog.Sem. S
Bentley, W. A. Snow crystals.....Harper, D
Benton, J. Authors, Troubles of .....Writer, My
—— Emerson, R. W., Optimism of.....Outl. Je15
Bentzon, T. Christmas in France .....Cent. D
—— French novel, The .... Outl. Ja5
Bergen, F. D. Fly leaf rhymes and decorations. NewEng.M. Ja
Berkeley, G. F. H. Great Britain; Army, etc. Westm. F
Berlin, M. Bible; Psalms 9 and 10..... ....Jew.Q. Jl
Bernac, Jean. Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, painter..ArtJ. Jl
Bernacchi, L. Antarctic, Fresh light on.....Nature, D
—— —— South Victoria Land.....Geog.J. My
Bernaides, F. P. Vaccine, Human. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v. 26
Bernard, J. H. Clement, St., of Rome.....Expos. Ag
Berry, A. D. Jesus Christ, Divinity of.....Outl. Je29
Berry, G. R. God; Old testament teaching. Am.J.Theol. Ap
Bertolett, E. F. Fireproof construction....Am.Arch. S7
Berwick, J. Chime of four, A; a poem .....Ecl.M. Mr
Besant, W. Alfred, King, The heritage of....Outl. Mr2
—— London, East, Helping hand in ..... Cent. F
—— —— —— Shadow and sunlight in.....Cent. Ja
—— 20th century, Burden of .....No.Am. Jl
Bessey, C. E. Botany. Britton's Manual ..Science, N8
—— Color in plants .....Science, N8
Betts, L. W. Buffalo, Pan-American, People at. Outl. S14
—— Gloucester, the fishing city.....Outl. My4
—— Lowell, city of spindles..... Outl. O12
—— Lynn, Mass., a city by the sea.....Outl. My25
—— Pittsburg ..... Outl. S7
—— Quebec; the crowned city ..... Outl. Mr2
Bevan, E. R. Deification of kings .....Eng.Hist.R. O
Beveridge, A. J. Cuba, Congress and .....No.Am. Ap
Beveridge, W. Scotland, Church of, McCrie on. Crit.R. Jl
Bezold, C. Nineveh, Royal library at .... Nature, Ap11
Bicknell, P. F. Fithian, Philip V. Journal ..Dial, My1
—— Monmouth, James, Duke of.....Dial, D16
—— Shaftesbury, Earl of.....Dial, F1
—— White, Gilbert, of Selborne..... .....Dial, S1
Biden, S. P. Franz, R., Songs of .... Music, Ja
Bienstock, J. W. Russia, Situation of .....Indep. Je20
Bigelow, F. H. Cyclones .... Science, Ap12
—— Solar corona, Magnetic theory of.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Bigelow, J. Lord's prayer, Divine Name in. N.ChurchR. O
Bigelow, P. Boer, Evolution of.....MonthlyR. Mr
—— Czar and the French people ... .Indep. O17
—— England, Decadence of .....Indep. N21
—— Japan, Shores of, Wrecked on the .....Harper, Je
—— —— My .....Harper, Ja
—— Roosevelt, Theodore.....Contemp. O
—— Spain, Colonial methods of.....Chamb.J. Jl
—— Stueve, Johann K. B. .....Internat.Mo. D
—— Transvaal war.... .....Indep. Ag29
—— Victoria, Queen, Death of.... .....Indep. F28
Biggar, H. P. Lescarbot, Marc .....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Biggs, H. M. Koch, Robert.....R.of Rs. S
—— Tuberculosis and the tenement .....Charities, My
Biggs, L. M. Malarial fever.....Science, Ag16
Bignami, E. Electric railways, Sicily.....Cassier, O
—— Electricity, Great installations of Italy. Engin.M. Ag,N
Bildt, C. di. Quirinal, 17th cent. banquet at. Liv.Age, O12
Biles, J. H. Shipbuilding, Tools used in. Engin.M. My,Jl
Bill, C. Gr. Brit. Foreign problems, Unsolved. MonthlyR. S
Billings, J. S. Libraries, Card catalogue of ....Lib.J. Jl
—— *Medicine, Progress of* .....Nott, C. C. 19thCent
Bindloss, H. At Imlach's crossing.....Sund.M. Ja
—— Beasts, Service of the.....Sund.M. Jl
—— Builders, The.....Ecl.M. Je
—— "Calling canon, The".... .....Argosy, Jl
—— Harvest on the prairies ....Gent.M. N
—— Lorraine's awakening.....GoodWords, Je
—— Nigeria and its trade .....MonthlyR. Je
—— Nixon's armistice.....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Peacemakers, The.....GoodWords, D
—— Romance of Thatmaiyo bridge .....Ecl.M. O
—— Secret of the Mangroves.....Temp.Bar, Ag
—— Track-grader, The. .....Chamb.J. S
—— Unofficial expedition, An.....Temp.Bar, O
—— Wheat crop, Evolution of a.....Ecl.M. F
—— When the cholera came to Santa Cruz ..Macmil. My
Bingham, Sir G. St. Helena, More light on ...Cornh. Ja
Binkley, C. A. Nature, Poetic interpretation of. Poet-Lore, Ja
Birchenhaugh, M. C. Milltown, Sketches in a Northern. 19thCent. S,D
Birchenough, H. Africa, South, Business view of. 19thCent. Ja
—— Great Britain, Army.....19thCent. Ap
Bird, F. M. Macaulay, Zachary, Knutsford's Life of. Nation, Ap11
—— Patmore, Coventry, Champney's.....Nation, Ja24
Bird, T. Eyes, Some, and what they see. GoodWords, D
—— Sunbeam, Work of a .....GoodWords, F
Birdwood, G. Feet, Baring the, at worship.....Ath. O26
—— Mosaics, Historic development of ..Am.Arch. Mr23

Birdwood, G. Ophir and Africa, Etymology of. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Birge, E. A. Libraries, Public, and the State. Lib.J. Ag
Birkinbine, J. Gayley, James.....Cassier, Ap
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. N.Y.
—— England, Conservatism of .....No.Am. F
—— Johnson, S. Do we really know?.....Outl. D
Bishop, Isabella B. Morocco, Notes on . .MonthlyR. O
Bishop, S. H. Charity organization work..Charities, J16
Bishop, W. H. Abandoned farm found.....Cent. O
—— Last of fairy wands.....Scrib.M. D
Bishop, W. W. Book-hunting in Rome....Bookman, F
—— Libraries, Univ., Departmental system.....Lib.J. Ja
—— Theses, American, Annual list of.....Lib.J. Ag
Bisland, E. 20th century, Time-spirit of.....Atlan. Ja
Bixby, J. T. Religion, Scientific studies and..Arena, Mr
Bizet, G. Census-schedule, English.....Macmil. Ap
Bjornson, B. Laborenius; a play.....Fortn. Je
Black, A. Joseph; an ethical and biblical study. Expos. Ja
Blackall, C. H. Boston, Colonial theatre. Am.Arch. Ap13,27,Je1,My11,18
Blackburn, V. Sullivan, Sir Arthur.....Fortn. Ja
Blackford, C. M. Sea, Life in the .....No.Am. Ag
Blackmar, F. W. Kansas after the drought..R.of Rs. S
Blackwood, A. Danube, Down the.....Macmil. O
—— Muskoka Lakes.....Longm. Ja
Blagg, T. M. Blow John.....Ath.'01,2D
Blair, F. P. Bertillon testimony in Dreyfus case. Am.LawR. My-Je
Blake, C. B. Blake, John Harrison. Am.Acad.Proc.n.s.v.36
Blake, C. E. Farms, Abandoned...NewEng.M.n.s. Ag
Blake, E. J. Blake, Robert. Marindin,G.Our nav.heroes
Blake, F. Hudson, John Elbridge. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s.v.14
Blake, F. E. Mass. archives, Gleanings from. N.E.Reg. O
Blakemore, W. Coal mining, Management of. Engin.M. Jl,Ag
Blaker, H. American politicians.....Westm. J
Blashfield, E. W. Schuyler, Eugene.....Bk.Buyer, My
Blatchley, W. S. Science in secondary schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Blauvelt, Mary T. Barrie, J. Tommy and Grizel. Bk.Buyer, Ja
—— Negroes; race problem.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Blei, F. Behrens, Peter.....Studio, F
Blennerhassett, R. Austria, Anxiety as to, 1901. National, My
—— England and Russia.....National, Mr
—— Newman, John Henry.....Cornh. N
—— Victoria, Empress dowager.....National, S
Blennerhassett, Lady. Muller, F. M., and the relig. parliament .....OpenCourt, F
Blennerhassett-Adams, T. Blennerhassett, Harman. Cent. Jl
Blewitt, J. Grey day and a golden; a prairie sketch. Canad.M. O
—— Grown baby: a story.....Canad.M. Je
Blight, R. Gardening, Amateur ....Outing, Jl
Blind, K. Barry, Sir Frances.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Crispi and Italian unity.....Forum, N
—— Edward VII. A king's name.. .....Westm. Mr
—— Indian poetry, English neglect of.....Forum, S
—— Marseillaise, Strange origin of.....19thCent. Jl
—— Mueller, Friedrich Max .....Westm. My
—— William II., Speeches, and German history. Forum, Je
Blind, K. Sakuntala, English neglect of .....Forum, S
Bliss, E. M. Religious statistics for 1900.....Indep. Ja3
Bliss, F. J. Mosaic at Jerusalem.....Bib.World, Jl
Bliss, H. L. Labor statistics, New York..J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Bloch, J. de. Gr. Brit. Army.....Contemp. D
—— Warfare, Modern... .....National, My
—— Wars of the future ....Contemp. S
Blodgett, J. H. Text-books, Defects of.....Educa.R. Ja
Bloss, E. B. Football, Story of.....Outing, N
Blossom, M. C. Dress; well-gowned woman. Cosmopol. Je
—— Hill, James J. .....World's Work, My
—— Ireland, John, Archbishop.....World's Work, Ap
—— Photography, Child .....Cosmopol. Mr
Blowitz, H. G. de. France in 1901.....No.Am. Ja
Blue, L. A. States, Administration in. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Blumentritt, F. Philippines.... . ..Smithson.Rept. '99
Blundell, A. S. M. Francina Van Rhede ....Blackw. N
Blunden, G. H. Income tax, Future of.....Econ.J. Je
Blunt, H. W. Property, private, Case for....Econ. R. Jl
Blunt, R. Carlyle, Mrs., and her housemaid....Cornh. O
Boardman, G. N. Park, Edwards Amasa....Bib.Sac. Jl
Boardman, W. A. Ring and the door, The..Harper, My
Boas, F. Man, primitive, Mind of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja. Science, F22
Bocock, J. P. Dinners in Bohemia.....No.Am. My
—— Joe; a story .....Harper. O
Boddington, Helen. Grey glove, The ..GoodWords, F
Bodley, G. F. Architecture, Ideals of.....National, Mr
Bogart, E. L. Chicago building trades dispute. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr,Je
—— Strike, Anthracite coal..... ..... Bib.Sac. Ja
—— —— Machinists', 1901 .....YaleR. N
Bogen, B. D. Agriculture, Courses of studies..Educa. O
Boggs, W. Little comrade; a tale.....Argosy, Ja
Bogle, D. B. Puget Sound.....Engin.M. Mr
Bogoras, W. Chukchi tribe .....Am.Anthrop. Ja
Bohm-Bawerk, E. von. Saving, function of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
BOIES, O. B. MUSIC AND ITS MASTERS. .....Phila.
Boies, W. J. Perkins, George W. .... World's Work, D
—— Tappen, Frederick D.....World's Work, S
Boileau, M. Rostock: the lantern.....Sund.M. Je
Bolce, H. Kebeth, the Aleut, Story of .....McClure, Je
Bolling, G. M. Oxyrhynchus, Epic fragment from. Am.J.Philol. Ja
Bolton, E. S. Smith, Robert, of Boxford ...N.E.Reg. Jl
Bolton, H. C. Physics and faith.....Science, F15
—— Precious metals, Del Mar's History of ..Science, D6
—— *Radio-active substances*.....Smithson.Rept. '99
—— Thermometer, Evolution of the.....Science, Ja25
Bolton, H. E. Amer. history in the high school. SchoolR. O
Boltzmann, L. Atomic theories in physics ...Monist. O
—— Physics, theoretical .....Monist. Ja
Bonar, J. London riots, 1815, Troops in. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Profit-sharing, Prosperity-sharing *vs.* ..Econ.R. Ap
Bond, E. S. Smuggler's daughter, The.....Sund.M. F
Bone, H. A. Frieze, The, and its origin.....Art.J. My
Bone, J. R. Beet, Sugar, in Canada .....Canad.M. O
Bonebrake, L. D. Rural schools, Centralization of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Boni, G. Rome, Forum, Strata in the.....19thCent. Mr
Bonner, W. G. Redwoods, A trail in the...Overland, Je
Bonney, C. C. Civil Service academy .... OpenCourt, F
—— Faith, Scientific .....OpenCourt, My
—— Government, Province of .....OpenCourt, Mr
—— International citizenship .....OpenCourt, Ap

Bonney, T. G. Himalayas, Climbing in, Workman on. Nature, Ja10
Bonney, W. L. Women and the wage system. Arena, Ag
Bonnier, C. English towns in the 14th Century. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Bonsal, S. Champions of Christendom ..Indep. Ap11-25
—— Plague ship, The..... .....Scrib.M. Ja
Boone, R. G. Bible, Secular uses of .....Educa. N
—— *Elementary schools in cities*...Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— Study courses.....Educa. S
—— Teaching, Standard types in.....Educa. F
Booth, W. H. Draught, Forced.....Cassier, D
—— Gas, Blast furnace .....Cassier, Mr
Borchgrevink, C. E. Antarctic expedition. Nature, Mr14
—— Antarctic regions, Life in.... .....National, Ap
Boring, W. A. Tarsney art..... ...Am.Arch. N9
Borret, B. English solicitor's note book, Leaves from. GreenBag, Mr, N
—— Identity, disputed, An interesting case of. GreenBag, O
—— Perjury; Is it ever excusable.... ....GreenBag, Mr
Bosanquet, B. English people: notes on national characteristics.....Internat.Mo. D
—— Social work, Meaning of.....Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Bosanquet, Helen. Literature, Cheap.....Contemp. My
Bosanquet, R. C. Greece, Archæology, 1900-01. J.Hel.Stud. 21: 334
Bostedo, L. G. Saving, Function of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
Bostwick, A. E. Reading; Do readers read?..Critic, Je
Boswell, R. B. Judgment Day and the Second Advent. OpenCourt, Ap
Bosworth, E. L. Jesus Christ: What the Nazareth years did for him .....Bib.World. D
Botsford, A. H. Sand-dunes.....NewEng.M. Mr
Boulenger, G. A. Batrachians and reptiles. Nature, Ag22
—— Herpetology, Cope's .....Nature, F28
—— Reptiles, New classification of .....Nature, Mr14
Boulger, D. C. China, India's interest in .....Fortn. O
—— Great Britain. Navy ..... Contemp. O
—— Li Hung Chang..... ....Fortn. D
Bourdillon, F. W. Dawn among the Alps; a poem. Ecl.M. Ja
Bourget, P. Hugo, Victor..... .....Critic, S
—— Parisian household, A.....Liv.Age, Ja5-19
Bourinot, J. G. Canada, British rule in.....Forum, Mr
—— *British provinces, 1835-40*..Roy.Soc.Can. 2d ser. v.6
—— *Canada in 19th cent.* .....Nott, C. C. 19thCent.
—— —— Royal visits to..... .....Forum, S
—— Dundurn and Burlington Heights. Roy.Soc.Can. 2d ser. v.6
BOURNE, EDWARD G. ESSAYS IN HISTORICAL CRITICISM.....New York
—— *Mexico, Proposed absorption of.* Am.Hist,Assn.Rept. '99, v.1
—— Whitman, Marcus, Legend of.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Bourne, H. E. Colonial problem. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99, v.1
—— *Dependencies* .....Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Bourne, H. R. F. Congo crisis .....Fortn. Ag
Bourne, T. J. Railway engineering in China.Cassier, Jl
Boutell, H. S. National debt, U.S.....Forum, O
—— Rush-Bagot convention .....No.Am. S
—— Texas, Sale of, to Spain ..... Forum, Jl
Boutwell, G. S. Insular cases, Supreme court and. No.Am. Ag
Boveri, T. Cells, Studies on.....Science, F15
Boviet, B. Simpson, Emma, Mrs., Case of. GreenBag, N
Bowden, A. C. India, Dock-yards in.....Engin.M. Mr
Bowditch, C. P. Calendars, Maya .....Am.Anthrop. Ja
—— *Dixwell, E. S.* ..... Am.Acad.Proc. v. 35
—— Maya Ruins, On the age of.....Am.Anthrop. O
Bowdoin, W. G. Book-plates.....Indep. D13
—— Miniature painting.....Outl. Ap6
Bowen, E. W. Ballad, Old English .....SewaneeR. Jl
—— Poe, E. A., Fifty years after.....Forum, Je
Bowen, R. A. Timrod, Henry, Poetry of ..Bk.Buyer, Je
Bowker, R. R. Franchises, Public, Piracy of..Atlan. O
—— Libraries, Public ..... Lib.J. Ja
Bowles, G. S. England, Paramountcy of..MonthlyR. Jl
Bowley, A. L. Wages, Statistics of ....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Bowman, J. C. Jesus Christ, Death of.....Ref.Ch.R. O
Bowman, R. June night, Kama ..... Temp.Bar, N
Boyce, N. "News" element in modern fiction. Bookman, Ap
—— Novel, The: its deadliest friend .....Bookman, S
Boyd, Harriet A. Crete, Excavation at. Am.J.Archæol. Ja
—— —— A Mycenean .....Nation, N7
Boyd, Mary S. Beggar who chose, The....Chamb.J. Mr
—— Half-crown fortune, A .....Chamb.J. Je
Boyer, Jacques. Aeronaut, Modern.....Cosmopol. N
Boyesen, H. H., 2nd. Sea fights, Old American. Cosmopol.
Boyle, C. Words, Coinage of .....Macmil. Mr
Boyle, V. F. Triumph of Shed. .....Cent. O
Boys, C. V. Comtometer ..... Nature, Jl11
Brace, C. L. Children, Poor, Training of..NewEng.M. S
Bracken, H. M. Leprosaria..Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Brackett, J. R. Charities..... ... ...Charities, D
—— Educational movements.... .....Charities, Ag3
Bracq, J. C. France and England ....Outl. F9
—— Sabatiers, The ..... Outl. My25
Bradbury, R. H. Solids, Properties of .J.Frankl.Inst. N
Bradby, H. C. Pedagogue's romance, A .... Ecl.M. Ap
Bradford, A. S. Novel, Historical.....Dial, F1
Bradford, Countess of. Bromwich castle. Malan, A. H. Other fam. homes
Bradford, R. A. Marshfield, Mass. .....NewEng.M. Je
Bradley, A. G. Hudson Bay Co., Chronicle of. Macmil. Ja
Bradley, F. H. Conation, Some remarks on ....Mind, O
Bradley, H. Hall, FitzEdward .....Ath. F16
Bradley-Birt, F. B. Sugar growing in Behar ..Westm. O
Brady, A. N. Electricity in the service of man. No.Am. N
Brady, C. T. Barbarossa.....Cent. N,D
—— Brooks, Phillips.....Bk.Buyer, Mr
—— Brother Pidgeley saves the day .....Lippinc. Ag
—— Captain of ship Diamond Rock .....Lippinc. D
—— Evans, R. D. Sailor's log .....Bk.Buyer, Je
—— Frontenac, the savior of Canada .....McClure, O
—— Hazing interregnum, A .....Lippinc. Ap
—— In the box canon of the Gila .....Harper, Mr
—— Last lynching in Cimarron ..... Harper, Ja
—— Louisburg, Colonial fighters at .....McClure, S
—— Morgan, Sir Henry, and his buccaneers ....Idler, F
—— Quebec, Fall of.....Idler, Ag
—— Soto, Hernando de.. .....McClure, F. Idler, Ap
—— Vaudeville turn, A..... .. Scrib.M. S
—— When blades are out .....Lippinc. Ja
—— Whirlwind wooing, The.....Harper, Je
Bragdon, Claude. Pan-American exposition. Am.Arch. My11

Bragi, G. Italian literature, 1900-'01..... .Ath. Jl6
Braid, H. M. Cairo and its panorama ..... Canad.M. S
Braithwaite, J. W. Prot. Episc. convention, 1901. Cath.World, N
Bramball, J. T. Red, black and yellow.....Overland, F
Bramble, C. A. Laurentian mountains.....Chaut. Ag
Bramhall, E. C. Crusades, The .....Am.J.Theol. Ap
Brand, A. E. Mr. Smith, Perthshire....NewEng.M. Je
Brand, W. F. Chamberlainia.....Westm. Mr
BRANDES, GEO. MAIN CURRENTS OF 19TH CENTURY LITERATURE, VOL. I. .....Lond
Brandis, D. Forestry, Indian .....Nature, Ap18
Brandt, F. B. Children, Defective. Nat.Educa.Assoc. O1
Branford, V. V. National resources.....J.Statls.Soc. S
Brashear, J. A. Carnegie technical school..Science, S13
—— Measurement, Evolution of standards ....Cassier, S
Brassey, T. A. Great Brit., Federal gov...19thCent. Ag
Brausewetter, E. Scandinavia, Poets of..Cath.World, Jl
Bray, R. A. Church, National.....Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
Bréal, A. French and English, Concerning. Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Brena, J. Smoking, Vice of. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v. 26
Brenan, G. Grass o' the graves .....Cornh. S
—— Key of the door ..... Temp.Bar, My
—— Rochefort, Charles César de.....Macmil. F
—— Wards of God.....Macmil. D
Brereton, C. Education in America .....MonthlyR. D
—— —— National system of .....Fortn. My
Brereton, C. S. H. Educational crisis in England. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01. Educa.R. N
Breslin, William. John Nolan's inheritance..Longm. D
Bretherton, R. H. Defoe. D., Appar. of Mrs. Veal. Gent.M. D
Brewer, J. A. Bible, John 21: 15-17 .....Bib.World, Ja
Brewster, E. T. New England, Weather in. NewEng.M. Je
Brice, A. M. Carew, Bampfylde Moore.....Ecl.M. Mr
—— Emigration for gentlewomen .....19thCent. Ap
—— Pensions, Old age.....Temp.Bar, S
—— St. Helena, old and new.....Temp.Bar, F
Bridge, C., Sir. Gr. Brit. Navy and Q. Elizabeth. 19thCent. N
Bridges, Philippa. Soldier of misfortune .....Cornh. D
Bridges, R. Song, A.....Ecl.M. D
Bridgman, H. A. 20th cent. club of Boston..R.of Rs. Jl
Bridle, A. Bunn, Charles, Adventures of, in the Barren Grounds of Canada..... .....McClure, D
Bridport, A. N. H., viscount. Bridport, A. H., Admiral. Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
—— *Edward III.* .....Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
—— *Hood, S., Admiral*....Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Briggs, E. B. Sovereignty and the consent of the governed ..... Am.LawR. Ja-F
Briggs, Le Baron R. College honor.....Atlan. O
—— *Grammar-school training* ....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Bright, A. W. At Ohiwa; a tale .....Argosy, F
Brinckmann, C. Norwegian literature, 1900-01..Ath. Jl0
Brinsov, V. Russian literature, 1900-01.....Ath. Jl20
Brinton, Christian. Beardsley, Aubrey .....Critic, F
—— Böcklin, Arnold ....Critic, Ap
—— Buffalo, Pan-American exposition, Sculpture. Critic, Je
—— Fragonard, Jean Honoré, and the Du Barry panels. Critic, N
—— Górky, Maxime .....Critic, Jl
—— —— Foma Gordyeeff.....Bk.Buyer, O
—— Lenbach, Franz von.....Critic, D
Brinton, Christian. Rembrandt and sincerity..Critic, Ja
Brisbane, Arthur. Incubator baby and Niagara Falls. Cosmopol. S
Briscoe, M. S. Creating a vacuum.....Outl. D21
—— Oscar and Louise... .....Scrib.M. O
Bristol, C. L. Aquarium, New York.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Broadus, F. A. Pension bureau, South and the. R.of Rs. F
Broachner, G. Museums, Open air, in Sweden. Studio, Ja
Brock, K. A. One day; a poem .....Ecl.M. D
Brock, R. L. Prince..... .....NewEng.M. F
Brocklehurst, F. Amal. Soc. of Engineers..Engin.M. Jl
Broderick, E. By June seas .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Broderick, J. T. Electricity, Standardization of apparatus ..... Engin.M. O, N
Brodhead, E. W. "Fair Ines."..... Cent. Ap
Brodrick, G. C. English, The.....Ecl.M. F
Brodwick, M. Catacombs of Kom-es-Shagfeh. Contemp. O
Bromfield, E. T. Sabbath-school polity. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Bromhead, H. W. N. Y. Metropolitan Museum.ArtJ. O
Bronson, W. C. American literature, History of. Am.Hist.R. Jl
Brooks, S. A. To F. J. Furnivall; a poem...Ecl.M. Ap
Brooks, A. M. Art, Study of.....Educa. F
Brooks, E. Schools and schoolmasters, My. Educa.R. N
Brooks, E. W. Byzantine, Arabic lists. J.Hel.Stud. 21: 67
—— Byzantines and Arabs.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Brooks, H. S. Mexico, Native races of .....Lippinc. Mr
Brooks, J. G. Fiske, John.....R.of Rs. Ag
Brooks, N. Mrs. Thankful's charge.....Cent. Ag
Brooks, Phillips. Sounets, A group of....Liv.Age, Mr2
Brooks, R. C. Cities; Bibliography..... Munic.Aff. Mr
—— Municipal problems.....Munic.Aff. Mr
Brooks, Sidney. Austria-Hungary ..World'sWork, My
—— France, Republic of .....World'sWork, Jl
—— Great Britain, Empire of, Problems of. World'sWork, N
—— Imperialism, American.....Fortn. Ag
—— Italy.....World'sWork, Ap
—— Monroe doctrine, Some aspects of.....Fortn. D
—— Russia as a great power ....World'sWork, O
—— Tammany Hall ..... MonthlyR. N
—— Transvaal, Language to be used.....National, Je
—— United States, Europe and ..... Atlan. N
—— William VI., a strenuous Emperor. World'sWork, F
Brooks, S. D. Electives in small high schools. SchoolR. N
—— High school visitor, Work of a .....SchoolR. Ja
Brooks, W. R. Venus, Photographing by.....Cent. Ag
Broome, Lady. Interviews ..... Cornh. Ap
Brough, B. H. Metalliferous deposits...J.Soc.Arts, v.48
—— Mining statistics of the world .....Nature, Ap4
Broughton, R. Savings-bank, Humor and pathos of. Cent. F
Broust, A. Manet, E., artist ....Studio, F
Browby, R. Nicaragua Canal question .....19thCent. Ja
Brown, A. Final quest, The.....Atlan. Ja
—— His enemy .....Atlan. S
Brown, A. E. Monson, New Hampshire. NewEng.M. Ag
Brown, A. F. Christmas stories of the saints. Lippinc. D
Brown, A. J. Free trader, The ..... Overland, S

Brown, C. S. V. Electric supply in Gt. Brit..Cassier, D
—— Foundations ....Cassier, Ja
Brown, Clara S. Guanajuata, Picturesque.
Overland,n.s. Ja
Brown, E. E. Educational progress, 1900-1901.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01. Educa.R. S
—— Secondary education in the U. S.....SchoolR. Ja
—— —— Present tendencies.....SchoolR. O
Brown, F. H. India, Ethnographic survey of.
Macmil. D
—— Tenancy law in north-western India .....Westm. Jl
Brown, H. T. Diffusion, Recent work on.
Nature, Je13,20
Brown, J. M. A. Political society..... Westm. S
Brown, M. B. Garden spirit.....Cosmopol. Ap
Brown, R. Constellations on Greek coins.....Knowl. F
Brown, T. E. My garden; a poem.....Ecl.M. Ja
Brown, W. A. Christianity, Harnack on. Bib.World, D
—— Harnack, Adolf, as a teacher .....Outl. Ag10
Brown, W. G. Ku Klux movement .....Atlan. My
—— Southern Confederacy, Resources of..... Atlan. D
Brown, W. T. Herron, George D.....Arena, My
Browne, Sir B. C. Engineering, Employers' organization .....Engin.M. Ja
—— Piece work .....Engin.M. F
Browne, E. C. Gibb, E. J. W.....Ath. D14
Browne, G. H. Skating, figure, American....Outing, F
Browne, W. H. American literature, Wendell's.
Nation, Mr7
—— Scholar's mistakes, A ... .Conserv.R. Mr
Brownell, L. Earthquakes.....Idler, O
BROWNELL, WM. C. VICTORIAN PROSE MASTERS.
N.Y.
—— Arnold, Matthew ....Scrib.M. Jl
—— Art books of 1901 .....Bk.Buyer, D
—— Carlyle, Thomas.....Scrib.M. O
—— Phillips, Stephen. Herod.....Bk.Buyer, F
—— Rodin, Auguste..... .....Scrib.M. Ja
Browning, C. H. Sturtevant family record. N.E.Reg. Ja
Browning, P. E. Cæsium and rubidium....Am.J.Sci. O
Bruce, F. India, A garden in.....Argosy, Ja
Bruce, P. A. Europe, Amer. Impressions of.
19thCent. Mr
Bruce, R. Automobiles, Nomenclature of....Outing, Je
—— Indian Territory, Game laws of.....Outing, Jl
Bruce, W. G. Schoolroom, Temperature of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Bruce, W. S. Nordenskjold, A. E. von .....Nature, S5
Bruce-Angier, C. Cardland.....Longm. My
Bruce-Low, E. Waterloo, Bravest Briton at.
Chamb.J. Je
Bruncken, E. Germans in America.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
—— Gymnasium, German, from pupil's standpoint.
Educa.R. F
Bruner, Jane W. Alaska, Natives of.....Overland, N
Brunetière, F. American spirit, The ..Liv.Age, Ag3-10
—— Calvin, J., Literary work of .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Brush, E. H. Biondi, Ernesto .....Brush&P. O
—— Buffalo, Pan-American exposition ..... R.of Rs. F
Bryan, C. Churchill, Winston .....Canad.M. F
—— Lost cargo, The; a story .....Canad.M. My
—— Ontario, Explorations in North.....Canad.M. F
—— Pair of lunatics; a story .....Canad.M. Ag
—— York, Duke of, at home .....Canad.M. O
Bryan, G. H. Equations, Partial-differential.
Nature, F21
—— Hermite, Charles .....Nature, F7
Bryant, L. T. Travail of earth's children ....Chaut. Ag
Bryant, S. C. Other man, The; a story.....McClure, O
BRYCE, JAMES. STUDIES IN HISTORY AND JURISPRUDENCE.....N.Y.
—— Alfred the Great ....Indep. Jl4
—— Utilitarians, Stephen on the English.
Nation, Mr21,28
—— Victoria, Queen ....Nation, F14
Bryden, H. A. Antelope shooting in Cape Colony.
Outing, F
—— Hare in the snow, A .....Chamb.J. D25
Bryson, Mrs. Tientsin .....Sund.M. Ag
Buchan, A. Meldrum, Charles .....Nature, N7
Buchan, J. Fountainblue .....Blackw. Ag
—— In the heart of the hills.....Liv.Age, Ja5
—— Mansfield, Lord.....Atlan. D
Buchanan, J. Doctor's sacrifice, The .....Sund.M. Je
Buchanan, J. R. Trades-unions, Incorp. of....Outl. S14
Buchanan, J. Y. Glaciers, Size of ice-grain in.
Nature, Ag22
—— Solar calorimeter... .....Nature, Ap4
—— Sun, Radiation of ....Nature, S5
Buchanan, W. I. Exposition, International.
Cosmopol. S
Buchner, E. F. Philosophy teachers from Yale.
Educa. My,Je
Buck, Dudley. Music of the future ....Music, F
Buck, G. English composition .....Educa.R. N
Buck, H. W. Niagara Falls power application.
Cassier, My
Buckham, J. W. Allen, Ethan .....NewEng.M. S
Buckingham, C. Ducal Palace, Traceries of.
Am.Arch. Ja19
Buckler, W. H. Hague, Peace Conference at.
Nation, Ap18
Buckley, E. R. Theatre 300 years ago .....Gent.M. S
Buckley, J. M. Assassination of kings and presidents.
Cent. N
—— Christian science, Paradox of .....No.Am. Jl
—— —— Phantom fortress of.....No.Am. S
Buckley, R. In the seecret srvice; stories..Canad.M. N
Buckley, W. Villa Fano; a story.....Temp.Bar, O
Budd, Katharine C. Cities, Plant decoration for.
Munic.Aff. S
Buechler, A. Jehuda I.; Græco-Roman Palestine.
Jew.Q. Jl
Buell, A. C. New York State, Frontier of.
Bk.Buyer, Je
Bukhsh, S. K. Seljuks before the Crusades...Westm. Jl
Bulkeley, R. W. Gt. Brit. navy.....Sat.R. D14
Bull, L. C. Woman in emotional expression..Harper, N
Bullen, F. T. Lost and found .....Cornh. Jl
Bullock, C. J. Taxes, Direct.....YaleR. F,My,Ag
—— Trade, Balance of .....No.Am. Jl
—— Trusts and public policy.....Atlan. Je
—— —— Literature of .....Q.J.Econ. F
Bullock, S. E. U. S. Sup. Court and insular cases.
YaleR. Ag
Bullock, W. D. Bridges, Highway, Floor systems.
Am.Arch. My11
Bullwinkle, C. W. Petunia-baby, The...NewEng.M. Je
Bulmer, Maud A. Quartet party, The.....Temp.Bar, S
Bumpus, H. C. Lobsters ....Science, D27
Bumstead, A. Bible, Acts, Present status of criticism.
Bib.World, My
Burbridge, A. T. Faith as an effort of the soul.
Bib.World, S
Burgess, Gelett. Diary habit, The .....Overland, Ja
—— Friend of his youth.....Harper, Ap
—— London .....Bookman, D

[illegible] D
[illegible] Q. S
[illegible]y. Mr
[illegible]y. Ag
[illegible]m, Ap
[illegible] ....Ath. N23
[illegible] Westm. Mr
[illegible] ...Gent.M. S
[illegible]
[illegible] Corrh. Je-Ag
[illegible] Connecticut
[illegible] ...NewEng.M. Mr
[illegible] value of.
Writer, D
[illegible] Hassey's Measures.
Pop.Astron. D
[illegible] An ideal.
World'sWork, Je
[illegible] in .....Chamb.J. Ap
[illegible] .....Chamb.J. Ja
[illegible] Ivan of Cronstadt.
Sund.M. Ag
[illegible] Catholic secondary schools.
Am.Cath.Q. Jl
[illegible] A.D. and the crusades.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
[illegible] .....Critic, F
[illegible] Women-musicians, American.
Cosmopol. Ag
[illegible] Lincoln, A., How he righted a wrong.
Indep. F14
[illegible]ns, Roger, Why banished?....Am.J.Theol. Ja
[illegible], J. Bluebirds and rabbits .....Harper, O
— Heart of the woods; poem.....Atlan. Jl
— Trailing arbutus; poem .....Atlan. Ap
[illegible], C. K. Queen of Penwinnoc. .... Temp.Bar, Je
Barrows, J. C. Anarchism, National legisla. against.
No.Am. D
Burstall, F. W. Engineering education....Nature, Je27
Burton, F. R. Literary work..... .....Writer, Ag
Burton, R. Coronado; a poem .....Outl. Je29
— Essay, The, as mood and form .....Forum, S
— Fiction, Heroines of, Howells on.....Dial, D16
— James, Henry, Myth of .....Writer, Ja
— Literature, The dark in .....Forum, F
— Sea rhapsody; poem.....Atlan. S
Bushby, H. N. G. Corea from the Japanese standpoint.
19thCent. My
Bushnell, C. J. Chicago, stock yards ..Am.J.Sociol. S,N
Butcher, E. L. Flowers, English, in an Egyptian garden.
Longm. S
Butcher, S. H. Greek idealism in common things.
Educa.R. O
Butler, A. J. Buller, Gen., Case of .....Nation, D5
Butler, A. W. Children, Neglected.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '01
— *Education and crime*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
— Feeble-minded, The .....Science, S20
Butler, E. P. False gods of Doc Weaver.....Cent. S
— Juniper street episode .....Lippinc. F
Butler, H. C. Roman acqueducts.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Butler, M. M. Education, Five evidences of an.
Educa.R. N
Butler, N. M. Buffalo, Pan-American exposition.
Cosmopol. S
— Gilman, Daniel C. .....R.of Rs. Ja
— Washington Memorial Institution . .....R.of Rs. Jl
Butt, Drinkwater. Architecture, Eyesores in ..ArtJ. Mr
Butterfield, K. L. Agricultural education, etc.
Educa.R. Mr
— Grange, The ....Forum, Ap
— Hesperia movement .....R.of Rs. Ap
Buttolph, E. K. Slavery of Moises .....Lippinc. My
Button, C. P. Lincoln, A., as an antagonist..Lippinc. F
Buxton, S. Gladstone, as chancellor of exchequer.
Fortn. Ap,My
— Shooting ..... Fortn. N
Byington, E. H. Hazen, Rev. Henry A. ..N.E.Reg. Jl
Byrne, S. Montreal..... .....Cath.World, Jl
Byrns, A. G. Poster designing, Suggestions on.
Brush&P. D
Byron, M. Pageant of seamen; a poem.....Ecl.M. Ag
— Song, Burden of the.....Temp.Bar, My
Byzantinos, G. P. Statutes, Greek, from the sea.
Indep. Mr28

Cable, G. W. Clock in the sky ..... Scrib.M. S
— Pere Raphaël .....Cent. Ag
Cacvane, S. M. Foster, J. W., on American diplomacy.
Atlan. F
Cady, J. C. Alleghanies, In the .....Outl. O5
Caffin, C. H. Buffalo Expos. as a work of art.
World'sWork, Ag
— — Sculpture at.....Studio (Internat.) Jl
Cahan, Abraham. Dumitri and Sigrid ....Cosmopol. Mr
— Nihilism, Russian, of to-day.....Forum, Je
— Tzinchadzi of the Catskills .....Atlan. Ag
Cahill, E. F. With whips and scorpions... Overland, F
Cahoon, H. H. Children in factory life..NewEng.M. D
Caillard, Emma M. God, The suffering.
Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Caillé, A. Medicine, Family doctor and progress in.
R.of Rs. Ap
Cairnes, W. E. Drill, Future of .....Contemp. N
— Gr. Brit. Army and Navy ..... National, F
— — — Cost of .....Contemp. Jl
— — Army reform .....Contemp. Je
Cairns, D. S. Christianity and public life . Contemp. Jl
Calderon, G. L. Dobrynia ..... MonthlyR. D
— Tolstoi. The wrong Tolstoi .....MonthlyR. My
Caldwell, E. B. Pulse of spring ..... Poet-Lore, Jl
Caldwell, W. Schopenhauer and present tendencies.
NewWorld, D.'00
Calkins, F. W. Wolf and deer ..... Outing, N
Calkins, G. N. Protozoa from Van Cortlandt Park.
Am.Natural. Ag
— Sporozoa; Malaria germ .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Callahan, J. M. Confed. States, Diplomacy of.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
— U. S. in the Pacific..... .. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja-Mr
Callery, M. M. Yvan. Tao-Kwang, Emperor.
OpenCourt, S
Cameron, A. D. 20th century proverbs .....Outing, Jl
— Victoria, Queen, Memorial services .. Canad.M. My
Cameron, E. Paintings, how made .....Brush&P. Je
Cameron, Geo. G. Abu 'l-'Alā, Letters of .... Crit.R. Ja
— Lahmids, Dynasty of, in Hira.....Crit.R. My
Cameron, I. D. One woman's life.....Lippinc. N
Cameron, M. Apples of Hesperides.....Harper, D
Cameron, Rosalie. Concerning an Indian fort.
Temp.Bar, Ap
Camm, D. B. Martyrs, English, Relics of ....Dub.R. O
Camp, W. Football; development in 1901 ...Outing, N
— — Present condition of ..... Indep. O10
— Training-tables, College ....Cent. Je
Campbell, F. J. Yachting in 1901 in Canada.
Canad.M. N

Campbell, G. Bartlett, Samuel Colcord.....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Calderwood, Henry .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Campbell, J. Mexican colonies.. Roy.Soc.Can. 2d ser. 6
Campbell, J. A. Catacombs, Legal tenure of. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Campbell, J. S. Washington, Inaugural balls at. Nat'l.M. (Bost.) Mr
Campbell, M. Catacombs of Rome .... Cath.World, Mr
Campbell, W. W. Sun; determination of distance. Science, F1. Pop.Astron. F
Campbell-Tipton, L. Nevin, Ethelbert ..... Music, Ap
Camperdown, Earl. Transvaal war, Cost of the. 19th Cent. My
Can, L. Mascoutins ..... Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
Canby, H. S. Major, the, and a peg leg ..... Outl. Mr2
—— Short story, The ..... Dial, O16
Candee, H. C. Women's clubs.....Cent. O
Candier, A. Sèvres manufac. at Paris Expos. Scrib.M. Mr
Canfield, H. Death of red-winged mallard .. Outing, Ja
Canfield, H. S. Muscalonge in the Flambeau..Outing, S
—— Woodcock shooting ..... Outing, O
Canfield, J. H. Funston, Frederick, Brig. Gen., a Kansas product.....R.of Rs. My
—— *Libraries, Public, and public schools.* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— Low, Seth.....R.of Rs. N
Cannan, E. Great Britain; census.....Econ.J. Je
—— —— Politics; legislation, etc .....Econ.R. Ja,Jl,O
—— Housing question in London .....Econ.R. Jl
—— Statistics, Elements of, Bowley's.....Econ.R. Jl
—— Taxation, Equity and economy in.. .....Econ.J. D
Canniff, W. H. Railroads, Discipline and control of employees .... Engin.M. Ja
Cannon, H. L. Poor priests, The. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99 v.1
Canton, W. Crawford, F. M., Rulers of South. GoodWords, F
—— Macfadyen, Dugald. Alfred, King. GoodWords, My
—— Names, Bardsley's Dictionary of....GoodWords, O
—— Surrey; the Fold country .....GoodWords, Ag
—— Suspirium; a poem .....Ecl.M. S
—— Swords, The, Hutton on .....GoodWords, Jl
Capes, B. Red captain.....PallMallM. N
Cardozo, F. L., jr. Schools, Vacation .....Educa. N
Carey, G. W. Labor and capital .....Arena, D
Carleton, H. G. Montgomery invincibles. Cosmopol. Ap
Carleton, S. Lame priest, The .....Atlan. D
Carlile, W. W. Gothenburg movement .....Econ.R. Jl
—— India: Currency "experiment" .....Econ.R. Ap
—— Monetary Union, Latin .....Econ.R. Jl
Carlin, W. E. Fisher folk, Dutch.....Outing, Ag
—— Katwijk, Holland.....Outing, Ag
Carlyle, A. J. Housing .....Econ.R. O
Carman, A. R. Parliament, Visit to... ....Canad.M. D
Carnegie, A. Pessimism, British. 19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. S
—— *Steel manufac., Devel. of*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent
Carpenter, G. H. Insects of the sea.....Knowl. Ja-N
Carr, A. Baptism for the dead.....Expos. Je
—— Bible, I. Cor. 15: 29-34.....Expos. O
—— Cyrus, the Lord's anointed ....Expos. D
—— Jesus Christ, Revelation of.....Expos. Mr
Carr, H. J. Librarian, Being a.....Lib.J. Ag
—— Newspaper clippings .....Lib.J. D
Carr, J. C. Sullivan, Sir Arthur.....Fortn. Ja
Carr, R. V. Johnson's regeneration.....Overland, Ag
Carrington, F. Printing, private .....Bk.Buyer, S,O
Carrington, J. B. Winter trees, The.....Outing, Ja
Carroll, C. F. Manual training.....Educa. S
Carruth, Frances W. Boston in fiction ..Bookman, N,D
—— Frietchie, Barbara, The real.....Bookman, Jl
Carruth, Hayden. Stranger's left-handed race-horse. Cosmopol. My
Carruth, W. H. 19th century, Progress of .....Dial, S1
Carryl, G. W. Automobile in French recreation. Outing, Ja
—— But once a year; a story.....Munsey, D
—— Coney Island, Marvellous.....Munsey, S
—— Horse-racing, Grand prix de Paris .....Outing, S
Carter E. C. Jews in Whitechapel, London..Econ.R. Ja
Carter, F. Education, higher, Century's growth in. Nott,C.C. 19thCent
Carter, J. Agriculture as science for elem. schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Cartwright, Julia. Raphael, Madonna di Sant' Antonio. ArtJ. S
Carus, P. Bible, Fairy-tale element in .....Monist, Ap
—— Carneri, Bartholomaus von. .....OpenCourt, N
—— China, Problem of .....OpenCourt, O
—— Crown of thorns, The.....OpenCourt, Ap
—— Deluge legends of American Indians. OpenCourt, D
—— Future state, Babylonian and Hebrew views. OpenCourt, Je
—— Great Britain in 1901 .....OpenCourt, My
—— Greek religion and mythology.....OpenCourt, Ja
—— Jew and Gentile in early Christianity.....Monist, Ja
—— Kant, I., Significance of.....Monist, O
—— Phosphorescence in animal world.....OpenCourt, S
—— Seven, the sacred number.....OpenCourt, Je,Jl
Carus-Williams, C. A. Pneumatic despatch..J.Soc.Arts
Carver, T. N. Profits, Risk theory of.... .Q.J.Econ. My
—— Trusts and internationalism.....Chaut. Mr
—— Wealth, Distribution of, Clark on.....Q.J.Econ.Ag
Cary, E. Daumier to Forain .....Scrib.M. Jl
Cary, E. L. Barrie, James M. Tommy and Grizel. Bk.Buyer, F
—— Morris, W., and some of his books....Bk.Buyer, My
—— Negro-writers, Fiction by.....Bk.Buyer, Ag
—— Wood engraving, Whistler and.....Bk.Buyer, Mr
Casamajor, G. H. Actresses, English.....Cosmopol. O
Casanowicz, I. M. Jewish ceremonial objects. U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept.'99
Casartelli, L. C. Lombards, The.....Dub.R. Jl
Case, W. S. To Chaucer: a poem..... ...Ecl.M. F
Cash, J. Silk, Artificial.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Cassel, G. Taxation, progressive, Theory of..Econ.J. D
Cassidy, James. Basuti, The, at home.....Chamb.J. Jl
—— Canada, Coal-fields of..... .....Chamb.J. My
—— Two life sketches; Sidney, Jack.....Gent.M. My
Castaigne, A. Mountebanks, Strolling.....Harper, N
Castle, Agnes and Egerton. Secret orchard; a story. Cosmopol. F-S. Temp.Bar, Ja-S
Castle, H. A. United States. Postal service, etc. No.Am. Mr,Ap
Cater, R. W. Pine-apple, The.....Chamb.J. D
Cates, Arthur. École des Beaux-Arts. Am.Arch. Mr30,Ap6
Cathcart, W. L. Kafer, John C.....Cassier, N
Cather, W. S. El Dorado; a Kansas recessional. NewEng.M. Je
Catt, C. A. Women in industries, etc. Nott,C.C.19th Cent.
Cattell, J. M. Space, Visual perception of. Science, Ag16
Catterall, R. C. H. Whitelock's "Memorials." Eng.Hist.R. O

Cautley, L. R. Kipling, Rudyard.....Conserv.R. Mr
Cave, D. Words, words, mere words.....Gent.M. Jl
Cave, H. J. Pope, Alexander, animal painter. Brush&P. My
Caverno, C. Conscience, Study of.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Cavins, D. S. Christianity and public life....Contemp. F
Cawein, M. Rain in the woods; poem.....Atlan. Je
Caye, G. Engineering at Paris exposition...Engin.M. S
Cazalet, E. A. Corea.....Econ.J. S
—— Russia ....Econ.J. D
Cease, D. L. Brotherhood of railroad trainmen. Gunton'sM. Mr
Cecil, E. Africa, E. and S., Communica. with. 19thCent. Ap
Cecil, Hu. Church of England, Reforms needed. Sat.R. Ja,F,Mr
Cerone, F. China, Legalized associations.....Ecl.M. Ja
Cesare, R. de. Pope, Next, Conclave to choose. No.Am. N
—— —— and the temporal power.....No.Am. Je
CESARESCO, EVELYN M. ITALIAN CHARACTERS IN THE PERIOD OF UNIFICATION. NEW ED.....N.Y.
Chadwick, H. Baseball, Old time.... .....Outing, Jl
Chadwick, J. W. Brooks, Phillips, Allen's Life of. Nation, F21
—— Cuba, Independence for.....Outl. Mr.20
—— Huxley, Life and letters of .....Nation, Ja17
—— Lowell, Scudder's ....Nation, N28
Chadwick, T.W. Utilitarians, English, L. Stephen on. Critic, F
Chalmers, A. B. Michigan, farm in, Story of a. Chaut. Mr
Chamberlain, A. F. Algonquin animal-names. Am.Anthropol. O-D
—— Anthropometry, Recent studies in..Pedagog.Sem. Je
—— Childhood, Study of .....Outl. Ag31
—— Educational literature, Italian .....Pedagog.Sem. S
—— Kootenay group drawings ..... Am.Anthropol. Ap
—— Manila, Origin of the name.....Am.Antiq. S
Chamberlain, D. H. Reconstruction in So. Carolina. Atlan. Ap
Chamberlain, E. T. Merchant Marine. Nott,C.C. 19th Cent.
Chamberlain, L. S. Indians, American, Plants used by. Am.Natural. Ja
Chamberlain, T. C. Earth, Age of..Smithson.Rept. '99
Chamberlayne, E. S. Mr. Smedley's guest .... Atlan. F
—— Pawns: a sketch ..... Harper, Jl
Chambers, B. E. Maiden Land, Hawkins's .Geog.J. Ap
Chambers, C. E. S. Chambers, Robert ....Chamb.J. Mr
Chambers, R. W. One man in a million .....Harper, N
Champney, E. W. Madonna of the ermine mantle. Harper, O
Chance, J. F. England and Sweden .... Eng.Hist.R. O
Chancellor, W. E. Educa. for social control. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Chandler, J. A. C. Virginia, Suffrage in. J.H.Univ.Stud. Je,Jl
Channing, B. M. Song of the centaur ....Poet-Lore, Ap
Chanute, O. Flying machines.....Cassier, Je
Chapin, C. W. E. French language, Devel. of study of. Chaut. Mr
Chapin, H. G. Murder, fine art of, Study in the. GreenBag, N
Chaplin, W. S. Washington university, St. Louis. Science, F15
Chapman, F. M. Camera hunter, The.....Outing, Je
—— Language, Eng., and U. S. new pol. relat. Educa. F
Chapman, H. G. Honesty, Progress of. World'sWork, Mr
Chapman, J. Apiarius and the African Church. Dub.R. Jl
Chapman, J. J. Human nature, Unity of. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Chapman, Mrs. T. Lespinasse, Mlle. de. Love letters. 19thCent. Je
—— New century, A; and an old riddle. 19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Sévigné, Madame de ..... Fortn. N
Chapple, J. M. Buffalo Expos., Impressions of. Nat'lM. Jl
—— Harrison, Benjamin ..... Nat'lM. Ap
—— Washington, Current events in .....Nat'lM. Mr,Ap
—— —— Current social life at .....Nat'lM. O-D
Charleton, A. G. Australia, Western, Gold mining in. Engin.M. My,Je
—— Mining; Accounting and cost keeping. Engin. M. Ja
Charlton J. Canada: Imperialism *vs.* Annexation. Canad.M. Ja
Charrington, C. Recreation, Communal....Contemp. Je
Chase, C. A. Am. Antiq. Soc., Land-titles of. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v. 14
Chase, C. S. Liolah..... .....Overland, Ag
Chase, Geo. B. Chamberlain, Mellen. Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
Chase, L. B. Massachusetts, Woodward's map of, 1642. N.E.Reg. Ap
Chase, Mary W. Music; Octave playing.....Music, O
Chater, M. Thicker than water; a story .... Harper, Mr
Cheney, A. N. Trout, Brook, Culture of.. ...Outing, O
Cheney, J. V. Fancy and I: a poem .....Outl. Mr2
Cherry, W. S. Africa; Congo to Nile ..... Idler, S
—— Elephant hunting in Africa ..... McClure, O
Chesnaye, G. P. Africa, Central.....Geog.J. Ja
Chesnutt, C. W. March of progress .....Cent. Ja
—— Negroes in U. S. ....Critic, Ap
Chester, S. S. Anarchy and regicide in the 19th century. Gent.M. O
Chesterton, G. Victoria, Queen .... Westm. Mr
—— Watts, George Frederick.....Bookman, Ja
Cheyne, T. K. Bible, Difficulties in... .....Expos. Mr
—— —— Psalm 17.....Expos. N
—— —— Isaiah, Marti on .....CriticR. Ja
—— Isaiah to Ezra, From .....Am.J.Theol. Jl
—— Mary and Martha.....Expos. My
Cheyney, E. P. England, Mediæval, Village life in. Lippinc. S
Child, C. M. Stichostemma, Habits and natural history of ....Am.Natural. D
—— Zoölogical club, University of Chicago. Science, Je8,Jl5
Childers, E. Gr. Brit. Army; Officers and men. MonthlyR. My
Childers, H. R. E. Australia, Court of appeal for. 19thCent. Jl
—— Gr. Britain; Army ..... 19thCent. N
Chipman, N. P. Sacramento Valley .....Overland, Ap
—— U. S. Constitution and territories .....Overland, O
Chisholm, G. C. Great Britain, Trade of .... Geog.J. O
Cholmondeley, Mary. Advertising.....MonthlyR. Je
—— Advertising; an art in its infancy. Bookman, Ag. Ecl.M. S
—— Pitfall, The; a story.....MonthlyR. D
—— Teneriffe, A day in ....Chaut. S
Chree, C. Terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity .....Nature, Je13

Christian, I. E. Gegenschien, The .....Pop.Astron. Mr
—— Tidal friction ..... Pop.Astron. Ap
Christie, F. A. Apostolic age, Bartlet's. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Christie, M. E. Why she married the gardener. Temp.Bar, O
Christie, W. W. Chimneys, Blowers *vs*...Engin.M. Ap
—— Steam, Fuel combustion and .....Engin.M. Mr
Christopher, W. S. Medical inspect. in public schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Chrystie, G. K. Colombian Republic. Chamb.J. O. Liv.Age, N16
Chumley, J. Pullar, Frederick Pattison.....Geog.J. Mr
Church, A. H. Cost-keeping in factories..Engin.M. Jl,D
—— Gr. Brit., Indus. welfare.....Cassier, Mr
Church, E. S. Minting machinery .... J.Frankl.Inst. D
Church, G. E. Bolivia, Northern.....Geog.J. Ag
—— South America .....Nature, Ag8
—— —— Outline of physical geography.....Geog.J. Ap
Church, S. H. Davis, Cushman K. .....Cent. My
Churchill, H. T. Post office curiosities.....Canad.M. Ja
Churchill, W. S. Gr. Brit., Army Officers in. PallMallM. Ja
—— Roberts, Lord ... . World'sWork, Ja
Cilley, F. H. Elasticity, Theory of .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Cisar, F. Bohemia, Protestantism in..Presb.&Ref.R. O
Citters, W. van. Kaffir labor, Alternative to. 19thCent. S
Claghorn, K. H. Immigration, Changing character of. World'sWork, F
Claire de Pratz. Salt cure, The ..... Contemp. Mr
Clapp, H. A. Dramatic critic, Reminis. of .Atlan. Ag-N
Clapp, H. L. Bourn-Bailey Bible records ..N.E.Reg. Jl
—— Examinations, School.....Educa. Mr
—— School gardens ..... Educa. My,Je
Clapp, R. P. Legal menu; poetry .....GreenBag, Ja
Claretie, J. Bonheur, Rosa ..... Harper, D
Clark, A. Texas oil fields..... Nat'lM. F
Clark, E. B. Sparrows, How to get rid of....Outing, Ja
Clark, E. E. Railroads, American .....Nat'lM
Clark, E. P. Bryan, The passing of.....Nation, Ja17
—— Delaware, The president's hand in.....Nation, Mr28
—— Gibson, Wm. J., Removal of.....Nation, Je27
—— Morals at home and abroad .....Nation, Ag29
—— New York City, Municipal contest in....Nation, O3
—— Office, Public service without.....Nation, Ap18
—— Tammany and the courts.... ..... Nation, O24
—— Yale University, Bicentenary of ... . Nation, O24
—— Yellow journalism .... Nation, S26
Clark, F. E. Christian endeavor, "Sectarianism" of. Outl. Ja12
—— —— Two decades of ..... Indep. Ja31
—— Ohuma, Count; Japanese statesman.....Indep. Ja10
Clark, Mrs. F. M. Music in 20th century education. Music, My
Clark, G. Photography for astronom. investigations. Pop.Astron. Je
Clark, G. B. New York, The newer .... Cassier, O
Clark, H. L. Invertebrates, North American. Am.Natural. Je-S
Clark, I. As one having authority ..... NewEng.M. Je
Clark, J. B. Monopolies and the law ..... Pol.Sci.Q. S
—— Trusts, How to deal with... .....Indep. My2
—— Wages and interest ..... J.Pol.Econ. D
Clark, J. T. George, Duke of York .....Canad.M. N
Clark, M. C. English, Points in teaching .Educa.R. My
Clark, R. School hygiene, Certain failures in.Forum, Jl
Clark, W. Easter and its significance .... Canad.M. Ap
—— Trusts. How can they be crushed? .....Arena, Mr
Clark, W. Victoria, Death of .....Canad.M. Mr
Clarke, A. V. Robert, Hubert, Paintings of, in Chicago. Brush&P. N
Clarke, C. L. "Alias" Jackson; a story..Canad.M. Ag
—— Iolanthe; a story .... Canad.M. Ja. NewEng.M. Ja
Clarke, E. T. Artist's types .....Brush&P. Ap
Clarke, F. E. Chinese oddities, Some .... Cosmopol. Ja
Clarke, F. W. Buffalo Expos.; Government exhibit. Forum, Ag
—— University, Amer., Evolution of ..... Forum, S
—— University teaching, Free speech in ....Science, F22
Clarke, H. A. Brooke, Stopford. Religion. Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Poetry, American, of 1900.....Poet-Lore, Ja
—— Shakespeare. Macbeth; study program. Poet-Lore, Ja
Clarke, S. Westminster Abbey and the coronation. 19thCent. S
Clarke, S. K. Needham, Mass., Marriages in, 1738-1811. N.E. Reg. Jl
Clarke, T. C. Bridge-building, Europe & Amer. Engin.M. Ap
Clarke, W. Liberalism, English, Decline in. Pol.Sci.Q. S
Clarkson, J. W. Gorky, Maxim.....Indep. S19
Clay, C. E. Leopard hunting of India ..... Outing, Mr
Clayton, H. H. Rainfall, Influence of....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Cleary, K. M. Mission of Kitty Malone ....McClure, N
—— Stepmother, The; a story .....McClure, S
Cleaver, C. Zwingli, Heuldrich. . .....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
Clemens, H. Newspapers of New York City, Alien. Bookman, S
Clemens, S. L. Adam's diary .... Harper, Ap
—— China, Missionaries in ..... No.Am. F
—— —— To my missionary critics ..... No.Am. Ap
Clemens, W. M. Canoe sailing in the South Seas. Outing, F
—— Harte, Bret, Country of.....Bookman, My
Clement, P. Turkey hunting ..... Outing, O
Clerke, E. M. Roman Catholic Church, Progress of. Dub.R. Ap
Cleveland, F. A. Carnegie, Andrew, as economist. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
—— Colonization, Morris's History of ..... SchoolR. Je
Cleveland, G. Charities, Public..... ...Charities, S7
—— Venezuela: boundary controversy.... ...Cent. Je, Jl
Cleveland, H. I. Armour, Phillip ....World'sWork, Mr
Cleveland, R. D. Wren, Sir C., London churches of. NewEng.M. D
Clifford, H. Cholera, In the days of. National, S. Ecl.M. N
—— In the heart of the Kalamantan .....Ecl.M. Mr
—— King of the Sedangs ..... Macmil. Jl
—— Singapore.....Argosy, Mr
—— —— Visit of the Duke of York. Blackw. Jl. Ecl.M. O
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Long duel; a comedy ....Fortn. S
Climenson, E. J. Jekylliana.....Gent.M. O
Clinch, B. J. China and the Western powers. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Missionary methods, Anglo-Saxon..Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Philippine Commission, Work of the. Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Philippines .....YaleR. My
Cline, T. S. Eye movements, Angle velocity of. Psychol.R. Mr
Clopath, H. Art *vs*. mechanism..... Brush&P. Mr
Cloud, B. M. Divorce proceedings ... Am.LawR. S-O
Cloud, V. W. Liza Wetherford.....Atlan. S
Clowes, W. L. Books, Cheapening of .....Fortn. Jl

Clowes, W. L. Naval families, Old.....Cornh. D
—— Roosevelt, Theodore..... .....19thCent. O
Clutz, J. A. Ministry, Call to the .....Luth.Q. O
Clyde, Mrs. Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer....Critic, Ap
Coan, T. M. Hawaii, Natives of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
Cobb, W. H. Bible: Isaiah ..... J.Bib.Lit. 20:77
—— Hebrew rhythm, Primary .....J.Bib.Lit. 20:158
Coburn, C. M. Bible, What it is, and what it is not.
Bib.World, Ag
Coburn, F. W. Art education, Economic value of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Cochran, W. C. Cox, Gen. Jacob Dolson .... Bib.Sac. Jl
Cochrane, A. D. Golf, Theory of teaching ...Outing, F
Cochrane, C. H. Aerial navigation.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Cockerell, D. Bookbinding, Leather for .... J.Soc.Arts
Cockerell, T. D. A. Flood, The, Wright on.
Science, Je21
—— Mussels, Simpson's Synopsis of pearly fresh-water.
Science, Je21
Coffin, C. H. Cities, Beautifying.....World'sWork, N
Coffin, C. P. Lord's Supper, Synoptic account of.
Am.J.Theol. Ja
Coffin, V. Salaberry, Conte de, Souv. pol. 1821-30.
Am.Hist.R. Jl
Coggins, P. H. Going down to Jericho ..... Atlan. Ag
—— With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance; a story.
McClure, Jl
Cohen, H. Quotation, Mis- .....Ecl.M. Jl
Cohen, W. S. Africa, So., Ruined farmers .. Westm. D
Cokely, M. American machine-shop conditions.
Engin.M. Ag
Colajanni, N. Homicide and the Italians ....Forum, Mr
Colbron, Grace I. Stage, The, in America, Hapgood's.
Bookman, My
Colby, C. W. Charles Edward, Prince, Lang's.
Nation, Ja10
—— French Revolution, Aulard's History...Nation, N21
—— Netherlands, Blok's History.....Nation, Je27
Colby, Clara B. Gwynne, Nell ..... Overland, N
Colcock, A. T. Humming bird of the Zantee.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
Cole, G. A. J. Animal life, Prehistoric..PallMallM. My
—— Fairhead, Ireland.....Knowl. S
Cole, G. W. Bibliography, Compiling a .... Lib.J. N,D
—— Libraries, Gifts to, 1900-01.....Lib.J. Ag
Coleman, C. Pulpits, Episcopal thrones and.
Archit.Rec. Jl
—— Stained glass windows, Windows of Gouda.
Archit.Rec. Ja
Coleman, J. Theatre, National, A: appeal to the London
county council ..... 19thCent. D
Coler, B. S. Castro, and Uribe, Generals .... Indep. S12
—— N. Y. City, Debt limit of.....Munic.Aff. S
—— —— Financial problems of.....No.Am. O
—— —— Subsidy problem in.....Indep. S12
—— Politics, Commercialism in .....Indep. O31
Coleridge, C. Winds of Cathrigg, The .. Sund.M. Ja-D
Coleridge, C. R. Yonge, Charlotte M. .... Sund.M. My
Coleridge, S. Vivisection.....Fortn. Ja
Coll, A. Christmas in the forest; a poem....Outing, D
—— Forest fables.....Outing, Mr,Ap,Jl
—— Real banshee, The.....Outing, N
Colles, G. W. Transformers, Rotary.
J.Frankl.Inst. Mr-Jl
Collet, C. E. Wages boards in Victoria .....Econ.J. D
Collie, J. N. Rocky Mountains, Canadian ..Geog.J. Mr
Collier, J. Beauty, human, Varying ideals..19thCent. Ja
Collier, P. Athletics, Ethics of.....Forum, N
Collin, G. L. Baby, The; a chronicle.....Harper, Jl
Collins, E. D. American colonies, English law in.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
Collins, H. L. Railway travel.....PallMallM. O
Colomb, P. H. Herbert, Arthur.
Marindin, G. Our nav.heroes
Colquhoun, A. H. V. Canadian magazines.Canad.M. Je
—— Quebec, Did Wolfe capture?.....Canad.M. S
—— Victoria, Prime ministers of .....Canad.M. Mr
Colquhoun, A. R. Bishop, Isabella Bird.
GoodWords, Ap
—— Manchuria in transformation.....MonthlyR. O
Colt de Wolf, B. Brussels, Municipal art in...ArtJ. Ap
Colton, A. Flanigan and Imperial, The.....Harper, D
—— Night piece: poem .....Atlan. S
—— Place of abandoned gods, The.....Scrib.M. F
—— Spiral stone, The.....Atlan. Ag
—— Victory; a poem ....Atlan. Je
Colwick, A. M. Poverty and social decay.....Arena, Jl
Commons, J. R. Labor disputes, Negotiation in.
R.ofRs. Mr
—— Municipal admin. of pub. utilities .....Indep. N7
Compayré, G. Paris expos. U. S. school exhibit.
Educa. F,Mr
Comstock, G. C. Meridian line, Establishing a.
Pop.Astron. My
Conant, C. A. Crises, Financial.....YaleR. F
—— Expansion, Literature of.....Internat.Mo. Je
—— Expenditures, Public, Growth of.....Atlan. Ja
—— Political parties, Future of ....Atlan. S
—— Speculation, Uses of .....Forum, Ag
Conant, C. S. American interests in Orient.
Internat.Mo. F
Conant, H. S. Conchometer, The.....Am.Natural. Ag
Conant, L., jr. Corporations, Industrial, in the U. S.
Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Cone, Ada. Art problem in the U. S .....Contemp. S
Cone, Corinne I. Voice, Child, Care of the.. ..Music, Jl
Cone, K. M. Mather, Nathaniel; boyhood ....Atlan. N
Conger, E. H. China and missionaries in future.
Nat'lM. Je
Coniston, J. Tiger-lily, A; a story.....Temp.Bar, F
Conklin, E. G. College courses, Changes in.
Indep. Ja24
Conn, H. W. American life.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
—— Bacteriology, American Society of.....Science, Mr1
—— —— Chester's ....Science, D20
Connell, F. Mountaineering, Cup and lip in.
Cornh. Ag. Ecl.M. N
Connolly, C. M. Dress, Reform in men's....Munsey, S
Connolly, J. B. Chase over night .....Scrib.M. Ap
Connolly, J. M. Reykjavik to Gloucester...Scrib.M. Ag
Connor, J. T. Chinese in the U. S.....Chaut. Ja
Connor, P. J. Lathes..... .....Cassier, Jl
Connor, R. Man from Glengarry, The.....Outl. Jl-N
Conrad, Joseph. Big Brierly .....Liv.Age, My4
Constant, B. Constant, Benjamin, Portraits by.
Harper, My
Converse, F. Our brother, the mountain.....Atlan. Ag
Converse, J. H. Locomotive building in U. S.
Cassier, Jl
—— Locomotives, American, abroad.....Indep. Je13
Conway, M. Bolivia, Resources of.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
—— Carolus, Joris, Discov. of Edge Island....Geog.J. Je
Conway, M. D. China and our missionaries.
OpenCourt, Je
—— Ethical culture *vs.* ethical cult.....OpenCourt, F
Conybeare, F. C. France; Republic *vs.* the monk.
National, My

Conybeare, F. C. Roumania as a persecuting power. National, Ja
—— Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs .....Jew.Q. Ja
Coode, Clara E. Monro, Dr. Thomas, 1759-1833. ArtJ. My
Cook, A. S. English literature, Teaching of..Atlan. My
Cook, E. T. London street noises... ....PallMallM. My
Cook, E. W. Organization of mankind.....Contemp. S
Cook, F. A. Aurora Australis .....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Guanaco hunt with the Fuegians.....Outing, F
Cook, J. Park, Edwards Amasa.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Cook, O. F. Evolution: kinetic theory ....Science, Je21
Cook, T. A. Doggett, Thomas.....MonthlyR. Jl
—— Henley regatta, Foreign entries at.....Fortn. O
—— Horse, Thoroughbred .....MonthlyR. N
Cook, W. L. Political tendencies, Present. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Cook, W. W. Philippines, How may U.S. govern? Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Cook, Walter. Architectural design, Progress in. Am.Arch. Ja26
Cooke, C. W. R. Cider industry .....19thCent. Ag
Cooke, F. H. Trusts .....Am.LawR. N,D
Cooke, T. Currency law, New.....Q.J.Econ. F
Cooley, E. G. Election in high school .....SchoolR. F
—— *Work, Gospel of* .....Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01
Coolidge, A. C. Randolph gathering. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v. 14
—— *Russia, Expansion*.....Nott.C.C. 19thCent.
Coolidge, D. Chureo, the road-runner.....Indep. F21
Cooper, C. Turner, Thomas: Sussex Pepys..Gent.M. Jl
Cooper, C. H. Harrison, B., Views of ..... Dial, O16
Cooper, C. J. B. Locomotives, British modern types. Cassier, Ap
Cooper, E. H. Yonge, Charlotte M..... Fortn. My
—— Children .....MonthlyR. N
Cooper, F. T. Englishwomàn's love-letters. Bookman, F
—— Novel, historical, Degen. of..... .....Bookman, Ja
Cooper, H. C. Science course for second. schools. SchoolR. S
Cooper, J. God, Sovereignty of .....Ref.Ch.R. O
—— Mind, Passage of, to matter .....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Nature an organized system .....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Cooper, J. A. Buffalo Exposition .....Canad.M. D
—— Canadian Magazine. .....Canad.M. Je
—— Nova Scotia .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Ontario, Annual expenditure of .....Canad.M. My
—— Railways in Ontario .....Canad.M. My
—— York, Duke of, in Australia .....Canad.M. O
Cooper, L. Tiddler's ground, On .....GoodWords, N
Cooper, L. O. Wise woman of Killester..GoodWords, O
Cope, F. R., jr. Tenement house reform..Am.J.Sociol. N
Copland, N. India, How England holds.GoodWords, N
Copplestone, B. Vagabond's wooing, A. Cornh. S. Ecl.M. D
Corbet, W. J. Africa, So., Pirate empire .. ...Westm. N
—— England in 1901 .....Westm. Je
—— War of aggression ....Westm. Mr
Corbett, J. S. Wilks, Col. Mark, and Napoleon. MonthlyR. Ja
Corbin, J. Athletics, University, Engl. and Amer. Outing, O
—— Elective system, Is it elective? .....Forum, Jl
—— Football, English and American Rugby..Outing, N
Corbishley, J. Birds, Migration of.....Dub.R. Ja
Corden, V. Victoria, Queen. Interest in painting. ArtJ. Ap
Cordley, C. Dogs of Shakespeare.....Gent.M. F
Corey, Giles. Longfellow, H. W. .....NewEng.M. Ja
Cork & Orrery, Countess of. Etiquette..PallMallM. My
Cormack, J. D. Edison, T. A.....GoodWords, Mr
Cornell, W. P. Fire department stories. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
Cornford, L. C. Automobiles .....Argosy, Mr
Cornish, C. J. Birds, wild, Protection of .....Cornh. Mr
—— Rook-shooting .....Cornh. Je
Cornish, R. H. Physical geography, Davis's. SchoolR. Ja
Cornish, V. Sand-waves in tidal currents....Geog.J. Ag
—— Waves, ocean, Size of.....Knowl. Ja-Jl
Cornish, Mrs. W. Transvaal war, Eton men in. Pall MallM. F
Cornish-Bond, M. Cat-raising .....Munsey, S
Cornu, A. Light, Wave theory of ...Smithson.Rept. '99
Corrance, H. C. England, Religious condition of. Dub.R. Ja
Cort, C. Marriage and divorce .....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Cortesi, S. Anarchism in Italy.....Indep. O3
—— Crispi, F.....Internat.Mo. N
—— Crispi, F. .....Indep. Ag29
—— France and Italy.....Internat.Mo. O
—— Papacy in Rome in 20th century.....Internat.Mo. Jl
—— Rome, Flood in.....Indep. Ja10
—— Verdi as a patriot .....Indep. F21
—— Victor Emanuel III. How educated ...Indep. Ag22
Cortie, A. L. Stars, New.....Knowl. Je
—— Sun-spot disturbances, Types of.....Knowl. My
Cortright, Judge. Rom. Cath. church and the future. Cath.World, F
Cory, W. Hallowing of the fleet, The .....Argosy, Mr
Cosby, D. S. A. Ireland, Landlords in.....Westm. Je
—— —— Rom. Cath. university for.....Westm. Mr
Cosgrave, J. O' H. Literature for the millions. World'sWork, Mr
Coter, R. N. Tobacco-fields of Central America. Chamb.J. My
—— Vanilla-gathering in Central America. Chamb.J. Ap
Cothonay, B. China, Roman Catholicism in. Cath.World, Jl
Cotton, F. C. India, Irrigation in.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Coubertin, P. de. Europe, Central, Problem of. Fortn. O
—— France and England.....Fortn. Je
—— France on the wrong track.....R.ofRs. Ap
—— Loubet, Emile, Pres. .....Cent. My
Couch, A. T. Quiller-. Bridals of Ysselmonde. PallMallM. Jl
—— Laird's luck, The.....PallMallM. Mr,Ap
—— Laying up the boat .....Cornh. O
—— Patmore, Coventry..... ...MonthlyR. Ja
—— Talking ships.....PallMallM. O
Couch, M. Quiller-. Spoilt triumph,A. .....Argosy, Mr
Coughlan, J. P. Architecture, Profession of..Munsey, S
—— French, D. C., Amer. sculptor.....M.ofArt, My
Coughlin, J. J. Nation, Mrs. Carrie. Nat'lM.(Bost.)Mr
Coughran, Ernestine. Fire-walking.....Cosmopol. N
Councilman, W. T. Harvard Univ. in medicine. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Countryman, G. Libraries, Public, Opportunities of. Lib.J. Ag
Coupe, C. Temporal power of the Pope...Am.Cath.Q. O
Court, C. Baptism..... .....Ref.Ch.R. O
Courtney, E. Genoa, Impressions of.....Argosy, Je
Courtney, L. Newspapers, Making and reading of. Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
—— Octogenarian, Notes of an .....Cornh. Jl
Courtney, W. L. Pinero, A. W. Iris.... .....Fortn. N

Covey, C. C., and others. Indians, Education of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Cowdrick, E. L. High school, True place of. Educa. Ap
Cowper, J. L. Laundry machinery.....Cassier, O
Cox, Harold. Great Britain, Commerce, and American progress.....No.Am. Jl
—— —— Debt of .....No.Am. S
Cox, H. O. Variations, Cases of saltatory. Am.Natural. Ja
Cox, J. G. S. Religious orders in France..19th Cent. D
Cox, K. Buffalo Expos., American art at. Nation, Ag.15
—— French art, Brownell's.....Nation, Na1
—— *Painting in 19th century*.....Nott,C.C.19thCent.
Cox, T. E. Miles, George H.....Cath.World, O
Cramp, C. H. Merchant marine and subsidy. Indep. Ja17
Crampton, C. A. Sugar and the new colonies. Forum, N
Crandall, C. H. Stones, Sermons in.....NewEng.M. Ag
Crandall, W. S. City, A model ..... .Munic.Aff. S
Crane, C. H. Yachting; new measurement...Outing, S
Crane, E. A. Exposition buildings, Government. Am.Arch. Na
Crane, L. B. Bible, Gospels, Hawkins on. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Crane, Stephen. Dark brown dog, The...Cosmopol. Mr
Crane, W. I. Selfhood, Devel. of moral....SchoolR. Je
Crane, Walter. Art-teaching, Methods of .....ArtJ. Ja
—— Pattern design, Animals in.....ArtJ. Jl
Craven, E. G. Electric traction ... .Chamb.J. Jl
—— Paris Expos., 1900, Pop. science at.....Chamb.J. Ja
Crawford, Emily. Victoria, Queen. Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Crawford, F. M. In the palace of the king....Munsey, Ja
—— Papacy and temporal power ... .Indep. F14
Crawford, J. S. Parliaments, English and French. Gunton'sM. N, O
Crawford, O. M. Memory, A; a story .....Sund.M. Ag
Crawford, V. M. Patmore, Coventry .....Fortn. F
—— Philanthropy and wage paying.....Econ.J. Mr
Crawford, W. H., jr. Sulphur-mining in North Pacific. Cassier, F
Crawley, E. S. Geometry, Ancient and modern. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Creighton, J. E. Methodology and truth....Philos.R. Ja
Creighton, Mrs. Louise. Women, educated, Employment of..... .....19thCent. N
Creighton, M. Knowledge, A plea for....Contemp. Ap
Crespi, A. J. H. Fungi, Facts about.....Chamb.J. Ag
Cripps, C. A. House of Commons, Reform of. National, N
Cripps, M. Editors and contributors ....GoodWords, S
Crispi, F. Italy and Triple Alliance. Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, Ja5
Crissey, F. Fur trade, Romance of....World'sWork, D
Crissy, I. O. Business education.Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01.
Crockard, F. H. Coke ovens, By-product....Cassier, D
Crocker, G. W. School, Rural, half a century ago. NewEng.M. Ag
Crockett, S. R. Elsie's dance for her life..Cosmopol. N
—— Firebrand, The.....Temp.Bar, Ja-N
—— What happened .....Lippinc. S
Croes, J. J. R. Civil engineering, Century of. Science, Jl19. Nature, Ag29
Crofton, F. B. Fighting, Words applied to. Canad.M. My
Croly, H. Artists, American, and their public. Archit.Rec. Ja
—— Buffalo exposition; novel features ....Archit.Rec. O
Croly, H. D. Architectural criticism.....Archit. Rec. Ap
Crommelin, A. C. D. Eclipses of sun, in 20th century. Knowl. Mr
Cronan, R. Phœnix of the Aztecs..... .Harper, D
Crook, Z. Hysteresis, Yoke for measuring. Am.J.Sci. My
Crooke, W. Slighted service, A; a story.....Sund.M. O
Crookes, Sir Wm. Science, latest achievements. Smithson.Rept.'99
Crosby, E. R. Deception, A; a story..... Outl. My4
Crosby, O. T. Abyssinia; Country and people. Nat. Geog.M. Mr
—— Africa, Cent., Zeila to Khartum.....Geog.J. Jl
Cross, C. R. Holman, Silas W. Am.Acad.Proc.n.s. v.36
Cross, G. Shakespeare. Coriolanus, on the stage. Macmil. My
Crossley, E. M. When October comes along. Canad.M N
Crothers, S. M. Schools, The people and the. Educa.R. My
Crowell, H. A. Pictures and pineapples....McClure, D
Crowell, J. F. American primacy in iron. Internat.Mo. Ag
Crowinshield, F. Decoration, Architectural..Scrib.M. S
Crowninshield, Mrs. S. Mysterious Mrs. Dacres. Lippinc. Ap
Crozier, W. U.S. Army in Pekin exped.. ....No.Am. F
Cruger, Mrs. V. R. Fortune, Concerning..Cosmopol. D
—— France, Impressions in .....Cosmopol. Ag
Cruikshank, B. Machinery; Repetitive shop processes. Engin.M. Ag
Crum, F. S. Süssmilch, J. P., Statis. work of. Am.Statis.Assoc. S
Crundall, W. Dover, New harbor works at..19thCent. N
Crunden, F. M. Library and school. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '01
Crutchley, E. T. Fate and an *alias* .....Chamb.J. S
Cubberley, E. P. San Francisco, School situation. Educa.R. Ap
Cule, W. El Old Mr. Jellicoe's plan .....Chamb.J. O
Cumberland, B. Univ. of Toronto, Building of. Canad.M. Jl
Cumming, D. London workhouse, Life in. GoodWords, My
Cummings, C. A. Cabot, Edward C.....Am.Arch. F9
Cummings, E. Women's Council of Canada. Canad.M. Jl
Cummings, E. G. Dismal Swamp and how to go there. Chaut. Ag
Cummings, W. Brides of many nationalities. Canad.M. Je
—— Christmas, Woman's sphere at .....Canad.M. D
—— Servants in Germany.....Canad.M. O
Cundiff, Hannah M. Music, Public school, in St. Joseph. Music, Je
Cunliffe-Owen, F. Ducal houses, British....Munsey, Je
—— Edward VII., Court of.....Munsey, Ag
—— Orders and decorations, Royal.....Munsey, O
—— Rulers at work.. ....Munsey, S
Cunniff, M. G. Locomotives, American, abroad. World'sWork, N
—— New York City, Rebuilding of.....World'sWork, D
—— Strike time, A mill town in.....World'sWork, O
Cunningham, H. W. Cunningham, Andrew, of Boston. N.E.Reg. Jl,O
Cunningham, J. D. Anthropology.....Sci. O18
Cunningham, W. Currency, American, in 18th century. Econ.R. Ja
Cunynghame, H. H. Enameling upon metals, Art. J.Soc.Arts, v.48

Currier, Mary M. Tennyson's poetry, Affectation in. Writer, Ap
Curtis, E. L. Israel, Tribes of.....Bib.&Sem.studies
—— Joash, Coronation of.....Bib.World, Ap
Curtis, G. P. Manuscripts, Lost.....Cath.World, Jl
Curtis, M. Christmas roses .....Overland, D
Curtis, V. G. Manual training, Relation to tech. educa. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Curtis, W. A. Princess Ronhilda, The.....Overland, F
Curtis, Wilmetta. Double stroke.....Overland, N
Curtiss, S. I. Bible as Divine revelation.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Curtois, M. A. Refrain, A; a poem.....Gent.M. Je
—— Some experiments with Jane.. .....Gent.M. O
Curzon, Geo. R. P., viscount. Howe, Richard, Admiral. Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
—— Victoria, Queen, Memorial hall in India. 19thCent. Je
Cutter, C. A. Libraries, Devel. of, in 19th cent. Nott,C.C. 19thCent. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '99-00, v.2
—— Libraries, Public, Best books in .....Lib.J. F
Cuyler, T. L. Parson's barrel, The.....Sund.M. S

Dabney, C. W. Education, Expense upon. World'sWork, Ap
Dafoe, J. A. Call from the gorge.....Canad.M. N
Daimler, P. Automobile, The petroleum ...Engin.M. D
Dairs, N. Dress, Men's.....PallMallM. Mr
Dale, R. C. Legislative power.....Am.BarAssoc. v.24
Dale, T. F. Polo, English, of to-day .....Outing, Ag
Daley, J. G. Moore, Thomas, Amer. trip of. Cath.World, S
Daley, R. A. Oceanography, A museum of .Science, Je4
Dall, C. H. Hare, A. J. C. Amer. stories in his Life. Nation, AgS
Dall, W. H. Alaska, Harriman expedition to. Nation, O17
—— Bivalves, Hinge teeth of..... Am.Natural. Mr
Dallas, C. Kumaon, Tour in.....Argosy, Mr
Dallin, V. C. Graffy, Charles.....NewEng.M. O
Dalrymple, Sir C. Parliament, Recoll. in and out of. GoodWords, Ja
Dana, F. Barrister's benefit.....GreenBag, F
Dana, M. T. N. Y. state normal schools ...Educa.R. Ja
Dandeno, J. B. Plants, Freezing of .....Science, Je7
Dandridge, D. Wild asters; a poem.....Poet-Lore, Jl
Dane, J. B. Jerome Park racing days .....Cosmopol. F
Daniels, E. D. Teachers, Hindrances to.....Educa. Ja
Daniels, J. L. College, American, Future of. Bib.Sac. O
Danvers, F. C. India, Statistics of .....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Dargan, E. P. Eliot, George ....Conserv.R. Mr
Darling, H. K. Burbank, Seth; a strenous athant. GreenBag, Mr
Darrach, C. C. Elevators, Office-building..Am.Arch. O5
Darragh, J. T. Transvaal, Liquor problem in. Contemp. Jl
Dart, E. C. M. Abel's Susanna.....Longm. Je
—— Enoch—a born naturalist ..Longm. Ag. Ecl.M. N
—— Passon's dilemma .....Longm. S
Darwin, C. Species; Tendenc. to form varieties. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Darwin, F. Plants, Movements of.....Nature, N14
Daskam, Josephine D. American poetry, Distinction of. Atlan. My
—— Heart of a child, The .....McClure, F
—— Hope deferred.....Cent. Jl
—— Little God and Dicky, The .....McClure, Ag
—— Madness of Philip .....Idler, F
—— Study in piracy, A .....McClure, Ap
—— Wanderers, The .....Cent. Ag
Daumart, M. Theatre, Censorship in France. Gent.M. D
Davenport, C. Nielle work ..... J.Soc.Arts, v.4S
Davenport, C. B. Zoology of the 20th century. Science, Ag30. Nature, O3
Davey, F. J. Burraby: an Australian pet...Sund.M. My
—— No great catch . .....GoodWords, S
Davey, R. Amusements of old London, Bolton's. Sat.R. Mr9
—— Du Bois, Count, a new French poet..... Fortn. Ag
—— France, facts about, A few more .....Fortn. D
David, J. S. Cycles, Vibrations, waves and....Arena, F
Davids, E. Stage effects, Modern.....Munsey, Jl
Davids, Edith. Theatrical make-up, Art of. Cosmopol.Ag
Davidson, A. B. McCurdy's History, etc. .....Crit.R. S
Davidson, F. L. M. Holland, Flying visit to.Argosy, F
Davidson, I. Barabbas and Shylock .....SewaneeR. Jl
Davidson, J. Canada, Census of.....Econ.J. D
Davidson, Susan M. Voice culture in schools..Music, F
Davidson, T. 20th century, Task of the. Internat.J.Ethics, O
Davidson, W. L. Platonists, Neo-, Whittaker on. Crit.R. Jl
Davies, B. N. Langdon- Party-system The...Macmil. S
Davies, H. Æsthetics, Method of .....Philos.R. Ja
Davis, A. McF. Andros, Proclamation money of. Am.Antic.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
—— *Bancroft, Mrs. L. C. Letter.* Am.Antic.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
Davis, A. P. Nicaragua & Costa Rica, Boundary of. Nat.Geog.M. Ja
—— Nicaragua and Panama canals.... .. ....Forum, Ja
Davis, B. Organ pipes.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Sound, Nodes and loops of ..... Am.J.Sci. O
Davis, B. M. Sex in plants, Origin of .. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Davis, C. B. Gloversville plunger, The ....Munsey, Mr
Davis, E. B. French speech sounds.....Nation, Ja31
Davis, H. Bancroft, Mrs. L. C. Letters. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc. n.s. v.14
—— Buffalo Exposition; City of light .....Munsey, O
—— N. Y. City politics .....Munsey, N
—— Stage; whom it demoralizes.....Munsey, Ap
—— Yacht racing; Blue ribbon of the sea, The. Munsey, S
Davis, H. V. Harte-. London as a seaport. MonthlyR. Mr
Davis, H. W. C. "Baculi, Cornuti" ....Eng.Hist.R. O
Davis, J. W. Fluids, compressible, Motion of. Am.J.Sci. Ag
Davis, N. Society's rules ..... PallMallM. D
Davis, Nina. Judaism, 1901.....Jew.Q. Ja
Davis, O. K. Aguinaldo.....Idler, O
Davis, R. H. Africa, East, Along the coast of. Scrib.M. Mr
—— Derelict, A ....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Kitchener, Lord, Methods of... .....Indep. F7
—— Passion play, An English ..... Cent. F
—— Wet, Christian de ..... Indep. Mr14
Davis, S. K. Preaching; Office of the preacher. Arena, N
Davis, W. G. Ruskin colony, Failure of. Gunton'sM. D
Davis, W. M. Chemistry, Inorganic ..... Science, Mr1
—— Mountain ranges of the great basin .... Science, S20
—— U. S. geologic atlas .....Science, Je14
Davison, C. Earthquakes: Progress of seismology. Knowl. F
—— Sound, Transmission of .....Knowl. Je
—— Stones, large, Sinking, by worms ..... Knowl. N

Davison, W. T. Rom. Cath. Church, Puller's Saints of. Crit.R. S
Dawkins, C. E. Debts, National; Egypt ....No.Am. O
Dawley, T. R. Granada, By diligencia to .... Outl. Ap6
—— Havana .....Outl. F2
—— New York City, Unification of.....Outl. O5
Dawley, T. R., jr. Granada, A Yankee in, after our war with Spain.....Outl. Je8
—— Havana after three years .....Outl. N16
—— Pan-American congress .....Outl. D14,28
Dawson, A. J. Morocco, Swan song from.....Fortn. Jl
Dawson, E. Transvaal war. In the advance. Macmil. Ap
Dawson, G. M. Rocky Mountain region in Canada. Science, Mr15
Dawson, H. M. Salt solution, Crystallization of. Nature, Ag1
Dawson, M. L. Negroes in America ..... No.Am. F
Dawson, N. Metal work, Art ..... J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Dawson, P. Electric power stations ..... Cassier, Ja
—— Steam engineering .....Engin.M. N,D
Dawson, T. C. Brazilian law & judic. organization. Am.LawR. Ja-F
Dawson, W. H. Germany; Commercial progress. Econ.J. D
Day, A. L. Gold, Melting point of ..... Am.J.Sci. F
—— Metals, Expansion of ..... Am.J.Sci. My
Day, C. Steel, tool, Taylor-White process. J.Frankl.Inst. S
Day, D. T. Oil-fields, new, of U. S.....R.of Rs. Je
Day, F. M. Architecture, Sturgis's Dictionary of. Nation, Mr14
—— Roman art, Native vigor of ... .Internat.Mo. My
Day, H. F. Edict in modern Acadia .. NewEng.M. Mr
Day, L. Bookbindings, Cloth.....ArtJ. Ap
Day, L. F. Art, The new.....Macmil. N
—— Artist and his trade..... ....ArtJ. Ap
—— Butterfield, L. P., in floral design ..... ArtJ. D
—— Crane, Walter. Exhibition in Budapest .. ArtJ. Mr
—— Decorative art at Glasgow exhib.....ArtJ. Jl-S
—— Glasgow exhibition, Art.....ArtJ. O,N
—— Ornament .....ArtJ. Ja,F
—— Pattern design, Animals in.....ArtJ. Jl
—— Stencilling, Modern .....ArtJ. My
—— Tiffany glass .....M.of Art, O
Dean, B. Nautilus, Notes on living .....Am.Natural. O
Dearborn, G. V. N. Psychology and the med. school. Science, Jl26
D'Easum, B. C. Fourteen days; a story ....Canad.M. S
De Burgh, A. Civil service..... .Westm. My
—— Tyrolese mountains.....Idler, Jl
Decker, A. Indians of No. America .....Munsey, O
De Forest, J. H. Japan of 1900 .....Indep. Ja17
De Forest, K. Her ancestor; an incident...Harper, My
De Garmo, C. Art, Economic basis of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— Education and city life .....Gunton'sM. D
—— School reform, Münsterberg on... .....Educa.R. F
De Kay, C. Art, Christian, in the United States. Cath.World, O
—— N. Y. City, Appellate Court building....Indep. Ag1
—— Pottery: Art from the kilns.....Munsey, O
Deland, M. Individualism and soc. responsibility. Indep. My23
DeLay, T. S. Mexico, Prospecting in Western. Engin.M. N
Demarest, W. H. S. Sunday Schools, Reconstruction in .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Deming, C. Baseball, College; the captains.Outing, My
Deming, C. Fish, How to dress — after Walton. Outing,Jl
Deming, H. E. Municipal program, A. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
De Morgan, J. Coronation of an English monarch. GreenBag, Je
—— Costello, James..... .....GreenBag, S
—— Eloquence, Old-time, at the bar.....GreenBag, Mr
—— Wills, quaint and curious.....GreenBag, D
Dempster, C. L. H. Napoleon I., Escape from Elba. Longm. Mr
—— —— First of 100 days.....Longm. Mr
—— Stuart, Lady Louisa, Letters .....Longm. D
Denby, C. China, Agriculture in .....Forum, N
—— Chinese traits, Some.....Forum, My
—— Democratic party, What of the? .....Forum, Mr
De Nevers, M. Verdi, Guiseppe.....PallMallM. Ap
Denio, F. B. Servant of Jehovah, The..Am.J.Theol. Ap
Denison, G. T. Haliburton, Robert Grant..Canad.M. Je
Denison, L. Borrower as a banker sees him. World'sWork, Mr
—— Morgan, J. Pierpont .....World'sWork, Ap
—— New York City, Election, 1901.....World'sWork, D
Denison, T. S. Newspaper, The telephone. World'sWork, Ap
Denney, J. Bible, Romans, Theology of....Expos. F-N
Denning, W. F. Comet, Great Southern, 1901..Knowl. S
—— Jupiter and his markings.....Nature, F7
—— —— Motion of markings .....Pop.Astron. N
—— Meteors, Real paths of.....Knowl. D
De Normandie, J. Elwyn, John. Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v. 14
Denslow, Van B. "America," the name..Gunton'sM. S
Derby, O. A. Brazil, Tertiary sea of, supposed. Science, Mr1
—— Manganese ore deposits .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Topaz in Brazil, Occurrence of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Desmond, M. E. Whittier, J. G. Story of "The Countess" ..... Cath.World, Ja
Devas, C. S. Monopolies and fair dealing. Internat.J.Ethics, O
—— Morality, Social, W. A. Watt on.....DubR. Jl
Devine, E. T. Assoc. charities ..Conf.Char.&Correc. '01
—— Housing conditions in cities of N. Y....Charities, D
De Vinne, T. L. Printing in the 19th cent. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— —— Oldest book .....Nation, O24
Dewald, F. L. Anarchy the gospel of destruction. Arena, N
Dewar, G. A. B. London, Nature in ..... Longm. Ja
Dewar, J. Atmospheric air, Separation of gases of. Am.J.Sci. S
—— *Hydrogen, Liquid* .....Smithson. Rept. '99
—— —— —— Boiling point of.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Nadir of temperature.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Sodium thiosulphate .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Volatile gases of atmospheric air .... . Am.J.Sci. F
Dewart, E. H. Theology, New .....Bib.Sac. O
Dewey, J. Schools, Course of study for.....Educa.R. Je
—— —— The people and the .... Educa.R. My
—— *Study, Course of*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Dewey, M. Library, Place of, in education. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Dewey, S. Paris, Quais of, Along the ..... Cent. My
Dewhurst, W. Didier-Pouget ....Studio, F
De Witt, J. Presb. Church in U. S., Assemblies of. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Dexter, E. G. Schools, Success at, Conditions of. Science, Ag16

Dexter, E. G. Suicide and the weather..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Weather, Effect of, on morals...Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
Dexter, F. B. Salisbury, Edward E.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
D'Eyncourt, E. H. Tennyson-. Steamships, Economical speed of ....Cassier, N
Diack, W. Carpenter, Edward. Walt Whitman.
Westm. D
Diarista, A. Leo XIII., Busy holiday of..Cath.World, O
—— Papal independence and Italy's prosperity.
Cath.World, Ap
Dicey, A. V. Cromwell, Oliver, Morley's....Nation, Ja3
—— —— Speeches, Stainer's edition.....Nation, Ag15
—— England, Imperialism in .....Nation, S12
—— Gr. Brit., Constitution of, Courtney's ....Nation, S5
—— Utilitarians, Stephen on English ... Nation, Mr21,28
Dicey, E. Irish nuisance and how to abate it.
19thCent. S
—— Liberalism "in extremis".....Fortn. Ag
—— Russell, Charles, of Killowen .... Ecl.M. Ja
Dickerson, Lydia F. Health and spiritual causation.
N.ChurchR. Ap
Dicks, W. F. Holbein, H., Picture, "The Ambassadors".....M.ofArt, N
Dickson, A. K. L. After many days; a poem..Ecl.M. Jl
Dickson, E. Woman and the essay .....Dial, N1
Dickson, H. N. Atmosphere, Temperature of.Geog.J. N
—— Soundings in the North Atlantic .....Nature, Mr21
Digby, E. T. India, Over-payments to England.
Sat.R. Fa
Diggle, J. W. Reciprocity in religion, Law of.
Expos. S
Dike, S. W. Divorce, Proposed church canons on.
Outl. S28
—— Social institutions, Some American..Am.J.Sociol. N
Dilke, C. W. Edward VII..... ....No.Am. Mr
—— Great Britain, Colonies, 19th century in.. J.Soc.Arts
—— Guerilla and counter-guerilla .....Fortn. D
Dillon, ——. Artists, New books on ....M.ofArt, Jl,Ag
Dillon, E. J. China, European outrages in..Contemp. Ja
—— Manchuria, Micawberism in .....Contemp. My
—— Witte, M., and Russian comm. crisis..Contemp. Ap
Dillon, J. F. Marshall, John.....Am.LawR. Mr, Ap
Dinsmore, C. A. Dante; vision of sin .....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Dante's quest of liberty ..... Atlan. Ap
Dinwiddie, Emily W. Almshouse, A Virginia county.
Charities, Ag3
Diplock, A. H. Bosworth field.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Disbrow, W. S. Sanitarian's note-book..
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Ditchfield, P.H. Brasses..... Gent.M. N
—— Messenger, Adventures of a royal .....Chamb.J. Je
—— Parish chest, The ..... Chamb.J. Ja
Diver, M. Brahmin's honor, A.. .....Argosy, Ag
—— Requital.....Temp.Bar, D
—— "When beauty fades;" a story .....Argosy, Ap
Dix, E. A. Crack in the headboard ....Cent. Ap
Dix, W. F. While the jury was out; a story.
McClure, S
Dixon, F. H. American Economic Association.
Nation, Ja10
—— Dartmouth coll., Profess. of graduates of.
YaleR.My
Dixon, J. M. Churchill, W. The crisis. ...Bookman, S
Dixon, M. H. Hunt, Walter, animal painter.
M.ofArt,Jl
—— James, Francis, as artist.....ArtJ. Ag
Doane, W. C. Anarchism and atheism: a sermon.
Outl. S28
Dobell, B. Chapman, George, Newly discov. letters.
Ath. Mr23-Ap13
—— Heneage, Sir Thomas, Poems by.....Ath. S14
—— Jonson, Ben, Newly discov. letters of.
Ath. Mr30-Ap13
—— Landor, Walter Savage, Unpublished letters of.
Ath. Ag31
Dobson, A. Angel Court: a poem.....Ecl.M. Ag
—— Authors of the 18th century, Titled .....Lippinc. O
—— China.....Cornh. D
—— Covent-Garden Journal ..National, My. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Hogarth, W. Drawings in Brit. Museum.
M.ofArt, Ja
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis .....Ecl.M. Jl
Dobson, W. T. Pidgin-English..... ...Argosy, Ja
Dodd, Catherine I. American school girl, Ideals of the,
National, Je. Ecl.M. O
—— Children, school, German & English.....Ecl.M. Mr
Dodd, J. T. "Poor man's lawyer" in London.
Econ.R. Ap
Dodd, S. C. T. Anarchy, Congress and; a suggestion.
No.Am. O
Dodd, S. S. Discover, The; a story.....Munsey, S
Dodge, M. Roads, Good, The government and. Forum, N
Dodge, M. A. Washington, D. C., Gossip from.
Liv.Age, S7
Dodge, R. Eye movements, Angle velocity of.
Psychol.R. Mr
—— Reading, Psychology of..... ....Psychol.R. N
Doggett, L. L. Y. M. C. A., Jubilee of the ..No.Am. Je
Dole, C. H. Creation.... .....N.ChurchR. O
Dolson, G. N. Nietzsche, F., Infl. of Schopenhauer on.
Philos.R. My
Donald, R. London. The citizen and the politician.
Contemp. Ap
Donnell, A. H. Little girl.....Harper, O
Doolittle, C. L. Astronomy, Advance in 19th century.
Science, Jl5
Doolittle, C. S. Words, powerful, Misuse of..Writer, Ja
Doolittle, E. Stars, Double .....J.Frankl.Inst. N
Doolittle, Edward S. Jury, Charging the.
Am.LawR. Ja-F
—— West Virginia, Southern, On the circuit in.
GreenBag, Je
Dorr, J. C. R. Robinson, Rowland ....Atlan. Ja
Dorsey, A. V. His little guest; a Xmas story..Arena, D
Dorsey, G. A. Field Columbian Museum; anthropology.
Am.Anthropol. O-D
—— Game of Na-wa-ta-pi .....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
—— Games of Klamath Indians .....Am.Anthropol. Ja
—— Hopi expedition .....Science, F8
—— Indians, American, Guessing game of.Am.Antiq. N
Dorsey, N. E. Sky; Color of blue sky light.Nature, Je6
Doster, F. Philippines, Will they pay? . ...Arena, My
Doty, A. H. Quarantine methods.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Douglas, A. H. Menegoz, E., and fideismes..Crit.R. My
Douglas, Alice M. Manuscripts, Market for.Writer, S,O
—— Old pine tree .....NewEng.M. Ag
Douglas, Anna. Neuschwanstein Castle, Bavaria.
ArtJ. D
—— Rothenburg, Germany.....ArtJ. Ag
Douglas, E. Merycochœrus, in Montana, New species of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Douglas, G. Charlie, circus usher; a story.Canad.M. D
Douglas, J. Railways, American transcontinental.
Cassier, Mr
Douglas, T. House of dreams .....Cornh. O
Douglass, A. E. Stars; Nova Persei....Pop.Astron. My

[illegible]
[illegible] M. Ag
[illegible] M. My
[illegible]
[illegible] M. F
[illegible]
[illegible] Bag. S
[illegible] N.Y.
[illegible] Critic, Mr
[illegible] Ed.M. Ag
[illegible]
Am.Cath.Q. O
[illegible] Wentworth.
NewEng.M. Jl
[illegible], from a mental
[illegible] Psychol.R. Ja
[illegible] story.....Canad.M. S
[illegible] Cornh. Ja
[illegible] 19thCent. Mr
[illegible] am, Undoing of.
Cath.World,
[illegible] Circle.....Munic.Aff. S
[illegible] in romantic drama.
Cosmopol. Jl
[illegible] States, State .....Outl. Ag3
[illegible] dances of the southwest.
Outing, Mr
[illegible] Indian Territory, Reconstruction of.
Outl. Je22
[illegible] Capital punishment, Abolition of.
Westm. Ap
[illegible] Germany, Letter from.....Atlan. Mr
[illegible] True patriarch, A.....McClure, D
[illegible] Brahe, T., Observatory of...Nature, D5
[illegible] Tercentenary of..... .....Nature, N7
[illegible] Alfred. Autobiography.....McClure, My
[illegible] Island, At.....Liv.Age, Je1
[illegible], S. R. Bible, Old Testament .....Expos. F
[illegible], W. A. When ole marster passed away.
Arena, N
Brown, J. S. Joliet Township High School..SchoolR. S
Drummond, H. Bible study, Evolution of. ..Outl. Ag17
Drummond, H. G. Art: what is it?.....N.ChurchR. Ja
Drury, J. B. Reformed Church in America, General Synod of.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Dryden, Alice. Lace, Flemish.....PallMallM. Ja
Dryer, C. R. Geography, Organization of..Educa.R. Ja
Drygalski, E. V. Antarctic, German expedition to.
Geog.J. S
Duane, W. Chemical reactions, Velocity of.
Am.J.Sci. My
DuBois, C. G. Barrie, James M. Tommy and Grizel.
Bk.Buyer, F
—— Dieguenos, Mythology of the....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
DuBois, W. E. B. Freedmen's Bureau .....Atlan. Mr
—— Negro, American, Thomas on .....Dial, Ap16
—— —— Religion of the .....New World, D'00
—— —— as he really is.....World's Work, Je
—— *Negro landholder in Ga*.....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.6
—— Negroes in Georgia, Savings of.....Outl. S14
—— Washington, B. T. Up from slavery.....Dial, Jl16
DuCane, E. Civil service in England....MonthlyR. Ap
Dudeney, Mrs. H. Just like love; a story....Harper, N
Dudley, J. G. Motor trucks, Steam.....Engin.M. My
Dudley, M. S. Porter, Rev. Edward Griffin, Memoir of.
N.E.Reg. Ja

Duering, S. M. Malicious fortune.....Argosy, Jl-S
—— Outrageous fortune.....Argosy, Ja-Je
Duff, A. W. Undulations, Secondary.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Duffield, J. T. Gravitation, Discovery of. Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Duffield, W. B. Italy, and the Triple Alliance.
MonthlyR. S
—— Napoleon in Corsica.....Cornh. Mr
—— Newfoundland, Dilemma in, 1901.....19thCent. N
Dugmore, R. R. Fish, tropical, Photos of.
World's Work, Jl
Dunbar, M. L. Russian prince, Household of a.
Atlan. Ap
Dunbar, P. L. Independence of Silas Bollender.
Lippinc. S
—— Minority committee.....Lippinc. N
—— Mortification of the flesh.....Lippinc. Ag
—— Sport of the gods..... .....Lippinc. My
—— Visiting of Mother Danbury .....Lippinc. D
—— White counterpane, The.....Lippinc. O
Dunbar, W. H. Inheritance tax in United States.
Q.J.Econ. F
Duncan, F. Japanese plants in Amer. gardens. Atlan. S
Duncan, G. M. Leibnitz, Russell on.....Philos.R. My
Duncan, N. Chase of the tide, The; a story, McClure, Ag
—— Newfoundlanders of the outports.....Outing, D
Dunelm, B. F. Progress .....Econ.R. Ja
Dunlap, O. E. Niagara Falls, Power from.
World's Work, Ag
Dunn, M. Fisheries, English.....Contemp. Jl
—— Fishes, Sea .....PallMallM. Ag
Dunne, F. P. Buffalo exposition, Mr. Dooley on the Midway.....Cosmopol. S
Dunning, W. A. Machiavelli, Polit. theory of.
Internat.Mo. D
—— Reconstruction, Undoing of.....Atlan. O
Dunton, E. K. Frangipani's ring, Thode on..Dial, Ap1
—— Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess.....Dial, D1
—— Tribulations of a princess.....Dial, Ag
Durand, E. Hildegarde; a story.....Canad.M. Ag
Duran-Loriza, J. J. Hermite, Charles .....Science, Je7
Durban, W. Ingram, Arthur F. W., Bishop....Outl. S7
Durham, W. W. Spokane, Washington.....Nat'lM. D
Durlin, F. Camping.....Outing, N
Dutt, W. A. Bob Banham's last crossing....Argosy, Je
—— Borrow, Geo., In the country of.....Macmil. Je
Dutton, S. T. Educational resources.....Educa.R. Ja
Duvall, E. Fourth gentleman, The.....Harper, Jl
—— Lover, The .....Atlan. N
—— Point of honor.....Atlan. Ag
Dyer, L. Alfred, King.....Atlan. Jl
—— —— Millenary of.....Cent. Jl
Dyson, E. Gold stealers.....Longm.

Eaglesfield, C. C. Music as a civilizing agency.
Cath.World, Mr
—— —— Value of.....Cath.World, Ap
—— Schools, Technical, Need of, in U.S..Cath.World, S
Earle, M. T. Alcott, Louisa M. Little men.
Bk.Buyer, D
—— Catherwood, Mary H. Lazarre ..... Bk.Buyer, O
Earle, S. C. French literature, Harper on....Dial, Ag16
Earll, M. Goethe. Faust, Homunculus in. Poet-Lore, Ap
Eassie, L. M. Doctor's story, The.....Argosy, Ag
Eastman, W. R. Libraries, Buildings for....Lib.J. Ag
Easton, E. T. Eyesight and the public schools. Educa. F
Easton, H. T. Banking facilities, Growth of..Econ.J. Je
Eaton, C. A. Christian life.....Canad.M. N
Eaton, D. Sellin, E. Studies in Jewish history,
Crit.R. Jl

Eaton, E. H. Australia, Zoology of ....Am.Natural. Ja
Eckel, E. C. Snakes of New York State.
Am.Natural. Mr
Eckert, Edith. As to wooing..... Scrib.M. My
Edgcombe, R. Byron and Petrarch.....Ath. S7
— Po, River, Stanzas to .....Ath. Ag24
— Trelawny, Edward John.....Ath. D14
Edgeworth, F. Y. Exchange-value.....Econ.J. S
— Trade, international, Disputed points .....Econ.J. D
Edinger, L. Brain, Anatomy and Psychology of.
Monist, Ap
— *Fishes, have they memory?* .....Smithson.Rept.'99
Edmands, J. R. Electric power transmission, Diffic. of.
Cassier, F
Edmiston, H. J. Criticism, Saintsbury's Hist. of.
Nation, AgS
Edmunds, A. J. Buddha on the end of the world.
OpenCourt, Jl
— Pali texts and Gospel parallels .....OpenCourt, Ja
Edmunds, C. K. Cavendish, Henry.....Pop.Sci.Mo S
Edmunds, G. F. Insular cases before Sup. Court.
No.Am. Ag
Edmundson, G. Guiana, Western, Dutch in.
Eng.Hist.R. O
Edselas, F. M. Egypt, Sailing on the Nile.
Cath.World, S
— Nile cataracts, Shooting the .....Cath.World, N
Edwardes, C. Corsica for the bicyclist.....Outing, My
— Facing the Wang ....Chamb.J. F
— Portugal, hotels in, Cheapness of .....Chamb.J. N
Edwards, B. Wife of the governor .....Argosy, Jl
Edwards, C. Evangeline, Story of .....Macmil. D
— Island of the current, The .....Macmil. Ap
— Sybil's sin .....Chamb.J. Ap
[illegible] Count.....SewaneeR. O

Ellis, G. S. Roscorrock for the Roscorrocks.
Argosy, My
Ellis, Havelock. Ability, Distribution of.
MonthlyR. Ap
— Fair and dark persons.....MonthlyR. Ag
— France and England....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
— Genius, British, Study of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F-S
— Perez Galdos, Benite. Electra.....Critic, S
— Russia, The genius of. .....Contemp. S
— Spain, Modern ....Argosy, Ag. Ecl.M. D
— — Women of .....Argosy, S
Ellis, Horace. London, Music in .....Music, S
— Sullivan, Sir Arthur.....Music, Ja
Ellis, L. B. Captiva Island, Fla..... .....Chaut. S
— Child labor legislation in the South...Gunton'sM. Jl
— Child operatives in Southern mills .....Indep. N7
— Cuba, Education in, Our responsibility in.
Gunton'sM. Mr
— Pelzer, S. C., model factory town .....Forum, S
— South, Indus. awakening of the .....Gunton'sM. Je
— — A new class of labor in .....Forum, My
— Tea-gardens, American.... .....R.ofRs. Mr
— Tiger-tail island.....Outing, Mr
Ellis, W. Sun, eclipse of, Magnetic observ. Nature, My2
Ellison, O. C. Kern City and oil district....Overland, Jl
Ellwanger, G. H. Gardens, Old time, Earle's.
Bk.Buyer, D
— Rugs, Oriental, Mumford's.....Bk.Buyer, Ja
Ellwood, C. A. Imitation in soc. psychology.
Am.J.Sociol. My
Elmy, Ben. Immortality, Conditional.....Westm. D
Elout, C. K. Dutch literature, 1900–01 .....Ath.'01, Jl6
Elsen, L. C. Music in the church .....Internat.Mo. Ag
Elton, E. Arrowhead, The .....Overland, Ja
Eltzbacher, O. Malta, Grievances of.....Contemp. Ag
[illegible] Buffalo; Pan-American exposition.
Arena, Ja
rm.....19thCent. Ap
.....Macmil. F
.....R.ofRs.S
of.....Cosmopol. F
....Lib.J. Ag
.....No.Am. M
.....Cosmopol. Mr
.....Cosmopol. My
.....Cosmopol. Ag
.....Cosmopol. Ja
ce..Studio(Internat.) Ag
for lawyers?19thCent. My

ce page 192.

The following references were accidentally omitted

Dunton, T. Watts-. Robinson, F. W..... [illegible]
Dyer, W. T. T. Corou, Maxime..... [illegible]
— Huxley, Life and letters of..... [illegible]

Elgine, W. F. Vaccine virus.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Eliot, C. W. Church, Voluntary, in a Democracy.
Indep. Jl11
— *Cuban teachers*.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'99–00, v.2
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. German song, A.
Sund.M. Ja
Ellam, J. E. Imperialism .....Westm. S
Elliot, D. G. Antelope hunting on Toyo Plain.
Outing, D
Elliot, W. Cadet corps for school boys .....19thCent. D
Elliot, W. G. Acting as a profession.....National, Mr
Elliott, M. Hindu beliefs .....Chaut. My
Elliott, R. R. Detroit, Roman Cath. in..Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Elliott, S. B. Fiction, 19th century.....Outl. Ja19
Elliott, W. Baraga, Frederic, Bishop..Cath.World, Ap
— Missionary, Rom. Cath. and his topics.
Cath.World, O
— Walworth, Rev. Clarence A.....Cath.World, Je
Ellis, C. E. Jones, Dr. John, of Hollis, N. H.
NewEng.M. Mr

Emerson, E. W. [illegible] liam L. .....Cent. S
Emerson, W. Cathedral planning .....Am.Arch. D7
Emerton, E. Everett, Chas C..Am.Acad.Proc.n.s. v.36
Emett, F. W. Uganda Railway .....Engin.M. Jl
Emory, F. America, Greater.....World'sWork O,D
— — Latin, Our trade with.....World'sWork, Ag
— Consuls, U. S. and trade ....World'sWork, My
— United States, commerce of, Foreign.Pop.Sci.Mo. A
— — in the world's markets.....Indep. Jl4
Enderlein, E. H. Missions in So. Cal. Cath.World, Ag
Enneking, J. J. Herne, James A.....Arena, S
Ennis, W. D. Engin. management of indus. works.
Engin.M. N
Erdmann, H. Chemistry, Organic.....Science, F15
Erskine, P. Songs, The old .....Liv.Age, S7
Erwin, J. M. F. Negroes, Problem of .....Outl. N30
Escott, T. H. S. Poets I have known.....Chamb.J. O
— Edward VII.....Fortn. O
Estabrook, Alma M. Marg..... ....Overland, Mr
Esterbrook, H. D. Hamilton, Alex. ...Am.LawR. N-D

[illegible] Shakespeare, History by.....Macmil. Ap, O
[illegible] Germany .....Forum, D
[illegible] Peace of.....MonthlyR. Mr
[illegible] Mycenean ....J.Hel.Stud. 21:99
[illegible] Pleasures of.
Cornh. F. Ecl.M. My
[illegible] Screws, Theory of, Ball on ..Nature, Ja10
[illegible] Etching, Revival of interest in.
Brush&P. Ag
[illegible] Mrs. Mary Nimmo.....Brush&P. Ap
[illegible] McKinley, William.....Canad.M. O
[illegible] Estoppel by misrepresenta. Am.LawR. S-O
[illegible] Lynching, How can it be checked?. Outl. O12
[illegible] Christian science.....Arena, Ja
[illegible] Liberty, Law and.....Arena, S
[illegible] Fish, Breeding habits of.
Am.Natural. N
[illegible] Family skeleton, The.....Chamb.J. Ja
[illegible] Ireland; Boyne valley.....Idler, Ag

Fairbairn, A. M. Scotland, Church of.....Contemp. Ja
Fairbairn, M. L. Fine art in Canada, Decade of.
Canad.M. Je
Fairbanks, A. Plato, Republic, Stoical vein in.
Philos.R. Ja
Fairbanks, H. W. Pyramid Lake, Nevada.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Fairbanks, M. B. Traske, Capt. Wm., and descendants.
N.E.Reg. O
Fairchild, S. C. Library movement in America. Lib.J. F
Fairclough, H. R. Sierras, At home in the high.
Overland, D
Fairfield, E. B. Jesus Christ, Second advent of.
Bib.Sac. O
Fairlie, J. A. Police administration .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Falconer, R. A. Bible, Jude, 22, 23.....Expos. O
Falkenburg, Paul. Garden and its development.
Am.Arch. Je29, Jl6
Falkner, R. P. Coins, token, Private issue of.
Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— Cong. Library, Doc. collec. of.....Lib.J. D
—— James, Edmund J., Appreciation of.
Ann.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Fallows, Alice K. College, Working one's way through.
Cent. Je, Jl
—— College social life, Girl freshman..... Munsey, S
Farlow, A. Christian science..... Arena, Je
—— Christian science view of sin, The.....Outl. Jl27
Farmer, J. B. Cylological problems.....Nature, Mr7
Farquhar, E. Aristocracy *vs.* the people. Conserv.R. Mr
Farrand, L. Alsea Indians .....Am.Anthrop. Ap
Farrant, H. Story of Im.....Canad.M. O
Farrar, I. F. Libraries, Evaluating children's books.
Lib.J. Ap
Farrington, F. Bicycling, Montreal to Ste. Anne.
Outing, Jl
Farrington, O. C. Farmington meteorite...Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Meteorites, Century of study of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Fath, E. A. Comet *a*, 1901.....Pop.Astron. Je
Fauley, W. F. Autographs, Literary.....Critic, Ag
—— Marlborough, Duke of..... Bookman, Je
Faunce, W. H. P. Baptist achievement, Century of.
Outl. S21
——*Educa., Moral factor in* .....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Favier, A. China, Looting in.....Cath.World, D
Fawcett, Edgar. Venice, Spring days in. Cosmopol. Ap
Fawcett, Waldon. Envoys at Washington.
Cosmopol. My
—— Iron, Transportation of.....Cent. Ap
Fawcett, Waldon. Iron mining .....Cent. Mr
—— Steel, Center of the world of .....Cent. Je
—— Sunspots and the weather forecasts...NewEng.M. S
Fay, Amy. Hofmann, Joseph, pianist.....Music, Ap
Fay, C. E. Alpine climbing in America....Munsey, Mr
Fay, F. H. Floor arches..... .....Am.Arch. Ap20
Featherstonhaugh, T. Brown, John, burial of followers of .....NewEng.M. Mr
Fells, J. H. Salt trade, British, in 19th Cent...Econ.J. S
Fenn, G M. Chambers's Journal.....Chamb.J. D
Fenn, W. W. Millais, J. E., Memories of ..Chamb.J. D
Ferguson, J. Colombo, Ceylon .....J.Soc.Arts
Fergusson, A. W. Presb. church in Scotland, Assemblies of.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Fergusson, H. A. Air, Compressed .....Munsey, Jl
Fernald, C. B. In the mixing of the waters...Harper, S
—— Lannigan system with girls.....Cent. F
Ferrell, G. C. Euripides and Grillparzer..SewaneeR. Jl
Ferrell, J. L. Fireproofing of wood. .J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Ferrell, L. C. United States, Public documents of.
Lib.J. S
Ferrero, G. Luxury, Evolution of. Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Fershaw, J. B. C. Electric power at Jajce, Bosnia.
Cassier, O
Fessenden, R. A. Gravitation, Electrical...Science, Ja4
Fetter, F. A. Charities, Subsidizing of private.
Am.J.Sociol. N
—— Clark, John B..... .....Internat.Mo. Jl
—— Rent, Passing of old doctrine .....Q.J.Econ. My
Fewkes, J. W. New-fire ceremony, Walpi.
Am.Anthropol. Jl
—— Owakülti altar at Sichomovi Pueblo.
Am.Anthropol. Ap
Fiamengo, G. M. Crispi, F.....Macmil. N
Fiennes, G. Great Britain: Army.....Fortn. My
Field, Maj. C. Cannon, Story of the ....GoodWords, O
Field, F. Bible, Old Testament, Notes on..Expos. Je, D
Field, R. Passing of mother's portrait.....Atlan. Ap
Field, W. G. Anna of Cleves.....Gent.M. Mr
Fielding, H. Police-officer's tale, The.....Macmil. F
Fielding-Ould, R. Malaria and its prevention.
Nature, Mr21
Finch, B. C. Fish lore ....Gent.M. Je
Finch, F. M. Legal education .....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Finck, H. T. Beauty, Influence of, on love.
Cosmopol. Ap
—— Liszt, Letters to two women.....Nation, S26
—— Love, modern, Scope of .....Harper, Jl
—— *Music in 19th cent*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent
—— Sex in mind, Evolution of .....Indep. D26
—— Songs and song-writers.....Music, F
—— Switzerland: Mountain railways.....Nation, O17
—— Woman, Glorious opportunities of.....Indep. My30
—— Women, womanly: are they doomed?....Indep. Ja31
Findlay, F. R. N. Buffaloes in Africa.....Outing, Je
Findlay, G. G. Sanctification accor. to Christ. Expos. Ag
Finlay, M. E. Best-beloved, The: a dream-story.
Argosy, Ja
Finley, J. Death of earth, The .....Chaut. Ap
Finnemore, E. P. Woolgatherers, The .....Argosy, Mr
Finnemore, J. Lover-fugitives, The.....Chamb.J. Ja-Jl
Firth, C. H. Cromwell: Letter to his son.
Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Gr. Br. Army; in the Civil War.....Cornh. Mr
Firth, J. B. Africa, So., Albany settlement...Fortn. Ag
—— Guerilla in history ....Fortn. N
Fish, A. Williamson, F. J..... .....M.ofArt, Ap
Fish, C. R. Removal of officials.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99, v.1

Fisher, A. Enamelling upon metals .....Studio, Je,Ag
Fisher, G. P. Historian, Function of.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99
Fisher, O. Cosmogony, Rival theories of.
Am.J.Sci. Ag
Fisher, W. E. G. Smith, George Murray ....Fortn. My
Fiske, J. Huxley, T. H., Reminiscences of....Atlan. F
— *Ropes, John Codman* .....Am.Acad.Proc. v.35
Fiske, J. S. Fogazzaro..... ....Nation, Ja3
— Italian cities, Blashfield's.....Nation, Jl4
— Schuyler, Eugene .....Nation, Je20
— Tuscany, Carmichael's.....Nation, O3
Fiske, M. M. Actors, Effects of ' first night."
Critic, O
Fitch, C. L. Water power, Transmission ....Cassier, F
Fitch, J. G. England; board schools.....19thCent. F
Fitch, J. S. Education in England.... ...Educa.R. Ap
Fitch, W. T. United States. Civil war. .Conserv.R. S
Fitchett, W. H. India, Mutiny of 1857.....Cornh. Ja-D
Fite, W. Art, industry, and science.....Psychol.R. Mr
Fitzgerald, D. B. Deliberations of Dr. B. F. Greene.
Indep. O24
Fitzgerald, P. Kew palace ....Gent.M. Ja
Fitzpatrick, A. Travelling libraries in lumbering camps.
Canad.M. My
Fitzpatrick, F. W. Rome .....OpenCourt, Jl
Fitzpatrick, T. Ireland, Education in.....Westm. O
Fitzsimmons, S. Evolution, Rise and fall of.
Am.Cath.Q. Ja
— Selection, Natural .. ..Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Fleming, C. F. Luther, M., and the real presence.
Crit.R. My
— Parables, Koetsveld's expos. of .....Crit.R. Mr
Fleming, J. A. Electric progress, Offic. obstruc. of.
19thCent. F
— Tachometry ....Cassier, N
Fleming, W. Prayer, Books of common, First and second.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Fletcher, A. B. Erstwhile owner of the land.
Blackw. Je. Liv.Age, S7
Fletcher, B. Suburban houses, Decora. of. Archit.Rec. O
Fletcher, D. O. "Illinois," Battleship, launched.
Nat'lM. S
Fletcher, W. I. Reference work, A B C of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01
Fletcher, W. J. Benlow, Admiral.....Macmil. S
— Naval battles near Madras, 1758.....Macmil. Ja
— "Nymphe," The, and the "Cleopatra."..Cornh. Ap
Flint, C. R. Business situation in the U. S..No.Am. Mr
— Industrial consolidations ..Cassier, S. No.Am. My
Flint, J. Jerome, William Travers .....Indep. N28
Flower, B. O. Africa, South, England's crime.
Arena, Je
— Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of .....Arena, D
— Arena Club..... .....Arena, Je
— Civilization..... .....Arena, F
— Co-operation .....Arena, F
— Crosby, Ernest Howard.....Arena, Ap
— Foss, Sam Walter .....Arena, O
— Hackett, James K..... .....Arena, F
— Herne, James A.....Arena, S
— Ideal, Power of the.....Arena, O
— McKinley, Pres., Assassination of.....Arena, N
— Municipal progress ....Arena, Je
— 19th century as a utilitarian age .....Arena, Mr
— Parsons, Frank; an economist with 20th century ideals.....Arena, Ag
— Philippines; an army of wealth creators *vs.* Army of destruction.....Arena, My
Flower, B. O. Progress, A program of .....Arena, Ja
— Referendum, Need of... .....Arena, O
— Religious thought in 19th century .....Arena, D
— Science, Physical, in the 19th century....Arena, Ag
— Social ideal, The broadening.....Arena, Je
— Socialism in Europe and America.....Arena, Ap
— Stead, W. T.....Arena, Je
— Stimson, John Ward .....Arena, Jl
— United States as a world power.....Arena, My
— Victoria, The reign of.....Arena, Ap
Flower, E. Policeman Flynn's adventures.....Cent. D
Flower, F. A. Congressional apportionment, negro disfranchisement .....Nat'lM. Ja
Fluge, E. Stanford University..... Nation, F14
Flynn, C. W. Donald's experiment; a sketch.
Harper, Je
Flynt, Josiah. Boston, Criminals of .....McClure, Je
— Criminal classes in New York city ....McClure, Ap
— Criminals in Chicago.....McClure, F
— Reform; a business suggestion.....Indep. O24
— Revenge of the four .....McClure, Ja. Idler, F
— Tammany commandment, The.....McClure, O
— Tramp life in New York..... ....Idler, Mr,Ap
— Tramps, Stories of.....Idler, S
Foat, F. W. G. Tachygraphy, Old Greek.
J.Hel.Stud. 21: 238
Foley, R. A. Philadelphia Commercial Museum.
World'sWork, S
Folks, H. Charities chapter of N.Y. charter.
Am.J.Sociol. S
Folwell, W. W. Charities, Legisla. on.
Conf.char.&correc.'01
— Whipple, Henry B., Bishop .....R.of Rs. N
Forbes, A. K. H. Between two worlds.....Sund.M. Ap
Forbes, H. R. P. In the days of the Padres.Overland, Jl
— Story of San Juan Capistrano.... .....Overland, F
Forbes, M. Confessions of a laywoman.NewEng.M. Mr
Forbes, W. D. Machine work, Reducing cost of.
Cassier, F
Forbes, W. T. Manteo and Jack Straw.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
Ford, A. H. Engineering opportunities in Asia.
Engin.M. Mr
— Inventions, American.....NewEng.M. S
— Japan, Home life in ....Outl. N2
— Russia, America's agric. regeneration of...Cent. Ag
— — as a machinery market .....Engin.M. Jl
— — Engin. opportunities in .....Engin.M. Ap
— — Internal waterways.....Engin.M. F
— Waterways, Inland.....Forum, Ap
Ford, C. Indefinite, the; When it is true. ...Westm. F
Ford, H. J. Totemism, Origin of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Ford, J. Municipal government in the U. S..No.Am. My
Ford, J. L. American humor, Century of ....Munsey, Jl
— Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger .....Bookman, N
— Humor, Genial, and aggressive wit.....Munsey, Ja
— Idleness, Profession of.....Munsey, O
Ford, P. L. Distinctly a plight.....Harper, O
Ford, Sewell. Skipper, The ....Scrib.M. Ap
— When Gitchigamme warned the Muscovite.
Scrib.M. Jl
— Without law or license.....Scrib.M. N
Ford, W. C. Statistics, Elements of, Bowley's.
J.Pol.Econ. Je
— Washingtons, Dutch.....Nation, Mr28
Ford, W. E. Calaverite.....Am.J.Sci. S
Ford, W. F. Stock exchange boom, Prospects of.
Econ.R. Ap

Ford, W. J. Cricket; to bowl or to throw?..National, Ja
Ford, W. W. Bacillus, Colon.Am.Pub.HealthAssn.v.26
Forder, A. Petra, ruined capital of Edom.Bib.World, N
Foresman, R. Music beginnings .....Music, S
Forman, H. B. Richardson, Samuel.....Fortn. D
Forrest, E. F. Trade unionism *vs.* co-operation.
Econ.R. Ap
Fortebus, T. Maeterlinck, Maurice—as thinker.
Argosy, Jl
—— Night..... Argosy, S
Fortescue, J. W. Canteens, Co-operative profit-sharing.
19thCent. My
Fosdick, A. Words, long, Use of ..... Writer, Ja
Foster, E. H. Steam, Superheated.....Cassier, Je
Foster, F. H. Congregationalism, Defence of.
Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Freedom, theological, Limits of .....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Martineau, James.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
—— Ministry, Christian, 20th century ..Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Foster, F. K. Strikes and their philosophy.
Internat.Mo. N
Foster, H. H. Sleep, Theories of.....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Foster, J. W. Clayton-Bulwer treaty .....Indep. My23
—— Reciprocity with Canada.....Indep. D5
Foster, M. At the end of the trail.....Atlan. Je
—— Captain, steamer, Day's work of..World'sWork, Ap
—— Fishing, Greatest game.....Munsey, F
—— Game preserves, American .....Munsey, Je
—— Locomotive, Story of the.....Munsey, Ap
—— Murray, Donald, and his printing telegraph.
World'sWork, S
—— Redmond of the Daisy Deane; a story..Munsey, My
—— Steamship, Story of the .....Munsey, F
Foster, Sir M. Hospitals, Scientific use of...19thCent. Ja
—— *Science, Growth in 19th century*..Smithson.Rept.'99
—— University of London, Should it include polytechnics?.....19thCent. O
Foster, W. P. Cities of the world; poem .....Atlan. Mr
—— Phantom army; poem.....Atlan. My
Fotheringham, D. R. "Table of greenfields."
Knowl. F
Fouillée, A. Nietzsche and Darwinism..Internat Mo. F
Foulke, W. D. Orators, Campaign.....Forum, F
Fouquier, H. Youth, Gaiety of ..... Liv.Age, Ap6
Foureau, M. F. Sahara, The.....Geog.J. F
Fournier, H. Automobile, The.....Indep. D13
Foville, A. de. Monetary Union, Latin....J.Pol.Econ. D
Fowler, A. Eclipse of Sun, May 18, 1901..Nature, Mr14
—— Perseus, New star in.....Knowl. My
Fowler, F. Mural painting .....Archit.Rec. Jl
—— Painting, New heritage of.....Scrib.M. Ag
Fowler, G. L. Railroads, Mountain .....Munsey, F
Fowler, H. N. Aeschylus, Inner life of .....Chaut. Ap
—— Odysseus, Inner life of .....Chaut. Mr
—— Socrates, Inner life of .....Chaut. My
Fowler, H. W. Irony and some synonyms. Gent.M. O
—— Quotation ..... Longm. Ja
Fowler, W. W. Birds, In the way of the.
Sat.R. Jl27. Ecl.M. O
Fox, J. Brooks, Phillips, Allen's Life of.
Presb.&Ref.R. O
Fox, J., jr. Hanging of Talton Hall.....Outing, O
—— Mountaineers, Southern .....Scrib.M. Ap, My
Fox, J. J. Bible and rationalism.....Cath.World, D
—— Huxley, Thomas Henry .....Cath.World, Mr
Foxwell, E. Labor in Japan, Protection of..Econ.J. Mr
Fraine, T. W. Sport, How to preserve trophies.
Outing, N
France, C. J. Clemens, S. L., as an educator.Educa. Ja
Francis, G. E. Paine, Dr. William.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
Francis, M. E. Fyander's widow.....Longm. Ja-Jl
—— Only soldier, The.....Temp.Bar, F
Francke, K. Grimm, Herman.....Nation, Je27
—— Hauptmann, G., return to naturalism...Nation, F21
—— Paulsen, "Philosophie militans" of ...Nation, My2
—— Selzach, Passion play at.....Nation, O10
Frank, E. Bears, Grizzly, Adventures with...Outing, N
Frank, Maude. Jews in English fiction .....Critic, Jl
Frankham, A. Deaf and dumb, The world's.
Sund.M. Mr
Frankland, G. C. Pasteur, Radot's Life of. Nature, D5
—— Salt, Bacteria and.....Longm. Mr
Frankland, P. F. Chemistry in 20th century. Nature, S19
Franklin, C. L. Color-vision, Ebbingham's theory.
Science, Jl5
Franklin, W. S. Atoms and energies ....Science, Ag23
—— Weather, Control of .....Science, S27
Franz, H. Paris-Lyons station, Decora. in.
M.ofArt, Ap
—— Salons of 1901 ..... .M.ofArt, Jl
Fraser, A. T. Arabia, Influence of.....Westm. O
Fraser, J. Australian tribes, Indian words used by.
Am.Antiq. My
Fraser, J. A. Lovat-Bute, John, Earl of Stuart.
Gent.M. D
Fraser, J. F. England: House of Commons.
PallMallM. Ja. Ecl.M. My
Fraser, W. A. Kawaz Khan, the gift of Allah.
Ecl.M. F
—— Mahnet; a story..... .....Harper, Jl
—— Snake's paradise; a story .....Canad.M. Je
Fred, W. Darmstadt, Artist colony at.....Studio, N,D
Frederick, F. F. Fine art, Study of, in American colleges .....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Fredericq, P. Belgian literature, 1900-'01 .....Ath. Jl6
Freeman, H. R. Dismal Swamp and how to go there.
Chaut. Ag
Freeman, T. J. Mastodon, Early discoveries of the.
Am.Antiq. S
Freer, A. G. Browning, Robert, as musician.
19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
Fremantle, E. Gr. Brit. navy .....MonthlyR. Mr
French, Alice. Everything in the world..NewEng.M. F
—— Wilkins, Mary E. Portion of labor....Bk.Buyer, D
French, C. Rosa mystica; a poem.....Argosy, Ag
French, F. Flowers, Wild.....Outing, Ag
French, F. C. Truth, Doctrine of twofold ..Philos.R. S
French, H. Mérejkowski, Dmitri .....Critic, S
French, H. W. Devereux, John H. .....NewEng.M. F
French, Lillie H. Adam Brewster .....Cent. S
—— Boys, Criminal, Parole for .....World'sWork, S
—— New York city, Shopping in .....Cent. Mr
Frere, W. H. Government, Local self-.....Econ.R. Ap
Frial, E. W. Haweis, Hugh Reginald.....Westm. My
Friedenwald, H. Declaration of Independence.
Internat.Mo. Jl
—— *Hist. MSS. in Lib. of Cong*.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Friedlander, M. J. Kann, Rudolph. Picture gallery.
ArtJ. My
Friedman, L. H. Clasen, Jacob, Speaking of.
GreenBag, My
—— Golf, Knickerbocker ....GreenBag, F
—— La Motthe, Jacques de, Petition of... GreenBag, Ag
Friend, E. Bourse, The Paris .....Fortn. O
—— Paris, Press of..... .....Cosmopol. Ja
Frisbie, M. T. On trolley car No. 24 .....Munsey, Jl

Frost, W. G. Educa. pioneering in So. mountains. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Frothingham, A. L., jr. Alex. the Great, Recov. city of. Cent. My
Frothingham, J. P. Senancourt, E. P. de.....Atlan. O
Fry, R. E, Bellini, Annunciation.....MonthlyR. Jl
— Giotto .....MonthlyR. F
— Painting, Florentine, of 14th cent.....MonthlyR. Je
— Signorelli, School of Pan.....MonthlyR. D
Fry, T. C. Temperance reform ..... Econ.R. Ap
— Westcott, Brooke Foss..... .....Econ.R. O
Fryer, J. America, discovery of, Buddhist....Harper, Jl
Frykholm, S. Decorative art, Scandinavian....Studio, Ja
Fulcher, F. A. Birds, wild, Song of .....Argosy, Mr
Fuller, E. Rhode Island Historical Society. NewEng.M. Ja
Fuller, F. H. Fuller family, Early New England Fullers.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Fuller, G. W. Water, Analysis of. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
— *Water supplies*.....Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Fuller, H. B. Chicago's book of days .....Outl. O5
— Dr. Gowdy and the squash; a story .....Harper, Ja
— Lady of quality, A.....Liv.Age, F2
Fuller-Maitland, J. A. Verdi, G.....MonthlyR. Mr
Fullerton, G. S. Space, Kantian doctrine of. Philos.R. Mr,My,Jl
— Will, Free, and credit for good.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Fulton, J. S. Typhoid fever. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. v.26
Fulton, R. B. Education, Higher. Nat.Educa. Assoc. '01
Furber, E. A. Technical education..... ...Chamb.J. Je
Furness, Caroline E. North polar stars, Catalogue of. Pop.Astron. Ja
Furniss, H. Caricaturist, Confessions of a....Harper, N
Furtwengler, A. Chatworth, H., Ancient sculptures. J.Hel.Stud. 21: 209
Fyfe, H. H. Dramatic art, Nationality in..MonthlyR. S
— Sargent, John S., at the Royal Academy. 19thCent. Je
— Theatre, national, Towards a.....Fortn. My
Fyvie, J. George IV. Marriage to Mrs. Fitzherbert. 19thCent. Jl
— Hazlitt, William..... .....TempBar, Mr

Gage, L. J. Customs inspec. of baggage .....No.Am. D
Gagliardi, E. Verdi, Guiseppe.....Music, Mr
Gaillard, E. W. Libraries, Picture bulletins in. Lib.J. Ap
Gailor, T. F. Forrest, Nathan B., Gen...SewaneeR. Ja
Galbraith, L. On the road; a story.....Temp.Bar, F
Gale, H. Brahms, Johannes.....Critic, D
— Music, What people get from.....Music, Ja
Gale, J. S. Korea, Unconscious.....Outl. Je29
Gallagher, H. J. Ming tombs, China.....Am.Arch. Jl20
Galloway, G. D. Pottery, Van Briggle.....Brush&P. O
Galloway, Mary A. A. Crete, Labyrinths in. 19thCent. Jl. Am.Arch. Ag17
Galpin, C. Corn people, The.....Overland, S
Galt, G. McF. Merely a matter of business. NewEng.M. Ag
Galton, F. Human breed, Improvement of..Nature, O31
Gambier, J. W. Kaliph and the money lender..Fortn. O
Gann, Dr. Mounds, Aztec, Romance of opening. Chamb.J. Je
Gannett, H. Alaska, Geography of....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
— Congressional apportionment, New.....Forum, Ja
— Statistical blunders.....Forum, Ag
Ganong, W. F. Botany in college entrance. Science, Ap19
Ganss, H. G. Luther, Martin.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Garciadiego, S. Vaccine, Human. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Gardner, E. A. House, Greek.....J.Hel.Stud. 21: 243
Gardner, P. Pandora vase, A new.....J.Hel.Stud. 21: 1
Garhard, W. P. Fire prevention .....Am.Arch. F16
Garland, C. H. Post-office, Case for inquiry in the. Westm. S
— Women as telegraphists .....Econ.J. Je
Garland, H. Her mountain lover..... Cent. Ja-Ap
— Herne, James A.....Arena, S
— People of the Buffalo.....Idler, F
— Rising Wolf-ghost dancer.....Idler, D
Garner, J. W. Mississippi during the civil war. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Garnett, E. Criticism .....MonthlyR. D
— Gorky, Maxim .....Acad. Je8
— Tolstoy, Count Leo. Resurrection.....No.Am. Ap
GARNETT, RICHARD. ESSAYS OF AN EX-LIBRARIAN. N.Y.
— Alms for oblivion.....Cornh. My
— Creighton, M.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
— Grey, Sir George, and the China Exped. of 1857. Eng.Hist.R. O
— "Malahack" .....Nation, N14
— Shelley, P. B., Portraits of..... ..M.ofArt, S
Garrett, E. H. Mass., Coat of arms.....NewEng.M. F
Garrett, W. Iron and steel.....Cassier, D
— Rolling mill practice, Brit. and Am. .....Cassier, Je
Garrison, F. L. Deforestation in China. J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Garrsion, G. P. Mexico, Archive general de. Nation, My30
Garrison, W. P. Calhoun, J. C., Correspondence of. Nation, S12,19
— Courage .....Nation, Ap25
— Degrees, Dishonorary..... ..... Nation, Ap18
— Hall, Fitzedward .....Nation, F14
— McKinley, Death of .....Nation, S19
Garrod, H. C. Party system, Break-up of the. Westm. F
Garstin, N. Forbes, Stanhope .....Studio, Ag
Garstin, W. Egypt, Scientific work in .....Nature, Jl25
Garry, J. Hebridean holiday, A .....Temp.Bar, N
— Love story of an old marquis.....Gent.M. Ag
Garvie, A. E. Herrmann, D. W. Ethics....Crit.R. Mr
Gasher, M. Jews and Judaism in 19th century. No.Am. My
Gasquoine, C. P. Science and religion .....Westm. J
— Worship, Genesis of.....Westm. D
Gates, L. E. Collins, J. C. Ephemera critica..Critic, Jl
— Harper, Geo. McL. Masters of French literature. Critic, Jl
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of criticism .....Critic, S
— Wendell, B. Lit. hist. of America ..... Critic, Ap
Gautier, L. Beersheba, Wells of.....Bib.World, Jl
Gay, G. E. School organization .....Educa. Ap
Gaylord, T. P. Alternating-current power..Cassier, Ag
Gaynor, Mrs. Jessie L. Operetta for children..Music, Je
Gaynor, W. J. N. Y. City; Subway, Franchise of. Munic.Aff. Je
Geare, R. I. Swords, Historic .....Chaut. S
Geddes, P. Glasgow, Exhibition, 1901.....Contemp. N
— Victoria, Queen, Reign of.....Contemp. Mr
Geere, H. V. Brigands of Asiatic Turkey. Chamb.J. Mr
Geikie, A. Volcanoes, Old Italian .....Nature, My30
Geikie, J. Coal, England's supply.....PallMallM. Jl
— Mountain structure and its origin. Internat.Mo. Ja,F
Gellender, E. E. Banks: Effects of bankers' advances. Econ.J. S
Genthe, A. Photography, Rebellion in....Overland, Ag

[illegible] H. Last of the Neoliths; a tale.....Argosy, F
— Woman of straw, A; a story..... .....Argosy, My
[illegible]rist, H. H. Rossetti, D. G., Recollections of. Lippinc. N
[illegible]der, Jeannette L. Gillespie, Mrs. E. D.....Critic, Je
— Howells, W. D. Liter. friends.....Critic, F
— Moody, William Vaughan. Poems .....Critic, S
— Novelists, American historical, with portraits. Indep. S5
Gilder, Joseph B. Brown, Valentine. Poems. .Critic, Je
— Napoleon I., Rosebery's.....Critic, F
— Parkman, Francis, Farnham's Life of.....Critic, My
— Phillips, Stephen. Herod.....Critic, Mr
— Phillpotts, Eden .....Critic, Ja
— Roosevelt, Theodore. Man of letters in the White House ..... Critic, N
— Stillman, W. J. Autobiography..... Critic, Jl
Giles, E. O. Dog fanciers, Women .....Outing, Ap
Giles, H. A. China, Encyclopædia maxima. 19thCent. Ap
Gillespie, E. D. Phila., Girlhood in .....Lippinc. Mr
Gilliland, S. H. Ammonium persulphate. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.36
Gillman, J. V. Woman, Physical training for. Outing, D
Gillmore, J. C. Philippine Islands, U. S. army in. Idler, My
Gillis, J. M. Hagiology, Study in .....Cath.World, Mr
Gillson, H. L. Camping, Maine guide and camp. Outing, S
Gilman, Charlotte P. Youth, Respect due to. Liv.Age, Mr2
Gilman, D. C. Adams, Herbert B.....Outl. O12
— Yale univ. in letters and science .....Science, N1
Gilman, N. P. Coöperation in England..Gunton'sM. My
— Everett, Charles Carroll..... NewWorld, D '00
Gilmore, James. Policlinico Umberto I., Rome. Am.Arch. Ag17
Gilmore, M. S. Joyce Josselyn, sinner. Cath.World, O,N
Gilmour, G. Light of other days. .....Ecl.M. Ag
Gilson, J. P. Parliament of 1264 ..... Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Gilson, R. R. Little boy's love, A.....Harper, D
— Mademoiselle Angéle .....Atlan. Mr
Giltner, L. G. Button on fortune's cap..NewEng.M. Ja
— Sealed orders..... ...NewEng.M. Mr
Ginsburg, B. W. Shipping subsidies.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Girardeau, C. M. Presented to the queen.Cath.World, D
Girdner, J. H. Hygiene; Care of the body....Munsey, F
— Noise and health .....Munsey, Je
Girod, L. Roman Catholic church.....Cath.World, Ja
Girod, W. Joux, Chateau de .....Cent. Jl
Gissing, G. Scrupulous father, The .....Cornh. F
Gladden, W. Anarchism, Philosophy of .....Outl. O19
— Christianity, Outlook for..... ...No.Am. Je
— Religions, Great, of the world.....No.Am. Je
Gladhill, J. T. God, rela. to the world.....Luth.Q. Ap
Gladstone, J. H. Berthelot..... ....Nature, N28
Glassco, H. B. Lincoln, Thomas.....Indep. Ja17
Glasson, W. H. Tennessee, Militia. Pension system. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Glazebrook, R. T. Boyle, Sir Courtenay..Nature, My23
— Lens making, Modern. .. ..Nature, Ja3
— National Physical Laboratory. Nature, Jl18. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
— Owens College.....Nature, F14
— Rowland, Henry Augustus .....Nature, My2
— Stokes, Sir G. G.....GoodWords, My
— Sun, Radiation of .....Nature, Ag8

Gleed, C. S. Kansas, Law enforcement in...Outl. Mr30
— Steel trust and its makers .....Cosmopol. Mr
Gleichen, Gen. Gr. Brit. Army; Reform in.National, F
Gleig, C. New Forest, A village in.....Blackw. N
Glen, C. V. Mr. Appleby's vote .....Cent. N
Glennie, J. S. S. Passion Play and Paris Exposition. OpenCourt, Ag
Glover, A. K. Amer. poetry, Colonial.....Poet-Lore, Ja
— Bible, Study of, Jewish customs and..Bib.World, Jl
— Jewish women, Some famous .....Overland, Jl
— Jews, Chinese .....Overland, F
Gluckenberger, B. Accompanying, Art of ....Music, Je
Goddard, H. P. Color line .. ..Indep. D5
Goddard, W. Religion, Advances of ....N.ChurchR. O
Godfrey, H. H. Torrington, F. H.....Canad.M. O
Godkin, E. L. Christianity, Modern.....Nation, Mr7
— Conduct, Lost aids to .....Nation, Ap11
— Example, Influence of .....Nation, Ja17
— Huxley's biography.....Nation, Ja10
— Oaths, Judicial .....Nation, Ap4
Godley, Eveline C. Rostand, Edmond, Plays of. National, Je
Goerwitz, E. F. Missionaries should be native. N.ChurchR. Ja
Gohier, U. Turkey, Amer. intervention in ...No.Am. N
Going, C. B. Factory operatives' homes, Beautifying. Engin.M. Ap
— Labor arbitration .....Engin.M. F
Golding, L. Boer camp, Looting a.....Chamb.J. F
Goldman, Agnes. Transvaal, Financial settlement of. Contemp. My
Gomez de Baquero, E. Spanish liter., Outlook for. Liv.Age, F9
Gontz, T. Indians of Hoopa Reservation..Overland, Ja
— Pigeons, Homing, in local lofts .....Overland, Je
Gooch, F. A. Molybdic acid..... ....Am.J.Sci. D
Gooch, G. P. Education in the U. S.....Westm. S
Goodbody, F. G. D. Wallace-. Grasse, Three towers of. Gent.M. D
Goodell, Margaret P. Singing in schools.....Music, N
Goodhart, Mrs. R. E. Gladstone, Fragm. of convers. 19thCent. O
Goodman, W. Artists' studios.....M.ofArt, Je
Goodrich, A. Buffalo Exposition.....World'sWork, Ag
— Day's work of a traveling man ....World'sWork, Je
— Jerome, William T.....World'sWork, O
— Tammany, Plain description of ...World'sWork, O
Goodrich, C. F. Seamanship, Knight's Modern. Nation, Jl18
Goodrich, R. Stock broker, Day's work of. World'sWork, Jl
Goodrich, W. F. Refuse disposal in Gt. Brit. Cassier, D
Goodspeed, E. J. Acts of Paul and Thecla. Bib. World, Mr
— Jerusalem, The city of Herod.....Bib.World, Ag
Goodspeed, G. S. Atonement in non-Christian relig. Bib.World, Ja,Ap
— Prayer, An early Christian ....Bib.World, Ap
— Rome, its rise and fall, Myers on.....SchoolR. O
Goodwin, E. B. Tabb, Father.....Cath.World, My
Goodwin, F. J. Congregational Nat'l Council .Outl. O26
Goodwin, M. W. Girl's life in 18th century. Cosmopol. Mr
Gookin, F. W. Banking in the U.S., Knox on .Dial, Ja1
— Clearing houses, Cannon on ....Dial, Ja1
— Rugs, Holt on ....Dial, O1
— — Oriental, Mumford on.....Dial, Mr1
Gordon, G. Raven, Strange habit of the.....Chamb.J. F
Gordon, G. A. Pessimism, Personal element in. Liv.Age, Ap6
Gordon, G. W. Ireland, Land courts .....Sat.R. Mr9
Gordon, H. Great Britain, War Office reform. Westm. Mr
Gordon, M. Princess who did not believe in giants. Sund.M. O
Gordon, T. E. Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan. National, Ap
Gore, J. E. Starlight, Brightness of. Pop.Astron. N. Knowl. Ag
— Stars; Advances in astronomy .....Gent.M. Ap
Gore, J. H. Dutch language and literature ..Nation, S19
— Metric system & internat. commerce ... Forum, Ag
Gorky, M. Devil, The.....Nat'lM. N
— Makar Chudra .....MonthlyR. N
— Tchelkache .....Fortn. D
Gorst, H. E. Education, Blunder of modern. 19thCent. My
Gorst, Sir J. Education, National control of. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Goss, Mrs. Josephine A. Truant schools, Value of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Gosse, Edmund. Anglo-Saxon mind, Isolation of. Cosmopol. N
— Bazin, René, Novels of.....Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Jl
— Books, Best.....Lippinc. D
— Creighton, Mandell ....Atlan. My
— Dobson, Austin .....Indep. Ag22
— *Engl. literature in 19th cent*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
— Hardy, Thomas, & Meredith, George.Internat.Mo. S
— Phillips, Stephen.....Cent. Ja
— Schandorph, Sophus.....Ath. Ja12
— Venetian lagoon .....Indep. D26
Gottheil, J. H. Spanish & Portug. archives....Jew.Q. O
Gould, C. N. Indian Territory, Geology of.Am.J.Sci. Mr
— Kansas, West, & Oklahoma, Tertiary springs of. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Gould, E. R. L. Civic reform and social progress. Internat.Mo. Mr
Gould, F. C. Decorative art.....Studio, S
Gould, F. J. Ethical classes, Children's. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Gourlay, R. Hunting. Singular shots .....Outing, O
Gove, Agnes. Misunderstanding and misstatements. Westm. O
— Pronunciation, Mis-, and middle classdom. Westm. Mr
Gove, J. E. Houzeau, J. C. .....Gent.M. N
Govin, A. Havana, City government of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Gower, R. S., Lord. Dunrobin Castle. Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
— *Howard Castle*.....Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
Grace, W. G. Cricket reform .....Idler, Je
Gradwold, M. Tattler, The..... .....Overland, Ap
Graf, A. Resurrection of Lazarus .....Ecl.M. N
Graham, M. C. At the foot of the trail .....Cent. Je
Graham, R. B. C. Colombia, Revolution in...Sat.R. O5
— South America. Political affairs.....Sat.R. S28
— Utrera, Spain, Notes of.....Sat.R. My25
Graham, W. Utilitarians, English, L. Stephen on. Contemp. F
Grange, E. A. A. Horse, How to judge...Cosmopol. Ja
Grannan, C. J. Revelation, Divine element in. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Grant, G. M. Education, Mistakes in. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Grantham, W. Circuit system .....19thCent. D

Davison, W. T. Rom. Cath. Church, Puller's Saints of. Crit.R. S
Dawkins, C. E. Debts, National; Egypt ....No.Am. O
Dawley, T. R. Granada, By diligencia to .... Outl. Ap6
—— Havana .....Outl. F2
—— New York City, Unification of.....Outl. O5
Dawley, T. R., jr. Granada, A Yankee in, after our war with Spain.....Outl. Je8
—— Havana after three years .....Outl. N16
—— Pan-American congress .....Outl. D14,28
Dawson, A. J. Morocco, Swan song from.....Fortn. Jl
Dawson, E. Transvaal war. In the advance. Macmil. Ap
Dawson, G. M. Rocky Mountain region in Canada. Science, Mr15
Dawson, H. M. Salt solution, Crystallization of. Nature, Ag1
Dawson, M. L. Negroes in America ..... No.Am. F
Dawson, N. Metal work, Art ..... J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Dawson, P. Electric power stations ..... Cassier, Ja
—— Steam engineering .....Engin.M. N,D
Dawson, T. C. Brazilian law & judic. organization. Am.LawR. Ja-F
Dawson, W. H. Germany; Commercial progress. Econ.J. D
Day, A. L. Gold, Melting point of ..... Am.J.Sci. F
—— Metals, Expansion of ..... Am.J.Sci. My
Day, C. Steel, tool, Taylor-White process. J.Frankl.Inst. S
Day, D. T. Oil-fields, new, of U. S.....R.of Rs. Je
Day, F. M. Architecture, Sturgis's Dictionary of. Nation, Mr14
—— Roman art, Native vigor of ... .Internat.Mo. My
Day, H. F. Edict in modern Acadia .. NewEng.M. Mr
Day, L. Bookbindings, Cloth.....ArtJ. Ap
Day, L. F. Art, The new.....Macmil. N
—— Artist and his trade..... ....ArtJ. Ap
—— Butterfield, L. P., in floral design ..... ArtJ. D
—— Crane, Walter. Exhibition in Budapest .. ArtJ. Mr
—— Decorative art at Glasgow exhib.....ArtJ. Jl-S
—— Glasgow exhibition, Art.....ArtJ. O,N
—— Ornament .....ArtJ. Ja,F
—— Pattern design, Animals in.....ArtJ. Jl
—— Stencilling, Modern .....ArtJ. My
—— Tiffany glass .....M.of Art, O
Dean, B. Nautilus, Notes on living .....Am.Natural. O
Dearborn, G. V. N. Psychology and the med. school. Science, Jl26
D'Easum, B. C. Fourteen days; a story ....Canad.M. S
De Burgh, A. Civil service..... .Westm. My
—— Tyrolese mountains.....Idler, Jl
Decker, A. Indians of No. America .....Munsey, O
De Forest, J. H. Japan of 1900 .....Indep. Ja17
De Forest, K. Her ancestor; an incident...Harper, My
De Garmo, C. Art, Economic basis of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— Education and city life .....Gunton'sM. D
—— School reform, Münsterberg on... .....Educa.R. F
De Kay, C. Art, Christian, in the United States. Cath.World, O
—— N. Y. City, Appellate Court building....Indep. Ag1
—— Pottery: Art from the kilns.....Munsey, O
Deland, M. Individualism and soc. responsibility. Indep. My23
DeLay, T. S. Mexico, Prospecting in Western. Engin.M. N
Demarest, W. H. S. Sunday Schools, Reconstruction in .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Deming, C. Baseball, College; the captains.Outing, My
Deming, C. Fish, How to dress — after Walton. Outing,Jl
Deming, H. E. Municipal program, A. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
De Morgan, J. Coronation of an English monarch. GreenBag, Je
—— Costello, James..... .....GreenBag, S
—— Eloquence, Old-time, at the bar.....GreenBag, Mr
—— Wills, quaint and curious.....GreenBag, D
Dempster, C. L. H. Napoleon I., Escape from Elba. Longm. Mr
—— —— First of 100 days.....Longm. Mr
—— Stuart, Lady Louisa, Letters .....Longm. D
Denby, C. China, Agriculture in .....Forum, N
—— Chinese traits, Some.....Forum, My
—— Democratic party, What of the? .....Forum, Mr
De Nevers, M. Verdi, Guiseppe.....PallMallM. Ap
Denio, F. B. Servant of Jehovah, The..Am.J.Theol. Ap
Denison, G. T. Haliburton, Robert Grant..Canad.M. Je
Denison, L. Borrower as a banker sees him. World'sWork, Mr
—— Morgan, J. Pierpont .....World'sWork, Ap
—— New York City, Election, 1901.....World'sWork, D
Denison, T. S. Newspaper, The telephone. World'sWork, Ap
Denney, J. Bible, Romans, Theology of....Expos. F-N
Denning, W. F. Comet, Great Southern, 1901..Knowl. S
—— Jupiter and his markings.....Nature, F7
—— —— Motion of markings .....Pop.Astron. N
—— Meteors, Real paths of.....Knowl. D
De Normandie, J. Elwyn, John. Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v. 14
Denslow, Van B. "America," the name..Gunton'sM. S
Derby, O. A. Brazil, Tertiary sea of, supposed. Science, Mr1
—— Manganese ore deposits .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Topaz in Brazil, Occurrence of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Desmond, M. E. Whittier, J. G. Story of "The Countess" ..... Cath.World, Ja
Devas, C. S. Monopolies and fair dealing. Internat.J.Ethics, O
—— Morality, Social, W. A. Watt on.....DubR. Jl
Devine, E. T. Assoc. charities ..Conf.Char.&Correc. '01
—— Housing conditions in cities of N. Y....Charities, D
De Vinne, T. L. Printing in the 19th cent. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— —— Oldest book .....Nation, O24
Dewald, F. L. Anarchy the gospel of destruction. Arena, N
Dewar, G. A. B. London, Nature in ..... Longm. Ja
Dewar, J. Atmospheric air, Separation of gases of. Am.J.Sci. S
—— *Hydrogen, Liquid* .....Smithson. Rept. '99
—— —— —— Boiling point of.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Nadir of temperature.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Sodium thiosulphate .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Volatile gases of atmospheric air .... . Am.J.Sci. F
Dewart, E. H. Theology, New .....Bib.Sac. O
Dewey, J. Schools, Course of study for.....Educa.R. Je
—— —— The people and the .... Educa.R. My
—— *Study, Course of*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Dewey, M. Library, Place of, in education. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Dewey, S. Paris, Quais of, Along the ..... Cent. My
Dewhurst, W. Didier-Pouget ....Studio, F
De Witt, J. Presb. Church in U. S., Assemblies of. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Dexter, E. G. Schools, Success at, Conditions of. Science, Ag16

Dexter, E. G. Suicide and the weather..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Weather, Effect of, on morals...Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
Dexter, F. B. Salisbury, Edward E.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
D'Eyncourt, E. H. Tennyson-. Steamships, Economical speed of .... Cassier, N
Diack, W. Carpenter, Edward. Walt Whitman.
Westm. D
Diarista, A. Leo XIII., Busy holiday of..Cath.World, O
—— Papal independence and Italy's prosperity.
Cath.World, Ap
Dicey, A. V. Cromwell, Oliver, Morley's....Nation, Ja3
—— —— Speeches, Stainer's edition.....Nation, Ag15
—— England, Imperialism in .....Nation, S12
—— Gr. Brit., Constitution of, Courtney's ....Nation, S5
—— Utilitarians, Stephen on English ... Nation, Mr21,28
Dicey, E. Irish nuisance and how to abate it.
19thCent. S
—— Liberalism "in extremis".....Fortn. Ag
—— Russell, Charles, of Killowen .... Ecl.M. Ja
Dickerson, Lydia F. Health and spiritual causation.
N.ChurchR. Ap
Dicks, W. F. Holbein, H., Picture, "The Ambassadors".....M.ofArt, N
Dickson, A. K. L. After many days; a poem .Ecl.M. Jl
Dickson, E. Woman and the essay .....Dial, N1
Dickson, H. N. Atmosphere, Temperature of.Geog.J. N
—— Soundings in the North Atlantic .....Nature, Mr21
Digby, E. T. India, Over-payments to England.
Sat.R. F2
Diggle, J. W. Reciprocity in religion, Law of.
Expos. S
Dike, S. W. Divorce, Proposed church canons on.
Outl. S28
—— Social institutions, Some American..Am.J.Sociol. N
Dilke, C. W. Edward VII..... ....No.Am. Mr
—— Great Britain, Colonies, 19th century in.. J.Soc.Arts
—— Guerilla and counter-guerilla .....Fortn. D
Dillon, ——. Artists, New books on ....M.ofArt, Jl,Ag
Dillon, E. J. China, European outrages in..Contemp. Ja
—— Manchuria, Micawberism in .....Contemp. My
—— Witte, M., and Russian comm. crisis..Contemp. Ap
Dillon, J. F. Marshall, John.....Am.LawR. Mr, Ap
Dinsmore, C. A. Dante; vision of sin .....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Dante's quest of liberty ..... Atlan. Ap
Dinwiddie, Emily W. Almshouse, A Virginia county.
Charities, Ag3
Diplock, A. H. Bosworth field..... .....Temp.Bar, Ja
Disbrow, W. S. Sanitarian's note-book..
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Ditchfield, P. H. Brasses..... Gent.M. N
—— Messenger, Adventures of a royal .....Chamb.J. Je
—— Parish chest, The ..... Chamb.J. Ja
Diver, M. Brahmin's honor, A.. .....Argosy, Ag
—— Requital.....Temp.Bar, D
—— "When beauty fades;" a story .....Argosy, Ap
Dix, E. A. Crack in the headboard ....Cent. Ap
Dix, W. F. While the jury was out; a story.
McClure, S
Dixon, F. H. American Economic Association.
Nation, Ja10
—— Dartmouth coll., Profess. of graduates of.
YaleR.My
Dixon, J. M. Churchill, W. The crisis. ...Bookman, S
Dixon, M. H. Hunt, Walter, animal painter.
M.ofArt,Jl
—— James, Francis, as artist.....ArtJ. Ag
Doane, W. C. Anarchism and atheism: a sermon.
Outl. S28
Dobell, B. Chapman, George, Newly discov. letters.
Ath. Mr23-Ap13
—— Heneage, Sir Thomas, Poems by.....Ath. S14
—— Jonson, Ben, Newly discov. letters of.
Ath. Mr30-Ap13
—— Landor, Walter Savage, Unpublished letters of.
Ath. Ag31
Dobson, A. Angel Court: a poem.....Ecl.M. Ag
—— Authors of the 18th century, Titled .....Lippinc. O
—— China.....Cornh. D
—— Covent-Garden Journal ..National, My. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Hogarth, W. Drawings in Brit. Museum.
M.ofArt, Ja
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis .....Ecl.M. Jl
Dobson, W. T. Pidgin-English..... ...Argosy, Ja
Dodd, Catherine I. American school girl, Ideals of the,
National, Je. Ecl.M. O
—— Children, school, German & English.....Ecl.M. Mr
Dodd, J. T. "Poor man's lawyer" in London.
Econ.R. Ap
Dodd, S. C. T. Anarchy, Congress and; a suggestion.
No.Am. O
Dodd, S. S. Discover, The; a story.....Munsey, S
Dodge, M. Roads, Good, The government and.Forum, N
Dodge, M. A. Washington, D. C., Gossip from.
Liv.Age, S7
Dodge, R. Eye movements, Angle velocity of.
Psychol.R. Mr
—— Reading, Psychology of..... ....Psychol.R. N
Doggett, L. L. Y. M. C. A., Jubilee of the ..No.Am. Je
Dole, C. H. Creation.... .....N.ChurchR. O
Dolson, G. N. Nietzsche, F., Infl. of Schopenhauer on.
Philos.R. My
Donald, R. London. The citizen and the politician.
Contemp. Ap
Donnell, A. H. Little girl.....Harper, O
Doolittle, C. L. Astronomy, Advance in 19th century.
Science, Jl5
Doolittle, C. S. Words, powerful, Misuse of..Writer, Ja
Doolittle, E. Stars, Double .....J.Frankl.Inst. N
Doolittle, Edward S. Jury, Charging the.
Am.LawR. Ja-F
—— West Virginia, Southern, On the circuit in.
GreenBag, Je
Dorr, J. C. R. Robinson, Rowland ....Atlan. Ja
Dorsey, A. V. His little guest; a Xmas story..Arena, D
Dorsey, G. A. Field Columbian Museum; anthropology.
Am.Anthropol. O-D
—— Game of Na-wa-ta-pi .....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
—— Games of Klamath Indians .....Am.Anthropol. Ja
—— Hopi expedition .....Science, F8
—— Indians, American, Guessing game of.Am.Antiq. N
Dorsey, N. E. Sky; Color of blue sky light.Nature, Je6
Doster, F. Philippines, Will they pay? . ...Arena, My
Doty, A. H. Quarantine methods.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Douglas, A. H. Menegoz, E., and fideismes..Crit.R. My
Douglas, Alice M. Manuscripts, Market for.Writer, S,O
—— Old pine tree .....NewEng.M. Ag
Douglas, Anna. Neuschwanstein Castle, Bavaria.
ArtJ. D
—— Rothenburg, Germany.....ArtJ. Ag
Douglas, E. Merycochœrus, in Montana, New species of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Douglas, G. Charlie, circus usher; a story.Canad.M. D
Douglas, J. Railways, American transcontinental.
Cassier, Mr
Douglas, T. House of dreams .....Cornh. O
Douglass, A. E. Stars; Nova Persei....Pop.Astron. My

Hallett, H. Shakespeare in the fifties .....Fortn. M.
Hallock, C. Sportsmen, Pioneer American....Outing, Ja
Hallock, W. Very, F. W., on atmos. radiation. Am.J.Sci. Mr
Halm, J. Stars, Temporary .....Nature, Jl11
Haloran, G. H. School, English .....Indep. Ag1
Halsey, E. Italian art, Unfam. masterpieces of. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
HALSEY, FRANCIS W., ED. AMERICAN AUTHORS AND THEIR HOMES .....N.Yr
—— Washington, George, Ford's.. .....Bk.Buyer, Ap
Halsham, J. Latter rain; a poem .....Ecl.M. N
Halstead, A. McKinley, William, at work....Indep. S5
Halstead, B. D. Plants as water-carriers.Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Halstead, L. B. Insecurity, Uses of ....Gunton'sM. My
Halstead, M. Villard, Henry.....R.of Rs. Ja
Halsted, G. B. Geometry.....Pop.Astron. D
—— —— Non-Euclidean .....Pop.Astron. Ap
—— —— —— Report on..... .....Science, NS
Halton, E. C. Picture sales of 1901.....Art.J. O
Hamblen, H. E. Locomotives I have known..Munsey, Jl
Hamer, F. E. Dunning, Rev. Dr. A. E. ..Sund.M. Ag
—— Little, Canon Knox .....Sund.M. Jl
Hamer, J. Toft, Albert.....M.ofArt, Jl
Hamill, I. M. Byron, John.....Good Words, D
Hamilton, A. Grandisson, Bishop.....Dub.R. Ap
Hamilton, A. M. Insane, Protection of, etc...No.Am. F
Hamilton, C. J. Chesterfield, Earl of.....Gent.M. My
Hamilton, C. M. Webster, John. Duchess of Malfi. SewaneeR. O
Hamilton, E. Great Britain, Army, Brains in. MonthlyR. Ja
*Hamilton, E. A. Corporation leases.*Am.BarAssoc. v.23
Hamilton, J. McKinley, William.....Contemp.O
Hamilton, J. A. Animals, Insurrection of the. Sund.M. Je
—— Butterfly, The angelic .....Sund.M. Mr
Hamilton, R. V. Hood, Sir Samuel. Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
—— *Martin, Sir T. B., Admiral.* Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Hamilton, W. D. Labor questions and empire.Westm.Jl
Hamilton, Z. M. Geese, Wild, in the northwest. Outing, N
Hamlin, A. D. F. Architectural studies, Plea for. Forum,Jl
—— Decorative motives, Evol. of....Am.Arch. Ja20,F16
—— Italian garden, The.....Am.Arch. F9
Hamlin, T. S. Churches, Business principles in. Indep. O24
Hamm, W. C. Presidential votes .....Pol.Sci.Q. Ja
Hammond, Ella M. Mare Island, Social life at. Overland, D
Hancock, J. A. Children, School, Observation of. Pedagog.Sem. S
Handy, S. M. Southern Confederacy .....Atlan. Ja
Hanna, H. B. Abdur-Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan. Fortn. N
Hanna, M. A. Ship subsidy; a national problem. Indep. Ja3
—— Shipping, American, Revival of .....Nat'lM. Ja
Hannay, D. England, Defences of ..... Macmil. Ag
Hannon, E. D. Woman's college, Ethical purpose of. Educa.R. O
Hanus, P. H. College, Preparation for .... Educa.R. F
—— Elective studies, Problem of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Hapgood, H. Ghetto, Sketch writers of....Bookman, N
—— Jew, Russian, Rise of the .....World'sWork, Ap
Hapgood, I. F. Cossack slavery.....Nation, Jl25
Hapgood, I. F. Russia, Women in.....Chaut. Mr,Ap
—— Tolstoy, Maude on.....Nation, N28
Hapgood, Norman. Vaudeville artiste, Life of a. Cosmopol. F
Harcolm, A. M. Pyrogravure, Possibilities of. Brush&P. Ja
Hardie, M. Golf ..... Macmil. N
Harding, Mary. Cross roads .....Overland, Je
—— Pablo Gutierrez and the "Americanos." Overland, O
Hardman, J. E. Mining, Practical management of. Engin.M. Ja
Hardy, E. J. Armies, British, and others .. Chamb.J. Ja
—— Military prisoners ....Chamb.J. My
—— Recruits, How to get cheaply .....Chamb.J. O
Hardy, E. L. France, Lycees of..... SchoolR. S
Hardy, F. H. Abner the humbug.....Ecl.M. Ja
Hardy, L. Family heirloom, A .....Ecl.M. Ja
Hardy, T. Wives in the sere; a poem ..... Ecl.M. D
Hare, A. J. C. St. Peter's, Rome .....Argosy, Ja
Harger, C. M. Oklahoma; gift of homes...Outl. Ag.17
—— —— The next commonwealth ..... Outl. Fa
Hargitt, C. W. Invertebrates, North American. Am.Natural. Ap
Hargrove, H. H. Labor and capital, needs of the South. Indep. Je20
Hark, B. Reincarnation of Smith.....NewEng.M. S
Harkary, A. Saadiah, Anti-Karaite writings of. Jew.Q. Jl
Harker, L. A. Concerning Tod and Peter..Longm. Mr
—— Dogs of the Lord..... Temp.Bar, Ag
—— Sanctuary .....Longm. Jl
HARKINS, E. F. LITTLE PILGRIMAGES .....Bost.
Harkness, A. H. Univ. of Toronto, Building of. Canad.M. Jl
Harley, J. H. Social democracy .....Contemp. N
Harmsworth, A. Newspapers, Simultaneous.No.Am. Ja
Harold, John. "Monroe doctrine," Notes on..Sat.R. S7
Harpel, Mary S. Ordination, The.....NewEng.M. Ag
Harper, A. Free church Simultaneous Mission. Sund.M. F
HARPER, GEO. MCL. MASTERS OF FRENCH LITERATURE .....N.Y.
Harper, Ida H. Families, Small *vs.* large....Indep. D26
—— Love; let it be controlled.....Indep. Je27
Harper, L. A. Books, Children's, 18th cent...Longm. O
Harper, W. R. Bible, Old Test., Priestly element in. Bib.World, Ja-N
—— College students, Luxury among .....Cent. Ag
Harraden, Beatrice. Ships that pass in the night. Bookman, My
Harrell, Carrie E. Ballagh, H.....Writer, Ag
—— Chinese cue, A..... .....Lippinc. Jl
Harriman, K. E. Unfinished elegy ....Lippinc. D
Harrington, J. W. Ottenhausen's coup; a story. Idler, Ag
Harrington, M. R. Abnaki witch story. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
Harrington, T. W. Physician and his fees...Munsey, Jl
Harris, C. Hauptman's tragi-comedy.....Nation, D26
Harris, C. A. Art exhibitions, Western...Brush&P. Ap
Harris, E. D. Long Island, Anc. burial grounds of. N.E.Reg. Ja-Ap-Jl
Harris, H. K. Tyranny of Toinette .....Nat'lM. S
Harris, J. A. Crawfishes..... .....Am.Natural. Mr
Harris, J. C. Democrats, Mr. Sanders on the. World'sWork, F
—— Flingin' Jim & his fool-killer.....Cosmopol. F
—— Rosalie..... .....Cent. O

Harris, J. H. Greek, college entrance, etc. SchoolR. Mr
Harris, J. R. Bible, I. Peter, Enoch in.....Expos. D
—— —— I. Peter 1; 12, 14 .....Expos. O
—— —— II. John, The address in.....Expos. Ap
—— Trinity, An ancient tract on .....Am.J.Theol. Ja
Harris, L. H. Palingenesis of Billy Merriwether. Indep. Jl18
Harris, M. Window to the South, A .....Harper, N
Harris, M. A. Tragic stage, Renaissance of the. Atlan. Ap
Harris, W. B. Moslem confraternities of No. Africa. Blackw. O
Harris, W. H. Charlotte, N. Carolina.....Nat'lM. N
Harris, W. T. Civilization and higher education. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— *High schools, Growth of*.....Nat.EducaAssoc. '01
—— *Isolation in the school.* Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01. Indep. Ag1
Harrison, A. Factory legislation .....Econ.R. Ja
Harrison, B. Current topics, Musings upon. No.Am. F-Mr
—— U. S. annexed territory and inhabitants..No.Am. Ja
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. Winwood's luck.....Lippinc. S
—— Wives of Presidents of U. S.....Cosmopol. F
Harrison, C. C. College students, Luxury among. Cent. Je
HARRISON, FREDERIC. GEO. WASHINGTON AND OTHER AMER. ADDRESSES.....N.Y.
—— America, Impressions of.....19thCent. Je
— Architecture in America .....Am.Arch. Jl13
—— Eliot, George, Reminiscences of.....Harper, S
—— Hewlett, Maurice.....Fortn. Ja
—— Positivism, position, etc., of .....No.Am. Mr
Harrison, J. A. Florence in art and story.....Chaut. D
—— French poetry .....Chaut. Ja
Harrison, J. J. Africa, North-East.....Geog.J. S
Harrison, Theodosia. Singing taught to children without ear..... .....Music, Ap
Harrold, J. B. Life saving on our coasts ....Chamb.J. S
Harshaw, W. R. Library, Public, in a small town. Outl. Je29
Hart, A. B. Fiske, John, Historical service of. Internat.Mo. O
—— Harvard College, Actualities of the 3-year A.B. degree.... ..... Harv.Grad.M. D
—— Monroe doctrine, and the doctrine of permanent interest.....Am.Hist.R. O
Hart, B. England, Commonwealth, 1649-1660. NewEng.M. N
Hart, D. A. Pradilla, Francisco, Spanish painter. Studio, My
Hart, H. H. Child-saving movement .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Hart, J. A. Bible, Eph. 2: 14, 15, The "enmity in his flesh" ....Expos. Mr
Hart, Lavinia. Buffalo, Pan American exposition, Human nature at .....Cosmopol. S
—— Husband, Ideal.....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Nethersole, Olga .....Cosmopol. My
—— Stage. Behind the scenes .....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Wife, The ideal .....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Women's colleges, Life in .. ..Cosmopol. Je
Hart, P. H. Young martinet, a story .....Canad.M. O
Hart, Sir R. China and non-China.....Fortn. F
—— —— and reconstruction; Nov., 1900. Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
—— —— Foreign trade of .....No.Am. Ja
—— —— Reform, and the powers.....Fortn. My
Hart, T. N. Boston, Government of.....Nat'lM. N
Harte, Bret. Adventures of John Longbowe. Cosmopol. D
—— Colonel Starbottle for the plaintiff.....Harper, Mr
—— Golly and the Christian; a story.....Cosmopol. O
—— Lanty Foster's mistake. NewEng.M. D. Overland, D
—— Trent's trust .....Cent. S,O
—— Ward of Colonel Starbottle's; a story.....Harper, D
Hartes, J. O. Stowe, England. Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
Hartland, E. S. Africa, So., Folk-lore of.Folk-Lore, Mr
—— Celtic traditions..... Nature, Mr21
—— Gr. Brit. Colonies, New.....MonthlyR. Ap
Hartley, R. Heart of John Trujillo; a story..Munsey, D
Hartman, J. E. Heredity, Israel's idea of ..Ref.Ch.R. Jl
Hartmann, S. Winter ramble, A.....Harper, N
Hartt, Mary B. Buffalo Exposition .....Indep. My2
—— —— Playside of the Fair.....World'sWork, Ag
—— Johnson, Clifton, and his pictures ..NewEng.M. Ag
—— Niagara, The passing of. .....Outl. My4
Hartt, R. L. City at night.....Atlan. S
—— Niagara, The new.....McClure, My
Hartwell, M. A. Goddess on a pedestal.....Lippinc.Ag
Hartwell, S. O. High school principal, etc. .SchoolR. Mr
Harvel, M. S. Ordination, The.....NewEng.M. Ag
Harvey, J. Newfoundland, Seal hunters in.Canad.M. Ja
Harvey, J. L. Favrile glass .....Brush&P. D
Harvey, N. A. Education philosophy, Plea for. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Harwood, W. S. Bits, horse, Good and bad ..Outing, F
—— Chelsea, Literary ....Critic, My
—— Fur trade, Romance of .....World'sWork, D
—— Mosquitoes.....Outing, Ag
—— Wheat; Breeding new wheats....World'sWork, My
—— Y. M. C. A. in Europe.....Cent. Je
Haskell, M. A. Toteheap: a sketch.....Harper, My
Haskins, C. H. Venetian Republic, Hazlitt on.Dial, Je1
Haslehurst, E. W. Royal Cambrian Academy. M.ofArt, Ag
Hasse, A. R. Public documents made useful...Lib.J. Ja
Hastings, D. L. On the road to Crowninshield. Atlan. Mr
Hastings, E. G. Bacillus, Tubercle. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Hastings, F. Australia, Religious outlook in. Sund.M. Je
Hatch, M. R. P. City tales; a story .....Indep. My30
Hatcher, J. B. Patagonia.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Haultain, A. Canada, A winter's walk in....19thCent. O
—— Golf.....Contemp. Ag
Haupert, C. Music teachers' rélat. to schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Haupt, L. M. Commerce, Removal of obstruc. J.Frankl.Inst. S
—— Isthmian canal, Population and.....Lippinc. Je
Haverfield, F. Roman Britain in 1900.....Ath.'01, Ja5
—— Roman remains in Inchtuthill.....Ath.'01, S7
Hawke, Martin B. H., baron. Hawke, E., Admiral. Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Hawkins, A. H. More Dolly dialogues .McClure, My-S
—— Tristram of Blent ....MonthlyR. Ja-O
Hawks, G. Evolution, New Church and. N.ChurchR. Ap-Jl
Hawley, W. A. Tax, Single, as a happy medium. Arena, S
Hawley, W. B. Profit, Risk theory of....Q.J.Econ. Ag
Hawley, W. L. Low, Seth..... Indep. N21
—— New York Chamber of Commerce .....Munsey, D
—— Tammany Hall, Myer's History of .....Bk.Buyer, S

Hawley, W. L. Tammany Hall, Strength and weakness of.....No.Am. O
—— Waste, Human, in a great city .....Gunton'sM. N
Hawthorne, H. L. Philippines, Filipinos, View point of the .....R.ofRs. N
Hawthorne, Hildegarde. There shall be no misunderstanding.....Harper, Ap
Hawthorne, Julian. Buffalo Exposition, Novelties at. Cosmopol. S
—— Eight years in a rock.....Cosmopol. My
Hay, C. Oxford, Undergraduate life at .GoodWords, My
Hay, C. E. Lord's supper, Luthardt on .....Luth.Q. Ja
Hay, H. C. Evolution and new church philosophy. N.ChurchR. O
—— McKinley, W., Assassination of.....N.ChurchR. O
Hayashi, Baron. Japan, Progress in .....MonthlyR. Ja
Hayden, Eleanor G. Becky..... Cornh. N
Hayes, D. A. Strikes: are they ever lost?....Indep. O24
Hayford, J. F. Geodosy, Recent progress in. Science, MrS
Hayler, G. W. Architecture, Tragedy of .....Westm. S
—— Mosaics, Historic development of.... Am.Arch. Mr2
Hayman, H. Balaam, Seraphim on.....Crit.R. My
—— Bible. Deissmann's Studies .....Crit.R. Jl
—— Dionysius of Halicarnassus.....Crit.R. S
—— Jowett, B. Sermons on faith .....Crit R. My
Haynes, H. W. Chamberlain, Mellen. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
—— *Eliot, Samuel*.....Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Hays, F. C. China, Missionary journey in.....Cent. My
Hayward, F. H. Sidgwick, H. Ethics. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Hayward, T. E. Population, Method of estima. J.Statis.Soc. Je,S
Hazard, C. History, Study of..... SchoolR. D
Hazard, J. Prede Claudo: a story.....Temp.Bar, S
Hazeltine, M. E. Libraries, public, Buildings for. Lib.J. D
Hazleton, H. I. Shelburne Farms, Vermont. NewEng.M. N
Head, F. Equity courts, Falstaff and ....Bk.Buyer, Ag
Head, K. Broken wings.....Atlan. Je
Headland, I. T. Chinese literature . .....Critic, My
Healy, T. L. Christianity, Harnack on..Cath.World, Je
Heap, D. P. Acetylene gas .....Cosmopol. S
Hearn, C. W. Photography as a fine art.....Nat'lM. N
Heath, R. Democratic ideal and early Christianity. Contemp. My
—— Protestanism in France.....Contemp. N
Heathcote, E. St. Kilda, A summer in..GoodWords, Jl
Heaton, J. H. Great Britain. Postal pettifogging. 19thCent. Ag
Heddle, Ethel F. Norman, Mrs. Henry..GoodWords, Ja
Hedley, J. C. Indulgences, Catholic doctrine of. 19thCent. Ja
Hefelbower, S. G. Sacraments, Use of.....Luth.Q. Ap
Hegan, A. C. Annexation of Cuby ....Cent. S
Heidel, W. A. Education, Unification of.....Educa. O
Heilborn, E. German literature, 1900-01 .....Ath. Jl6
Heilig, S. Santos-Dumont and his balloon.....Cent. N
Heilprin, L. Geogr. conquests of 19th cent. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Heisser, C. W. Colleges, smaller, Mission of. Luth.Q. Jl
Heywood, R. W. Almshouses.....Char.R. Ja,F
Hewlett, M. M. In the queen's name; a story. Canad.M. F
Hewlett, G. S. Animals in literature.....Atlan. Mr
—— 19th century literature, Brandes'.....Bookman, O
Hempl, G. Boss, Calf, Cow, Etymology of. Nation, Ap1S
—— Shakespeare, W. Macbeth .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Henderson, C. R. Social problem, Hobson on. Am.J.Sociol. Jl
—— Social technology, Scope of.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja
Henderson, V. California, Univ., New buildings. World's Work, Je
Henderson, W. J. Yacht designing, Influence of America's cup on..... .....Outing, Ag
—— Yachting, Old-time matches.....Outing, S
Henderson, W. T. Ships, Sailing, Evolution of. Munsey, Ja
Hendrix, H. Molkenboer, Antoon, artist....Studio, My
Henley, W. E. Hawthorn and lavender ...No.Am. Je,S
—— Stevenson, R. L.....PallMallM. D
Henneman, J. B. Bible, Old Testament..SewaneeR. Ap
—— Degrees, college, Unification of .....SewaneeR. Jl
—— Dryden after two centuries.....SewaneeR. Ja
Henriques, H. S. Q. Jews and English law...Jew.Q. Ja
Henry, A. Australia, Federal movement in...Outl. Je29
—— Immigrants, Among the.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Manual training, New.....Munsey, Jl
Henry, Mrs. G. V. San Juan .....Outl. Ap6
Henry, K. D. Gibbs, Frederick S.....Brush&P. Jl
Henschel, G. Brahms, J., Recollections of.....Cent. Mr
Henshall, J. A. Bass, Black, Angling for...Outing, Ag
Henson, H. H. Church of England.....Contemp. D
Hentschet, C. Process engraving .....J.Soc.Arts
Herbert, A. Assuming the foundations .....19thCent. S
Herbert, C. Submarines, Britain's new.GoodWords, Ag
Herbert, G. F. Gr. Brit., Army.....19thCent. D
Herbert, H. A. Negroes at the South. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
—— Reconstruction problem.....Atlan. F
Herbert, M. E. Rita da Casora, St., Life of ..Dub.R. Ja
Herbertson, A. G. In the city of Oxford ...Gent.M. My
Herdman, W. A. Biology, Marine, in Liverpool. Nature, My30
—— Naples zoological station.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Hering, H. A. Master Maynard; a tale.....Argosy, Ja
Hering, R. Refuse materials. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Herold, A. F. Antoine, A., and the Theatre Libre. Internat.Mo. My
Herold, H. C. H. Antitoxine. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Herrick, E. Professor's chance, The.....Atlan. My
Herrick, F. H. Birds, Study of, by photography. Critic, My
—— Birds, Wild, observed closely.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Herrick, R. Polity of nature.....Lippinc. O
Herring, M. G. Clergy, teaching of ethics....Westm. S
Herron, G. D. Jesus, The recovery of, from Christianity. Arena, S
Hersey, H. E. Amusements of girls ..... .Indep. Ag29
—— College or not .....Indep. Ag22
Hervey, H. Guerdon from the grave, A ...Chamb.J. Ag
Hess, C. D. Opera, Early, in America.....Cosmopol. D
Heusman, H. Uganda railway.....PallMallM. Ap
Hewins, C. M. Children, Books for.....Lib.J. Ag
Hewitt, J. F. Calendars, Historical .....Westm. Ja
Hewlett, M. Half brothers..... .....Fortn. My
—— Heart's key, The; a romance..Sat.R. S28. Harper, D
—— Scrivener's tale, The .....Fortn. Ag
Heyking, E. von. Peking, Diplomatic life in. Internat.Mo. S
Hiatt, C. Park, Carton Moore, artist.....Studio, Ja
—— Pryde, James, Drawings by.....Studio, Ag
Hibbard, George. Marvels of science, The.Scrib.M. Ap

Hibbard, George. Reverence, Value of....Conserv.R. S
—— Vehicle of love, A; a story .....McClure, Ag
Hibben, J. G. University, Scottish.....Scrib.M. Je
Hicks, B. M. Chaperone, The; a story .....Argosy, Jl
Hickson, M. M. Airs and graces .....Longm. O
Higgins, M. P. Machinist, The foreman.....Cassier, Jl
—— Mechanics, Influence of the machine upon the worker. Engin.M. Ja
Higginson, T. W. Browning, Robert. Childe Roland to the dark tower came .....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Harvard college examinations in 1821 and 1837. Harv.Grad.M. Je
Higgs, W. California, Out of doors in .....Indep. N28
Highton, H. E. Strikes, An American view of. Overland, N
Hildreth, T. F. United States politics. Political aftermath .....Arena, F
Hill, A. A. Air, Compressed. Making air work. Munsey, F
Hill, E. Jewelry .....Gent.M. O
Hill, E. B. Music, Program.....Music, My-N
Hill, E. E. Social science in sec. schools....Educa. Ap
Hill, G. Ambassadors, Tales of .....Gent.M. N
—— Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, and Colonel Keith..... .....Gent.M. Ap
—— Catherine II., and the Comte de Segur ..Gent.M. Jl
—— Diplomatic etiquette in the 17th century ..Gent.M. F
—— Elliot, Hugh; the soldier diplomatist....Gent.M. Je
—— Gondomar, Count ... . Gent.M. Mr
—— Malmesbury, First Earl of ..... Gent.M. My
—— Metternich, Prince, and Napoleon.....Gent.M. Ag
Hill, G. A. Naval observatory, U. S.....Science, D20
Hill, G. W. U. S. agriculture, Dept. of ..... Lib.J. O
Hill, H. Perils of the red box..... .....Canad.M. My
Hill, H. J. T. Foiled by a violin .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Miss Wynifred Fraser .....Canad.M. Mr
Hill, J. A. Department stores, Taxes on....Q.J.Econ. F
—— Romance of frozen north, A.....Idler, Ag
—— Waifs of the rail .....Idler, F
Hill, J. J. Trusts..... .....No.Am. My
Hill, L. Competition, Unfair .....Am.BarAssoc. v.23
HILL, MABEL, *Comp.* LIBERTY DOCUMENTS ....N.Y.
Hill, P. G. G. Guizot ....Gent.M. S
Hill, R. T. Antilles, Lesser.....Cent. My
—— Coast prairie of Texas.....Science, Ag30
—— Rio Grande, Running the cañons of the ....Cent. Ja
Hillard, C. D. Cranes of Ibycus, The .....Munsey, Ap
Hillegas, H. C. Africa, East, Hunting in....Outing, Ja
—— Wet, Christian de, General.....World'sWork, Mr
Hiller, H. M. Borneo, Wild tribes of .....Harper, My
Hillman, J. W. Philippines, Civil government in, Inauguration of..... .. ..Indep. Ag29
Hills, A. F. Profit-sharing; "Good fellowship" scheme. Econ.R. Ja
Hills, F. L. Psychiatry.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Hills, H. F. Antonio, Prior of Crato.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Bow, The fight at, in 1648 .....Gent.M. Ag
Hills, W. H. Authorship, Reeve on practical. Writer, N
Hine, C. De L. Gossip of the switch-shanty.....Cent. S
—— Railroad president, Day of a ... .Cent. Jl
—— Train-despatcher, What he does.....Cent. Ag
Hines, W. D. Federal question .....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Hinke, W. J. Otterbein, P. W., and the Ref. Church. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Hinks, A. R. Astronomical laboratories ..19thCent. My
Hinton, R. J. Indian Territory.....R.ofRs. Ap
—— U. S. government..... .....Chaut. F
Hirsch, S. A. Jews, Treatment of, English writers on. Jew.Q. Jl
Hirschfeld, H. Mohammedan criticism of the Bible. Jew.Q. Ja
—— Montefiore library .....Jew.Q. O
Hirsh, S. A. Bible; Isaiah 45: 18, 19.....Jew.Q. O
Hitchcock, A. M. English, Sec. school teacher of. Educa.R. O
Hitchcock, C. H. Niagara Falls, Story of. Am.Antiq. Ja
Hoar, G. D. Webster, Daniel.....Am.LawR. N-D
Hobart, C. Tennis, Lawn, in continental Europe. Outing, S
Hobart, D. J. A. Savonarola .....Harper, D
Hobbs, W. H. Art as handmaid of literature. Forum, My
—— Geologist awheel.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Hobman, J. B. Chamberlain, Joseph .....Westm. Ag
Hobson, B. L. Theism, English, in 19th century. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Hobson, E. Pfeiffer, Ida.....GoodWords, Jl
Hobson, J. A. Socialistic imperialism....Int.J.Ethics, O
Hobson, S. G. Steel trust, The.....Contemp.Ag, S
Hoching, S. K. Early recollections.....Sund.M.Ap
Hodell, C. W. Sleep, Apostrophe to, in Henry IV.. Poet-Lore, Ap
Hodgkin, H. Africa, So., and Pennsylvania..Westm. Je
Hodgkin, T. Cromwell, O.....MonthlyR. F
Hodgson, G. One way of love .....Argosy, Ja
Hoff, J. H. van't. Chemistry, Physical .....Science, Jl26
Hoffman, D. O. N. Buffalo Exposition, Philippine exhibit.....Nat.Geog.M. Mr
Hoffman, E. T. Song of the gray nut-pine....Outing, Je
Hoffman, G. C. Canada, New mineral occur. in. Am.J.Sci. F,D
Hoffmann, Prof. Conjuring, Indian .....Chamb.J. N
Hofmann, E. Munich, Prince Regent theatre..Music, O
Hogan, J. F. Australia .....Contemp. N
Hogarth, D. G. Pottery, Primitive, in Crete. J.Hel.Stud.21: 78
—— Zeus, Birth-cave of.....Monthly R. Ja
Hogue, O. D. Factory sales dept.....Engin.M. F
Holborn, L. Gold, Melting point of .....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Metals, Expansion of .....Am.J.Sci. My
Holden, E. S. Ballooning as a science.....Munsey, S
—— Chinese Mother Goose .....Bookman, Ap
—— Mariner, Wm., Adventures of, 1805-6....Outing, D
—— Mars, What we know about. McClure, Mr. Idler, O
—— Memories, Phenomenal ....Harper, N
Holden, J. J. Abyssinia, Wellby's .....Dial, N16
Holder, C. F. Octopus or devil fish ....Outing, Jl
—— Snake dancers of Tusayan.....NewEng.M. D
—— Tuna fishing..... ....McClure, F
—— Turtles, Diving for .....Outing, Mr
Holdich, T. H. Africa, Maps of.....Geog.J. D
—— India, N.W. frontier, Geog. of.....Geog.J. My
—— Lhasha, City of .....Geog.J. D
—— Tibet and Chinese Turkestan.....Nature, O31
—— Topography ....Nature, O24
Holland, C. Wessex, Pilgrimage to .....Critic, Ag
Holland, L. Spain in 1901 .....National, Ja
—— —— Outlook in.....Ecl.M. My
Holland, P. Shays's rebellion.....NewEng.M. Ja
Holland, W. J. Carnegie museum, Pittsburg. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Hollander, J. H. Porto Rico, Finances of ...Indep. O10
Hollick, A. Nebraska, Phytogeography of. Science, Je21
Hollis, A. P. High school paper .....SchoolR. Mr
Hollis, I. N. Sampson, Admiral Wm. T. World'sWork, N

Holly, Flora M. Sentimentalists, Piers on the. Bookman, My
—— Wilkinson, F. Strength of the hills....Bookman, N
Holm, T. Cyperaceæ, Studies in.....Am.J.Sci.Mr
—— Erigenia bulbosa Nutt..... .Am.J.Sci. Ja
Holme, C. Japanese tobacco boxes.....Studio, Ap
—— Pottery, Eastern..... .....Studio, N
Holme, F. Drawing, Suggestion in.....Brush&P. Ja
Holmes, A. G. Duck decoys.... .....Outing, O
—— Duck hunting, Boats for.....Outing, N
Holmes, E. Agnostic to the unknown God....Ecl.M. F
—— Vision, Limits of.....Pop. Astron. N
Holmes, E. A. Children, Books for.....Lib.J. Ag
Holmes, G. Victory; a poem..... Gent.M. F
Holmes, O. W. (Judge). Shattuck, Geo. O. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.13
Holmes, R. R. Windsor castle .....ArtJ. Ap
Holmes, T. Hooligan, Making of the.....Contemp. O
Holmes, W. H. Auriferous gravel man. Smithson.Rept. '99
—— Buffalo Exposition, Sculpture at .....Brush&P. Ag
—— Copper mines of Isle Royal, Lake Superior. Am.Anthropol. O-D
—— Pottery, Textiles used in .....Am.Anthropol. Jl
Holms, G. Sonora.....Chamb.J. O
Holyoake, G. J. Anarchism.....19thCent. O
Hood, A. Music, On a little.....Ecl.M. D
Hood, A. N. *See* Bridport, Viscount.
Hood, F. Roscommon, Lord.....SewaneeR. Jl
Hooker, E. W. Valley Forge as a national park. Outl. Ap6
Hooker, R. H. Marriage-rate .....J.Statis.Soc. S
Hooper, G. K. Steam-boiler, Capacity test of. Engin.M. Ag
Hooper, W. Gold production.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Hopkins, A. Porto Rico, Needs and possibilities of. Outl. Jl13
Hopkins, G. God, love of, Bradley on. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Hopkins, J. C. Edward VII., Career of.....Forum, Mr
Hopkins, Tighe, Savages, Love among the. Chamb.J. Ap
Hopkins, T. Tauchnitz books. PallMallM. O. Critic, O
Hopkins, T. M. Capital punishment.....Westm. F
Hopkins, W. American Oriental Society..Nation, Ap25
—— Dante traced to India .....Nation, O10
—— Philadelphia Congress of societies, 1900..Nation, Ja3
—— Weber, Friedrich Albrecht .....Nation, D12
Hopper, N. Risky people, The .....Argosy, Ja
Horlbeck, H. B. Yellow fever. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Hormell, G. Paraffins, Dielectric constant of. Am.J.Sci. D
Horn, J. Geology of Scotland .....Nature, S19
Hornaday, W. T. Animals, wild, Fighting among. Munsey, Ap
Hornblow, A. Gorky, Maxim., Russia's tramp novelist. Bookman, Mr
Horne, H. P. Uccello, Paolo, Battle-piece. MonthlyR. O
Horner, J. American machinery, Copying of. Cassier, My
—— Cranes at the Paris exhibition .... Cassier, F
—— —— Goliath .....Cassier, Je
—— Hoisting engines..... .....Cassier, Ap
—— Machine tools at Glasgow..... .....Cassier, S
—— Moulding, Machine.....Cassier, Ag
—— Working day in British shops.... .....Cassier, O
—— Workmen, Training of.....Cassier, Je
Horning, L. E. Canadian prose, Decade of. Canad.M. Je
Hornsby, W. L. China, Mr. Michie and the missionaries.....Nation, O3
Hornung, E. W. Jubilee present, A .....Scrib.M. F
—— Last laugh .....Scrib.M. Ap
—— No sinecure .....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Shadow of the law .....Munsey, O-D
—— To catch a thief ....Scrib.M. My
—— Wrong house, The.....Scrib.M. S
Horton, G. Athens, Modern .....Scrib.M. Ja-F
Horton, R. F. Horton, R. F. Early recollections. Sund.M. My
Horwill, H. W. College, Small.....Atlan. Je
—— Education, higher, Monastic danger in....Forum, O
—— Index, A private; how to make it.....Chaut. My
—— Journalism, Religious.....Forum, Jl
—— Transvaal war.....Forum, Mr
Hosmer, J. K. Mississippi Valley organized ..Atlan. N
Hotchkiss, W. H. Bankruptcy law, Federal. No.Am. Ap
—— Buffalo Exposition; dedication day.....R.ofRs. Je
Hough, E. Fishing in the Middle West ....Outing, Ag
—— Geese, Shooting, on the Gulf coast .....Outing, Mr
—— Horse-thief, The; a Montana story .....Idler, Ap
—— Wedding of Beaver Eyes.....Outing, S
—— West, Settlement of the .....Cent. N,D
Hough, W. Lighting, artificial, Development of. Am.Anthropol. Ap
—— *Pottery, Early West Va.*....U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. '99
Houghton, A. Spain, Debt of..... .....No.Am. D
Hourwich, J. A. Russia, Police in.....Indep. O3
Housman, L. Chinese fairy tale ..... MonthlyR. F
—— Pinwell, F. J., Williamson's Life of .... M.ofArt, O
Houston, H. S. Buffalo Exposition, Artistic exhibits. World'sWork, Ag
Hovey, A. Park, Edwards Amasa ..... Bib.Sac. Ap
Hovey, C. Hawkins, A. H. Tristram of Blent. Bookman, N
Hovey, Esther L. Tiflis to Erivan, Old post-road. Nat.Geog.M. Ag
How, F. D. Daniell, Georgiana F. S. ..... Sund.M. Ja
—— Dartmouth, Augusta, Countess of.....Sund.M. O
—— Gilbert, Miss Elizabeth .....Sund.M. N
—— Houghton, Maria.....Sund.M. D
—— Jones, Agnes .....Sund.M. S
—— Lear, Mrs. Sidney.....Sund.M. F
—— Mackenzie, Miss Anne ....Sund.M. My
—— Ray, Anne ....Sund.M. Mr
—— Senior, Mrs. Nassau W.....Sund.M. Ag
—— Wightman, Mrs., of Shrewsbury .....Sund.M. Je
—— Wortley, Mrs. J. Stuart .....Sund.M. Jl
—— Yonge, Charlotte M. ....Sund.M. Jl
Howard, C. H. Post-office depart. & publishers. Arena, D
Howard, C. P. Eclipse of Sun, May, 1900. Pop.Astron. Ja
Howard, E. E. Juergens, Alfred, painter..Brush&P. Mr
Howard, F. E. Singing by sight .....Educa. My
Howard, J. R. Sabbath, The American ..... Outl. Jl13
Howard, J. T. Abdul Hamid, Sultan .....Bookman. O
Howard, L. China; talks with Chinese women.Lippinc.
Howard, L. O. Fig industry brought by an insect. Forum, Ja
—— Lugger, Otto .... Science, Je21
—— Mosquitos and malaria ..... Cent. Ap
—— —— as transmitters of disease.....R.of Rs. Ag
—— Typhoid fever, Flies and .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Howarth, Mary. Dress of 19th century...PallMallM. F
Howe, F. C. Lakes, Great, Empire by the. World'sWork, F
Howe, H. A. Astronom. books .... Pop.Astron. Ja-My

Howe, J. L. Periodic law.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Howe, J. W. Women, Changes in status of.
Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Howell, W. H. Biology in college ..... Science, Jl11
Howells, J. M. Ecole des Beaux Arts .....Cent. O
Howells, W. D. American poetry, 100 years of.
No.Am. Ja
— At third hand.....Cent. F
— Clemens, S. L ..... No.Am. F
— Drama in 1900-'01 ..... No.Am. Mr
— Drama, The new poetic. ..... No.Am. My
— Fiction, English and American .....No.Am. Jl
— — recent, Psychological counter-current in.
No.Am. D
— Humor, An Italian view of .....No.Am. O,N
— Libraries, public, Gifts to ....Lib.J. O
— Short story, Anomalies of..... No.Am. S
— Stillman, William James ..... No.Am. Je
— Washington, Booker T. .....No.Am. Ag
— Wendell, B., on Amer. literature..... No.Am. Ap
Howerth, I. W. Huxley, Thomas H. .... OpenCourt, S
Howes, G. B. Dasypeltis and egested egg-shell.
Nature, Ja31
— Trilobites ....Nature, Ap4
— Woodward, M. F. .....Nature, O10
Howland, A. C. Interdict, Local.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99 v.1
Howland, A. E. Pittsburg's 6th Internat. art exhib.
Brush&P. D
Howland, D. B. Railroad stations, attractive.
World'sWork, Mr
Howland, S. W. Man, Tripartite nature of ..Bib.Sac. O
Howlard, H. E. Law practice in N. Y. city.....Cent. O
Howlett, J. A. Psalter, Age and authorship.Dub.R. Ap
Howorth, H. H. Babylonia, Early history of.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Hoxie, R. F. Economical instruction.....J.Pol.Econ. S
Ho Yow. Chinese.....Overland, O
Höyer, E. At the dentist's.....Gent.M. N
Hoyle, W. E. Luetken, C. F.....Nature, Mr28
Hoyt, Eleanor. Bicycle and its "wild oats" ..Idler, Ag
Hoyt, E. Women are made like that .....Harper, N
Hoyt, J. E. Manual training in Menomonie public schools.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Hoyt, J. W. National Univ., Walcott on ....Science, O4
Hrdlicka, A. Bones, Collections of.....Am.Natural. Ja
— Eskimo brain .....Am.Anthropol. Jl
— Painted skeleton from No. Mexico.
Am.Anthropol. O-D
Hubbard, C. M. Charity organization societies.
Am.J.Sociol. My
HUBBARD, ELBERT. LITTLE JOURNEYS. SERIES 6, 8, 9.
EastAurora, N.Y.
— Beaconsfield, Pivotal points in life of....Indep. Ja10
— Chicago tongue.....Indep. Mr7
— East Aurora, N.Y. .....Indep. Je27
Hubbard, J. M. Singan, Present capital of China.
Nat.Geog.M. F
— Tsangpo, The..... .....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Hubbard, L., jr. Clubs, Sportsmen's, of Middle West.
Outing, Ja
— Country life .....Outing, O
— Fishing below the Great Lakes .....Outing, Je
— Fishing club, Oldest in the world.....Outing, F
— Illinois, Sport in.....Outing, D
— Missouri, Game preserves of .....Outing, Ap
— Pine trees of Michigan .....Outing, Mr
— Sportsmanship, Iowa's lack of .....Outing, My
— Thousand Islands, Internat. Park of .....Outing, S
Hubbard, W. French Association law... ..19thCent. N
Hubert, P. G., jr. U.S., How to travel in .....Critic, Je
Huck, O. Last hunt of Dorax.....Cent. Mr
Hudson, Mrs. J. K. Another woman's letters.
Lippinc. N
Hudson, W. H. Autonous, Story of ... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
— Birds of southern England.....Longm. My
— Cobbett, W. Through Cobbett's country. Sat.R. D28
— Itchen, Summer's end on....Longm. My. Ecl.M. O
— Musk, Wild..... .....Argosy, Je
— Parrots .....Sat.R. Je15
Hueffer, F. M. Mother, The; a song-drama..Fortn. Ap
Huey, E. B. Reading, Psychol. and physiol. of.
Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Huggins, Sir W., and Lady. Stars, Spectra of.
Science, F8
Hughes, C. J. Mining law, Evolution of.
Am.BarAssoc. v.24
Hughes-Imbert, K. Symphony since Beethoven.
Music, F
Hughes, R. Animal and vegetable rights ....Harper, N
Hugo, V. Shakespeare, Wm. .....No.Am. S
Huidekoper, F. L. Cavalry. Boots and saddles.
Munsey, D
Huizinga, A. H. Bible, Old Test. Nowack's Comment. on .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Hulbert, A. B. Chinese civilization .....Gunton'sM. F
— Queen of Quelp-arte ..... Chaut. Jl-S
Hulbert, E. J. Amer. authors & their homes.
Bk.Buyer, O
— Hewlett, M. Richard Yea-and-Nay..Bk.Buyer, Mr
Hulbert, W. D. Beaver, The story of the ..McClure, Ap
— Deer, The..... .....McClure, My
— Loon, The .....McClure, Jl
Huling, R. G. New Eng. Assoc. of colleges.SchoolR. D
Hull, C. H. Surveys, Hist. and econ., Ashley on.
Am.Hist.R. Jl
Hull, Eleanor. Ireland, Old Tabus or Geasa of.
Folk-Lore, Mr
Humphrey, R. L. Cements .....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Humphreys, M. G. Japan, Men of new .....Cent. O
— Trade-unions in Japan.....Cent. Ap
Hunnewell, J. F. Houses, Early.
Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Hunt, C. W. Children's room, Opening a ....Lib.J. Ag
Hunt, L. R. Education, Definition of .. ...Educa.R. O
Hunt, M. H. Temperance and trade supremacy.Educa. F
Hunt, R. D. University of the Pacific ....Overland, My
Hunt, R. W. Iron and steel in Sweden .....Cassier, N
Hunt, T. W. Coleridge, S. T., and his poetic work.
Bib.Sac. Ja
Hunt, W. H. Children, in poor law schools .Macmil. Je
— Porto Rico, civil govt. in.....World'sWork, S
Hunter, A. Confederate prisoners in Boston.
NewEng.M. F
Hunter, A. T. Military camps in Canada .Canad.M. Ag
Hunter, M. T. Hunter, Robert M. T. ....Conserv.R. S
Huntington, G. S. Morphological museum.Science, Ap19
Hurd, A. S. Great Britain. Navy .....Fortn. D
— Mediterranean scare .....19thCent. Ag
— Naval fashions.....19thCent. N
Hurll, M. M. Negro life in America .....Brush&P. Ja
Hurst, G. H. J. Math. & physics in schools.Nature, F14
Hurtubis, H., jr. Wolcott, Roger.....NewEng.M. F
Husband, E. B. Boers, Our treaty relations with.
Westm. My
— Great Britain in 1901.....Westm. My
Hutcheson, R. Spanish treaty claims commission.
Forum, D

Hutchins, D. E. Forestry, National .....J.Soc.Arts
Hutchins, H. B. Law school in university educa.
Am.BarAssoc. v.24
Hutchinson, H. Englishman, Evolution of.
MonthlyR. Ap
—— Golf; most difficult holes ....Outing, Jl
Hutchinson, H. G. Gift of Mahatma.
Cornh. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Poacher, Amateur ....Longm. Jl
Hutchinson, W. G. D'Urfey, Tom ..... Macmil. N
Hutson, C. W. Critics and readers ... .Bookman, N
Hutton, F. R. Steam engine & econ. production.
Engin.M. Ja
Hutton, M. Greek-letter societies .....Canad.M. My
Hutton, W. H. Crabbe, George .....Cornh. Je
—— Stubbs, William ....Ecl.M. Jl
Huxley, T. H. Anthropology. Addr. before Br. Assoc.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Origin of species .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Hyamson, A. M. Messiahs, False .. ..Gent.M. Ja
—— Plantagenets, Self-styled .....Gent.M. N
Hyde, H. Kinney, Troy S., and Margaret White.
Brush&P. O
Hyde, J. Fairfield: a Peakland township ..Gent.M. Mr
—— Peakland township, Happenings in .....Gent.M. O
Hyde, J. C. St. Pierre-Miquelon.....Scrib.M. My
Hyde, J. N. Smallpox, Late epidemic of, in the U.S.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Hyde, W. De W. Academic freedom ....Internat.Mo. Jl
—— Cardinal virtues .....Atlan. Jl
—— Sleep, A psychological method of inducing.
Outl. My25
—— 20th century, new ideals.....Outl. Ja5
Hyslop, J. H. Life after death, Nature of ...Harper, Mr

Iasigi, N. Peasant mother, A..... .....Outl. Ja5
Ibsen, H. On the highlands; poem .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Iglesias, M. Vera Cruz, Protec. against infec. at.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Iles, G. Books, Trustworthy guides to.
World'sWork, Ap
—— Libraries, travelling, Work of .....World'sWork, F
—— Library, Public, and the school ..World'sWork, My
—— Literature, Trusteeship of .....Lib.J. Ag
Iliowizi, H. Azores, In the world of the ... .Harper, D
—— Hainza's adventure .....Harper, My
Image, Selwyn. Ballet dancing at Empire theatre.
Sat.R. Ap13
Im Thurn, E. F. Games of Redmen of Guiana.
Folk-Lore, Je
Inglis, W. O. Law, Rewards of the .....Munsey, Je
Ingram, A. F. W. Cities, Overcrowding in.
Cosmopol. N
Inkersley, A. Gilbert Islands, Life on....Overland, My
—— Rainier, Mt., To the top of .....GoodWords, Ap
Innes, J. Wolves in Canadian North-West..Canad.M. D
Inness, R. T. A. Interpolation .....Pop.Astron. Ag
Ipsen, A. Danish literature, 1900-01 .....Ath. Jl6
Ireland, A. Great Britain, Empire of .....No.Am. Ap
Ireland, F. Bears, Beguiling of.....Scrib.M. S
Ireland, J. Pope, The, Civil princedom of ..No.Am. Mr
—— Strikes, labor, Personal liberty and .....No.Am. O
Irland, F. Printing of spoken words .....R.ofRs. Je
Irons, D. Selection, Natural, in ethics ....Philos.R. My
Irons, E. E. Bacillus coli communis.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn.v.26
Irwin, S. T. Cowley, A., Drag net of ... .MonthlyR. Ja
Irwin, W. G. Coke-making in the U.S. .....Cassier, Ja
—— —— By-product coking industry .....Engin.M. O

Isaacs, A. S. Talmud in history, The .....Jew.Q. Ap
Isaacs, L. M. Sullivan, Sir Arthur .....Bookman, Ja
—— Verdi, Giuseppe ....Bookman, Mr
Isabell, J. Fishes and their ways .....Longm. F
Ismail Kemal Bey. Transvaal question.....Fortn. Ja
Israels, C. H. Apartment houses, N. Y. City.
Archit.Rec. Jl
Iverach, J. Kant, Cosmogony.....Crit.R. Mr
—— Knowledge, belief, certitude.....Crit.R. Mr
Ives, F. E. Polariscope, Lantern ... J.Frankl.Inst. Ag

Jack, A. E. Tennyson, Early poems of .....Dial, Mr16
Jackberne, R. Mr. No-Name.....Sund.M. Ag
Jackman, W. S. Schools, Foreign, Notes on.
Educa.R. Mr,Je
Jacks, L. P. Ruskin, John, Influence of. NewWorld, D'00
Jackson, A. V. W. Müller, Max, and his work.
Forum, Ja
—— Parsi tower of silence.....Nation, Je6
Jackson, A. W. Deafness.....Liv.Age, N2
—— Higginson, Thos. Wentworth .....NewEng.M. D
—— Martineau, James and Harriet.....Liv.Age, F2
Jackson, D. C. Dynamo electric machinery .Science, S13
Jackson, F. H. Paris Exposition, Art at. M.ofArt, Ja-Ap
—— Phillips, J., Wood-carving of .....M.ofArt, S
Jackson, Helen H. Ramona, How written....Writer, Ja
Jackson, J. P. Elec. appar. in coal mining.
J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Jackson, N. L. Tennis, Status of, in England.
Outing, My
Jackson, R. C. Alfred medal of 1901.....Westm. D
Jackson, W. W. Fireplaces, Smoky ....Am.Arch. Ap27
Jacobs, W. B. Schools, The people and the.
Educa.R. My
Jacobs, W. W. Captain Rogers; a story.....Harper, F
—— Cupboard love; a story.....Harper, My
—— In the library; a story.....Harper, Je
—— Mixed proposal, A; a story ..... Harper, Ja
Jacobus, M. W. Student aid and minister waste.
Outl. F16
Jacoby, H. Pole, The astronomical ... Pop.Astron. Ap
—— Safford, Truman Henry..... .....Science, Jl5
Jadwin, M. Orient, Reading journey in....Chaut. Ja-My
James, C. W. Music in fiction ....Cornh. N
James, E. J. City administration in Germany.
Am.J.Sociol. Jl
James, G. W. Awatobi, The storming of . ..Chaut. Ag
—— Basketry, Indian.....Chaut. S
—— Baskets, Indian .... Outing, My
—— Indian sports, Moki and Navaho.....Outing, O
—— Pottery, Indian.....Outing, N
James, H. Beldonald Holbein, The .....Harper, O
—— Rostand, Edmond .....Cornh. N. Critic, N
—— Serao, Matilde.....No.Am. Mr
—— Two faces, The.....Cornh. Je
—— Winchelsea, Rye, and "Denis Duval."..Scrib.M. Ja
James, M. B. Atherton, C. Senator North...Lippinc. S
James, T. L. Electro magnets.....Nature, Je13
James, V. S. San Antonio, Texas .....Overland, S
James, W. Meyers, F. Service to psychology.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
James, W. H. Great Britain, Army reform.
Contemp. My
Jameson, A. E. Song of a commonplace soul.
Argosy, Je
Jameson, J. F. Brown, John Nicholas.
Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Jane, F. T. Torpedo, Apotheosis of the ..... Fortn. Ag
—— Torpedo-boat destroyers ....Contemp. N

Janvier, C. A. Animal superstitions .....Folk-Lore, Je
Janvier, T. A. Forfeit to the gods .....Cosmopol. O-D
—— White penitent, A. .....Harper, Je
Japp, A. H. Birds, Mound-making..... Gent.M. O
—— Night jars, A study of .....Gent.M. Ag
Jarvis, A. W. London coaching inns, Old.
GoodWords, S
Jastrow, J. Brain, Loeb on.....Dial, Mr1
Jastrow, M. Bible; Old Test., and Assyriol. research.
Indep. O17,24
Jastrow, M., jr. Creation .....Jew.Q. Jl
Jayne, H. Cat, Anatomy of ..... Science, S20
Jebb, C. Port Royal; Revolt of the sisters .. Gent.M. F
Jeffery, W. Australia; a great new nation..Munsey, Ag
Jelliffe, S. E. Cocoaine analgesia. .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Jellinsk, G. China and international law.
Am.LawR. Ja,F
Jenkins, Anna S. Trajan-reliefs in Roman Forum.
Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Jenks, E. A. Theological views of a layman ..Arena, F
Jenks, J. W. Trusts; how they affect prices..No.Am. Je
—— —— in Europe ..... Internat.Mo. N
Jenks, T. Children, Reading of modern ..Bk.Buyer,Ag
—— Umbrella of justice.....Cosmopol. Je
Jenner, G. Drake, Sir F., Voyages of, Span. acct. of.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Jenney, A. M. Old-world wooing, An.....Cent. F
Jephson, H. Day of purification, A..... ... 19thCent. Ja
Jerome, Lucy B. Mad patrol, The.....Overland, My
Jersey, Countess of. Osterley Park.
Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
Jervis, L. In perils in the wilderness .....Cornh. Jl
Jervis-Smith, F. Gun-barrels, Vibrations of.
Nature, Ja17
—— Photography, Phosphorescence and .... Nature, F28
Jesse, R. H. State University, Function of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01. Science, S26
Jessen, J. Menzel, Adulf von, Works of ....M.ofArt, D
Jessopp, A. Peasant, English, formerly and now.
19thCent. Ja
Jessup, H. H. Babites, The.....Outl. Je22
Jeune, Lady M. Bridge, Social tyranny of.....Fortn. Jl
—— Chaperone, Decay of the .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Entertaining, Art of .....Cosmopol. My
—— Victoria, Queen, and her reign.....No.Am. F
Jevons, F. B. Religion, Science of .Internat.Mo. Ap,My
Jewett, S. O. Born farmer, A; a story .....McClure, Je
—— Elleneen .....McClure, F. Idler, S
—— Honey-tree, The; a story.....Harper, D
—— Oath, The..... .....Liv.Age, O5
—— Queen's twin, The..... .....Outl. F23
—— Tory lover, The .....Atlan. Ja-Ag
Jodl, F. Goethe, J. W. v., and Kant.....Monist, Ja
Johns, C. H. W. Ark, Babylonian.....Expos. Ap
Johnson, A. Poor-relief in Indiana .... Am.J.Sociol. My
Johnson, C. Anarchists, The, and the president.
No.Am. O
—— Burroughs, John.....Outing, F
—— Ireland; Life on the boglands.....NewEng.M. My
—— Mt. Melleray Monastery Island.....Outl. F2
—— Skye, Crofters of ....Outl. N2
Johnson, E. B. Drawing .....Studio, My
Johnson, E. G. Bismarck. Love letters.....Dial, My16
—— Muller, F. Max. Autobiography..... .Dial, Ap16
—— Patmore, Coventry .....Dial, Ja16
—— Schuyler, Eugene. Essays .....Dial, Mr16
—— Stillman, W. J. Autobiography .....Dial, Ap1
Johnson, F. C. Johnson family of Wallingford.
N.E.Reg. O
Johnson, G. E. Teeth of children ....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Johnson, J. F. Trade, foreign, Our, and prosperity.
No.Am. Jl
Johnson, R. Literary querist .....Bk.Buyer, Je
Johnson, R. B. English literature.....Atlan. Ja
Johnson, R. H. Frogs, Three polymelous.
Am.Natural. Ja
—— Jacksnipe, Shooting the.....Outing, D
Johnson, R. U. Love the conqueror; poem...Atlan. Mr
Johnson, S. E. A. Mission work, 200 years of.
Sund.M. Je
Johnson, W. H. Ephesus, Council of ....Cath.World, S
—— Melchisedech, priest and king.....Cath.World, My
—— Pain, Philosophy of.....Cath.World, Ap
—— Paul, St., Fouard's Last years of.....Cath.World, F
—— Translating, Tolman on ... .Nation, Ap4
Johnson, W. S. Clock of Philadelphia City Hall.
J.Frankl.Inst. F
Johnston, A. A. Clocks, carillons and bells.
Am.Arch. Jl20,27
Johnston, A. A. F. Corot, J. B. C., Inner life of.
Chaut. Ja
—— Vinci, Leonardo da .....Chaut. D
Johnston, C. American humor, Essence of ....Atlan. F
—— India, Message of.....Contemp. S
—— Russia, readiness for war.....R.ofRs. My
Johnston, D. Gentleman, Evolution of a modern.
Gent.M. Ag
Johnston, H. H. Okapi, The .....McClure, S
Johnston, J. W. Meth. Ecumenical Conference.
R.ofRs. O
Johnston, L. Preaching in mediæval times.
Cath.World, N
—— —— during the Renaissance .....Cath.World, D
Johnston, M. Audrey ....Atlan. Jl-D
Johnston, M. F. Convict, Life of a woman....Fortn. Mr
Johnston, R. M. Mirabeau, Mission to Berlin.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Johnston, W. Religion, Philosophy of, Caldecott on.
Crit.R. Jl
Johnston, W. D. Bibliographical undertakings.Lib.J. S
—— *England, History, Bibliog. for 1898.*
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99, v.1
—— Spofford, A. R. Book for all readers ....Critic, My
Johnston, W. W. Darwin, C., Ill health of.
Am.Anthrop. Ja
Johnstone, D. L. Knights of Eldorado ...Chamb.J. D25
Johnstone, H. Faithless faith; a poem.....Outl. Mr2
Joly, J. Earth, Age of.....Smithson.Rept. '99
Jones, A. W. Gr. Brit. Empire..... National, Mr
Jones, C. Photography, Preservation of records by.
Nature, F14
Jones, C. S. Housing question and the L. C. C..Fortn. F
Jones, Dora. Bavaria, Royal palaces of....Chamb.J. Mr
—— Wesley, John, Journals of.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Jones, E. D. France, Economic life of...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Jones, F. R. Cushing, William... .....GreenBag, S
—— Ellsworth, Oliver.....GreenBag, N
—— Jay, John.....GreenBag, Ja
—— Marshall, John .....GreenBag, F
—— Rutledge, John .....GreenBag, Jl
Jones, G. F. Clara's vacation .....Scrib.M. Je
Jones, G. S. Mars, Is it possibly inhabited?
Pop.Astron. My
—— Mercury, Visibility of .....Pop.Astron. Ag
Jones, H. A. Drama in the English provinces.
19thCent. Mr
Jones, H. C. Ferments, Inorganic .....Science, Je14
—— Raoult, Francois Maria.....Science, Je7

Jones, H. C. Science, Development of, etc...Science, Mr1
Jones, J. P. Bible, I. Tim. 3:16.....Expos. S
Jones, L. A. Transfer, Unrecorded, of shares.
Am.LawR. Mr,Ap
Jones, L. A. A. House of Commons.....19thCent. Je
Jones, L. P. Preventive medicine.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Jones, M. C. Englishwoman's love letters .....Critic, F
Jones, R. E. College graduate, Is he impracticable?
Forum, Ja
Jones, R. W. College, Admission to, etc....SchoolR. F
Jonson, W. H. Fishing as a school of virtues.
Outing, My
Jordan, D. S. Fish of Japan.....Science, O11
—— Fishes of Japan ....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Type, Determination of .....Science, Mr29
Jordan, E. G. Surrender of Sister Philomene..Harper, S
Jordan, E. O. Ferments, Soluble .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Jordan, H. Boudinot, Col., in N. Y., Feb., 1778.
Pennsyl.M. Ja
Jordan, J. W. Pennsylvania, Travel in, 1772.
Pennsyl.M. Jl
Jordan, W. G. Bible, Amos .....Bib.World, Ap
—— —— Old Test. Interp. of.....Bib.World, Je
Joseph, M. Rome, Religious life in.....Jew.Q. O
Jouffroy, T. L. Anarchism, Roman Cath. Church on.
Cath.World, N
Joyce, G. H. "De aleatoribus," Harnack on.
Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Moral obligations, Source of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Judd, J. W. Rain, Blood .....Nature, Mr2S
Judson, F. N. Missouri, Mortgage taxation in.
Q.J.Econ. F
Judson, H. P. Colonization, Morris on.....Dial, Je1
Juhl, T. "Poor man's lawyer" in Copenhagen.
Econ.R. Ap
Jurado, A. R. Philippines, Problem of.....Indep. My2
Jusserand, J. J. Tennis.....19thCent. S

Kabbadias, P. Sculptures under sea off Cythera.
J.Hel.Stud. 21: 205
Kahn, I. China, Girl slavery in .....Indep. Jl11
Kamphaussen, A. Major-domo of Hezekiah.
Am.J.Theol. Ja
Karageorgevitch, Prince. Antokolsky, Mark.
M.ofArt, Je
Karr, B. Electricity and literature. .. ..Arena, O
Kasson, J. A. McKinley, W., Impressions of ..Cent. D
—— Reciprocity .....Nat'lM. D
Katscher, L. Hungarian literature, 1900-01 .....Ath. Jl6
—— Polit. econ., Handbook of, 1723 .....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Kaufmann, D. Marranos, Expulsion from Venice, 1550.
Jew.Q. Ap
—— Talmudic books, Burning in Venice, 1553. Jew.Q. Ap
Kavana, R. M. English teaching, Recent phases.
Dial, N16
Kayser, H. Huggins, William.....Nature, Jl4
Keane, E. T. Year's beginning, The .....Ecl.M. Ap
Keasbey, L. M. Economic geography.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
—— —— Study of.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Keats, G. Mary Amelia Spot; a story.....Blackw. My
Keay, F. E. New England, Animals of..NewEng.M. Jl
—— Puritan and dress reform .....NewEng.M. Ja
Keays, H. A. Mansfield, M. D. .....Canad.M. Ja
Kebbel, T. E. House of Commons, Leaders of oppos.
19thCent. Mr
Keen, E. H. Persian epigram, A.....Outl. D21
Keene, G. F. Insane, Public policy with.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '01
Keene, J. B. Heaven, Time and space in.
N.ChurchR. O
Keene, J. H. Fishing, Making artificial fly..Outing, Mr
Keeton, A. E. Rubinstein, Anton .....Gent.M. F
Keith, A. Ears, human, Classification of.
Nature, F21,N7
Keith, A. Y. New England festival, A .... Indep. Ag15
Keith, L. In Cologne Cathedral .....Temp.Bar, N
Kellar, F. A. Crime, Education in respect to.
Conserv.R. Mr
Keller, A. G. German colonization.....YaleR. My
—— Indust. centralization in Sweden .....YaleR. F
Keller, H. F. Fluorine ..... J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Kellett, E. E. King's gambit ..... Chamb.J. N
Kelley, E. Pardners; a story ....McClure, Mr
—— Two of a kind; a story.....McClure, Jl
Kelley, E. E. Old-fashioned wooing, An ...McClure, Je
Kellogg, A. W. Women, Public memorials to.
NewEng.M. Ja
Kellogg, G. D. Italian, Pronunc. of ..... Chaut. N
Kellogg, M. D. Art for life's sake .....Educa. D
Kellogg, V. L. San José scale in Japan....Science, MrS
Kellor, Frances A. Association of ideas.
Pedagog.Sem. S
—— Negro, The criminal .....Arena, Ja-N
—— Play in instit. for children ..... Charities, Ap
Kelly, E. L. Klondike, Woman's trip to .... Lippinc. N
Kelsey, C. Children, dependent, Importation of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
—— Juvenile court, Chicago..Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Kelsey, F. W. Parks and tree planting in cities.
Munic.Aff. S
Kelso, J. A. אל על יו, Antiquity of the name.
J.Bib.Lit. 20: 50
Kelso, J. J. Children in foster homes ..... Charities, D
Kemble, E. W. How the buzzards worked a spell.
Cosmopol. O
Kemp, J. F. Clays of New York, Ries's...Science, Je14
Kemys, E. Legend of Little Panther .....Outing, Ja
Kendall, B. Collin, Raphael ....M.ofArt, S
Kendall, M. Curate of St. Hugh's ..... Longm. My
Kendall, M. A. Daniell, John, of Mendon..N.E.Reg. Jl
Kendall, Margaret C. Fremont, Jessie Benton.
Overland, Ja
Kendall, R. R. Weymouth, Mass., Ministerial contract in..... .....NewEng.M. My
Kenealy, A. Miss Constable's nephew ....Temp.Bar, S
Kenealy, A. J. New York Yacht Club, Story of.
Outing, Ap
—— Yachting, Cookery for .....Outing, Ag
Kennan, G. Canteen, The, from army point of view.
Outl. F9
—— McAuley, Jerry, and his prayer meeting ...Outl. F2
—— Philippines, The .....Outl. F23,Mr2,Mr9
Kennedy, A. R. S. Bible, Ezekiel, Nowack on.
Crit.R. Ja
Kennedy, H. A. A. Bible, John, Kreyenbuhl on.
Crit.R. S
—— Holy spirit, Paul's conception of.....Expos. N
Kennedy, J. Individual instruction, Need of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Kennedy, W. S. Shakespeare, Astronomy of.
Poet-Lore, Jl
Kennelly, A. E. Electricity at Paris Expos.
J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Kennington, T. B. Impressionism, Con and pro.
M.ofArt, N,D
Kennon, L. W. V. Philippines, Katipunan of the.
No.Am. Ag

Kent, A. Coöp. communities in U. S...U.S. Lab.Bull. v.6
Kent, C. F. Bible, Old Test., Legislation of. Bib.World, N
— *Jewish law* ..... Bib.&Sem.studies
Kent, C. W. Poe, Edgar Allan, Student days. Bookman, Jl
Kent, E. C. Salmon fisheries, Planting .....Outing, Je
Kent, P. Errors, Some vulgar..... Gent.M. Jl
Kent, W. H. Rom. Cath. literature, Century of. Dub.R. Ja-O
KENYON, JAMES B. LOITERINGS IN OLD FIELDS..N.Y.
— Jester, The; a poem .....Atlan. Je
Kephart, H. Camping; the autumn camp ....Outing, N
— Rifles for big game ..... Outing, Ja
Keppel, F. Millet, Jean Francois ..... Cent. Jl
Ker, W. P. Imagination and judgment. Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
Keravic, Y. Labor in France ..... Econ.R. Ap
Kerby, W. J. Laborer, The, and his point of view. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
— Socialism of the Socialists.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Kerr, J. G. Engineering at Glasgow exhib. Engin.M. S
Kerr, S. P. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1901.....Westm. D
— Plays, Immoral.....Westm. Ap
Kerr, W. A. R. Golf in Canada .....Canad.M. Ag
Kershaw, J. B. C. Education in England ..MonthlyR. Jl
Kester, V. President of the B. & A.....Liv.Age, O5
Ketchum, A. Clair de lune; poem.....Atlan. Jl
Ketchum, R. L. Samaritan of the "L-Bar." Cosmopol. Ja
Keyes, C. R. Geology in 20th century.....Arena, Jl
— Ore, Zone of maximum richness.....Science, O11
— Time values of provincial carboniferous terranes. Am.J.Sci. O
Keyser, L. S. Birds at short range.....Outing, Mr
Khnopff, F. Hoffmann, Josef, architect and decorator. Studio, Je
Kidd, A. Country homes on Connecquot river. Outing, A
— Physical education.....Outing, O
— Shooting, Marsh .....Outing, Mr
Kiehle, D. L. Education, History of.....SchoolR. My
Kilby, T. E. Snug little shooting-box.....Macmil. D
Kimball, A. B. Mistress Submit.....NewEng.M. O
Kimball, A. R. Advertising disfigurement..Scrib.M. Ja
— Provincialism, The new .....Atlan. Ag
— Victoria, middle-class queen.....Outl. Mr9
— Yale bicentenary, The .....Outl. Ag3
Kimball, G. A. Boston Elevated Railway.NewEng.M. Jl
Kimball, H. F. Sporting prints.....Outing, Ja
Kimball, T. R. Expositions, Design of..Am.Arch. O26
Kinealy, J. H. Pneumatics.....Cassier, Ag
King, Basil. His mother and his fiancée....Liv.Age, D7
— Eleventh hour, The ....Atlan. F
King, Bolton. Italy, New reign in .....Contemp. D
King, C. Chaffee, Gen. Adna R.....Indep. Jl25
— Code of the corps.....Lippinc. Mr
King, Grace. Making progress; a story.....Harper, F
— New Orleans, The old Cabildo of .....Harper, Ja
King, H. North Laos Mission, Visit to.....Indep. Jl25
— Revelation, Divine .....Luth.Q. Ja
— Social problem and the Gospel.....Luth.Q. Jl
King, Mrs. R. M. Turnour, W. Newe herball. 19thCent. O
King, S. A. Balloon, How to cross Atlantic in. Cent. O
King, W. O. E. Meade-. Water supply and sewage. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Kingman, J. A. Automobile, Care of the.....Outing, Jl
— Automobile-making in America. .....R.of Rs. S
Kingsbury, A. G. Nome, Cape, Gold fields of. Nat'lM. Ag
Kingsbury, F. J. Silliman, B., and Dana, J. D. Indep. O10
Kingsley, Maud E. Robin Hood.....Educa. S
— Scott, W. Ivanhoe .....Educa. Ja
— Shakespeare.....Educa. D
Kingsley, Rose G. Hacker, A. Annunciation..ArtJ. Ja
Kingsmill, E. T. Heart of the red man. NewEng.M. Mr. Canad.M. Mr
Kinley, D. Credit-currency and population. J.Pol.Econ. D
— United States, Europ. feeling towards....Forum, O
Kinloch, A. Siberia, Railway across....MonthlyR. Mr
Kinnaman, A. J. Lifting with hand or foot. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Kinnosuké, Adachi. Cherry-bud in a foreign hand. Lippinc. Ap
— Hearn, Lafcadio. Shadowings .....Critic, Ja
— Mendicant, A; a story.....McClure, D
Kinrost, A. Shadow on the house .. ..PallMallM. O
Kinsley, C. J. Bluefishing partnership, A....Outing, F
Kipling, R. Kim; a novel .....McClure, Ja-O
— M. I.; a poem .....McClure, O
— Railway reform in Great Britain.. .....Fortn. F
Kirby, W. F. Ormerod, Eleanor .....Nature, Ag1
— Palæarctic lepidoptera.....Nature, Ag8
Kirkbride, F. B. Banking among the poor. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Kirke, H. Guiana, British, Colonization in. .Econ.R. O
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Space perception.....Psychol.R. N
Kitchin, F. H. Insurance, fire, Craft of .... National, S
— — Life.....National, Ja
Kitton, F. G. Dickens, Charles .....Bookman, Jl
Kittredge, G. L. Byron, Coleridge & Prothero's. Nation, D12
— Greenough, James Bradstreet .....Harv.Grad.M. S
Klauder, A. L. A. Roman Catholic catechism. Cath.World, S
Kleene, G. A. Socialism, Bernstein. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Kleine, Lina. Wieck, Friedrich, musician .... Music, S
Knap, J. D. Birds, wild fowl shooting.....Outing, D
Knapp, Frances. Adventures of Shunyakelili. Overland,n.s. Ja
Knapp, M. L. Defeat of the method .....Atlan. D
— Man who went with the place ..... Cent. Ja
Knaufft, E. Blashfield, Edwin H. ..... Studio, Mr
— Buffalo Exposition, Artistic effects of....R.of Rs. Je
— Chase, William M.....Studio, Ja
Knight, L. L. Orators of the South as peacemakers. Conserv.R. Mr
Knight, W. Spencer, Herbert.....Bookman, O
Knightly, Lady Louisa H. Women as home workers. 19thCent. Ag
Knollys, H. Egypt, English and French .. Blackw. My
— Great Britain, Army ..... . Blackw. F
Knowles, J. Great Brit. Army .....19thCent. N
— Indulgence, Papal, at Oberammergau .. 19thCent. Ja
Knowlson, T. S. Englishman, Insularity of. World'sWork, Ap
Knox, V. Tramways act of 1870, Economic effect. Econ.J. D
Kobbé, G. Austrian, Ben..... .. Chaut. Ag
— Country club, The... ..... Outl. Je1
— Dramatic season of 1900-1, Events of....Forum, My
— Helleu, Paul ..... Cosmopol. D
— Posing; artist and his model .....Cosmopol. Je
Koch, R. Tuberculosis, Combating.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
— — Suppression of.....Nature, Jl25. Ecl.M. O

[illegible] .Dial, O16
[illegible] .....Dial, D1
[illegible] .....Jew.Q. J1
[illegible] States.
World's Work, N
[illegible] misdemeanants.
Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
[illegible] Development of..Outing, F
[illegible] Chapel-car.
Sund.M. J1
[illegible] Coma Berenices. Pop.Astron. F
[illegible] Riddles wrought in iron and.
Cassier, F
[illegible] Germany, State affairs in.
Indep. Ap25
[illegible] Arapahoes, Decora. symbolism.
Am.Anthrop. Ap
[illegible] Libraries, Desk assistant in ...Lib.J. N
[illegible] Manchuria, Russians in .....Forum, My
[illegible] in 1901, Crisis in .....No.Am. My
— Student riots .....Outl. Ap6
Science, Recent .....Ecl.M. Mr. 19thCent. S
[illegible], M. H. China, Mission schools.....Chaut. S
[illegible], M. K. Thompson, Maurice ..... Indep. F21
[illegible]ski, R. R. Population in Massachusetts.
Q.J.Econ. N
Kuenen, J. P. Holland, Scient. work in ....Nature, Je27
Kuhns, L. O. Rome, Walk in.....Chaut. O
— Venice, Gondola ride in..... .....Chaut. N
Kurrelmeyer, W. Bibles, German, printed, MS. copies of.....Am.J.Philol. Ja
Kurtz, C. M. Concrete-metal construction.
Am.Arch. My25,Je1
Kyrke, H. V. V. Vernon, Edward.
Marindin, G. Our nav. heroes

Laclaviere, R. De Maulde. Life, Art of..MonthlyR. Ap
Ladd, G. T. India, Relig. tendencies in.Am.J.Theol. Ap
Ladegast, R. N. Y. City, Appellate court house.
Outl. F2
Ladeveze, Z. de. On the Monks' Island ....Gent.M. Ag
La Farge, J. Art and artists .....Internat.Mo. S,O
— Hawaii; Passages from diary .....Scrib.M. My
— Japanese art ....Internat.Mo. My
— Michel Angelo.....McClure, D
— Pacific ocean, First day in.....Scrib.M. Je
— Tahiti; Passages from diary .....Scrib.M. J1
Lafleur, P. T. Azores, Economics in.....Nation, N7
— Sicilian training-school.....Nation, Ja24
Laidlaw, A. Actors, Morbid..... .....Westm. Ap
Lake, T. F. Phonograph in teaching shorthand.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Laking, G. F. Burlington Fine Arts Club.M.ofArt, My
La Mance, L. S. Declaration of Independence.
Lippinc. J1
Lamb, D. S. Mummification of the brain.
Am.Anthropol. Ap
Lamb, L. A. Photographic Salon, Second Chicago.
Brush&P. O
— Photography of flowers, Artistic.....Brush&P. Ag
Lambros, S. P. Greek literature, 1900-01 ..... Ath. J16
Lamont, H. Author his own press agent ...Nation, Ag1
La Motte, A. V. California Indian, The ..Overland, Ap
Lancefield, R. T. Edward VII., Visit to Canada, 1860.
Canad.M. Mr
Landfield, J. B., jr. Russia, Gold dredging in.
Engin.M. D
Landis, G. H. Zoar, Separatists of.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98

Landon, P. Buddha, body of, A remnant of.
19thCent. Ag
Lane, E. N. Libraries, Evaluating children's books.
Lib.J. Ap
Lang, A. American literature.....Indep. N21
— At the sign of the Ship ....Longm. Ja-D
— Casket letter, Second .... Ath. Ja5
— Conspiracy as a fine art.....GreenBag, Ja
— Crucifixion, Frazer's theory of.....Fortn. Ap
— Crystal gazing .....MonthlyR. D
— Douglas, Archibald .....Blackw. J1
— Emancipation of Mrs. Piper .....Indep. D5
— "Fakes," An exhibition of .....Indep. O17
— Fiction, Examinations in....Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
— Games in modern France .....Blackw. O
— "Golden bough" ....Fortn. F
— Heroines and beauties.....Ecl.M. J1
— Iron mask, Man in the .....MonthlyR. S. Ath. J16
— *Psychical research*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
— Reading public, The.....Cornh. D
— Religion of low savages.....Ath. Ag17
— Scott, Sir Walter, Hudson's Life of .....Critic, Ap
Lang, R. T. Liberal party, Hope of the ...Westm. Ap
Langbridge, F. Song for the 20th century ...Ecl.M. Mr
Lange, C. L. Nobel bequests, The.....Indep. 7, 14
Langley, M. J. Parishes, Smallest, in England.
Sund.M. N
Langley, S. P. Fire-walk ceremony in Tahiti.
Nature, Ag22
— Spectrum, New .....Am.J.Sci. Je. Pop.Astron. O
— Tahiti, Voyage to, 1901.....Nat.Geog.M. D
Langtoft, G. Assassination, fruit of socialism .Fortn. O
— Ireland in 1901..... .....Fortn. J1
Lanigan, E. Child in the library ....Atlan. Ja
Lanier, C. Mose Martin's temptation; a story.
Indep. My9
Lanier, H. W. Carnegie, Andrew ...World's Work, Ap
Lanneau, J. F. Eclipses, New phenomenon in.
Pop.Astron. F
Lanson, G. French poetry .....Internat.Mo. O
Lapham, E. C. Women, in Elizabethan England.
J.Pol.Econ. S
Larkin, E. L. Mt. Lowe Railway observatory.
Pop.Astron. Ag
Larned, C. W. West Point .....Internat.Mo. Ap
Larned, W. T. Parodists, Some American.
Bookman, S
Larremore, W. Parent, The, spoiled.....Forum, My
Lart, C. E. Naval engineers, Dearth of .....National, O
Latham, H. G. D. Club, A, in being.....Cornh. N
Latham, O'Neill. Travels of Prince Weary-Heart.
Cosmopol. Je
Lathbury, M. A. Angelico, Fra .....Chaut. N
— Giotto.....Chaut. O
Lathe, F. Kooswap; a tale.....Outing, Ap
Lathrop, J. H. Mines, Prehist., of Lake Superior.
Am.Antiq. J1
Laud, T. S. Atonement, Doctrine of .....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Laugel, A. Chauteaubriand as a statesman ..Nation, O3
— Commune, Military chiefs of the.....Nation, J111
— Condé Museum, Manuscripts of .....Nation, F7,21
— Desmoulins, Camille.....Nation, Ja10
— D'Houdetot, Madame.....Nation, Je6
— Fouché ....Nation, J125,Ag1,S
— Genlis, Mme. de, as an educator.....Nation, S5
— Junot, Wife of..... .....Nation, D12,19
— La Rouerie, Marquis de..... .....Nation, N7
— Lieven, Princess.....Nation, O17,24
— Maintenon, Mme. de, as an educator ..Nation, Ag22

Laugel, A. Medals, A cabinet of .....Nation, S26
—— Napoleon I. and the 18th Brumaire ..Nation, Mr7,21
—— Reinhard, Mme. Reminiscences. Nation, Ap18,My2
—— Robespierre, M'lle .....Nation, Ja24
—— Thiard, General.....Nation, Ap4
—— Turnebut..... .....Nation, N28
—— Villon, Francois ..... Nation, Je27
Laughlin, J. L. Economics in schools ...J.Pol.Econ. Je
Laughton, J. K. Napier, Charles, Admiral...Ath. Ap27
Laughton, L. G. C. Drake, Sir Francis.
Mandarin,G.Our nav.heroes
Lauston, A. Elise; a story.....Harper, My
Laut, A. C. Rocky Mts., Unclimbed peaks of. Outing, F
Laves, K. Equatorial telescope.....Pop.Astron. Ja
Lavis, H. J. Johnston-. Geology, Italian....Nature, O24
Lawless, Emily. History, Personal elements in.
19thCent. N,
Lawrance, S. In her dotage.....Atlan. D
Lawrence, A. Beerbohm, Max. Caricatures ..Critic, N
Lawrence, H. T. Knight, D. R., painter...Brush&P. Ja
Lawrence, Isabel. Children, Reading of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01
Lawrence, O. L. Manila, Day of civil govt. in.
Overland, D
Lawrence, W. Wealth, Relation to morals.
World'sWork, Ja
—— Wolcott, Roger ....Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Lawrence, W. T. Chemistry, Organic, Cohen on.
Nature, Mr28
—— Petroleum, Thomson and Redwood on....Nature, S5
Lawson, A. C. LeConte, Joseph.
Science, Ag23. Harv.Grad.M. D
Lawson, H. Babies in the bush .....Blackw. Ap
—— Brighten's sister-in-law..... .....Ecl.M. Jl
—— Double buggy at Lahey's creek.....Blackw. F
—— London, Australian's view of .....Argosy, Ja,F
—— " Past caring; " a story.....Blackw. My
—— Telling Mrs. Baker .....Blackw. O
Lawson, H. L. W. London county council....Fortn. Ap
Lawson, W. R. Companies, Stock-jobbing..National, Je
—— France, Financial anxiety of .....National, O
—— Morgan, J. P. " Morganeering".....National, Je
Lawton, W. C. Greek drama, Rise of .....Sewanee, Ap
—— Rhyme, Tyranny of.....Chaut. O
—— Stanford University .....Nation, Ja31
Lazenby, A. Victoria works, Rugby .....Engin.M. D
Lazzari, R. Verdi, Giuseppe .....Outl. Mr2
Lea, J. H. English archives, Gleanings from.
N.E.Reg. Ja,O
Leaderon, R. E. Sheffield in 18th century.....Ath. Je15
Leake, A. H. Manual training school, Ottawa.
Canad.M. Ap
Learned, H. B. Amer. history, College prep. work in.
Educa.R. N
Learned, M. D. Germans in U.S. in colon. times.
Am.Hist.R. Jl
Leatham, H. B. Grandfather fiddle, The ....Sund.M. D
Leavitt, J. B. Christian science & the healing art.
Arena, Ja
—— Church, Attitude towards things not seen. Arena, Ja
Lebon, A. Declaration of Rights, French, 1789.
Internat.Mo. Je
—— France in international commerce..Internat.Mo. Mr
LeBraz, A. Brittany, Pop. drama in.....Internat.Mo. S
Lecky, W. E. H. Victoria, Queen, as a moral force.
PallMallM. Ap
Ledger, E. Star, New, in Perseus.....19thCent. Jl
Ledwith, W. L. Preaching, Imagination in.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Lee, A. St. Pierre, Quaint.....Indep. Je6
Lee, A. H. Gr. Brit., Army; Recruiting question.
19thCent. Je
Lee, A. W. Dogs, Cares of.....Outing, Je
Lee, B. Epidemic, What constitutes?
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Lee, G. S. College, Literary drill in .....Critic, Ag-O
—— Crowd, Making the, beautiful .....Atlan. F
—— Hale, Edward Everett .....Critic, Jl
Lee, J. Playgrounds, Education in ..... Educa.R. D
—— Preventive work in charity .. ..Char.R. Ja-Jl
—— Unfinished portrait.....Atlan. Ap
Lee, Jeannette. Hair-cut, A..... ...Liv.Age, S7
Lee, Sidney. " Fire out " in literary English...Ath. Ja19
—— Monkhouse, Cosmo.....Ath. Jl27
—— Shakespeare and patriotism ..Cornh. My. Critic, Je
Lee, T. I. Athletics; Record breakers.....Munsey, Jl
Lee, Vernon. *See* Paget, Violet.
Leeper, J. L. Jordan, Upper..... .....Bib.World, F
Lees, A. B. John P. Kelly's daughter; a story.
Argosy, Je
Lees, G. R. Jordan pictures .....GoodWords, D
Lefèvre, E. Bonds..... .....Idler, Ap
—— Break in turpentine .....McClure, Ap. Idler, Jl
—— Lost opportunity.....Munsey, Je
—— Man who won, The.....McClure, Ag
—— Pike's Peak or bust .....McClure, Je
—— Tipster, The .....McClure, N
—— Wall street, Boom days in.....Munsey, Ap
—— Woman and her bonds, The.....McClure, F
Lefevre, G. J. S. Argentine Republic.....Westm. N
Leffmann, H. Photography for preserving records.
J.Frankl.Inst. N
LeGallienne, R. Amis and Amile .....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Aucassin and Nicolete.....Cosmopol. Je
—— King's love-letters.....Liv.Age, My4
—— Phillips, Stephen, Poetry of, portrait..Bookman, Mr
—— Tale of King Coustans.....Cosmopol. N
Legge, H. Democracy, Education of .....Econ.R. Jl
Legge, J. G. Children's workshops in Sweden.
MonthlyR. O
Legrand, J. France, Church and state since Concordat.
Contemp. My
Leigh, A. England, to Thee .....Argosy, S
Leigh, J. G. Hay-Pauncefote treaty.....Westm. Mr
—— Working classes in Lancashire and Yorkshire.
Econ.R. Ap
—— Workmen's hotel movement.....Econ.R. O
Leigh, J. W. Hereford Cathedral.....GoodWords, N,D
Leigh, Mary C. Stoneleigh.
Malan,A. H. Other fam.homes
Leighton, M. W. Haidah Indians .....Overland, Je
Leiter, Mrs. Frances W. Physical educ. legislation.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Lemcke, E. Stage, Elevation of the.....Nation, Ap18
Lemmy, G. K. Schneider, C. P. Eugène....Cassier, Mr
LeMoyne, S. C. Reading, public, Art of.....Critic, S
Lendrum, R. A. Faith, Rule of, Kunze on ...Crit.R. Ja
Leo XIII. Jesus Christ our Redeemer...Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Leonard, J. W. College education and success.Outl. S28
Leonard, M. H. Examinations, School .....Educa. Ja
Leonard, W. A. Greek myths..... ...Westm. Ap
Le Queux, W. Image-maker, The..... ....Lippinc. Jl
Le Rossignol, J. E. Economics in high school.
Canad.M. My
—— Women, Suffrage for, in Colorado.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Le Roy, J. A. Aguinaldo, The real.....Indep. Jl11
—— Arellano, C. S., Ch. Justice of Philippines.Indep. N28

Le Roy, J. A. Philippines, Civil government in. Indep. Jl4
—— —— Higher administration in.....Indep. O10
—— —— Home rule in.....Indep. Ag22
Leslie, C. D. Best-man, The.....Chamb.J. F
Letts, T. Maps, Care of.....Lib J. S
Leuba, J. H. Religion, Impulses of.....Bib.Sac. O
—— —— Psychol. study of.....Monist, Ja
Leupp, F. E. Pension system, Defects in our. Forum, Ag
—— Washington, D.C., Beautifying. Nation, Je20. World'sWork, Mr
Levegne, J. M. Cotton crop, 1901, U.S.....Nat'lM. N
Levell, W. H. Lynching in the South .....Outl. N16
Lever, W. H. Profit-sharing, Prosperity-sharing *vs.* Econ.R. Ja, Je
Leverett, G. V. Hudson, John Elbridge...N.E.Reg. Ap
Levermore, C. H. Metropolitan journalism, 1800-1840. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Levi, E. Byron and Petrarch .....Ath. Jl20
Lewes, V. B. Gas-lighting, Incandescent. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Lewin, P. E. Pedigrees, Amateur monger of. Gent.M. O
Lewis, A. Labor legislation, Experiment in. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Lewis, A. G. Marriage and morality.....Westm. Ag
Lewis, A. L. Stone circles of Scotland...Am.Antiq. My
Lewis, C. B. Colonel Joslyn, U.S.A.; a story. McClure, N
—— Red mill road, The ....Nat'lM. F
Lewis, C. T. Criminals, Treatment of. Conf.Char.&Correc. '01
Lewis, F. G. Bible, Revelation, A study of. Bib.World, Jl
Lewis, H. Dictionary, Hour with the.....Chamb.J. D
Lewis, H. F. M. Corea, Visit to, in 1899..Canad.M. Ap
Lewis, H. H. Inventions for prev. disasters at sea. World'sWork, My
—— Locomotive engineer, Day's work of. World'sWork, D
—— Nantucket, Naval manœuvres at, 1901. NewEng.M. O
—— Snow-plough, Day's work on a....World'sWork, Ja
Lewis, H. Leroy-. Gr. Brit. Army.....National, Mr
Lewis, J. Wild life in man .....Canad.M. Jl
Lewis, J. S. Specialization, Limits of.....Engin.M. Ja
Lewis, R. C. Detective bureau; the office....Munsey, F
Lewis, R. E. Li Hung Chang; the Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy..... .....Forum, Mr
Lewis, T. H. De Soto expedition through Florida. Am.Antiq. Mr, Jl
Lewis, W. D. Law, Study of.....Am.BarAssoc. v.24
Lewthwaite, E. Canada, Western, Women's work in. Fortn. O
Leyland, J. French fleet at Brest, 1804.....Macmil. Jl
Leys, J. K. Wild Irishman's exploit, A.....Gent.M. S
Lias, J. J. Church of England, Outlook for. Contemp. Mr
Libby, M. F. Adolescence, Shakespeare on. Pedagog.Sem. Je
—— Æsthetic proportion, Idea of.....Am.J.Psychol. O
Libby, O. G. Amer. Revol., Gordon's Hist. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99 v.1
Liberty, L. Furniture, English.....J.Soc.Arts
Licéaga, E. Vaccine, Jenner. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
—— *Yellow Fever* .....Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Lichfield Thos. F. A., earl. Anson, George, Lord. Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Liebermann, F. Lanfranc and the Antipope. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Liebermann, F. William the Conqueror, Family of. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Lighton, W. R. Big-Governor Afraid.....Atlan. S
—— Food supplies .....World'sWork, Ap
—— Law-abiding citizens .....Atlan. Je
Lillingston, L. W. Man-o'-war's last berth. GoodWords, Je
LILLY, WM. S. RENAISSANCE TYPES.....N.Y.
—— Bourget, Paul. "Le Fantôme"... .....Fortn. Jl
—— Byles, Sir John.....Fortn. Ja
Limedorfer, E. Finland, Plight of.....Forum, S
Lincoln, J. House of Moffatt .....NewEng.M. S
Lincoln, W. "Prince of Orange." Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
Linden, A. Upwards; a poem .....Ecl.M. Ag
Linderberg, F. Denmark, Social progress in..Econ.R. Ja
Lindgren, Ethel R. Rhythm in the kindergarten. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Lindholm, S. G. Trusts in Europe .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Lindsay, J. Man, Place of, in the universe. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
—— Theology, Contemporary .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Lindsay, W. M. Nonius Marcellus, Leyden MS. Am.J.Philol. Ja
Linn, J. W. Head Marshal of Univ. of Chicago. Lippinc. My
Lister, F. S. Russian industries, Brit. capital in. Chamb.J. F
Litchfield, E. H. Bear shooting in Kashmir. Outing, Ap
Litsey, E. C. Dangerous diversion, A..NewEng.M. Mr
Little, A. Yangtse, Upper, Crux of the .....Geog.J. N
Little, Mrs. Archibald. Peking revisited. Cornh. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Little, A. J. Buddha's ear precipice.....Liv.Age, O5
—— Tibet, Expedition to Omi .....Nature, Ap4
Little, K. Alps, Adventure in .....Sund.M. N
Littlefield, C. E. U. S. Insular cases. Am.BarAssoc. v. 24
Liveing, G. D. Atmospheric air, Separation of gases. Am.J.Sci. S
—— Volatile gases, Spectrum of .....Am.J.Sci. F
Livermore, T. L. Meade, Gen. G. G., Pennypacker's Life of..... .....Nation, Jl11
—— War and policy, Wilkinson on .....Nation, Mr14
Liversedge, A. J. Nile; dam at Assouan. Cassier, O,D
Livesey, G. Profit-sharing.....Econ.R. O
Livingston, L. S. Goldsmith, Oliver. Deserted village. Bookman, F
Lloyd, A. H. Philosophy, Logic of early Greek. Philos.R. My
—— Science, Some unsci. reflec. on .....Science, Jl5
—— Society, Organic theory of .....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Lloyd, C. Baths, Munic. public, in N. Eng...Indep. Ja3
Lloyd, C. E. Buffalo Expos., as educational force. Chaut. Jl
Lloyd, J. U. Warwick of the Knobs ..Bookman, My-D
Lloyd, M. G. Tellurium, Thermo-magnetic. Am.J. Sci. Jl
Lloyd, N. Dunkers, Among the .....Scrib.M. N
Lloyd, R. R. Jesus Christ in Paul's Epistles. Bib.Sac. Ap
Lloyd, T. E. Nectaries ..... Science, Je7
Lloyd, W. Christianity, What is? .....Westm. N
Lockhart, C. Her maiden name .....Lippinc. Je
—— In on the ground-floor .....Lippinc. O
—— Quito, Railroad to .....World'sWork, O
Lockington, W. P. Phila. water-color exhibition. Brush&P. My
Lockwood, Albert. Piano recitals programs...Music, Ja

Lockyer, N. Perseus, New star in. ....Nature, Mr7,14
— Stonehenge, Orientation and date of.....Nature, N21
— Sunspots and rainfall..... .....No.Am. Je
Lockyer, W. J. S. Photography, disappearance of images ....Nature, Ja17
— Schur, Wilhelm, Prof. .....Nature, Ag15
— Sun, spots on, Long-period .....Nature, Je20
Locy, W. A. Leeuwenhoek, Antoon van. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Lodge, G. Classics, Imagination in study of. Educa.R. S
Lodge, H. C. Marshall, John, statesman ....No.Am. F
Lodge, O. Physics.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Lodge, R. B. Birds, rare, In search of..GoodWords, Je
Loes, J. M. Women's work, Unpaid.....Canad.M. My
Loewy, M. Paris Expos., 1900; Astronomical conference. Pop.Astron. Ag
Logan, A. M. Gorky M. Foma Gordyeeff..Nation, S12
— Richardson, Samuel, redivivus.... .....Nation, D26
Logan, J. Trusts ... .No.Am. My
Logan, J. D. American prose style .....Atlan. My
— Art, Permanency in .....Philos.R. Ja
— Prose style, Psychology of .....Educa. D
Lombroso, C. Genus, Determining of ..... .Monist, O
— Italians, Anti-Italianism of.....Liv.Age, Jl13
London, J. Daughter of Aurora .....Nat'lM. Ja
— God of his fathers .....Idler, S. McClure, My
— Law of life, The; a story .... McClure, Mr
— Man with the gash, The ....Idler, O
— Scorn of woman, The.....Overland, My
Long, J. D. McKinley, Personal characteristics of. Cent. N
— U. S. Navy.....Indep. Jl4
Long, J. H. Chemistry, Teaching, in medical schools. Science, S6
Long, J. L. "Dolce".....Cent. Ap
Long, R. E. C. Siberia, Colonization of .....Forum, O
— Tolstoi, Leo .....R.ofRs. Jl
Long, W. H. Ecitone, Males of Texan..Am.Natural. Mr
Long, W. J. Chimney drummer-boy .....Outl. D21
Longfellow, W. P. P. Assos, Excavations at. Nation, Ja3
Longmuir, P. Foundry, Bettering the work of the. Engin.M. O
— Foundry practice, Modern .. ..Engin.M. Ja
Loomis, C. B. Bottle, The, the half brick, etc. Indep. Mr7
— Deception of Martha Tucker ....Cent. D
— Novel for the masses, How to write .....Atlan. Mr
— Oil and water; a story.....Munsey, My
— Some Americans abroad.....Cent. Ja-My
Loomis, G. Loomis, Mahlon, and wireless telegraphy. NewEng.M. Mr
Loomis, H. B. Franchises, Taxation of ..Munic.Aff. Je
Lopez, C. A. Municipal sculpture ..... Munic.Aff. S
Lopez, Sixto. Philippines, Problem of.....Outl. Ap13
Lorch, E. Architec. design.....Brush&P. Ag
Lord, I. E. Libraries, Open shelves in .....Lib.J. F
Lord, T. E. Education, Bibliog. of, 1900 . .Educa.R. Ap
Lord, W. F. Gibraltar, Offers to surrender..19thCent. Je
— Lytton, Lord, Novels.....19thCent. S
— Trollope, Anthony, Novels of.....19thCent. My
Loria, A. Trade, international, Theory of...Econ.J. Mr
Loring, C. G. Koehler, Sylvester R. Am.Acad.Proc.n.s. v. 36
Loss, H. V. Metal, Flow of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Lothrop, S. K. Harvard college exams. in 1821. Harv.Grad.M. Je
Lothrop, T. K. Endicott, W. C. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
— *Lowell, John.* Am.Acad.Proc. v.35.
Also in Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Louis, H. Ore deposits, Science of ..Nature, Ja10-Mr28
Lounley, M. M. Original package doctrine. Am.LawR. S-O
Lounsbery, G. C. Atthis; a poem.....Ecl.M. Jl
Love, J. W. Bible, Purpose of the.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Love, W. De L. Hoadly, Charles J. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
Loveday, T. Mental activity, Theories of .....Mind, O
Lovell, J. H. Botany, Northern apetalous flowers. Am.Natural. Mr
— Honeysuckle, Visitors of the .....Am.Natural. Ja
Lovett, E. Astragals, Game of .....Folk-Lore, S
Lovejoy, G. N. Magazines, Half-forgotten....Chaut. Ap
— Washington; a poem.....Chaut. F
Low, A. M. "Journalism, Tabloid" .....Forum, Mr
— Labor and the law in England .....Forum, O
— Roosevelt, Theodore .....Forum, N
— *Workmen's compensation* .....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.6
Low, M. A. Baby Bunting; a story .....Canad.M. O
Low, S. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1901, Conservative view. 19thCent. Ja
— — War office report.....19thCent. Ag
— Monarchy in the 19th century ....19thCent. Mr
Low, W. G. Sillman, Benjamin D...Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Low, W. H. American art, National expression in. Internat.Mo. Mr
Lowe, C. William II. ....PallMallM. O
Lowe, May. Reading for children, Suppl .....Educa. S
Lowell, F. C. Wolcott, Roger. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Lowndes, E. A. S. Rural exodus. .....Westm. Ag
Lowndes, F. S. A. Journalism for univ. men. Contemp. D
Lowrie, W. Athens, Theseum at ....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
— Jonah-monument in New York. ..Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Lowry, H. D. Covent Garden, In .....Chamb.J. Je
— Luck in artistic work .....Acad. Ja12
Lucas, E. V. Circus .....Cornh. O
— Greenaway, Kate .....Acad. N16
— Lamb, Charles, Two notes on ..... Fortn. Ap
— Provence, Note-book in ....Macmil. My
Lucas, F. A. Biolog. society of Washington. Science, Je7
— *Mammoth, Truth about the* .....Smithson.Rept. '99
Lucas, R. Irish members of Parliament ...National, My
Lucy, H. W. Funeral processions, Two ..Chamb.J. Ap
— Thanet, Isle of .....Chamb.J. Jl
Luden, Mrs. E. Kruger, Paul .....PallMallM. Mr
Luders, P. Machine-shop; Amer. practice. Engin.M. S,N
Lummis, C. F. Diaz, President, The man of Mexico. Outl. O2
— Indian of commerce, The..... ....Nation, Ap18
— *Mexico, Progress of* .. ..Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
— Stanford University, and liberty .....Nation, F21
— — Trouble in..... .....Indep. F7
Lushington, G. Trade unions and House of Lords. National, D
Lusk, H. H. Australia, Commonwealth of ..No.Am. Ja
— Australian commonwealth .....R.ofRs. Ja
Lusk, Lewis. Hodson, Samuel J. .....ArtJ. S
— Keene, Charles, and pretty women ... .ArtJ. Ja
Luther, M. L. On war's red touchstone..NewEng.M. Jl
— Reckoning, The; a story.....Nat'lM. Mr-D
Lutkin, P. C. Organ music abroad.....Music, N
Lyall, J. W. Scotland, Hunting in.....PallMallM. Ag
Lyall, M. All soul's eve ....Temp.Bar, N
Lyde, Phoebe. Forgotten trail; a story ..Cosmopol. Ag
Lydekker, R. Animal products, Peculiar .....Knowl. N

Le [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
I [illegible]
I [illegible]
[illegible] O
[illegible] Sept. '99
[illegible], F14
[illegible], Ap18
[illegible] Nature, F28
....Knowl. F
[illegible]...Knowl. Ja
.....Nature, N14
.....Knowl. Jl
.....Nature, F7
[illegible] Book of.
Nature, Ap11
[illegible].....Nature, Ja31
[illegible] of Turkey....Idler, D
[illegible] Mass. .....NewEng.M. My
[illegible], State of.....Atlan. Ap
[illegible] Internat. system....Indep. F28
[illegible].....Outl. Ag10
[illegible], Things Irish.....Gent.M. Mr
[illegible].....Temp.Bar, Jl
[illegible] Two Western ed.....Outl. Mr23
[illegible] School, Competition at.....M.ofArt, O
[illegible] French literature .....Acad. Je29, Jl6
[illegible] Sarrame, R. F. A. Sully- ..... .Acad. D28
[illegible] Eyes of a maiden .....Chamb.J. D
[illegible] K. N. Master builder, The; a poem ....Outl. Je22
[illegible] M. W. Hour with thee, An; a poem....Outl.My4
[illegible] Knight, S. R. Haven, A; a poem ... .Ecl.M. Ag
[illegible] E. O. *Barnard, Henry, in memoriam.*
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Lyttelton, Edith. Hewlett, Maurice.....National, My
Lyttelton, Maude. Lyttelton, Lucy, Letters of.
National, Mr
— Lyttleton, Sir Thomas .....National, O

Maartens, M. Diane de Bragade.... .....Fortn. F
Mabie, H. W. American opportunities.....No.Am. N
— Buffalo Exposition.....Outl. Jl6
— Foster, John. . ...Bookman, Je-Ag
— Lorna Doone, Land of.....Outl. D7
— Vandyke, H. The ruling passion.....Bk.Buyer, D
McAdie, A. Fog studies on Mt. Tamalpais.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O
— Fogs, Sea, of San Francisco.....Nat.Geog.M. Mr
— Frost, Fighting.....Cent. S
McAlpin, W. L. Dumont, Santos, and his air ship.
Munsey, D
Macan, H. Continuation school in rural dist..J.Soc.Arts
McArthur, P. Resignation; a sonnet.....Atlan. Je
— Summum bonum; a sonnet.....Atlan. Je
Macarthur, W. Arbitration, Industrial.....Forum, F
— Ship-subsidy bill ....Arena, F
Macassey, L. L. Architects, Legal position of.
Am.Arch. Ja5
MacBennett, F. Columbus, True landing place of.
Cath.World, Mr
MacBrayne, L. E. Man he saved...NewEng.M.n.s. Mr
McCabe, J. Abelard and Heloise. Letters....Critic, Ag
McCall, S. W. Washington, D.C., during reconstruc.
Atlan. Je

[illegible] S. W. Webster, Daniel .....Atlan. N
— — as an orator..... .....GreenBag, N
[illegible] E. C. Keowee outrage, A; a story.Indep. F28
[illegible]ay, J. Edward VII., King, Friends & enemies
[illegible] .....Indep. Je13
— — Opening of parliament under.....Indep. Mr7
— England in 1901, Prospects in.....Indep. N7
— From love to war and back, story.....Canad.M. Jl
— Great Britain; King, Parliament and people.
Indep. Ap4
— — politics and literature.....Indep. Jl4
— Irish language, Revival of.....Ecl.M. S
— Parties and dinner-parties in England..Indep. Ag8
— Salisbury, Lord, Reappearance of .....Indep. D5
— Victoria, Edward VII., and the situation in England.
Indep. F21
— — Queen, Political influence of.....Outl. F2
McCarthy, J. P. Transvaal war; Cost of ....Indep. My2
McCarthy, J. J. Perjury in judicial proceedings.
Am.LawR. S,O
McCartney, L. Library and school as co-ordinate forces.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
McCaul, Ethel. Nursing, Army .....19thCent. Ap
McClean, W. A. Burial, Rights of.....GreenBag, F
— Doctors *versus* law ....GreenBag, Jl
McClellan, F. Thermometer glass.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
McClelland, N. V. Nancy and I and the girl.
McClure, N
MacClintock, S. S. Kentucky mountains.
Am.J.Sociol. Jl,S
McClung, Hester. Sanita. work in Indianapolis.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
McClure, M. F. Color illusion, A....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
— Country life, Advantages of.....World'sWork, O
— Electric railroads; Long trolley lines.
World'sWork, D
— Steel trust on the Great Lakes....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) My
MacColl, D. S. Rodin, A. St. John the Baptist preaching.....ArtJ. F
McComb, S. Jesus Christ, Resurrec. of, Harnack on.
Expos. D
McConnel, S. D. Ministry, Education for.
World'sWork, Je
McConnochie, A. I. Fox-hunting in highlands.
Temp.Bar, S
McCook, J. J. Tramp, diary of, Leaves from.
Indep. Na1,D5
McCook, T. O. Knowledge, Foundations of.Science, F1
McCormack, T. J. Brushwork and inventional drawings.
OpenCourt, Ja
M'Crackan, W. D. Christian science ....No.Am. Ag,O
— *Swiss Republic* .....Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
McCracken, E. Judgment of David .....NewEng.M. Ja
McCrae, G. Land values, Taxation of.....Chamb.J. Ja
McCrae, L. McNutt, Rev. G. L.....Outl. Ja5
McCrea, N. G. Criticism, History of, Saintbury's.
Bookman, Jl
M'Crie, C. G. Scotland, Church of, History of.
Crit.R. My
MacCunn, F. Poetry for children.
GoodWords, Jl. Ecl.M. O
MacCurdy, G. G. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Anthropology.
Science, N8
McDaniels, J. H. Æschylus, Oresteia; Warr's edition.
Nation, Ag15
McDermot, G. Cromwell, Irish policy of.Am.Cath.Q. Ja
— Spencer, Herbert, Philosophy of .....Am.Cath.Q. O
McDevitt, P. R. Schools, Public, & the R. C. Church.
Cath.World, S

Macdonagh, M. House of Commons, The old, and the new .....GoodWords, My
—— House of Lords, The old and the new. GoodWords, Ag
—— Speeches, Maiden .....Macmil. Jl
—— Victoria, Queen, as a statesman..... ...Fortn. Mr
MacDonald, Arthur. Man, Study of...Am.J.Sociol. My
—— Sociological laboratory ....Am.LawR. N-D
Macdonald, D. B. Moors, Neakin's Land of the. Nation, Jl4
—— Ottoman poetry, Gibb's History of.....Nation, Ja3
—— Spain, Bates's Spanish highways.....Nation, Ap11
—— Turkey in Europe, Odysseus's.....Nation, Ap25
Macdonald, J. A. Canada and Confederation. Canad.M. Jl
Macdonald, J. A. M. Gr. Brit. Politics; The liberal party..... .....Contemp. My
—— —— The imperial problem .....Contemp. O
—— Ireland and the liberal party .....Contemp. Jl
McDonald, J. B. N. Y. City, Underground railway in. Munsey, My
McDonald, J. H. Geometrical theorems and problems. SchoolR. F
Macdonald, J. K. Bunn, C., Adventures of..McClure, D
MacDonald, J. R. Civilization, Propaganda of. Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
MacDonald, T. Anglican monk, An; a story ...Cent. O
MacDonald, W. American Historical Association, The. Nation, Ja10
—— Maine, The plight of, 1901.....Nation, Ap4
—— U. S. Const. History of, Thorpe's .....Nation, Je13
Macdonnell, J. Africa, South, Native races in. 19thCent. F
—— U. S. Supreme Court ....19thCent. Ag
MacDougal, D. T. Plants, Sensory mechanism of. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
McDougall, W. Light and color-vision.....Mind, Ja-Jl
Macdowall, H.C. Faust of the Marionettes. Macmil. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Missionaries in China and elsewhere .....Macmil. F
Macdowell, A. Great invitation.....Macmil. Ag
MacDowell, A. E. Third sonata for piano.....Music, F
Macdowell, J. China, Looting in..... Contemp. Mr
Mace, W. H. Normal schools, Defect of....Educa.R. F
MacEwen, A. R. Scottish churches, Union of the. Sund.M. Ja
MacFadyen, A. Bacterial life .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Macfall, H. Craig, Gordon.....Studio, O
Macfarland, H. B. F. District of Columbia...Forum, Ja
—— McKinley, W., as president .....Atlan. Mr
—— —— Character of .....R.ofRs. O
McFarland, J. H. Author as printer sees him. World'sWork, My
McFarland, W. H. Torpedo boats, Machinery of. Cassier, Ag
McFarland, W. M. Westinghouse, George. Engin.M. Ja
Macfarlane, H. Coal, England's national bill for. GoodWords, Jl
—— Cricket .....MonthlyR. My
—— Great Britain, Shrinkage of .....Ecl.M. F
McGaffey, E. Ballads of old love letters .....Ecl.M. F
McGee, W. J. Acoustics, Progress in.....Science, D27
—— Asia.....Nat.Geog.M. Ag
—— Forest reserve, Appalachian .....World'sWork, N
—— Ice caves.....Nat.Geog.M. D
—— Man, Place of, in nature... ....Am.J.Anthropol. Ja
—— Yuma trail, The old .....Nat.Geog.M. Mr, Ap
MacGeorge, Madge. Invalid, Revolt of the. National, Mr
McGibbon, Alex. Glasgow exhib., 1901 .....ArtJ. My-Jl
McGill, A. B. Arnold, Matthew and Thomas. Bk.Buyer, Je
—— Roycroft colony .....Cath.World, S
McGilvary, E. B. Eternal consciousness .....Mind, O
McGowan, F. X. Constantinople, Christian. Cath.World, My
McGrath, P. T. Cape Breton; iron and steel making. Engin.M. Je
—— Newfoundland..... .....Chamb.J. Ja
—— —— Railway question in.. .....Canad.M. F
Mach, E. Space, Physiol. and geometrical..Monist, Ap
Machar, A. M. Allen, Grant.....Canad.M. My
Machell, A. H. Nuthatch, Stronghold of the. Knowl. My
Machen, E. C. Morgan, J. Pierpont, and his work. Cosmopol. Je
McHenry, K. V. Buffalo Exposition; fine arts. Brush&P. Ja
—— —— Color scheme .....Brush&P. Je
—— Canadian art.....Brush&P. S
McHenry, M. Deepwater politics; a story. McClure, Ap
Machray, R. Japan, Financial condition of. MonthlyR. O
McIlroy, A. Alfred, King, Millenary of.....Nat'lM. O
McIlvaine, C. Bees .....Chaut. Jl
MacIlvaine, H. C. Australia, Squatter in...Harper, Ap
McIntosh, Burr Actresses at leisure.....Cosmopol. O
MacIntosh, S. L. Tombola, La; a story ....Argosy, Mr
Mack, C. S. Christian science.... .....N.ChurchR. Ap
McKay, C. W. Nautical nomenclature.....Outing, O
Mackay, I. E. Other side; a tale.....Canad.M. F
—— Sea song.....Canad.M. F
McKee, W. J. Man, Place in nature .....Science, Mr22
McKendrick, J. G. B. A. Adv. Science....Science, O14
—— Phonetics, Experimental.....Nature, D26
McKenna, E. M. M. 18th century escritoire, From an. Fortn. N
McKenzie, A. Park, E. A...Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
MacKenzie, E. K. Loss of the "Merry Jane." GoodWords, Mr
—— Miss Atkinson's charm..... GoodWords, N
—— Old Mrs. Jenkins.....GoodWords, F
Mackenzie, J. S. Politics, moral ideas in, Use of. Internat.J.Ethics, O
McKenzie, R. T. Face, in violent effort.....Outing, N
Mackie, P. B. Rivals.....Liv.Age, D7
McKinley, A. E. New York, Change from Dutch to English.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Mackintosh, H. R. Atonement, Moberly on ..Crit.R. D
—— Lord's supper.....Crit.R. S
Mackintosh, W. D. Algebra *vs.* English.....Educa. S
Mackworth, Audley. Decorative art and easel pictures. ArtJ. Ap
McLaurin, J. L. South, Breaking up of. World'sWork, Jl
—— —— Commercial democracy of.... .....No.Am. N
—— South America, Republics in.....Indep. O17
Maclay, E. Navy, U. S., Devel. of...Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
McLean, F. H. Montreal, Munic. govt. of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Maclean, J. Blackfoot amusements .....Am.Antiq. My
McLean, J. K. Theological seminaries, Presidency of. Bib.Sac. Ap
Maclean, J. M. India, R. R. communication with. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
McLean, S. J. R. R. policy of Canada, 1849-1867. J.Pol.Econ. Mr-Je

Maclean, W. Wynne, Dr. Thomas, Account of early life.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Macleay, J. Gaelic beliefs.....GoodWords, F
—— Highlands, Summer life in.....Argosy, Jl
MacLennan, S. F. Hegelianism and trans-subjective realism.....Philos.R. N
McLeod, Addison. Botticelli, S. Madonna.....ArtJ. F
Macleod, D. Rome under Pius IX., Reminis. of. GoodWords, Ag
Macleod, F. Through the ivory gate; poems ..Fortn. O
McLeod, H. C. Currency, Elastic paper .....No.Am. D
McLeod, M. My Normandy; a poem.....Argosy, My
McMahan, A. B. Shakespeare's family.....Dial, Ag1
MacMahon, M. Lima, Peru.....Cath.World, Ap
—— Panama, City of, old and new.....Cath.World, Ag
—— Tours, & its ancient marmoutier.....Cath.World, N
MacManus, S. Mrs. McCafferty's mistake.....Cent. Jl
McMaster, J. B. Webster, Daniel.....Cent. Mr-Je-S
MacMillan, D. P. Hearing, Tests of Chicago school children.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Macmillan, Hugh. Early recollections .....Sund.M. Je
—— Plantain, The.....Sund.M. O
McMillan, M. Color teaching in schools.GoodWords, O
MacMurchy, M. Gaspé sketches .....Canad.M. F
—— M'Ilwraith, Jean .....Canad.M. Je
McMurrich, J. P. B. A. A. S., Glasgow ....Science, N1
McMurtrie, W. Chemical industries.....Science, Mr22
Macnab, L. Laugh of fate, The .....Overland, D
Macnamara, N. C. Craniology.....Nature, Mr7
Macnamara, T. J. Education in Eng., Bill for, 1901. Fortn. D. 19thCent. Je
MacNeal, J. Heraldry, Laws and humors of.Munsey, S
MacNeal, M. I. Storm song of the Norsemen..Cent. Ja
MacNeal, T. Courtesy; has it declined? ....Munsey, Jl
MacNeil, J. Carlyle, Thomas, Homes of...Munsey, Ag
MacNeill, J. G. S. Ireland, Parliamentary representation.....Fortn. O
McNutt, G. L. Drinking; Why workingmen drink. Outl. S14
Macpherson, J. Bible, New Testament, Gospels. Am.J.Theol. Jl
—— God, Rocholl on.....Crit.R. S
—— Holy Spirit, Weinel on..... Crit.R. Mr
—— Jesus Christ, Infallibility of.....Crit.R. Jl
McPherson, W. British Assoc. Chemistry..Science, S27
MacQueen, P. Africa, South .....Nat'lM. Ja
—— Boers, Outlook for .....Nat'lM. Mr
—— Russia, Impressions of.....Nat'lM. Ag
McQuillin, E. Municipalities.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
MacQuoid, Katherine S. Leaves from journal. Chamb.J. D
Macritchie, D. Picts, The .....MonthlyR. Ja
Macrosty, H. W. Steel trust, The .....Contemp. Ag,S
McSorley, J. Love, Hugo's praise of....Cath.World, Mr
—— Paul, St., and our modern life... ..Cath.World, Ja
—— Rom. Cath. Church, Hinton on.....Cath.World, O
McTavish, N. Unposted letter, The; a story.Canad.M. F
MacVeagh, W. U. S. Politics, Ethical ideals in. Harv.Grad.M. S. Arena, O
McVey, F. L. Consumers' league.....Am.J.Sociol. My
—— Labor bureaus, State universities and.J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Money controversy.....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Primary election law, Minnesota.....YaleR. F
MacVicar, D. H. Presb. church in Canada, Assembly of. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Macy, C. Books, Unique collection of [imaginary]. Outl. F2
Macy, J. A. Art, Tolstoi's moral theory of.....Cent. Je
Maddison, F. Co-operative Congress.....Econ.R. Jl
Maddock, A. E. Materialism and the unknowable. Westm. F
Maeterlinck, M. Bees. In the hive ....Fortn. Mr
—— Justice, Mystery of .....Fortn. N
Magie, W. F. Ph. D. degree, Examination for. Educa.R. Je
Maginnis, C. D. Architecture, Cath., in the U. S. Cath.World, N
Maguire, E. Ennodius, Saint, and papal supremacy. Am.Cath.Q. Ap,Jl
Maguire, T. M. Gr. Brit. Army, Officers....National, Ja
MAHAN, ALFRED T. TYPES OF NAVAL OFFICERS. Bost.
—— Transvaal war ....National, D
Mahaffy, J. P. Bawn, An ancient ..... Ath. Ag10
—— Ireland, Romanization of.....19thCent. Jl
Maharajah, Gaekwar. Europe and India. ...19thCent. F
Mahood, H. E. Liberal party.....Forum, Jl
Mahood, Mrs. W. Englishwomen, Modesty of. 19thCent. Ap
Mains, W. C. Democratic party, Radical movement in. Forum, Ap
Maitland, F. W. Canon law in England.Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Stubbs, William, Bishop.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Maitland, J. A. F. Sullivan, Sir Arthur.....Cornh. Mr
Major, F. H. Lion, The, as game.....Overland, F
—— Saved by a mosquito..... .....Overland, Ja
MALAN, A. H. (ED.). OTHER FAMOUS HOMES OF GREAT BRITAIN ..... N.Y.
—— Dunvegan Castle.....PallMallM. My
Malherbe, C. Mozart and his manuscripts ....Music, D
Mallock, W. H. Gr. Br., Economic decay of. MonthlyR. S
—— Petty, Sir Wm.....National, Je
—— Religion and science .....Fortn. S-N
—— Shakespeare, Authorship ..... 19thCent. D
Mallory, S. R. Last days of the Confederacy. McClure, Ja
Malone, P. B. Philippines, Warfare in..Cath.World, Je
Maltbie, M. R. Advertising signs ..... Munic.Aff. S
—— Chicago, Street R. R. ..... Munic.Aff. Je
—— New York City, Munic. campaign ..... R.of Rs. N
Maltby, T. M. They who go down to the sea. NewEng.M. Jl
Manatt, J. I. Aegean, Cruise in the .....Chaut. Ap
—— Brigandage, Cause and cure of .....Indep. O24
—— Ithacan days ..... Atlan. D
Manclair, C. Painting, French.....M.ofArt, N
Mangan, H. Derry and Limerick, Sieges of. 19thCent. S
Manks, H. L. Canada; a poem.... .....Canad.M. Je
Manley, H. B. China in 1901, Canadian in..Canad.M. Je
Mannering, M. Buffalo Exposition.....Nat'lM. Je
—— Forestry.....Nat'lM. Jl
Manson, E. Thackeray, Women of.....Gent.M. Ja
Manson, J. Monasticism, French, Problem of. Fortn. Ap
—— Saintes-Maries de la Mer ..... Gent.M. Ap
Manson, W. L. Community, Evolution of a. Chamb.J. Ag
Mapes, E. S. Balzac, Honoré de.....Critic, Ag
Mapes, V. Wanted: a hero .....Cent. Je
Marble, Annie R. Christmas carols .....Bookman, D
—— Poets, 19th century, Messages of.... .....Dial, F16
—— Poets-laureate, Victorian.....Critic, Mr
Marburg, T. Trusts in America .....Econ.R. Ja
Mardon, E. J. Africa, East, Trade in ...MonthlyR. My
Margoliouth, D. S. Maimonides, Apostasy of. Jew.Q. Ap

Margoliouth, G. Maimonides' Mishneh Torah. Jew.Q. Ap
Marillier, H. C. Kelvin, Lord.....PallMallM. O
Marillier, L. Renan and the soul of the Celt. Internat.Mo. N
—— Rosny, J. H., and Zola, E. .....Fortn. S
MARINDIN, GEO., *ed.* OUR [BRITISH] NAVAL HEROES ..... N.Y.
Mario, J. W. Carducci, Giosuè.....Nation, My16
—— Cattaneo, Carlo .... Nation, Jl18
—— Crispi ..... Nation, Ag29
—— Kossuth, Unpub. letters of .....Nation, Ap11
—— Tuscan town and country ..... Nation, N14
—— Verdi, the patriot.....Nation, Mr21
Markham, A. B. Transvaal, Economic outlook in the. 19thCent. F
Markham, C. R. Antarctic explorations.....Geog.J. Jl
—— Victoria, Geog. progress in reign of .... Geog.J. Mr
Markham, E. Song of the muse of labor .....Idler, Ap
Marks, G. C. Patent systems, British and American. Cassier, Ja
Marquis, W. G. Rugs, Oriental.....Brush&P. S
Marr, J. E. Moels, Origin of.....Geog.J. Ja
Marrack, Cecil. Hidden chord, The.....Overland, D
Marriott, C. Poet's license .....Fortn. Je
Marriott, J. A. R. Ireland under Queen Victoria. Fortn. Mr
—— University reform ....Fortn. S
Marris, N. M. For the third time of asking. Temp.Bar, Ja
Marshall, B. Hauptmann, Gerhart .....Fortn. S
Marshall, C. A. Army canteen, The ..... Arena, Mr
Marshall, E. Cuba; talk with Gen. Wood ....Outl. Jl20
Marshall, H. R. Consciousness and self-consciousness. Mind, Ja
—— Lower races, Our relations with. Internat.J.Ethics, Jl
Marston, R. B. Fish.....19thCent. N
Martin, A. C. Upward; a poem.....Ecl.M. Mr
Martin, Charlotte M. Gilbert, Mrs. Anne Hartley. Scrib.M. F
Martin, E. S. Children, Other people's.....Harper, D
—— New Amsterdam. Knickerbocker days.Cosmopol. Ja
—— Party at Madeira's, A .... Harper, S
—— Women .... McClure, Je
Martin, G. H. Education, Spirit of the age in. Educa.R. Mr
Martin, G. M. Hare and tortoise; a story...McClure, Jl
—— "I sing of honor and the faithful heart." McClure, O
—— Right Promethean fire.....McClure, My
—— Shadow of a tragedy .....McClure, D
Martin, H. Manila, Censorship at.....Forum, Je
—— Venezuela and Colombia.....Indep. O24
Martin, J. London County Council and reform. Forum, My
—— N. Y. City in 1901.....Munic.Aff. S
Martin, R. B. Martin, Sir T. B., Admiral. Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Martin, Sir T. Victoria the Good. 19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Martin, W. A. P. Chinese poetry.....No.Am. Je
—— Li Hung Chang .... Indep. N14
—— Pekin, Siege of.....Nat.Geog.M. F
Martinengo, E. C. Christianity and paganism. Contemp. Mr
Marvin, F. O. Engineering education.....Science, Jl26
Marvin, W. L. Ship subsidy bill .....R.of Rs. F
Marx, R. Medals at Paris Exhibition.....Studio, Je
Mascagni, P. Verdi, A tribute to .....Internat.Mo. Ap
Mason, A. E. W. Trouble at Beaulieu.....Lippinc. Ja
Mason, A. G. Sentiment; is it declining?.....Cent. F
Mason, Amelia G. Woman's clubs..... Liv.Age, D7
Mason, E. G. Blaine, J. G., Pres. camp. of 1884 in Augusta.....NewEng.M. My
Mason, M. Education, Religious.....N.ChurchR. Ja
Mason, O. T. Basketry, Indian.....Am.Anthrop. Ja
—— *Canoes, Pointed bark*.....U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. '99
—— *Frame for weaving, Primitive.* U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. '92
Mason, R. O. Fiske, John, and the new thought. Arena, Ap
—— Intemperance, The curse of .....Arena, Ag
Massie, E. C. Torrens system .....Am.LawR. S,O
Masson, Rosaline. Poor Pettiman. Chamb.J. F. Ecl.M. My
Masterman, E. W. G. Bible lands, Occupa. in. Bib.World, Ap
—— —— Food and its preparation in . ... Bib.World, Je
—— —— Dress and personal adornment in. Bib.World, S
Mather, F. Hotel problem, The.....Nation, Jl11
Mather, F. J., jr. Biography, Aspects of....Nation, D5
—— Cuba, constitution, An expert on .....Nation, S5
—— Education as a public peril.....Nation, D26
—— —— in England, The muddle in.....Nation, Ag22
—— —— made in Germany, Higher.....Nation, Ap25
—— Franco-Russian alliance, The .....Nation, S26
—— Italian tammany, Ousting an .....Nation, N21
—— Libraries; Art education .....Nation, N7
—— Metropolitan museum, Rogers bequest to. Nation, Jl11
—— Socialist unrest in Italy.....Nation, Ag15
—— Tramps, Work-cure for.....Nation, Ja24
Mathers, H. T. Scalping, ticket, Bill to prevent. Forum, F
Matheson, G. Religious problems, Scient. lights on. Expos. Mr-Jl, S, N
Mathews, D. C. Homer, Iliad, in schools...SchoolR. Ja
Mathews, F. A. "Allee same;" a story.....Atlan. N
—— Go-away child, The; a story .....Harper, My
Mathews, G. H. Holland, Dikes of.....Nat.Geog.M. N
Mathews, R. H. Initiation ceremonies, Wirajuri tribes. Am.Anthropol. Ap
Mathews, S. Jesus Christ and John.....Bib.World, Ja
—— Peter, the Apostle.....Bib.World, My
Mathews, W. Navajo night-chant..J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Mathews, W. S. B. Boston musicians .....Music, Mr
—— Godowsky, Leopold; Chopin's studies ....Music, Je
—— Grace notes, Proper performance of .....Music, S
—— Music, National schools for.....Music, F
—— —— Passage practice, Rational methods of. Music, Ap
—— Music students' clubs.....Music, Je
—— Music teaching.....Music, N
—— —— Defects in .....Music, S
—— Musical education in conservatories .....Music, Jl
—— Musical endowments, Fields for.....Music, Mr
—— Musical instruments, Self-playing. .....Music, Jl
—— 19th century achievements.... .....Music, Mr
—— Opera, English, in Chicago.....Music, F
—— Pianos, good and poor.....Music, Ja
—— Spiering, Theodore, violinist and conductor. Music, Je
—— Universities, Western, Music in.....Music, Ja
—— Verdi, Guiseppe.....Music, Mr
Mathieson, G. Sugar problem, Econ. aspects of. Econ.R. Ja

Matteson, S. W. Colorado, Game laws of...Outing, Ap
Matthew, G. F. Stone age in New Brunswick.
Roy.Soc.Can. 2d ser.6
Matthews, Albert. "Knife, Big," "Great," and "Long."
Nation, Mr14
MATTHEWS, BRANDER. THE HISTORICAL NOVEL AND OTHER ESSAYS.....N.Y.
—— PARTS OF SPEECH .....N.Y.
—— American literature .....Educa.R. Ja
—— Americanisms once more.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Engl. lang., King Alfred and .... Harper, Je
—— Folk-theatre .....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Infinitive, Split .....Critic, My
—— Rhyme ..... Bookman, Jl
—— Romance against romanticism ..... Bookman, Ja
—— Spelling, English.....Cent. Ag. Internat.Mo. Jl
—— Words, usage in, Questions of.....Harper, F
Matthews, F. Police, American, Character of.
World'sWork, O
Matthews, H. C. N. Y. State, Old frontier of..Dial, Je16
Matthews, W. Gods, ailing, Treatment of.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Matzke, J. E. Doctorate, The new French..Nation, O24
Mauclair, C. French painting, Idealism in..M.ofArt, O
—— Rodin, Auguste: decora. sculpture..Internat.Mo. F
Maude, F. N. Bloch, Jean de, as a prophet.National, Mr
—— Gr. Britain; Army .....MonthlyR. Ag
—— —— —— Reform in .... MonthlyR. F. Contemp. F
—— Warfare, Modern.....National, Mr
Maunder, E. W. Constellation studies.....Knowl. Ja-D
—— Eclipse of sun, May 18, 1901 ..... Knowl. O
—— Heavens, Starry.....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Moon; Plains of Mare Nubium.....Knowl. S
—— —— Sunrise on the sea of plenty..... ...Knowl. Mr
Maunsell, F. R. Kurdistan, Central.....Geog.J. Ag
Mauran, J. L. Library buildings.....Lib.J. Ag
Maurice, A. B. Blackmore, R. D., Country of.
Bookman, S
—— Castle, A. and E. Secret orchard.....Bookman, N
—— Daudet, Alphonse.....Bookman, Mr
—— Tartarin de Tarascon, Trail of .....Bookman, O
Maurice, Sir F. Great Britain, Army-corps scheme.
19thCent. Jl
Maurice, P. Hugo, Victor, as artist .....Harper, F
Maus, O. Belgium, Decorative art in .....M.ofArt, Ap
Mawson, T. H. Gardens, Small.....Am.Arch. Mr16
Maxim, Hudson. Explosives, Throwing high.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Gathmann gun, Experiments with.....Indep. Mr21
—— Maximite, the new explosive .....NewEng.M. S
—— Powder, Smokeless cannon.....Forum, Ja
Maxse, Mary. Governesses, On.....National, My
Maxwell, Sir H. Forestry, British, Blight of.
19thCent. O
—— Military training schools.....19thCent. Ap
Maxwell, H. E. Victoria, the well-beloved.
PallMallM. Mr
Maxwell, Helen M. Handicraft, Artistic, in primary grades.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Maxwell, R. Transvaal war.....Contemp. D
Maxwell, T. United States Courts..Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Maynard, C. Last letter of Ernest Arnold....Harper, N
Mayo, E. Roads, Good, a good investment.
World'sWork, O
—— —— National Good Roads Association.
World'sWork, Jl
Mayo, Earl of. Ireland and the budget .....Fortn. O
Mead, A. D. Starfish, Food supply in..Am.Natural. Ja
—— Plymouth, England.....NewEng.M. D
Mead, G. H. Hegelianism .....Am.J.Theol. Ja
Mead, L. École libre in Paris .....Gunton'sM. Je
—— Invention, Century of American.....Gunton'sM. Ag
—— Literature, Practical side of.....Gunton'sM. N
—— Word-coinage by Am. authors.....Chaut. Ag
Meade, E. Fogg. Advertising.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Meade, E. S. Monopoly, Limitations of.....Forum, Ap
—— Railroads, Reorganization of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol. Sci. Mr
—— U. S. Steel corporation.....Q.J.Econ. Ag
Meakin, A. M. B. Minusinsk and its museum.Chamb.J. S
Means, D. MacG. Bank tax, Proposed, 1901.
Nation, Ja31
—— George, Henry, George's Life of .....Nation, Ja31
—— Law, Delay of the ... .Nation, Je20
—— Legislation, State, Tendencies in .....Nation, F14
—— Marshall, John, Chief-justice.....Nation, F7
—— Monopoly, Regulated.....Nation, Mr21
—— Protection, New applications of.....Nation, Je27
—— Social justice, Willoughby's.....Nation, Je6
—— Tammany in history.....Nation, F7
—— Taxation of street railways..... .....Nation, Je13
Mearkle, A. L. Minnesota primary election law.
R.ofRs. O
Mears, M. M. Across the bridge; a story....Harper, Jl
—— Ubiquitous Mollie, The.....McClure, Mr
Meath, M. J. Morocco, Land of woe.....19thCent. Je
Meekins, L. R. Boy goes fishing, A..... ..Outing, D
—— Trust issue at Stonetop.....Harper, Mr
Meetkerke, C. E. Hugo, Victor, Lyric poetry of.
Gent.M. O
—— —— Was he color-blind?.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Reverie; a poem ....Gent.M. Je
Melani, A. Architecture, Modern Italian.
Archit.Rec. Ap
—— Decorative art, Italian ....Am.Arch. N9
—— Turin, Italy. Exposition, 1902.....Am.Arch. Jl6
—— Venice. ....Am.Arch. Mr9
Meldola, R. Alkaloids, Brühl and others on.
Nature, Mr21
Melendy, R. L. Saloon, The, in Chicago. Am.J.Sociol. Ja
Mellen, G. F. Baldwin, Jos. G., & the fi ish times.
SewaneeR. Ap
Mellish, A. E. Farquharson, Hon. Donald.Canad.M. Jl
—— Prince Edward Island .....Canad.M. Jl
Mellone, S. H. Self-knowledge, Nature of .....Mind, Jl
Melville, G. W. Aerial navigation.....No.Am. D
—— McFarland, Walter Martin.....Cassier, My
—— Submarine boat, The.....No.Am. Ap
Menant, D. Zoroastrianism and the Parsis ..No.Am. Ja
Mendenhall, C. E. Astrophysical observ. of Smiths. Instit..... .....Science, S13
—— Galvanometers of high sensibility.....Am.J.Sci. O
Mendenhall, T. C. Physics, 20th century problems.
Indep. My30
—— Power problem, Future.....Cassier, N
—— Rowland, Henry Augustus .....Science, D6
—— Shakespeare, Authorship .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Mercer, A. Africa, South; mission-work ...Sund.M. N
Mercer, L. P. Ministry, Essential qualifications for.
N.ChurchR. Ja
—— —— Practical suggestions for .....N.ChurchR. Ap
Mercer, W. Signorini, Telemaco.....Ath. My11
Merchant, F. I. Juvenal, Parentage of..Am.J.Philol. Ja
Meredith, E. Catastrophe, The .....Liv.Age, Jl6
Meredith, G. Burden of strength; a poem....Ecl.M. Je
—— Reading of life; a poem...Critic, Mr. Monthly, Mr
—— Song in the songless; a poem.....Ecl.M. N
—— Voyage of the Ophir; a poem.....PallMallM. My

Meredith, J. C. Ridiculous, The.....Westm. Je
Meredith, K. M. C. Thais .....Harper, D
Mereu, H. Ravenna, Italy .....Am.Arch. Na
Merington, M. E. Greek language.....Chaut. Ja
Meriwether, W. S. Blue-jacket Monte Cristo.
Scrib.M. My
—— Navies, U. S. and German.....Munsey, Mr
Merriam, E. F. Missions, Foreign, in 20th century.
R.of Rs. Ja
Merriam, J. C. Fossil beds, The John Day..Harper, Mr
Merriam, W. R. Suffrage, North and South..Forum, D
Merrick, D. A. Supernatural, The ..... Am.Cath.Q. O
Merrill, G. P. Minerals, Nonmetallic.
U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. '99
Merrill, K. Art, Use of the ugly in .....Poet-Lore, Ap
Merrill, W. S. America, Pre-Columbian.
Cath.World, Je
Merriman, M. Pennsyl., Sachs's German sectarians of.
Nation, Ap11
—— Water supply.....Science, Jl19
Merritt, A. E. Hampshire, England, A hamlet in.
Cent. My-Ag
Merritt, A. L. Garden, Making a .....Lippinc. Mr
—— Half time boy and a goat.....Cent. Ag
Merwin, H. B. Park-making as a national art.
World's Work, Ja
Messenger, N. O. Card games, Beginning of.
Outing, Mr
—— Whist, Growth of, in America..... Outing, My
Metcalf, A. Immortality, Belief in.....Bib.World, My
Metcalf, H. B. Arnold, Olney .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Metcalf, R. C. Library movement, The.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Methuen, A. M. S. 1775 and 1899; a parallel.
Contemp. Ap
Mew, Charlotte M. Brittany, Convent in..Temp.Bar, O
—— Miss Bolt; a story..... .....Temp.Bar, Ap
—— Some ways of love; a story .....PallMallM. Jl
Meyer, B. H. Insurance, Fraternal, in U.S.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr. Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Meyer, Prof. Musical æsthetics... .....Music, Jl
Meyer, R. M. German criticism....Internat.Mo. My, Je
Meynell, A. Stokes, Mrs. Adrian.....M.of Art, Ap
Miall, L. C. White, Gilbert, of Selborne..... Critic, O
Michaud, G. Spain, songs of, Popular..... Bookman, O
Michelson, C. Gold mines, Lost .....Munsey, D
—— Man-killers at close range.....Munsey, N
—— Stage robbers of the West.....Munsey, Jl
—— Vigilantes of the West.....Munsey, My
Michie, A. China revisited .....Blackw. O
—— Li Hung Chang.....Blackw. D
Middleton, C. Boys' clubs.....Sund.M. Mr
—— Bullen, Frank T.....Sund.M. N
—— Nightingale, Florence ..... Sund.M. O
Middleton, Lady. Wollaton Hall.
Malan, A.H. Other fam.homes
Midgeley, J. W. Railroads, Equip. of.
Nott, C.C. 19th Cent.
Mielatz, C. F. W. Tarpon fishing.....Outing, Ap
Miers, H. A. Tamnau mineralogical endowment.
Nature, Mr7
Milburn, J. B. Oxford, mediæval, Univ. life in.
Dub.R. Jl
Miles, E. School, American, Impressions of an.
Outl. Ag31
Miles, G. W. Elective system . ...School R. F
Miles, S. B. Green Mountains of Oman. ....Geog.J. N
Mill, H. R. "Discovery," Voyage of.....Geog.J. O
—— Geographical science, Research in.....Geog.J. O
Mill, H. R. Lakes, Prof. Forel on.....Geog.J. Mr
Millais, J. G. Wildfowl of Scotland.....Nature, Ap11
Millar, W. J. Steamship, Century of.... ...Chamb.J. S
Millard, F. B. Sun, Harnessing the..World's Work, Ap
Millard, T. F. China, Comparison of the armies in.
Scrib.M. Ja
—— —— Punishment and revenge in .....Scrib.M. F
—— —— The settlement in..... .....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Wet, Christian de.....Scrib.M. My
Miller, E. G. Church and social problems.
Luth.Q. Ap, Jl
Miller, E. T. Horseback, Should women ride astride?
Munsey, Jl
Miller, F. H. Office, Qualifications for.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99, v.1
Miller, G. S. Mammals of North America and the adjacent seas, Elliot's .....Science, Jl5
Miller, Joaquin. Chinese and exclusion act...No.Am. D
—— Texas, Greater .....Overland, My
Miller, J. A. Trade-unionism, Coercive..J.Pol.Econ. Je
Miller, J. D. Reformers, Futility of .....Arena, N
Miller, J. W. Naval reserve, Development of national.
Indep. Ja10
Miller, K. Geometry, Euclid & his mod. rivals.
Educa. Mr
—— Negro and education.....Forum, F
Miller, M. M. Taxation, Reform movement in.
Arena, My
Miller, O. C. Philippines, Semi-civilized tribes of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol. Sci. Jl
Miller, W. Crete and the Eastern question..Gent.M. N
—— Europe and the Ottoman power .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Galdos, Pérez, Novels of..... .....Gent.M. S
—— Montenegro, Jubilee of, 1901.....Macmil. S
—— Prussia, Bicentenary of.....Gent.M. Ja
Miller, William. San Marino, Republic of.
Am.Hist.R. Jl
Milligan, A. L. Irish elegies, Some notable..Westm. F
—— Widow of Dun-Angus; a story.....Harper, Ja
Milligan, G. Bible, Matthew, "Servant of the Lord" in.
Expos. Ja
—— Jesus Christ, Death of.....Crit. R. D
—— Strauss, D. F., Eck on .....Crit.R. Mr
Millin, G. F. Liberalism, The new.....Fortn. Ap
Millington, P. Burnt fingers.....Temp.Bar, F
—— His first engagement.....Macmil. Je. Ecl.M. S
Millington, P. Festina lente.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Mills, E. T. Indian paintings at Los Angeles.
Overland, Mr
Mills, L. H. Persian emperors in Old Testament.
Crit.R. Jl
Milne, J. Seismology in Japan.....Nature, Ap16
Milne, Mabel. By mutual consent .....PallMallM. My
Milroy, J. A. Protoids, Chemistry of.....Nature, Ja3
Minchin, G. M. Science, England's neglect of.
Nature, Jl4
Minchin, H. C. Johnson, S., among the poets .Macmil. D
—— Pistol, Ancient, Character of .....Macmil. Je
Minchin, L. H. J. School, Music, in Manitoba .Music, S
Miner, L. China, Flight of the empress dowager.
Cent. Mr
Minkowsky, G. Verdi and his successors ..Munsey, Mr
Minor, A. R. Studio story, A.....Argosy, Ap
Minot, C. S. Embryological basis of pathology.
Science, Mr29
—— Laboratory construction.... .....Science, Mr15
Minton, H. C. Knowledge, Foundations of.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
—— Martineau, J., Jackson's Life of..Presb.&Ref.R. Ap

Sichel, H. D. How I mobilised my company. Contemp. Ap
Sichel, W. From Heine; a poem.....Ecl.M. Ag
Sickert, C. Internat. Soc., London, 3d exhib...Studio, D
Sidgwick, H. Green, T. H., Philosophy of ....Mind, Ja
Siegfried, A. Socialism, Municipal, in France. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Sigsbee, C. D. Cadets, Naval, of the powers. Munsey, My
Sikes, G. C. Franchise values ....J.Pol.Econ. S
Silberrad, U. L. Princess Puck.....Macmil. My-D
Sillard, P. A. Boswell, James .....Atlan. Ag
Sillard, R. M. Pepys, Samuel.....Westm. Mr
Silver, A. P. Game in New Brunswick ....Canad.M. O
Simmons, A. T. Manchester, Technical education in. Nature, Ja31
Simmons, Eleanor B. American anthology, Stedman's. Bookman, Ja
Simmons, H. M. War, Recrudescence of. NewWorld, D'00
Simonds, F. W. Texas, Mineral survey in. Science, Ap26
Simons, Sarah E. Social assimilation. Am.J.Sociol. My-N
—— Social decadence.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Simpson, Eve B. Scott, Walter, Last links with. Chamb.J. O
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis. Hills of home. Chamb.J. Mr. Ecl.M. Je. Liv.Age, Ap27
Simpson, E. E. Musicians, Norwegian .....Music, F
Simpson, J. F. Tradition, Philosophy of....Westm. My
Simpson, T. A. Way they lit the Armada Beacon. Temp.Bar, Je
Simpson, V. A. Wogan family. Child of 18th century. Cornh. Je
Sinclair, G. A. Cutts, Lord John .....Gent.M. Je
Sinclair, W. Marine station, A Scottish. GoodWords, S
Singleton, Esther. Opera season of 1900-1901. Bookman, My
Singmaster, J. A. Biblical theology.....Luth.Q. Ja
Sinnett, A. P. Shakespeare, New light on ...Ecl.M. N
Skan, S. A. Mehan, Thomas.....Nature, D12
Skeat, W. W. "Manerius".....Ath. Je1
Skelton, W. H. Comic paper in America.....Critic, S
Sketchley, R. E. D. Perugia.....Argosy, Jl
Skinner, C. M. Small voices of the town.....Atlan. O
—— Superstitions, Every-day.....Lippinc. Je
Skinner, F. W. Bridge building. McClure, Ja. Idler, Jl
Skinner, J. Samaritan MS., Notes on a new ..Jew.Q. O
Skrine, Mary J. H Pedagogue, A.....Temp.Bar, S
Slafter, E. F. Coat armor. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Slater, G. Housing question.....Contemp, F
Slater, J. H. Book sales of 1900 .....Ath. Ja5
Slaughter, C. W. Australia, North-West Western. Westm. O
Slaughter, J. W. Attention, Fluctuations of. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Sledd, A. Illiteracy in the South.....Indep. O17
Sloan, C. W. Benton, Thomas H. .....GreenBag, Ag
Slosson, E. E. Bible in modern English...Indep. Ap25
—— Philippines 200 years ago .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Small, A. W. Church and the social problem. Indep. F28,Mr7
—— Conduct, Problem of, Taylor on .....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
——Coöperation; a Dutch experiment..Am.J.Sociol. Jl-S
Small, J. Rooks and rookeries.....Chamb.J. Ap
Small, W. H. Arithmetic in early New Eng..Educa. N
—— School-wood tax in colonial times .....Educa. Je
Small, W. S. Rat, Mental processes of. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Smalley, E. V. Patent office, U. S. .....Cent. Ja
Smalley, P. W. Edward VII. of England..McClure, Mr
Smart, W. Municipal industries.....Econ.J. Je
Smith, A. C. Turquoise cup, The .....Scrib.M. D
Smith, A. H. Hamilton, Gavin.....J.Hel.Stud. 21: 306
Smith, Arthur H. China, Anti-foreign riots in. Outl. Ja12
—— —— Eight months of parleying in.....Outl. Je22
—— —— Present outlook in ..... Outl. My11
—— —— Reconstruction in.....Outl. D14
—— —— The situation as it appears in .....Outl. Je8
—— —— six months after occupa. of Peking..Outl. Ap13
—— —— uprising in, Political causes of .....Outl. Mr30
—— —— a year after the siege of Pekin.....Outl. Ag24
—— Chinese, why they dislike foreigners. Outl. Ja19,26,F16,Mr16
—— Peking, Transformation of .....Outl. My18
Smith, A. P. Apples of Hesperides .....Harper, D
Smith, A. R. Ship-subsidies, Substitutes for. No.Am. F
Smith, Annie T. Paris exposition, Educa. lessons of. Educa.R. S. Nat.Educa.Assoc. 'o
—— —— School exhibits.....Educa.R. F
Smith, C. C. Endicott, Wm. C. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
—— *Kent, James, Letters of.* Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
—— *Marshall, John, Letters of.* Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
—— *Webster, D., Letters of..* Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Smith, C. F. Cromwell, Frances, Love affairs of. Longm. D
—— Darwin, Americanisms of..... ...Indep. N14
—— Phillips, Stephen.....SewaneeR. O
Smith, D. Bible, New Testament, Recent criticism. Expos. Jl-N
Smith, E. A. Privileged communication, A..Longm. N
—— Silence of the sea..... ...GoodWords, N
—— Silver, Standard, its history, properties and uses. Knowl. My-Jl
Smith, E. B. Municipal Corporations, Public control of. Atlan. Ap
—— Protectionism overrides the constit.....Nation, Je6
Smith, E. D. Alfred .. ..Cent. Jl
Smith, E. W. Photographic negatives..J.Frankl.Inst. S
Smith, F. State, Fictions in regard to....Conserv.R. Mr
—— U. S., Decadence in.... .....Conserv.R. S
Smith, F. C. David, L. O.....Canad.M. S
—— Frechette, Louis .....Canad.M. Mr
—— From out of the night.....Canad.M. My
Smith, F. H. Fortunes of Oliver-Horn ...Scrib.M. N-D
Smith, Geo. A. Bible, Proverbs, Toy on ... ..Crit.R. S
Smith, Sir Geo. M. Brontë, Charlotte.....Critic, Ja
—— Cornhill Magazine ....Cornh. Ja
—— Hunt, Leigh ....Critic, Ja
—— Law, Lawful pleasures .....Cornh. F
—— Thackeray and the Cornhill Magazine .....Critic, F
Smith, Goldwin. Great Britain, Polit. situation in. No.Am. S
—— Homer, Age of.....Am.Hist.R. O
—— Imperialism, British ....Nation, S12
—— Ireland, Question of.....No.Am. Je
—— Rosebery, Lord. Napoleon, Last phase....Atlan. F
—— Wellington, Duke of..... .....Atlan. Je
Smith, H. A. Yale University, New..World'sWork, Ja
Smith, H. B. Corea, Trolley road in .....Outl. My25
Smith, H. I. British Columbia, Archæology of. Am.Antiq. Ja
—— Saginaw Valley, Mich., Archæology of. Am.Anthrop. Ap-D
Smith, H. M. Sardine industry, French. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Smith, Helen E. Mistress of a manse.....Liv.Age, Ja5

Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, Univ. commission for. Fortn. S
—— —— Land, Compulsory purchase of....Contemp. Mr
—— Napoleon, Lord Rosebery on.....Fortn. Ja
Morrison, A. Family budgets..... Cornh. Ap-Ag
—— Hooliganism.....Ecl.M. My
Morrison, M. A. Bismarck as lover and husband.
Ecl.M. Je
—— Night in the clouds, A .....GoodWords, Mr
Morrison, R. Chinese characteristics.....OpenCourt, S
—— Manchu dynasty, Origin of the .....OpenCourt, O
Morrow, H. W. Swamp notes.....Outing, Je
Morse, C. Legal maxims.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Morse, E. L. England, Amer. sentiment toward.
Nation, Je27
Morten, H. Technical education for girls.....Fortn. Ja
Morton, A. H. Book reviewing.....Critic, D
—— Insomnia, Moral aspect of.....Chaut. Ja
Morton, C. H. Coursing in Kansas and Nebraska.
Outing, S
—— Duck, wild, Extermination of.....Outing, Ap
—— Lakeview Shooting and Fishing Assoc...Outing, Jl
—— Prairie chicken hunting. .....Outing, O
Morton, Caroline A. Lessing, Madge, actress..Idler, D
Morton, F. W. Freer, Frederick W.....Brush&P. S
—— Gibson, Charles Dana .....Brush&P. F
—— Ochtman, Leonard, landscape painter ..Brush&P. N
Mosby, J. S. Constitution in the territories..Nation, Ja31
Moses, A. Marshall, John ..... .Am.LawR. My-Je
Moses, P. R. Elec. power distrib. in factories.
Engin.M. S
—— Electricity. Cost-keeping.....Engin.M. Mr
Moss, F. N. Y., police corruption, National danger.
No.Am. O
Mott, E. Bear, Black, as a character study ...Outing, O
Mott, T. A. Church, The, and public school.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Moulton, J. H. Papyri, Grammatical notes from.
Expos. My
Moulton, W. J. Transfiguration, The.
Bib.&Sem.Studies
Mountain, W. Pater, Walter .....Poet-Lore, Ap
Mourcy, G. Dupiers, M. G.....Studio, D
—— Etchings, Colored, in France .....Studio, Mr, Ap
—— Lesidaner, artist .....Studio, N
—— Raffaelli, Jean-Francois, artist .....Studio, Jl
Mowat, J. G. Magazines, Purposes of national.
Canad.M. Je
Mowbray, J. P. Dog poisoner, The.....Outing, D
—— Dogs; acute sense of smell .....Outing, N
—— Farming; Going back to the soil..World'sWork, Ja
Mowll, W. Dover, New harbor works at....19thCent. N
Mowry, D. Phelps, Edw. J. Orations and essays.
Dial, S1
—— Whipping for crime; a reply .....GreenBag, D
Mowry, J. B. Rivalry, School .....Educa. O
Mowry, W. A. Public school, First American.
Educa. My
Moxon, H. Missionary cyclorama, The.....Sund.M. Jl
Moyle, E. J. Politicians, Peculiarities of....Chamb.J. D
Mozley, J. R. Brown, Thos. E. .....Temp.Bar, Ag
Mudge, G. P. Darwinism and statecraft ..Nature, Ap11
Mudie, A. Glasgow Internat. Exhibition ...M.ofArt, Jl
Münsterberg, H. Academic solidarity.....Nation, F14
—— American democracy .....Internat.Mo. O,N
—— American woman, The.....Internat.Mo. Je
—— Harvard college, Philosophy at ...Harv.Grad.M. Ja
—— Scholarship, Productive, in America .....Atlan. My
Muhleman, M. L. Gold, Stock of, in the U.S.
Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Muir, J. Redwoods, Hunting big .....Atlan. S
—— Yosemite Park, Fountains & streams of..Atlan. Ap
Muirhead, L. A. Kingdom of God .....Crit.R. My
—— Sermon on the Mount, Heinrici on .....Crit.R. S
Mullany, K. F. Jesus Christ the true civilizer.
Cath.World, Ja
Muller, E. B. Iwan-. Africa, South.....Fortn. Je,S
—— Milner, Sir Alfred ... .National, Ap
Mullett, Mary B. Author and publisher at peace.
World'sWork, My
—— Walking, Country, for women .....Outing, Jl
Mullin, E. H. Literary standards ... .Bk.Buyer, Mr
Mumford, J. K. Russia, Conquest of Asia by.
World'sWork, My
Munby, A. Christus Cunctator: a poem .....Ecl.M. Jl
Munger, T. T. Japan; a nation in search of a religion.
Indep. Ap11
Munkittrick, R. K. King Phillip, lobster..Cosmopol. Jl
Munro, Mrs. H. I. Experts .....Westm. O
Munro, J. A. R. Mysia, Gleanings from.
J.Hel.Stud.21: 226
Munro, N. Doom castle; a romance .....Blackw. Ja-Jl
—— Shoes of fortune .....Good Words, Ja-D
Munro, W. B. Banality, Right of.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99, v.1
—— Suez canal, Neutralization of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Munroe, C. E. Smokeless powder; Bernadou's theory.
Science, N15
Munroe, J. P. Convent at Charlestown, Mass., Destruction of, 1834 .....NewEng.M. F
—— Education, The new.....Educa.R. D
Munsey, F. A. McKinley, Wm. .....Munsey, N
Munson, L. S. Chemical society of Washington.
Science, Je7
Murdock, C. A. Labor organizations ....Overland, Ag
Murison, R. G. Totemism in the Old Testament.
Bib.World, S
Murphy, E. G. Negroes, Progress of .....Outl. Jl27
—— Reconstruction in religion..... ....Outl. Mr23
Murphy, J. Leo XIII., Intellectual activity of.
Cath.World, My
Murphy, J. P. Cremation.....Cath.World, Jl
Murphy, K. Balfour-. Animals, Reason in..Chamb.J. N
Murphy, N. P. Rival physicians, The .....Gent.M. O
—— Signet of Navarre..... ....GoodWords, Ag
Murray, Sir J. Ocean, Floor of....Smithson.Rept. '99
Murray, J. Scotland, Lochs of, Bathymet. survey.
Geog.J. Mr
Murray, J. O. F. Westcott, Bishop .....Contemp. O
Murray-Aaron, E. Haiti.....Nat'lM. Ap
Muss-Arnolt, W. Bible, Amos 5:26.....Expos. Ja
Musselman, N. H. Mila Whendle; an "unpleasant play".....Poet-Lore, Ja
Myers, C. S. Idealism, Naturalism and ....Philos.R. S
Myers, E. Alfred of England; a poem.....Ecl.M. O
Myers, E. J. Salmon fishing, Praxis of..... Outing, Je
Myers, G. Commercialism and corruption ..Indep. Ja17
—— Croker, "Boss" .....National, S
—— Platt, Thomas Collier .....National, O
—— Tammany's success, Secrets of .....Forum, Je
Myers, G. W. Mathematics in the higher schools of Prussia .....SchoolR. Ap
Myers, W. S. Maryland; Constitution of 1864.
J.H.Univ.Stud. Ag-S

Nadal, E. S. Horse-fair pilgrimage, A .....Scrib.M. O
Nansen, F. Polar exploration.. .....PallMallM. N
Napier, G. Bridges and bridge building ....Munsey, Je

Nash, C. S. Preaching, Sophistical element in. Bib.Sac. Ap
Nash, C. W. Bass fishing in Ontario ....Canad.M. Ag
—— Humming birds of Ontario..... Canad.M. S
Nash, H. A. Kept until called for.....NewEng.M. My
—— Shell pagoda .....NewEng.M. O
Nason, F. S. Limestones of St. Joseph ....Am.J.Sci. N
Nathorst, A. G. Greenland, North-Eastern, Map of. Geog.J. Ja
Nation, Mrs. Nation, Mrs. Carrie, and her mission. Nat'l.M. Mr
Naughten, T. E. Irish volunteers, Why not? Westm. My
—— Roman Catholicism, Exit liberal.....Westm. Mr
Navarro, J. N. Mexico of today....Nat.Geog.M. Ap-Je
Neavlein, Jane. Switzerland; land of William Tell. Overland, F
Needham, Violet. Marion; a story. .....Temp.Bar, N
Neher, C. H. Concrete construction .....Am.Arch. Je15
Neidlinger, W. H. Music; Earth, sky & air in song. Music, Mr
Neihardt, J. G. Little Wolf .....Overland, D
—— Singing of the frogs .....Overland, S
—— Spirit of Crow Butte.....Overland, N
—— Triumph of Seba, The .....Overland, O
—— When the snow drifts..... .....Overland, Ag
Neilson, J. A. Huchown, Theories as to. Ath. Ja5-F23,Je1,15
Neish, R. Shopping in London .....PallMallM. Jl
Nelson, A. H. Chicago, Educa. Comm. of..SchoolR. Ja
Nelson, E. W. Naturalist, Day's work of a. World'sWork, F
Nelson, H., Earl. Funds, patriotic, Administration of. MonthlyR. Ap
—— House of Lords .....MonthlyR. Ag. Ecl.M. N
—— Land, Back to the .....19thCent. Jl,D
Nelson, H. L. Civil service reform, Purpose of. Forum, Ja
Nelson, K. G. Art in bronze and iron, American. Munsey, Jl
Nelson, S. A. Wall street .....World'sWork, Jl
Nerinex, A. Suffrage in Belgium, Compulsory. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Nesbett, R. H. Surgery, Operative, in America. 19thCent. O
Neuman, B. P. Stars of midnight; a poem....Ecl.M. N
Neve, J. L. Lutheran church in the U.S.....Luth.Q. Jl
Nevers, — de. Pope, Who will be next? ..PallMallM. O
Nevill, H. L. Negro, West-Indian.....Chamb.J. Je
Neville, F. H. Ostwald, Wilhelm, Laboratory of. Nature, Ag29
Nevin, J. J. West Indies. How develop trade. Westm. O
Newberry, P. E. Gardening, Egyptian, Ancient. J.Soc.Arts
Newbolt, H. Abdur Rahmun .....MonthlyR. N
—— Boer, At home .....MonthlyR. Jl
—— Bridge, Game of.....MonthlyR. O
—— Church unity.....MonthlyR. Ja
—— Gr. Brit. Army, Reform in.....MonthlyR. Ap
—— —— Navy, Mediterranean fleet.....MonthlyR. S
—— —— Politics in 1901.....MonthlyR. D
—— Housing of the poor .....MonthlyR. F
—— Investment, trade and gambling .....MonthlyR. My
—— Liberal party, England. .....MonthlyR. Ag
—— Little Englander.....MonthlyR. Ja
—— Loyalty .....MonthlyR. Mr
—— Meliador; the romance of a song-book. MonthlyR. Je
Newbolt, H. Studies, Pyramid of.....MonthlyR. Je
—— Transvaal wars.....MonthlyR. N
—— War.....MonthlyR. F
Newcastle, Duchess of. Clumber. Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
—— Clumber.....PallMallM. Ja
Newcomb, H. T. Railway combinations...R.of Rs. Ag
Newcomb, J. T. Election expenses .....Nation, N14
—— Pennsylvania, Fight for honesty in....Nation, Ag22
Newcomb, S. Aeronautics. Is the air ship coming? McClure, S
—— *Astronomy, Century's advance*..Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— Stars, Chapters on.....Pop.Sci Mo. Ja-Mr
Newell, F. H. Rivers, Pollution of. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Newell, P. Alice in Wonderland .....Harper, O
Newhall, C. S. Forest reserves and sheep.....Forum, F
Newlands, F. C. Nevada, Future of.....Indep. Ap15
Newman, E. Berlioz.... .....Contemp. F
—— Faust in music .....Music, S
—— Maeterlinck, Maurice, and music.....Atlan. D
—— Music, English .....Contemp. N
—— Tschaikowsky, The essential.....Contemp. Je
Newnell, L. C. Chemistry, High school, etc. SchoolR. My
Newnham, A. J. Churchill to York on snowshoes. Indep. Ap4
Newton, F. M. Buffalo, Pan-American Exposition. Am.Arch. Ja5
Newton, R. H. Brooks, Phillips.....Critic, Mr
Newton, Baron T. W. L. Gr. Brit. Army...National, Je
Nibecker, F. H. Play in institutions .....Charities, Ap
Nicholas, F. C. Columbia, Aborigines of Santa Marta. Am.Anthrop. O-D
Nichols, C. L. Thomas, Isaiah. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
Nichols, C. S. West, The, and its growth...Nat'lM. Ag
Nichols, E. S. Physics, Research for teachers. Science, FS
Nichols, F. H. Anarchists in America, The. Outl. Ag10
Nichols, M. L. Spermatogenesis of oniscus. Am.Natural. N
Nichols, R. S. Gardens, Old manor house.....Cent. Ap
Nicholson, B. Quebec, Attractions of.....Canad.M. Ap
Nicholson, M. In the great pastures; poem....Atlan. Jl
Nicklin, J. A. Greek view of life...Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Nicol, J. Photography, Birth and progress of. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Nicolet, T. Nicolet, G., painter.....M.ofArt, Ja
NICOLL, WM. ROBERTSON. LETTERS ON LIFE..N. Y.
—— "Bookman," Ten years of English ....Bookman, N
Nieller, S. Original package doctrine. Am.LawR. My, Je
Nieman, C. H. Waterloo, Black Hussar at ....Chaut. S
Nies, J. B. Amer. school in Palestine...J.Bib.Lit. 20: 31
Nightingale, A. F. Election in high schools. SchoolR. F
Niles, C. W. Heating, Hot water, from central stations. Am.Arch. N23
Niles, W. H. Cummings, John....Am.Acad.Proc. v.35
Nipher, F. E. Eclipse photography ....Science, FS
—— Photography in eclipse work .....Pop.Astron. Ja
Nixon-Roulet, M. F. Cologne, city of the Rhine. Cath.World, O
—— Dyke, Anthony van.....Cath.World, Jl
—— Max, Gabriel, Paintings of.....Cath.World, N
—— Murillo, painter of heaven.....Cath.World, F
Noble, G. Competition, Foreign .....Chamb.J. F
Noble, J. W. Harrison, Benjamin.....Indep. Mr21
Noel, G. C. Africa, South, Politics in.....Fortn. F,Mr

Noel, J. V. Buffalo, Pan-American Exposition. Nat'l M. Mr
Noll, A. H. New York City, Trinity Church ..Dial, Je1
Norcross, F. W. Boston, Mass., Ancient inns of. NewEng.M. N
Norcross, G. Erasmus.....Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Norden, C. von. Dietetics, Principles of modern. Internat.Mo. My,Je
Norman, H. Parliament. New members' first impression .....Outl. Ja12
— Russia and the nations .....Scrib.M. N
— — of to-day.....Scrib.M. Ja-Je
Norris, F. Novelist, True reward of the. World's Work, O
Norris, H. M. Premium plan of labor remuneration. Engin.M. Ja
Norris, S. C. Rhodesia and northwards..... Macmil. F
Norris, W. E. Heroic revivalists .....Longm. Ja
Norris, W. F. Philippine petition.....Green Bag, S
— Philippines, Amer. occupa. of .....GreenBag, Jl
North, E. D. Aldrich, T. B., Bibliography of. Bk.Buyer, My
— Books, rare, Notes of .....Bk.Buyer, Je
— Gorky, Maxim, Russian novelist .....Outl. O.9
Northcott, W. A. Rights of men, The .....Arena, D
Northrop, G. W. God, Fatherhood of ...Am.J.Theol. Jl
Northrup, C. S. Celtic folk-lore, Rhys on.....Dial, Ag1
— Parker, Theodore .....Dial, Ja16
Northrup, M. H. Electoral commission of 1877 .Cent. O
Norton, C. E. Radcliffe graduates, Address to. Harv.Grad.M. S
Norton, W. H. Physical Geog., Relation to geology. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'01
— — Relation to other sciences .....Science, Ag9
— Science, Social service of .....Science, Ap26
Norys, Myra V. Words, Distinction in.....Writer, Ja
Nott, C. C., *and others*. Nineteenth Century: Review of Progress .....N.Y.
— U. S. Constitution, 14th Amendment....Nation, Jl18
Novicow, T. England and Russia.....Contemp. Ja
— Russian people, The.....Internat.Mo. Ap
Noyes, A. Symbolist, The; a poem..... .. Ecl.M. S
Noyes, A. D. Europe and the "American peril." Nation, Jl4
— Trust companies, Is there danger in....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
— U. S Treasury, Surplus in .....Nation, Ag8
Noyes, H. W. Noyes, Cutting, of Newbury. N.E.Reg. Ap
Nunez, E. Cuba, Reciprocity.....Indep. O31
Nuttall, G. C. Doukhobors: a modern exodus. GoodWords, Je
— Manna, Strange story of.....Sund.M. My
— Seed-homes in pine land.....GoodWords, S
Nuttall, G. H. F. Blood, Specific anti-bodies in. Am.Natural. N
Nuttall, Zelia. Chalchihuitt .....Am.Anthrop. Ap
Nutting, C. C. Sea, Bottom of the .....Harper, N

Oakman, W. G. South, Condition of the.....No.Am. Jl
Ober, F. A. Parrots, wild, In haunts of ... .Indep. Je13
Oberholtzer, E. P. Tariff, Manufactures &..Indep. Je27
O'Brien, V. L. Columbia Park Boys' Club, San Francisco..... .....Am.J.Sociol. S
O'Brien, M. D. Liverpool, Bishop of .....Westm. N
— Gladstone, Foreign policy of..... Westm. S
O'Connor, V. C. S. Irrawaddy, Defiles of .... Cent. My
O'Donnell, T. Gaelic revival in Ireland ....R.of Rs. Ag
Ogden, J. Progress and providence .....Educa. Ja
Ogden, R. Boss in the open, The .....Nation, Mr28
— British budget, The .....Nation, Ap25
Ogden, R. Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters. Bk.Buyer, D
— Canal, interoceanic, Outlook for ....Nation, Jl25
— Chamberlain, J., and Kruger ....Nation, Ag22
— China, Massacres by Christians in.....Nation, Ja24
— — Real difficulties in .....Nation, Ja10
— Cromwell, Oliver, Two lives of .....Atlan. Ja
— Cuba, Breaking faith with.....Nation, F28
— — Casuistry about..... ....Nation, F7
— — Failure in .....Nation, Ap18
— — Problems of.....Nation, N21
— — Tariff bribe for.....Nation, Mr28
— Cubans, Explaining it to the .....Nation, Ap25
— Czolgocz trial, Lesson of..... .....Nation, O31
— Deportation, Our statistics of.....Nation, Mr14
— Duties on baggage..... .....Nation, D5
— Edward VII., Difficulties of..... ....Nation, Ja31
— England and America ....Nation, Je13
— Fiske, John, popularizer.....Nation, Jl11
— Gladstone, Morley on.....Nation, N14
— Gr. Brit.; parties, and Transvaal war ...Nation, Jl18
— Harrison, Benjamin .....Nation, Mr21
— Italy and the alliances.....Nation, Ap11
— Lifting the Philippine veil... .....Nation, Mr7
— McKinley, Mark Twain on.....Nation, F7
— N.Y. City, The larger hope for. .....Nation, S5
— — Police system of.....Nation, Ag29
— Odell, Gov. Benjamin B.....McClure, Jl
— Pan-American Congress.....Nation, Je27
— Philippine army, A.....Nation, Ja10
— Philippine balance-sheet, Our.....Nation, F14
— Philippines; Filipino petition, The.....Nation, Ja17
— — More truth about the .....Nation, Ja31
— — Peace problems in the .....Nation, Ap11
— Porto Rico, Moral of .....Nation, Ag1
— Presidency, The good-natured .....Nation, Mr7
— Republican shorter catechism, A.....Nation, Ag1
— Roosevelt, T. Term as governor .....Nation, Ja3
— Rosebery and English politics ..... Nation, D19
— Russia in the East and at home.....Nation, Mr21
— Salisbury and the war .....Nation, N13
— Secrecy in the "public interest" .....Nation, Mr21
— Senate, The all-powerful ..... Nation, Ja3
— Sentiment, Losses of.....Nation, Ag8
— Spanish crisis in 1901.....Nation, F21
— Strike, Steel ....Nation, Ag15
— Supreme Court, "Attacking" the....Nation, Ag29
— Tammany, Credulity about.....Nation, O17
— Tariff crutch, Falling over the.....Nation, F28
— Tariff safety-valve, The.....Nation, D5
Ogden, R. M. Retinal circulation, Mapping. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Ogg, F. A. Geography from Homer to Columbus. Chaut. F
— International law.....Chaut. O-N
O'Grady, C. Geraldine. Work and play. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
O'Hagan, A. Biography of a foundling; a story. Munsey, Je
— Books, World's rarest.....Munsey, My
— Incident in the Bishop's career .....Munsey, N
— Miss Fanny; a story.....Munsey, D
— Ruskin in his home.....Munsey, Jl
O'Hagan, T. Canada; French Canadian life. Cath.World, F
Olcott, G. N. Roman art, Wickhoff's....Bookman, Mr
Olcott, H. S. Theosophy & theosophists ..Overland, My
Oldfield, J. Vivisection, May a layman discuss? Westm. S

Oldham, R. Ships, Steel, with protected bottoms. Cassier, Ja
Olmstead, F. L., jr. Landscape in connec. with Washington pub. buildings .....Am.Arch. Ja19
Olmstead, Millicent. St. Valentine's day...Cosmopol. F
Olney, R. Marshall, John, Chief Justice.....Outl. Mr9
—— *Thomas, Benj. F.* .....Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.19
Oman, C. Transvaal war.....National, Ap
O'Neill, "Bucky." Requiem of the drums.Cosmopol. F
O'Neill, F. R. DeWet's first and worst repulse. Chamb.J. S
Oppenheim, L. Natal, Clearing .....19thCent. F
—— Spion Kop, Thorneycroft's mounted infantry on. 19thCent. Ja
Opper, E. A. Sorrows of little Tillotson; story. Munsey, N
Orcutt, H. F. L. Machine shop equipment..Engin.M. Ja
Orde, E. L. Fuel, Liquid.....Cassier, My
Organ, T. A. Technical education for girls..Fortn. Mr
O'Riordan, M. Maynooth, Second plenary synod of. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Orr, J. Ritschlian doctrine.....Crit.R. Ja
Orr, M. A. Mars, Canals on.....Knowl. F
Ortmann, A. E. Antarctic faunas and floras. Am.Natural. F
Orvananos, D. Railroad cars, Sanitation of. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Osborn, C. Trusts and trade combinations....Econ.J. Je
Osborn, F. W. Fiske, John, as a school boy..Educa. D
—— Teacher, The, as a moral force.....Educa.R. O
Osborn, H. F. Angulation of limbs .....Am.Natural. F
—— Glacial pot-hole, Hudson River .....Am.Natural. Ja
—— Lizards, Mosasaure & sphenodon ..Am.Natural. Ja1
—— Scientific investigation.....Science, Ja18
—— Vertebrate paleontology in America....Science, Ja11
Osborn, H. L. Axolotl, Anatomy of.....Am.Natural. N
—— Polydactylism, A case of.....Am.Natural. Ag
—— Sea urchins ....Science, Je14
—— Zoölogy for high-school and college.....SchoolR. N
Osborne, C. C. Osborne, Francis, author....Gent.M. Ap
Osborne, D. Judgment of Venus .....Atlan. Ag
—— Wisdom of the serpent.....Harper, Jl
Osborne, E. B. Comstock lode, The .....Gent.M. Ja
Osborne, J. B. Reciprocity, Expansion through. Atlan. D
Osborne, M. L. Blessington's beat.....Nat'l M. Je
Osgood, H. Isaiah the myth and the prophet. Bib.Sac. Ja
Osgood, H. L. Amer. colonial history. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
O'Shea, J. J. Education, Cath. features in U.S. Com.'s report.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Oath, Royal, of Great Britain.....Am.Cath Q. Jl
O'Shea, M. V. Mental growth in childhood, Highways of ....Indep. Ja10
—— Number, Psychology of.....Psychol.R. S
—— *Work and play in youth* .....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Oskison, J. M. Biologist's quest, The .....Overland, Jl
—— When the grass grew long.....Cent. Je
Oswald, F. L. Insanity. Bees in royal bonnets. Lippinc. Ap
—— Sanitary superstitions... .....Chaut. F
Ould, R. F. Malaria and its prevention . .....Ecl.M. Je
Outerbridge, A. E., jr. Machinery and the man. Frankl.Inst. Je
Oviatt, E. Yale University . .....NewEng.M. D
Owen, B. F. Locke, Rev. Richard and Rev. George Craig..... ..Pennsyl.M. Ja
—— Marlattan, Pa., Missions at, 1760.....Pennsyl.M. O
Owen, C. Victoria, Queen .....Indep. Ja31
Owen, F. C. Edward VII..... Indep. F7
Owen, F. D. Hoban, James.....Archit.Rec. O
Owen, L. English grammar in elementary schools. Educa. Ja
Owen, T. McA. Mississippi, Bibliog. of. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99 v.1
Owen, W. O. Mountaineering, Ascent of Grand Teton. Outing, Je
Oxenham, J. Blue Peter.....Chamb.J. Ja
—— Just some cups and saucers.....Chamb.J. Jl
Oxley, J. M. Christmas games in French Canada. Canad.M. D
—— Ottawa, Canada .....NewEng.M. Mr

Packard, A. S. Tombs, Prehistoric, of Algeria. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Padan, R. S. Value in its relation to interest. J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Wages and interest, J. B. Clark on ..J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Page, J. Bottles, Floating, in Pacific Ocean. Nat.GeogM. S
Page, T. N. Bred in the bone.....Cent. O
—— Reconstruction, Southern people during . ..Atlan. S
—— Virginia, Sunday in, An old.....Scrib.M. D
Page, T. W. Lynch, Charles; The real Judge Lynch. Atlan. D
Page, W. H. Buffalo, Pan-American Exposition. World'sWork, Ag
Paget, A. L. St. Helena, Prisoners of war at, 1900-01. Longm. O,N
Paget, Mrs. H. C. Ruby mines of Upper Burma. Cornh. D
Paget, V. Art and usefulness .....Contemp. S,O
—— England, English writer on.....Atlan. O
Paine, G. H. Engineering as a profession..Munsey, Ag
—— Railroad wrecks and wrecking.....Munsey, Ja
Paley, W. B. Telegraphs, Semaphore.....Gent.M. Ap
Palgrave, R. F. D. Cromwell and Overton.....Ath. Je
Palmer, A. S. Cherubim, What were the?...19thCent. F
Palmer, Alice F. Women, Higher educa. of. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Palmer, F. Mott, Samuel, Marriages by...N.E.Reg. Ap
Palmer, F. H. Home, How it may help the teacher. Educa. Ja
Palmer, F. M. Presidents, Tombs of our....Munsey, N
Palmer, Fred. Battle and a quarrel, A .....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Ito, Marquis..... ....Scrib.M. N
Palmer, T. Victoria, Secondary education in SchoolR. O
Palmer, W. M. Librarians, Publishers and booksellers. Lib.J. Ag
Palmer, W. T. Mist, Tales of the.....Gent.M. F
—— Sands, Crossing over.....Argosy, Ap
Pantini, R. Artists, Modern Italian .....Studio, My
Paret, J. P. Tennis, Lawn, American, New era in. Outing, Je
Parker, E. Sinner and the problem.....Macmil. Ja-Ap
Parker, G. Right of way, The.....Harper, Ja-Jl
Parker, G. F. Lincoln, A. Origin of phrase, "Government of the people," etc.....R.ofRs. F,Mr
Parker, G. H. Tortoise, The sculptured .Am.Natural. Ja
Parker, J. H. Philippines, Rebellion in .....R.ofRs. N
Parker, J. M. Louis Philippe in the U. S. .....Cent. S
Parker, W. T. Indians, No. Amer., Religious char. of. OpenCourt, Ja
—— Medicine-Man of Indians ....OpenCourt, My
Parkin, G. R. Victoria, Queen, and her age. Canad.M. Mr
Parkinson, C. St. Helena, Sailing trip to .....Cornh. S
Parks, S. C. Imperialism..... .....Arena, Je

Parkyn, E. A. Oratory.....Westm. N
Parrish, C. S. Woman, The womanly.....Indep. Ap4
— Women, education of, Higher.....Educa.R. N
Parson, F. L. Franchise legisla. in Missouri.
Ann.Am.Acad. Pol.Sci. My
Parsons, C. H. State legislation, Modern school building ....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Parsons, E. Typographical errors.....Writer, Ag
Parsons, F. Democracy, civilized, Light of ...Arena, O
— 19th century, Great movements of.....Arena, Jl,Ag
— — Political movement of.....Arena, S
— Street railways, City ownership.....Arena, F
Parsons, Florence M. Babette's obiter dicta.
Temp.Bar, N
Parsons, H. G. Tyson, James .....Blackw. Mr
Parsons, W. B. China and railroads .....Idler, My
Parton, E. Parton, Sarah Willis .....NewEng.M. Mr
PASTON, GEO. LITTLE MEMOIRS OF THE 18TH CENTURY ....N.Y.
— Criminals; 18th century felon .....Longm. D
— Linton, Eliza Lynn .....Fortn. S
— London, 18th cent., through French eyeglasses.
Longm. S
— Love-letters, 18th-century .....Fortn. F
— Ticknor, George.....Temp.Bar, O
— Willis, Nathaniel Parker ....Cornh. S
Paton, D. Crossley, Francis Wm. .....Sund.M. Je
Paton, L. B. Chronology, Ancient oriental.
Bib.World, Jl
Paton, W. R. Ægean, Folk tales from.Folk-Lore,Mr,Je
Patten, W. Hutt, Henry .. ..Bk.Buyer, F
Patterson, C. B. Charity, Organized ..... Arena, Mr
— Christian science..... .....Arena, Ja
— Christianity, Spirit of modern. .....Arena, O
— Protestant church, Parting of the ways...Arena, My
Patterson, J. H. Factory settlement.....Engin.M. Ja
Patterson, J. W. Burgess, Ida J. .....Brush&P. N
Patterson, N. Canadian historical publications.
CanadM. My
— Edward VII.....Canad.M.
— Mint, Canadian.....Canad.M. Ja
— Transvaal war, Return of Canadian contingents.
Canad.M. F
— York, Duke of, in Canada, On the railway train with.
Canad.M. O,N,D
Patterson, R. Philippines, Gov. Taft and our policy in-
R.ofRs. Ag
Patterson, S. L. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich ..Chaut. S
Patterson, S. S. D. South, Political isolation of.
SewaneeR. Ja
Patterson, W. R. Dependents in Iowa, care of.
Charities, D
Patton, W. M. Temperance and the Bible.
Bib.World, N
Paul, H. Creighton, Mandell . ...19thCent. Jl
— Great Britain, Politics, 1901 .....Contemp. F
— Indulgences, Roman Catholic doctrine of.
19thCent. F
Paulding, J. K. New York City, Plea for .. ...Atlan. F
— Tolstoy at the Berlin theatre .....Nation, Ja17
Pavey, F. D. Cuba, Independence of .....No.Am. Mr
Pawling, J. Magnetic curves .....J.Frankl.Inst. O
Payen, C. E. Peking, Besieged in.....Cent. Ja
Payn, H. Universe, Structure of.....Nature, My16
Payne, S. E. Tariff, The, and the trusts. Internat.Mo. D
Payne, W. Chairman's politics, The; a story.
McClure, Ja
— Fire ....Liv.Age, Ag3
— Mr. Hapgood's gospel .....Atlan. My
Payne, W. M. Amer. literature, Three centuries of.
Atlan. Mr
— Dante, Dinsmore's Teachings of .....Dial, D16
— Fiction, Recent ....Dial, N16
— Green, John Richard .....Dial, D1
— Lowell, J. R., Scudder's Life of .....Dial, N1
— Moody, Wm. V., Poetry of..... .....Dial, Je1
— 19th century literature.....Dial, O16
Payne, W. W. Astronomy, Things of interest in.
Pop.Astron. O
— Earth, figure of, Attraction and..Pop.Astron. Ja,Mr
— Meteors, Conid, for 1901.....Pop.Astron. D
— Nebulæ, Astronomy of .....Pop.Astron. N
— U. S. Naval Observatory .....Pop.Astron. F
Payson, W. F. Point at issue ... .Harper, Ap
Peabody, F. G. Religion of a college student. Forum, Je
Peabody, G. F. Shepard, Edward Morse ....R.ofRs. N
Peabody, L. G. Canoeing; Canoe and the woman.
Outing, Ag
Peabody, R. S. Architects .....Am.Arch. O12
Peachey, G. C. Buckland, Frank.
Temp.Bar, Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Peacock, Mabel. Lincolnshire, Folklore ..Folk-Lore, Je
Peacock, N. Decorative art, Russian..... Studio, Je
Pearse, R. L. Suspension railway, A German.Cassier, O
Pearson, K. Mathematics and biology.....Nature, Ja17
Pearson, R. A. Amer. Assoc., Soc. & econ. sec..Sci. D13
Pearson, T. R. "The Spectator".....Gent.M. D
Peattie, E. W. Esmeralda herders.....Atlan. Ja
Peavey, Amy Z. Music in Beloit schools .....Music, S
Peck, A. S. Mountain climbing, Practical ....Outing, S
Peck, G. R. U. S. Constitution, March of.
Am.BarAssoc. v.23
Peck, H. T. Doyle, C. Sherlock Holmes....Indep. N21
— Horse, Return of the.....Bookman, Jl
— Infinitive, Split ....Critic, My
— McKinley, William..... .....Bookman, N
— Printed page, Psychology of .....Cosmopol. Je
— Scientific joy..... .....Cosmopol. F
— Trollope, Anthony.....Bookman, Ap
— Washington, Booker, Autobiography of.
Internat.Mo. Je
— Women, What men like in.....Cosmopol. O
Peckham, H. E. Bituminous deposits of Cardenas.
Am.J.Sci. Jl
Peckham, S. F. Asphalt paving.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
— Asphaltene .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
— Cement for modern street .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
— Petroleum, crude, Classif. of .....J.Frankl.Inst. F
— Retene .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Pedder, D. C. Farmers' villages in England.
Contemp. Ja
Peer, F. S. Cattle breeding for amateurs.....Outing, S
— — for gentlemen farmers.....Outing, My
Peet, S. D. Architecture, Mexican and Maya.
Am.Antiq. Mr
— Pre-historic age, Common things of. ..Am.Antiq. N
— Serpent and tree .....Am.Antiq. My
— Stone age, monuments of ....Am.Antiq. S
— Stone circles in Europe and America ..Am.Antiq. N
Peffer, W. A. Kansas, Prohibition in .....Forum, Ap
Pegram, G. B. Radiation; Radio-active substances.
Science, Jl12
Peirce, C. S. Berkeley, George. Works, Fraser's ed.
Nation, Ag1
— Psychology, Maher's .....Nation, O3
— Science, Pearson's Grammar of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
— *Science, Progress in* .....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
— Studies, scient. & social, Wallace's ....Nation, Ja10

Peirce, G. J. Respiration.....Am.Natural. Je
Peixotto, Ernest C. Carcassonne .....Scrib.M. F
—— Cordes .... Scrib.M. Ap
—— French country fêtes .....Cosmopol. N
—— Paris, Little journeys from..... .....Outl. Ap6
—— —— Types from .... Cosmopol. My
—— Touraine, Cycling in .....Cosmopol. Ja
Peixotto, Mary A. Summer in sabots, A ..Scrib.M. My
Pellew, F. H. Exmouth, E. P., Lord, Admiral.
Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Pemberton, J. 'Manda ....NewEng.M. N
Pemberton, M. Pro patria .....Munsey, Ja,F
Pendered, M. L. Gooseberry and the goblin, The.
Argosy, Je
Pendleton, J. Newspaper work, Queerest phase of.
GoodWords, Ap
Penfield, E. Coaches, Ancestry of .....Outing, Jl
Penfield, S. L. Calverite.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Stereographic projection .....Am.J.Sci. Ja,F
Penhallow, D. P. Mesozoic flora, Ward's...Science, Je7
—— Paleo-botany, No. American .....Science, F1
Pennell, E. R. Art, International, in London.
Nation, O31
—— Cookery books, My .....Atlan, Je
—— Glasgow exhibition, 1901.....Nation, Jl25
—— Illustration, Official estimate of modern..Nation, F28
—— Italy's Garden of Eden.....Cent. O
—— Venice, Modern art in.....Nation, O3
Pennell, J. Cycles and motors in 1900 .....Contemp. Ja
Pennington, R. L. A. Great Britain. Army reform.
Fortn. F
Pennypacker, I. R. McClellan, Gen. Geo. B. ..Dial, N1
Pennypacker, S. W. Hermits of the Wissahickon, Hymn book of .....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Penrose, F. C. Greek temples, Orientation of.
Nature, Mr21
Pense, E. J. B. Bishop, Proceeding at making of.
Canad.M. Ja
Pepper, C. M. Cuba and Porto Rico, Spanish poulation of.....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Pepper, L. Italy, Love and marriage in.....Chaut. D
Pepper, M. S. Canada, Maids and matrons of. Chaut. Ja
—— Pean, Angelique des Meloises, Mme. de ..Chaut. Ja
Percival, G. Great Britain, Civil list and hereditary revenue..... ..... .Fortn. Mr
Percival, H. R. Lord's supper, Gore on ....19thCent. O
Percival, J. Church reform ....19thCent. Mr
Peres, I. H. Superintendent, School.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Perkin, F. M. Cellulose, Cross & Bevan on.Nature, N21
—— Chemical instruction, Germany.....Nature, D26
—— Electro-chemistry, Blount's .....Nature, Ap18
—— Indigo and sugar.....Nature, My2
Pernin, Father. Chappuis, Mary de Sales.
Cath.World, N
Perrin, B. Yale University fourth jubilee ... ..Atlan. O
Perrin, J. W. Educa., National, Rise of, in 16th century .....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Perry, H. F. Charity, Christian .....Bib.Sac. O
Perry, J. Mathematics, Smith's Rational teaching of.
Nature, F14
Perry, T. B. Shaw, George Bernard, Writings of.
Critic, My
Perry, W. Ticonderoga.....NewEng.M. Ap
Peters, A. W. Infusoria, Methods in the study of.
Am.Natural. Jl
Peters, C. Macombe's country, Africa ..J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Peters, C. A. Oxalates, Estimation of calcium as.
Am.J.Sci. S
Peters, C. A. Persulphates, Determination of.
Am.J.Sci. N
Peters, J. P. Moses, Religion of.... .....J.Bib.Lit. v.20
Petrie, W. M. F. Abydos, Royal tombs at ...Harper, O
Petries, F. National repository for science and art.
J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Pettigrew, Nellie G. Supervisor, Grade teacher.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Pettit, M. Across the barrier of years.....Canad.M. S
Peyton, W. W. Anthropology reconstructed.
Contemp. D
—— Religion, Anthropology and .....Contemp. Ag,S
Pfeil, S. Porto Rico, Status of people of.....Forum, F
Phelan, J. D. Chinese; Why they should be excluded.
No.Am. N
Phelps, A. New Orleans and reconstruction ...Atlan. Jl
Phelps, C. S. New England, Decadence of agric. in.
NewEng.M. N
PHELPS, EDWARD J. ORATIONS AND ESSAYS ...N. Y.
Phelps, Eliz. S. Domestic problems solved here.
Liv.Age, Je1
—— Fée ....Cent. Mr
—— His wife; a story .....Harper, S,O,N
—— Within the gates; a drama .....McClure, My,Jl
Phelps, L. R. Municipal trading.....Econ.R. Jl
Phelps, R. S. Barrie, T. M. Tommy and Grizel.
Critic, My
Phelps, W. L. Richardson revival, The .....Indep. N21
Phillimore, Mrs. L. London, Overcrowding of.
MonthlyR. Mr
Phillips, C. J. Modjeska, Helena .....Cath.World, Ag
Phillips, Claude. Sarto, Andrea del. Virgin and child.
ArtJ. Ap
—— Wallace collection..... ..... .ArtJ. Ja,D
Phillips, D. E. Elective studies .....Pedagog.Sem. Je
Phillips, E. Iron and steel ... .Engin.M. Jl
—— —— British and American.....Engin.M. My
Phillips, H. W. Matter of authority, A; a story.
McClure, Mr
—— Red-haired Cupid, A; a story.....McClure, Ag
Phillips, L. Sunday observance; Sunday goods traffic.
Econ.R. Ap
Phillips, R. E. Clemens, S. L., more than humorist.
Bk.Buyer, Ap
—— Co-operation; Sharing prosperity. World'sWork, My
—— Employees, Self-help to .....World'sWork, F
—— George Junior Republic.....World'sWork, O
Phillips, W. H. Socialism, Legal road to.... Arena, Ja
Phillpotts, Eden. Cross ways .....PallMallM. My,Je
—— Providence and Tim Mudge .....Argosy, F
—— With bell, book and candle.....PallMallM. D
Pick, B. Bible, versions of, A century of....Luth.Q. Ap
Pickering, E. C. Endowment of research ...Science, F8
—— Eros, Variability in light of.....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Hydrogen, Spectrum of.....Knowl. Ag
—— Stars; Perseus, New star in.
Nature, Mr21. Pop.Astron. Ap
—— —— variable, Cooperation in observing.
Pop.Astron. Mr
Pienar, P. Transvaal war. With DeWet.
Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Pierce, C. C. Philippines, Races of; Tagals.
Ann.Am.Acad Pol.Sci. Jl
—— Herschel, W., Sime on .....Nation, Ja24
Pierce, G. A. Sonnet and sonneteer .....Chaut. Ag
Pierce, J. O. U. S. Constit. history, Thorpe's.
Dial, My16
Pierson, N. G. Dwelling-houses act, Dutch...Econ.J. D
Pigot, J. H. Dublin university.....Contemp. Ja

Pigott, T. D. St. John, Charles, Note-books of. Nature, Je20
Pillsbury, W. B. Movement, Sensation of. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Pilsbry, H. A. Snails and changes of land and sea. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Pinchot, G. Trees and civilization.....World's Work, Jl
Pingrey, D. H. U.S. Constitution, Decadence of. Forum, O
Pinkerton, R. A. Detective surveillance .....No.Am. N
Pinnington, E. Montrose, Scotland, St. Mary's church. ArtJ. S.
—— Salmon river, A night on a Scots.....GoodWords, O
—— Scotland, National Gallery of ....GoodWords, Jl,Ag
Place, Helen. Music and common life.....Music, Mr
—— Music teaching, Imitation in .....Music, My
—— School music, in Indianapolis .....Music, Ap
Platt, H. C. Alfred, Millenary of.....Temp.Bar, O
Platt, J. Monkeys, Brazilian names of.....Ath. Je1
—— Water-tube boiler, The marine .....Engin.M. S
Platt, O. H. Cuba & Porto Rico, Our relation to. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
—— —— Pacification of..... .....Indep. Je27
—— —— Solution of the Cuban problem. World'sWork, My
Plehn, C. C. Philippines, Taxation in.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Plowright, C. B. Woad as a blue dye.....Nature, Ag22
Plummer, Mary W. Librarianship, Training for. Lib.J. Je
—— Libraries, Public, of the future.....Lib.J. F
Plummer, W. E. Ceres, Centenary of discov. of. Nature, Je6
—— Stars, Photographic surveys .....Nature, Jl11
—— Worlds, Origin of .....Nature, F28
Plumstead, E. Polar exploration .....Nature, Jl18
Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Stockbridge, Mass., Evolution of. NewEngM. O
Pobiedonostseff, C. Russia, education in, Popular. No.Am. S
Po-Ka-Gon, S. Pottawatomies in the war of 1812. Arena, Jl
Poland, W. Collectivism, Principle of ..Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Polglasse, W. A. Feeble-minded. Conf.Char.&Correc. '01
Pollard, C. L. Botany; Strange practices in plant naming. Science, Ag23
Pollard, E. B. Bible, Genesis I., and John. Bib.World, F
—— Prophets, Hebrew, Use of contrast by. Bib.World, Ag
Pollard, P. Dandyism, Literature of .....Bookman, F
—— Parody, A plea for .....Bookman, S
Pollock, F. L. Lost trail; a poem .. ..Atlan. My
Pollock, W. H. Belfry reminiscences.....Sat.R. Ja19
—— Cushman, Charlotte, as Romeo.....Sat.R. Jl6
—— Ghost, My only .....Longm. Jl
—— My lady; a poem ....Ecl.M. My
Pollough-Pogue, M. Story of a king fish ....Outing, N
Pomeroy, E. National Soc. & polit. conference. Arena, Je
Ponsonby, Mary E. Sand, George, and George Eliot. 19thCent. O
—— Women, Role of, in society .....19thCent. Ja
Poole, F. China, Missionary life in.....Lippinc. My
Poole, R. L. Anglo-Saxon chronicles ...Eng.Hist.R. O
Pope, M. M. Rajputana, Deserted capital of...Cent. My
Popell, N. Corsica and Napoleon .....Canad.M. Ag
Porritt, A. G. Nottingham and its writers ...Outl. O19
Porritt, E. Great Britain; Politics.....YaleR. N
Porter, C. American literature, History of, Wendell's. Poet-Lore, Jl
—— Boston Common, Scenes on .....Outl. Jl13
—— Shakespeare, Macbeth; study program. Poet-Lore, Ja
—— *Sin, Jewish doctrine of* .....Bib.&Sem.studies
Porter, G. S. Bird architecture .....Outing, Jl,S
—— Kingfisher, Photographing the.....Outing, N
—— Vulture, black, Study of the .....Outing, D
Porter, H. F. J. Iron and steel industry. Internat.Mo. My
—— Machinery, costly, Discarding, for better. Engin.M. Ja
—— Wages, Industrial betterment .....Cassier, Je
Porter, H. T. Guiney, Louise Imogen ...Poet-Lore, Ap
Porter, L. S. Rain: poem.....Atlan. Jl
Porter, M. S. Parsons, Thomas William.....Cent. O
Porter, S. Black Jack bargainer; a story...Munsey, Ag
Porter, T. C. Dies Irae, English versions of.Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Porter, W. T. Physiology, Laboratory teaching of. Science, O11
—— —— Teaching of.....Nature, F28
Posnett, H. M. Australia, Federal constitution. Fortn. Je
—— Brothers; a poem ..... Gent.M. F
—— Comparative literature, Science of .....Contemp. Je
—— Pi-pa-ki: (Chinese drama) .....19thCent. F
Post, L. F. Tax, Single, and the trust .....Arena, O
Potamian, Brother. Gilbert, Wm. Gilbert of Colchester. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Poteat, W. L. Evolution, Lucretius and .Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Potter, E. T. Housing, Graded factors of. Am.Arch. D28
Potter, H. C. Hawaiian Islands, Impressions of.Cent. S
—— India, Impressions of.....Cent. Ag
—— Japan, Impressions of..... .....Cent. Mr
—— Mother and child .....Harper, D
Potter, J. Viall family record ....N.E.Reg. Ap
Pottow, A. Golf championships, Future of...Outing, O
Potwin, Elizabeth B. Memories, early, Study of. Psychol.R. N
Poulton, E. B. Animals, Behavior of, Morgan on. Nature, N21
—— Antarctic expedition, British.....Science, Je7
—— Darwinism and Lamarckism.....Nature, F14
Powe, Charlotte M. Work and play in primary grades. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Powell, E. P. Clinton, New York .....NewEng.M. F
—— Country, home in, Making a.....Indep. Je6
—— Farming in 20th century ..... Arena, Ap
—— Maple sugar, Making ....Indep. Ap4
Powell, F. Y. Alfred, King, Millenary of, 1901. No.Am. O
Powell, G. H. Croquet, Psychology of.....Temp.Bar, S
Powell, J. W. Categories, The.....Am.Anthrop. Jl
—— Classification of the sciences .....Am.Anthrop. O-D
—— Sophiology .....Am.Anthrop. Ja
—— Wiltshire, Southwest, Folk-lore notes.Folk-Lore, Mr
POWELL, L. P. (ED.) HISTORIC TOWNS OF THE WESTERN STATES.....N.Y.
—— Lincoln, Abraham, Washington and.....R.ofRs. F
—— University extension, Ten years of.....Atlan. S
Powell, N. Napoleon I., Relics of, at Ajaccio. Canad.M. Ag
Powers, E. M. Education for show.....Educa. Mr
Powers, LeG. Agricul. in U. S. by 12th census. R.ofRs. Mr
Praeger, R. L. Flowering plants .....Knowl. F-D
—— Ireland, Flora of..... .....Knowl. D

Praetorius, C. J. Maori houses.....Studio, Mr
Prasil, F. Turbine building in Switzerland. Engin.M. My,Je
Pratt, A. Australia, "Push" larrikinism in..Blackw. Jl
Pratt, C. A. Gorky, Maxime. Foma Gordyeef. Critic, O
— James, Henry. Sacred fount .....Critic, Ap
— Merejkowski, Dimitri. Death of the gods..Critic, O
— Manual training at Naas.....Educa. Mr
Pratt, J. All for Dolly.....NewEng.M. Ja
Pratt, W. S. Hymns and hymn singing.....Music, D
Pravieux, J. French literature, 1900-1.....Ath. Jl6
Prentice, C. Eye and the brain, The.....Conserv.R. Mr
Prentiss, C. W. Annelids.....Am.Natural. Jl
Preston, K. D. '15, Last of the.....GoodWords, Mr
Preston, S. H. Our two uncles .....Scrib.M. Mr
Preyer, D. C. New York art world, The. Brush&P. Ap,My
Price, H. M. Unseen hand at the throttle....Indep. Jl25
Price, I. M. Bible; Cheyne's Encyclopædia ..Dial, Ag1
— Exodus material.. ....Bib.World, D
Price, L. L. Civilization, Western, Cunningham's. Econ.J. Mr
— Economics and comm'l education .....Econ.J. D
— Italy to-day, King on.....Econ.J. S
— Labor. Conciliation in the cotton trade...Econ.J. Je
— Lombardy, Agricul. excursion in..... Econ.J. Mr
— Surveys; hist. and econ., Ashley's .....Econ.J. Mr
Price, W. W. Presidents, Secretaries of the. Cosmopol. Mr
Priestley, Lady E. Bacteria beds of modern sanitation. 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
Prince, J. T. School supervision, Evolution of. Educa.R. S
— Schools, Overpressure in.....Educa. Ap
Prince, L. C. Imperialism; passing of the declaration. Arena, Ap
Prince, W. F. Blue laws, Peters's. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
— *Criminal code, 1st, of Va.* Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'99, v.1
Prince, Wm. L. Music in high schools .....Music, Mr
Prior, E. S. Garden-making..... .....Studio, Ja
Prior, W. R. Sinding, Stephen, Danish sculptor. M.ofArt, Ag
Pritchett, H. S. Scientific work, Gov.....Educa.R. F
Priuli-Bon, Lilian. Nono, Luigi .....ArtJ. Jl
Proctor, Edna Dean. Flower, National, for Amer. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Prosser, C. S. Ohio coal measures, Names for, etc. Am.J.Sci. Mr
Prosser, F. R. Wegg-. Galileo, Dialogue of. Am.Cath.Q. Ap,Jl
Prout, E. Chorus and orchestra.....Music, Mr
Provost, Agnes L. "Heathen".....Overland, Jl
Prower, M. Lyme Regis, At; a poem.....Gent.M. S
Prowse, D. W. Fisheries, Reciprocity and.Nation, Ja10
Prudden, T. M. Pueblo Indians.....Harper, O
Prutz, H. Crusades..... .....Internat.Mo. Ag
Puffer, E. D. Æsthetics, Criticism and..... Atlan. Je
Pullein, Catherine. Gallery of pictures ....Temp.Bar, O
Pulman, O. S., jr. Molybdic acid.....Am.J.Sci. D
Pupin, M. I. Electrical progress in last decade. Cosmopol. S
— Telephone, Transatlantic.....Engin.M. Ap
Purdy, L. Andorra; a hidden republic.....Harper, Je
Purington, C. W. Russia, Gold dredging in. Engin.M. D
— Siberia, Gold mines of..... .....Engin.M. S
Putnam, Mrs. Alice H. Work and play in the kindergarten .....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Putnam, Bessie L. Fearing, Miss Blanche ..Educa. My
Putnam, F. Adams; kidnapped millionaires.Nat'lM. Ag
Putnam, F. W. Anthropology.....Smithson.Rept. '99
Putnam, G. R. Alaska, Delta country of.....Scrib.M. Jl
Putnam, H. Libraries, Public, What may be done by the nation.....Lib.J. Ag
— Public libraries in U.S..... ..Internat.Mo. Ja
Putnam, Ruth. Fruin, Robert. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99 v.1.
Pyle, H. Hope and memory .....Cent. N
Pyle, I. A. Furnis, Harry, Confessions of ....Dial, D16
— Morris, Clara..... .....Dial, N1
— Pond, J. B. Eccentric. of genius .....Dial, Ja16
— Songs and song writers, Finck on .....Dial, F16
— Stage in America, Hapgood on .....Dial, My16
Pyle, W. Book-binding, Durability of leather in. Lib.J. Jl

Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotism, Reciprocal influence in. Harper, Je
— Trout, brook, Story of .....Outing, Jl
Quad, M. Colonel Joslyn, U.S.A.; a story..McClure, N
Quarles, J. A. Wilson, William Lyne ...SewaneeR. Ja
Quentin, C. Elton, Sir Edmund.....ArtJ. D
Quicke, F. C. Marotseland, Explorations in..Geog.J. F
Quimby, A. W. Housekeeper's stone .....Forum, Je
Quincy, J. P. Memory, Limits of. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser.v.14
Quincy, M. P. Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. N.E.Reg. O
Quinn, D. Athens, Religious riot in.....Nation, D19
— Athenian conceptions of a future life .....Harper, N
— Eleusis, Mystic rites of. .....Am.Cath.Q. O
— *Greek language, Modern.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'99-00,v.2
— "Iphigenia" in Athens, The .....Nation, D12
— Mega Spelaeon, or the monastery of the great cave. Am.Cath.Q. Ja

Rabb, R. M. Intemperance; curse of inebriety. Arena, Ag
Rabino, J. Persia, An economist's notes on. J.Statis.Soc. Je
Radcliffe, G. L. Hicks, Thomas H., and the civil war. J.H.Univ.Studies, N
Rae, J. Political economy, Some notes on..Q.J.Econ. N
Raffalovich, A. Liquor: state monoply, Russia. J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Ragg, A. E. Memories; a poem.....Canad.M. Jl
— Tolstoi, Count; a poem . ..... Canad.M. My
Raine, W. M. After Culloden; a story .....McClure, Ja
— No man's ranch.....Overland, S
— Renegade rebel, A .....NewEng.M. O
— Stapleton story, The; a story.....Nat'lM. Ja
— Trouble hunter, The; a story.....Nal'lM. Ag
— Winning of the Trans-Continental.....Idler, F
Rait, R. S. Church of Eng. in 14th and 15th cent. Crit.R. Ja
— Common Prayer, Frere on.....Crit.R. D
— Scotland, History of, Craik's A century of. Crit.R. My
Raleigh, W. Boers; Anatomy of the pro-Boer. National, S
Ralli, P. Philippine Islands, Justice in.....Outl. My4
Ralling, G. Cape Town, Government House. GoodWords, Ja
Ralph, J. Transvaal war to Dec., 1901.World'sWork, D
Ralston, J. H. Tax, Single, and the trust.....Arena, O

Ramage, B. J. Elective work in school and college. SewaneeR. Jl
— Marshall, John, Southern Federalist. SewaneeR. Ap
Rameau, Jean. Father of the fields ..Liv.Age, N23-D28
Ramsay, R. Sealed orders ....Chamb.J. Ap
Ramsay, W. Atmosphere, Inert constituents. Pop.Sci.Mo.O. Nature, D19
— Gerhardt, C., Life and work of ..... Nature, Ja31
— Raoult, François Marie.....Nature, My2
— University, Functions of a .....Nature, Ag15
Ramsay, W. M. Bible, Corinthians, Historical commentary on .....Expos. Ja-Ap,Je
— — Luke, Census of Quirinius .....Expos. D
— Ephesus.....Bib.World, Mr
— Paul the Apostle, Family of..... Expos. D
— — Statesmanship of..... ...Contemp. Mr,Ap
Ranck, S. Bookbinding, Leather for. .....Lib..J. S
— College government, Alumni.....Educa. O
— Libraries, travelling, Forgotten.....Lib.J. My
— Literary progress .....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
— Punishment to fit the crime .....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Rand, H. W. Blood relationship.....Am.Natural. D
Rand, S. B. Christmas Island.....McClure, N
Randall, Alice S. Mythology in teaching English. Educa. N
Rankin, F. Japan, Vignettes from .....Argosy, Ja
Ransom, A. Forestry; antic. scarcity of timber. Gent.M. Jl
Raper, G. Dogs; New York dog show.....Outing, Ap
Raqueni, Signor. Crispi, F., Recollections of. OpenCourt, N
Raspail, M. X. Birds, Sense of smell in. Smithson.Rept. '99
Rathbone, F. L. Bookbinding for special subjects. Lib.J. O
Rathbone, J. A. Libraries, Public, and schools. Lib.J. Ap
Rathbun, M. J. Invertebrates, North American. Am.Natural. F
Ravenel, M. R. Ammonium persulphate. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
— *Rabies* .....Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Ravenstein, E. G. Cordeiro, Luciano.....Geog.J. F
— Nile, Upper, Irrigation..... ...Geog.J. O
— Pinto, Serpa .....Geog.J. F
— Victoria Nyanza, Lake-level of.....Geog.J. O
Rawle, W. B. Pennsylvania, Constit. of 1776. Pennsyl.M. Jl
Rawlings, B. B. Doctors in hospitals.....19thCent. Ap
Rawson, C. Indigo, Cultivation and uses of. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Rawson, M. S. King Custom; a story .....Harper, O
Rawson, S. G. Technical education .....Contemp. O
Rayleigh, Lord. Polish .....Nature, Ag13
Raymond, R. W. Hewitt, A. S.....Cassier, D
Read, S. P. China, North, Russia in.....Indep. F28
Reade, J. Canada, Its progress in fifty years. Canad.M. Ap
— Nineteenth century, Progress in.....Canad.M. Ja-F
Ready, A. W. Classics in education.. .....Macmil. Jl
Ream, S. Tithing .....Ref.Ch R. Ap
Rebec, G. Wronski, Cherfils on philosophy of. Crit.R. Ja
Redan, H. Pinehurst, North Carolina...NewEng.M. O
Redbranche, A. F. Miss Noel's reason; a story. Harper, S
Reddale, F. Castle in Spain, A.....NewEng.M. N
— Galleon gold; a tale..... .....Outing, Ja
Rederus, S. Dutch and Flemish poets, Modern. Poet Lore, Jl
Redfield, C. L. Anglo-American peoples ..Engin.M. F
Redway, J. W. Trade routes and civilization. Gunton'sM. Je
Reed, C. A. L. American Med. Association, 52d meeting ....Science, Je14
Reed, C. J. Electrochemical action. J.Frankl.Inst. My-Jl
Reed, C. O. Piano study, Educational value of .Idler, D
Reed, E. T. Humor in black and white ....M.ofArt, Ja
Reed, J. Brooks, Phillips .....N.ChurchR. Ap
— Church-going *vs.* worldliness ..... N.ChurchR. Ja
— New Church, Three essentials of.....N.ChurchR. Jl
— Sunday, Man's best use of .....N.ChurchR. Ja
Reed, L. L. Vicksburg, A woman's experiences in the siege of .....Cent. Ap
Reed, W. Yellow fever .....Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Rees, A. F. Summer, Advent of .....Temp.Bar, My
Rees, J. D. China, Russia and..... .....Fortn. Ap
— India, press in, Native.....19thCent. My
Rees, J. K. Meteors, November, 1898, '99, 1900. Pop.Astron. F
Reese, A. M. Alligator eggs, Incubation of. Am.Natural. Mr
Reeves, W. P. American colonies, Finances of. Econ.J. Mr
— Australasia, Exclusion from.....National, D
— Wages: Minimum wage law in Victoria ..Econ.J. S
Regidor, A. Philippines, friars in, Case against. Indep. F7
Reid, E. England at close of 19th century. Internat.Mo. Ja
Reid, G. China, Ethics of loot .....Forum, Jl
— — War in, Ethics of the last.....Forum, D
— Peking, Fall of.....Forum, Ja
Reid, H. F. Rowland, Henry Augustus....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Reid, P. C. Linyanti region..... Geog.J. Je
Reid, Sir W. Great Britain. Politics in 1901. 19thCent. Ja
Reid, W. McKinley, W. European sympathy. Ecl.M. D
Reid, W. C. J. Asia, polit. and comm., Future of. Forum, N
— China, Plea for the integrity of .....Forum, Jl
Reilly, T. B. Meynell, Alice, Poems of .Cath.World, Jl
Reinsch, P. S. East, Governing, on Western prin. Forum, Je
— Industry, New conquest of the world. World'sWork, F
— West Indies, French govt. in ..... Am.Hist.R. Ap
Remington, F. Billy's tearless woe. McClure, Mr. Idler, O
— Natchez's pass; a story .....Harper, F
Remington, H. Bankruptcy law, Preferences and. Forum, N
Remnitz, V. Y. Truants from heaven.....Harper, N
Remsen, I. Chemistry, Unsolved problems of. McClure, F
— *High school, Function of, of to-day.* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Renan, E. Science, How it serves people...No.Am. My
Renault, B. Micro-organisms of combustible fossils. Science, Ap12
Rendall, F. Paul, first Galatian ministry ....Expos. My
René de Cuers. Architecture, Modern French. Archit.Rec. Ja
— Bouvard, J. A.....Archit.Rec. Ja
Renton, J. Refraction within telescope tube. Nature, Ja31
Renzy, J. de. Hospital yarns . .....Argosy, Je,Jl
Repplier, A. Gifts, Oppression of..... ....Lippinc. D
— Poetry of love, The .....Harper, O
Rexford, E. E. Bulbs, how to grow.....Lippinc. O

[illegible] Ap
[illegible]
Overland, N
[illegible] Overland, D
[illegible] Indep. N14
[illegible] Chamb.J. F
[illegible] Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
[illegible] Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
[illegible] Hist.Assn.Rept.'99, v.1
[illegible] Am.Hist.R. Ap
[illegible] Psychic law of.
Bib.World, Je
[illegible] in ..... Cent. My
[illegible] London on..... Dial, Ag1
[illegible] ..... Dial, N1
[illegible] 1901 ..... Dial, Ja16
[illegible] in letters..... Dial, S16
[illegible] ..... Dial, O1
[illegible] Sawyer on..... Dial, Mr16
[illegible] Lord on..... Dial, Ja1
[illegible] *thought of 19th century.*
Smithson.Rept. '99
[illegible] W. Elector of Saxony's confession of faith.
Luth.Q. Jl
[illegible] worship, Beginnings of....Am.J.Theol. Ap
[illegible] Brooks, Phillips, Allen's Life of.
Dial, Mr5
[illegible] *Handwork, Primary School.*
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
[illegible] G. W. Biblical criticism..... Ref.Ch.R. Jl
[illegible] J. W. Aluminum at Paris Expos., 1900.
J.Frankl.Inst. F
Calorimetry, Corrections in .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Chemical calculations.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
— Mohawkite ....Am.J.Sci. Je
— Wastes, Utilization of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Richards, W. Mystic music .....Temp.Bar, O
— Vacancy at Fossington, The .....Temp.Bar, Jl
Richardson, Dorothy. Houseboats .....Cosmopol. Jl
Richardson, E. C. Books, Classification of....Lib.J. Mr
Richardson, F. Christian scientist .....Cornh. Mr
— Nuisances, Inspector of private.....Cornh. Ag
Richardson, Helen E. As a little child ....Overland, O
Richardson, R. B. Ægina, Temple at.....Nation, O31
— Athens, Bœotia, and Corinth .....Chaut. My
— Egypt, Monuments in .....Indep. Mr21
— Forests, Church as protector of .....Nation, S1
— Sicily, A tour in .....Scrib.M. Jl
— Statues, Greek, Great find of Indep.Mr28
Richardson, W. H. Valley Forge... ....NewEngM. F
Richmond, W. B. London fog and smoke.
PallMallM. Ap
Rickard, T. A. Comstock of to-day, The ....Cassier, S
Rickert, E. Broader outlook, The; a story....Argosy, S
Ridding, Laura E. Educa. in Eng.; women on boards.
Contemp. Ja
Rideal, S. Food preservatives .....J.Soc.Arts
Ridenour, W. F. Alkali, caustic.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
— Steam boilers, Deposits in .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Ridge, W. P. Engagement of Van-Guard Hemmings.
Indep. My2
— New Christmas carol .....Cosmopol. D
Ridgeley, B. H. Man who gave no tip .....McClure, S
Ridgway, E. T. College fraternities .....Munsey, F
Rigg, A. Ventilation without draughts..J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Riggs, E. S. Dinosaur, Largest known... Science, Ap5
Riis, J. A. Hamlet's castle .....Cent. Ja
— Rainsford, Rev. W. S.....World'sWork, Mr
Riis, J. A. Story of Bleecker street.....Cent. Ap
— Tammany the people's enemy.....Outl. O26
Riley, Mrs. A. C. D. Operetta for children....Music, Je
Riley, I. W. Junius and Epistle to Hebrews...Bib.Sac. O
Riley, J. W. Just be glad; a poem.....Outl. F9
Rinder, F. Art collecting, A romance of....Argosy, My
— Buckingham Palace and its site .....Argosy, Ap
— Louvre, The new .....M.ofArt, Ja
— Normand, Ernest, Art work of.....ArtJ. My
— Normand, Mrs. Ernest. Paintings .....ArtJ. O
— Royal Academy exhibition, 1901.....ArtJ. Je
— Ruskin, John, as artist.....Argosy, Mr
— Shannon, J. J., as portrait painter .....ArtJ. F
Ringwalt, May C. Rooms to let .....Overland, Ag
Ringwalt, R. C. Debating, Inter-collegiate.
Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Ripley, W. Z. Industrial commission, U. S.
Q.J.Econ. N
Rishell, C. W. Bible: John, Baldensperger on.
J.Bib.Lit. 20: 3S
Risley, R. V. Anvil, The..... Lippinc. O
Ristori, Adelaide. My art.....Macmil. Ja
Ritchie, Mrs. A. T. Blackstick papers.
Cornh. Ja-D. Critic, Ja-D
— Haydn, Joseph .. ..Critic, F
— Hemans, Felicia Dorothea ....Critic, F
— Joachim, Joseph .....Critic, Ap
— St. Andrew's University .....Critic, Mr
Ritchie, D. G. War and peace .....Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Ritchie, E. Religion, The essential in.....Philos.R. Ja
— Women and intellectual virtues.Internat.J.Ethics, O
Ritchie, I. K. Coquette at the war.....GoodWords, O
Ritter, C. Aguinaldo, Capture of.... .....Nat'lM. My
Ritter, H. Rubinstein, Anton, Recollections of.
Nat'lM. Mr,Ap
Rivers, W. H. R. Color vision, Primitive.
Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Rives, G. L. N.Y. mayor and the revised charter.
No.Am. O
Rives, J. P. France, Revol. of 1830, Woman in.
Harper, D
Roach, L. J. Mistake in the count, A.....Cent. My
Roberts, A. W. Stars, Our nearest neighbor.
GoodWords, O
Roberts, C. Africa, Grogan's adventures in.
World'sWork, Ja
— American trade invasion of England.
World'sWork, Ap
— "Celtic," the biggest ship .....World'sWork, S
Roberts, C. G. D. Homesickness of Kehonka.
Outing, My
— Motherhood, Wild .....Outing, F. Canad.M. Je
— Rabbit snaring .....Outing, Ja
Roberts, D. E. Washington, D.C., in early times.
Nat'lM. F
Roberts, E. H. Anarchy; gospel of destruction.
Arena, N
Roberts, Sir F. S. Great Britain, Army, Free trade in.
19thCent. Ja
Roberts, G. E. Gold, New supplies of.....No.Am. Ag
Roberts, I. Stars, Photographs of certain.Knowl. Ja,Ag
Roberts, I. B. Her day of freedom .....Lippinc. Jl
— Lifting of a finger .....Lippinc. Ag
Roberts, J. G. Wilhelmina, Queen .....Indep. F14
Roberts, L. M. Hungerford, Anthony. "Memorial."
Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Roberts, M. Fiction, Technical element in...Ecl.M. Ag
Roberts, W. Art sales of 1901 .....M.ofArt, F,S
— Book collecting as investment... .....Fortn. S

Roberts, W. Devonshire, Elizabeth and Georgiana, Duchesses of .....M.ofArt, Je
—— Mezzotints, Present rage for .....19thCent. Ag
—— *Watson, Comm. John*..Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Robertson, A. Titian, Recovery of a picture by. Argosy, S
—— Velasquez, Recovery of a picture by .....Argosy
Robertson, A. T. Jesus and the questions of his time. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Robertson, B. Creel-breaker, The, a sketch..Argosy, Je
Robertson, E. Civil list, The.....19thCent. Mr
—— Gr. Britain. Politics..... ...19thCent. N
—— Mediterranean scare.....19thCent. Ag
—— Submarine boats and the Admiralty.....19thCent. Ja
Robertson, Sir G. S. Distances, Science of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Holdich's review of "The Indian Borderland." Geog.J. Je
Robertson, J. War, Moral problems of. Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Robertson, J. W. Manual training schools. Canad.M. Ap
—— Technical education in Canada.....Canad.M. Ap
Robertson, M. Day of the dog .....Idler, My
Robertson, W. B. Animals, wild, Importation of. Chamb.J. My
Robertson, W. F. Insanity. Is it incurable? National, My
Robie, V. H. Southern mansions.....Brush&P. Mr
Robins, Eliz. Americans, Embryo.....Harper, S
—— Nome, Cape, Gold mining at.....PallMallM. Ja
Robinson, A. G. Africa, South, of to-morrow.Forum, O
—— Cuba, Cause of offence against.....Indep. Mr27
—— —— Constitution-making of.....Indep. F21
—— —— Constit. convention, 1901, Work of...Forum, Je
—— —— Industrial possibilities of .....R.ofRs. Ag
—— —— School question of.....Indep. F14
Robinson, B. L. Botany. Problems and possibil. of. Science, S27
Robinson, C. N. Paris, Municipal art in.....Harper, Jl
Robinson, E. Birds, Migration of.....Blackw. Ap
Robinson, Ednah. Transit of Bohemia.....Overland, Jl
Robinson, E. Van D. Crete and Cretan question. Chaut. Ap
—— History & the formation of character ...SchoolR. N
—— Nicaragua Canal, Control of.....Indep. D13
Robinson, F. C. Disinfectants. Am.Pub.HealthAssn.v.26
Robinson, G. L. Beersheba, Wells of ..Bib.World, Ap
—— Exodus, Route of .....Bib.World, D
—— High place, Newly discovered .....Bib.World, Ja
—— Kadesh-Barnea, Modern.....Bib.World, My
—— Palestine and Syria, Modern.....Chaut. Ja
—— Petra, "High Place" at..... .....Am.Antiq. Jl
Robinson, H. H. Ochedrite and brookite ...Am.J.Sci. S
Robinson, H. P. McKinley, Mr., and Mr. Roosevelt. GoodWords, N
Robinson, J. H. History, Sacred and profane. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99 v.1
—— Mid. Ages, Taylor's classical heritage of. Nation, Ag29
Robinson, L. Corns; a curious human document. No.Am. Ap
—— Noses and minds .....Blackw. Je. Ecl.M. O
Robinson, O. D. High school, Electives in. SchoolR. Ap
Robinson, P. A. Labor trusts.....Conserv.R. Mr
Robinson, R. E. Letter from the 'hio.....Idler, Ag
—— Quaker boy, Recollec. of a . ...Atlan. Jl
Robson, A. Little shop at the corner .....Canad.M. N
Robson, S. Actors, Are they illiterate?.....Forum, Ag
Roche, J. Debt, National, of France.....No.Am. N
Rockefeller, J. D. Trusts ....Engin.M. Ja
Rod, E. Flaubert, Gustave..... Internat.Mo. D
Rodgers, J. B. Philippines. Friars & Filipinos. R.ofRs. Ja
Rodriguez, J. I. Span. Treaty Claims Comm'n. Forum, Ag
Roe, A. H. That figure-head .....Temp.Bar, D
Roe, A. S. Worcester, Massachusetts...NewEng.M. Ja
Roe, C. India, Civil service in.....National, Je
Roe, W. C. Mohonk lodge, The.....Outl. My18
Roebling, W. A. Warren, Richard, of the Mayflower. N.E.Reg. Ja,Ap
Roger, W. M. Ultramontanism in Canada. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Rogers, A. K. Self, Neo-Hegelian; and subjective idealism.....Philos.R. Mr
Rogers, E. Summum bonum; a poem.....Argosy, Ap
Rogers, H. Big snow, The.....Chamb.J. Mr
Rogers, H. J. Paris Exposition, Education at. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— —— *Educational exhibits*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Rogers, J. D. Argos, Inscrip. at.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Rogers, J. G. Dissent in the Victorian era. 19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. N
—— Gr. Brit. Politics in 1901 .....19thCent. N
Rogers, J. M. Exhibitions, International.....Forum, D
—— With his back to the wall .....McClure, N
Rogers, J. S. Rogers, Hope .....N.E.Reg. Ja
Rogers, R. V. China, women in, Legal position of. GreenBag, Ja
—— Devil, The, in law .....Ath. D
—— Gardening.....GreenBag, Je
—— Mohammedans, Women among .....GreenBag, O
Rogers, W. Rogers, Robert....Roy.Soc.Can.2d ser. v.6
Rolfe, J. C. Wölfflin, Edward von, Jubilee of. Bookman, Ag
Rolfe, W. J. Europe, How to travel in. .....Critic, Je
—— Shakespeare, Sonnets, Butler's.....Critic, Jl
—— —— —— New studies in, Godwin's..... Critic, Jl
—— Tennyson, Alfred. In memoriam, the Christmases of..... ....Poet-Lore, Ja
Roller, G. C. Fox hunting in England .....Outing, O
Rollins, F. W. New England, Renaissance of. Indep. Ja10
Ronse, W. H. D. Labyrinths.....J.Hel.Stud. 21:268
Rood, O. N. Electrical resistance, High..Am.J.Sci. Ag
Roose, P. W. Heaven, Dreams and visions of. Gent.M. My
Roosevelt, T. Animals, wild, Camera shots at. World'sWork, D
—— Cougar hounds.....Scrib.M. O-N
—— Forest preservation .....Am.Arch. D14
—— Hunting, Need of trained observ. in.....Outing, Mr
—— Reform through social work.....McClure, Mr
—— Taft, William H., Gov.....Outl. S21
Root, J. C. Christmas, First dream of.....Outl. D21
Root, J. W. British confederation.....Atlan. Mr
Roscoe, H. Bunsen memorial lecture. Smithson.Rept. '99
Roscoe, H. E. Trade, British, Outlook for. MonthlyR. My
Rose, G. B. Goethe, man and poet.....SewaneeR. O
—— Moody, William Vaughn.....SewaneeR. Jl
Rose, J. C. Race-census at the south .....Nation, Jl11
—— Negro population, Growth of the.....Nation, O31
—— —— and whites, ratios for 11 decades ...Nation, N21

Rose, J. H. Lowe, Sir Hudson, and campaign of 1815. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Rose, N. M. Constitutional law..... Am.LawR. S-O
Rose, T. K. Metallography, Progress in ....Nature, Ja3
Rose, U. M. Jury trial in France.....Am.LawR. Ja,F
Rosebery, Lord. Great Britain, Empire of ....Ecl.M. F
—— Napoleon I., Limitations of.....Liv.Age, Ja5
Rosegger, Peter. Forest schoolmaster, The. Critic, Ja-My
Rose-Soley, J. F. Futuila Samoa; a colonial experiment. Overland, S
—— Girl from Noumea, The .....Overland, Ap
—— Sister Filomena.....Overland, Ja
—— Teine; a tale of the navigators.....Overland, N
Ross, E. A. Race superiority, Causes of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
—— Social control ..... Am.J.Sociol. Ja
Ross, E. D. Babism.....No.Am. Ap
Ross, G. W. Great Britain, Empire of....Canad.M. Mr
Ross, J. H. Tilsit, A British agent at....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Y.M.C.A., Fifty years of, in America. NewEng.M. Je
Ross, M. Irish problem, An.....National, N
Rossi, A. Helene, Queen of Italy, A day with. Indep. N28
Rostand, E. Aiglon, L', Three scenes from.19thCent. Je
Rotch, A. L. Brit. Assoc., Physical science at. Science, N13
—— Kites at sea.....Science, D6
—— —— in meteorology ..... Science, S13
Roth, C. L. Belgium; government insurance bank. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Roudebush, V. Inner circle, The; a story. Bookman, My
Roudolf, L. S. Engineers, Commercial education for. Cassier, Ag
Round, J. H. Protestant declar. of Brit. Sovereign. Contemp. Ap
—— St. John's Abbey, Colchester, Early charters of. Eng.Hist.R. O
—— William the Conqueror, Companions of. MonthlyR. Ja
Rous-Marten, C. Locomotives, American. Engin.M. Mr
—— Railroads, Speed on .....Engin.M. F
Rowe, L. S. Cities, growth of, Social conseq. of. YaleR. N
—— Porto Rico, Military training for .....R.of Rs. Mr
—— Porto Rican problem, Significance of.....No.Am. Jl
—— U. S. sup. court and the insular cases. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Rowe, W. H. Horse-racing, English .....Outing, Je
—— Whitney, W. C., Turf career of.....Outing, Jl
Row-Fogo, J. Municipal trading, Statistics of. Econ.J. Mr
—— Taxation in Germany, Local .....Econ.J. S
Rowland, H. A. Science, pure, Plea for.Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Rowland, H. C. Francisco the Filipino.....Outl. F9
Rowland, P. F. Australia, Federation of ....Macmil. Je
Royce, J. Everett, Charles Carroll....NewWorld, D '00
Royle, E. T. Idyl of the fourth estate .....Munsey, Je
Rucker, A. Koenenia, Texan.....Am.Natural. Ag
Rucker, A. W. Brit. Assoc. 1901, Presidents. Science, S20
Rudd, E. H. Rainy, Robert, Principal .....Outl. S14
Ruhl, A. Devery, William S. ..... McClure, Ag
—— Ten inches from the tape .....Outing, Je
Runciman, J. F. Bartholdy, Jakob.....Sat.R. O19
—— Bauer, Harold, as a musician ..... Sat.R. Je1
—— Downside abbey music ..... Sat.R. Jl27
Runciman, J. F. Handel, Georg Friedrich, Williams's. Sat.R. Ap13
—— Lalo, Edouard. Le Roi d'Ys ... .Sat.R. Jl20
—— London, East end concerts.....Sat.R. Mr30
—— Massenet. Griselidis ..... Sat.R. D21
—— Music, Curse of examinations in ..... Sat.R. O12
—— —— English, Foreign influence.....Sat.R. F9
—— —— in England, Century of .....Sat.R. Ja5
—— —— Miscel. writers on.....Sat.R. N2
—— —— Pater on.....Sat.R. D7
—— Opera. Errors of public approval.....Sat.R. N23
—— —— of England, and Massager.....Sat.R. Ja19,F9
—— Orchestra, Growth of.....Sat.R. Mr23
—— Organs, Elliston on.....Sat.R. Mr9
—— Paderewski, Ignace J., in London.....Sat.R. Je22
—— Stanford, Dr. H. B. Much ado about uothing. Sat.R. Je8
—— Verdi, and Italian opera.....Sat.R. F2
—— —— Requiem.....Sat.R. Je15
—— Wagner, R. Glasenapp's Life .....Sat.R. Ja26
Runkle, B. Helmet of Navarre.....Cent. Ja-My
Rupp, W. Bible, and the child..... .....Ref.Ch.R. O
—— Biblical criticism.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
—— Exegesis and preaching.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
—— Intolerance, Protestant .....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
—— Moral, Essence and extent.....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
—— Theological seminary, Social science in.Ref.Ch.R. O
—— Victoria, Queen, Reflections on death of. Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Rushmore, D. B. Electric converter.....Engin.M. D
Russell, A. Marshall, John.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
Russell, B. Mathematics, Recent work on princ. of. Internat.No. Jl
—— Order, The notion of.....Mind, Ja
—— Time and space, Position in.....Mind, Jl
Russell, C. E. Chatterton, T., the marvellous boy. Munsey, F
—— 19th century, Story of..... Munsey, Ja
—— St. Saviour's, Old, Southwark..... ...Harper, N
Russell, F. Seri Indians, McGee's memoir on. Am.Natural. O
—— Somatology.....Am.Anthrop. Ja
—— Torsion, Instrument for measuring.Am.Natural. Ap
Russell, F. S. Great Britain, Army .....19thCent. Ap
Russell, Frank. America, Payne's History of. Am.Hist. R. Jl
Russell, H. Incubation, Artificial.....Chamb.J. N
Russell, H. L. Bacillus, Tubercle. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
—— *Milk, Bacteriology of*....Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Russell, J. Educational periodicals in England. Educa.R. D
Russell, J. E. Teachers, Training of, for sec. schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Russell, T. W. England, Ireland, and the century. Fortn. Mr
—— Great Britain, Politics.....Fortn. My
—— Ireland and the Irish land once more.....Fortn. Ja
Rustem, A. Asia, Great Brit. & Russia in....Westm. N
Rutherford, E. M. Island valley of Avillon.Gent.M. Mr
—— Red king's dream, The.....Gent.M. Ag
Ruthrauth, J. M. College, The Christian ....Luth.Q. O
Ryan, Edward. Special service.....Chamb.J. Ag
Ryder, H. I. D. Lord's Supper, Canon Gore on. Dub.R. O
Ryder, J. F. Browne, Chas. F., Recollections of.Cent. N
Rysden, O. Snobbishness, The new ....Westm. S

Sabin, E. L. Cheever's magic mashie.....Lippinc. Jl

Sabin, E. L. Day of the President's message. Lippinc. Ja
Sabin, H. Hinsdale, B. A. Work for rural schools. Educa.R. Mr
—— Study courses; Doctrine of election.....Educa. My
Sachse, J. F. Pietism, Halle school .....Luth.Q. Ap
Sackville, M. Nightfall; a poem .....Ecl.M. Mr
Sadler, M. E. Secon. schools, Inspec. and exam. of. Educa.R. My
Sage, Lilian B. Geology, teaching, New method of. Educa. Ap
Sage, R. Trusts.....No.Am. My
St. Aubyn, J. St. Michael's Mount. Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
St. Clair, G. Cat and the moon, The.....Gent M Mr
Saint-Saens, C. Opera, Musical and lyric drama. Music, Mr
—— Spiritualism and materialism.....Music, Ja
Saintsbury, G. Criticism, history of. ..... Outl. Jl20
St. Vincent, C. P. J., Viscount. St. Vincent, J. J., Earl .....Marindin,G. Our nav. heroes
Salaman, C. Pianists of the past.....Ecl.M. D
Salis, E de. Leinster highwayman, A.....Chamb.J. D
Salmon, A. L. Folk-rhymes, Some .....Gent.M. Je
—— Stall, From the twopenny.....Chamb.J. Ja
Salmon, D. E. Animal diseases. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
—— *Animal food*.....Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Salmon, E. York, Duke of, Tour of, 1901 .....Fortn, N
Salmon, Lucy M. History, Study of. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Salmond, S. D. F. Bible. Cheyne's Encyc. v. 2. Crit.R. Mr
—— —— New Test., Moffatt's.....Crit.R. My-S
Salter, W. M. Life, What is? .....OpenCourt, O
Saltus, Edgar. Blue Beard.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Golden fleece, Knights of the.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Thrones, Abandoned.....Cosmopol. Ag
Sampson, M. W. Alfred, King, Millenary of..Outl. O19
—— Irish literary theatre.....Nation, N21
Samuel, B. Portraits, Index to American. Pennsyl.M. Ap,Jl,O
Sanborn, F. B. Sophocles, E. A., a Harvard ascetic. Harv.Grad.M. D
Sanday, W. Atonement and personality, Moberly's. Expos. Je
Sanders, C. F. Authority, the Protestant principle. Luth.Q. Jl
Sanders, H. M. Ford, John, Plays of.....Gent.M. F
—— Howard, Sir Robert..... .....Gent.M. My
SANDERSON, EDGAR. HERO PATRIOTS OF THE 19TH CENTURY.....N.Y.
Sanderson, J. Burdon-. Motion in animals and plants. Smithson.Report, '99
Sanderson, J. G. In the days of the Reformation. Munsey, F
—— Personal equation.....Lippinc. Ja
Sandier, Alex. Sevres manufactory at Paris Expos. Scrib.M. My
Sandison, J. Theology, Evolution of ....OpenCourt, Mr
Sands, H. Qualichin and the cultus trader...Canad.M. D
Sands, W. H. Transvaal war and American Civil war. Contemp. My
Sandys, E. Grousse, ruffed, Shooting.....Outing, O
—— Shooting; woodcock, grouse, and quail...Outing, N
—— Way of the Indian cross, The; a story....Outing, D
Sandys, F. W. Squirrels, Skirmish with.....Outing, Je
Sanford, E. C. Chronoscope, Vernier, Improv. in. Am.J.Psychol. O
Sanford, E. C. Rhythm and meter, Studies of. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Sanger, C. P. Statistics, Elements of, Bowley's. Econ.J. Je
—— Taxation in England, local, Report on.....Econ.J. S
Sangree, Allen. Transvaal war, Boy soldiers. Cosmopol. Je
—— Wet, Christian de, General.....Cosmopol. My
Santayana, G. Augustine, St.....Philos.R. S
Sargent, A. L. Children, Books for.....Lib.J. Ag
Sargent, D. A. Teachers, Cuban, Height and weight of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Sargent, E. W. Political conspiracy.....NewEng.M. N
Sassoon, E. A. Telegraphic commun, for British empire. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Sauerbeck, A. Prices of commodities in 1900. J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Saulsbury, W. Delaware; politics. Preserving a State's honor.....Forum, N
Saunders, W. L. Tariff, American policy, etc. Engin.M. Ap
Savage, A. D. Conferees.....Nation, S19
—— Montyon prizes, Stories of the ..... Outl. Ja26
Savage, E. A. Phillips, Stephen.....Westm. Ag
Savignoni, L. Crete, Pithoi from... Am.J.Archæol. O
Savile, Elix. J. Audley End. Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
Saville, E. S. More, Sir Thomas, the gentle..Westm. O
Saville, G. E. Jamaica.....Westm. Mr
Saville, M. H. Mexican codices.....Am.Anthrop. Jl
Saward, F. E. Coal, Growth of American exports. Engin.M. D
Sawin, W. G. Capital, Profits and the volume of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Sawvel, F. B. Art, Sphere and study of.....Educa. Ja
Sawyer, E. A. Alna, Maine .....NewEng.M. Ag
Sawyer, W. L. Indiscretion of John Henry.. ..Cent. N
Saxby, Jessie M. E. Chambers's Journal...Chamb.J. My
Sayce, H. Hommel, F. Aufsatze, vols. 2, 3 ..Crit.R. D
Scaife, W. L. Pittsburg, A glimpse of .....Atlan. Ja
—— Switzerland, Labor conditions in.....Forum, Mr
Scanlon, T. George, Henry, Biography of..Westm. Ag
—— Insurance, Life, Working men and. Cath.World, My
Scannell, T. B. Rome and the Popes, Grisar's Hist. Dub.R. O
Scarborough, W. S. Negroes and our new possessions. Forum, My
Schaeffer, N. C. Development, Arrested .....Educa. D
—— Teachers, One-sided training of.....Forum, D
Schaeffer, W. C. Jesus, How we know ....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
Schaff, D. S. Papacy and medieval empire...Bib.Sac. Jl
Schecter, S. Geniza specimens.....Jew.Q. Ja-O
Schey, W. F. Australia, Commonwealth of; a new nation .....Gunton'sM. Ja
Schiedt, R. C. Sciences, natural, Influence of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja,Ap,Jl
Schiller, F. C. S. Immortality, Do men desire?..Fortn. S
—— Universities; Dismissal of Amer. professors. Econ.R. Jl
Schinz, A. Bernhardt, Sarah, in her teens...Lippinc. Ja
—— Literature, novelty in, Search after .....Forum, Ap
Schmidt, C. D. Elective work in school and college. SchoolR. F
Schmidt, N. Bible, Jeremiah.....NewWorld, D '00
—— Theology, Comparative method in.....Indep. Ja24
Schobert, E. Summer cobwebs.....Argosy. Je
Schodde, G. H. Educa. problems, New, in Germany. Outl. Mr23

[illegible] gospels.
Indep. D5
[illegible] .....Forum, Mr
.....Forum, S
[illegible] Pol.Econ. D
[illegible] ...Forum, Jl
[illegible] .....Fortn. Je
[illegible] fail?
Cosmopol. Jl
[illegible] Modern.
Archit.Rec. Jl
[illegible] .....Archit.Rec. O
.....Nature, F21
.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
[illegible] Norway...Outing, Mr
[illegible] eats, Founders of.
Engin.M. Ja
[illegible] ing in the Rockies.
Outing, Ja
[illegible] is, Kayser on.
Nature, Ja31
[illegible] IAN INFLUENCES.....N.Y.
.....N.Y.
[illegible] are, Amer. Dictionary of.
Internat.Mo. D
[illegible] h, Nouveautés de Paris.
Archit.Rec. Ap
[illegible] ental engineering....Archit.Rec. O
[illegible] Hesychios, Lexicon, Indian glosses.
Am.J.Philol. Ap
[illegible] Carnegie, Andrew, Enterprises built up
.....Engin.M. Ja
[illegible] Steel & iron .....No.Am. My
[illegible] Yale Univ., Curriculum of, 1701-1901.
Educa.R. Je
[illegible] H. Ritschl, A plea for.....Am.J.Theol. Ja
[illegible] King in the golden mask, The..Indep. Ja31
[illegible] Jewish schools in Palestine ...Sund.M. F
[illegible] Knight of the highway.....Lippinc. S
[illegible] Hermon; poem.....Atlan. O
[illegible] A. Lesson plans; an experiment..Educa.R. F
Lord's supper, Zwingli's doctrine of.....Expos. Ap
Memory, an iductive study, etc. .....SchoolR. F
Reformation, Walker's History of.....Crit.R. My
Scott, C. F. Alternators.....Cassier, O
Electrical power distribution.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
— Funston, Frederick.....Indep. Ap11
Scott, D. C. Twin flowers in the portage.....Atlan. Jl
Scott, D. H. Fossil botany .....Science, MrS
— Fossil plants.....Am.Natural. Ja
Scott, E. A. Smith, Charles E., Obituary of.
J.Frankl.Inst. O
Scott, E. J. L. Golf, Early, in England....Ath.'01, Ap6
Scott, F. N. College-entrance requirements in English.
SchoolR. Je
— English and American literature, etc. ...SchoolR. F
— English literature, History of, Halleck's.
SchoolR. Ja
Scott, F. Shakspere's Julius Cæsar, Odell's.SchoolR. Je
Scott, G. F. Mark and his lantern .....GoodWords, Mr
Scott, H., Lord. Dalkeith Palace.
Malan,A.H. Other fam.homes
Scott, H. M. Christian Church, Hurst's History of.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Scott, J. Eggs, Picturesque.....GoodWords, Ap
— India, Criminal procedure in England and; a comparison.....J.Soc.Arts, v. 4S
Scott, M. O. Brymner, Douglas; Canadian archivist.
Canad.M. Ja
Scott, M. O. Canada, Archives of.. .....Canad.M. Ja
Scott, W. A. Commercial teachers, Education of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Scott, W. B. Mammalia, Evolution of.
Internat.Mo. Jl,Ag
Scott, W. E. D. Baltimore orioles in captivity.
Science, O4
Scott, W. J. Church crisis .....19thCent. Ap
Scott-Moncrief, Mrs. Housekeepers, Born ..Chamb.J. S
Scott-Uda, M. Naples, Breakfast in .....Cent. My
Scovel, J. M. Ingalls, John James..... ..Overland, F
— Lincoln, A., and Seward .....Overland, O
— — Side-lights on .....Overland, S
Scoville, A. B. Indians, Amer. Field-matron's mission.
Outl. Ag24
Scribe, E. Ghetto; Terminating the treatise.Gent.M. Ag
Scribner, C. W. Inventions, Unfinished.....Cassier, D
Scripture, E. W. Larynx as an instrument of music.
Science, Je7
— Vowels, Nature of ..... Am.J.Sci. Ap
Scudder, M. T. Business training in public schools.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Seager, T. R. Amer. Econ. Assoc., Meeting, 1900.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Seal, G. D. Wealth, Produc. and distrib. of ..Westm. Jl
Seal, H. Phillips, Stephen. Paola and Francesca.
Westm. O
— Status, Science of ....Westm. F
Seaman, O. Queen, The; a poem.....Ecl.M. Ap
— Schoolmaster abroad; a poem.... .....Ecl.M. My
Searing, A. E. P. On Primrose Hill ....NewEng.M. F
Sears, C. H. Rhythm, Studies in ....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Sears, J. V. Ballanafad .....Lippinc. N
Seashore, C. E. Children, School tests.....Educa.R. Je
Seaton, R. C. Lowe, Hudson, Vindication of.National, O
Seawell, M. E. Jones, Paul, Buell's .....Bk.Buyer, Ja
Seccombe, T. Smollett, T. G. Smelfungus goes South.
Cornh. Ag
Sedgwick, A. D. Lion among ladies.....Cent. Jl
— Rescue, The .....Cent. D
Sedgwick, A. G. England, Polit. devel. of.
Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Sedgwick, H. D., jr. Italy, A letter from .....Atlan. Jl
— Sex; a gap in education .....Atlan. Ja
Sedgwick, M. K. Woman, Suffrage for .Gunton'sM. Ap
Sedgwick, W. T. Bacteriology.....Science, Ja25
See, T. J. J. Lawton, George K .....Pop.Astron. Ag
— Satellites with measurable discs.....Pop.Astron. N
— Stars. Limits of stellar universe .....Atlan. Jl
Seeberg, R. Luther, Martin, rela. to dogmatic trad.
Luth.Q. Ap
Seeger, Mary K. Yonge, Charlotte Mary.Bookman, My
Seerley, H. H. Normal school problems .....Educa. Ja
Segall, J. B. Bjoernson, B., and the intellec. isola. of France .....Bookman, Ag
Seibold, L. Croker, Richard .....Munsey, Ag
— Roosevelt, Theodore.....Munsey, N
Seignobos, C. France, Political parties in.
Internat.Mo. Ag
Seligman, E. R. A. Economic interp. of history.
Pol.Sci.Q. D
— Government ownership .....Gunton'sM.Ap
— Value, Social elements in.....Q.J.Econ. My
Seligsberg, A. L. Ellie .....NewEng.M. Jl
Sellers, E. Pauper children in reign of Geo. I.
Sund.M. Ap
Selous, Edmund. Rabbits and hares.....Sat.R. N16,30
Selous, F. C. Moose. My first bull.....Outing, N
Selwyn, E. C. Paul and Silas at Philippi ....Expos. Ag

Selwyn, E. C. Paul at Philippi.....Expos. Jl
—— —— identified with Antichrist.....Expos. S
Selwyn, G. Reminiscences of early days...Overland, Ap
Semple, E. C. Kentucky Mts., Anglo-Saxons of. Geog.J. Je
Senger, Louis C. Without orders.....Scrib.M. My
Serao, Matilde. Fatal numbers.....Liv.Age, N2
—— Sister Giovanna of the Cross .....Liv.Age, Jl13,S7
Sergi, G. Heredity, Biological.....Monist, O
Serrano, M. T. Campoamor, Ramon de.....Critic, Ag
SERVISS, GARRETT P. OTHER WORLDS.....N.Y.
Sessions, Carlotta L. Piedmont Springs....Overland, D
Seth, J. Knowledge; Utilitarian estimate ...Philos.R. Jl
—— Sidgwick, Henry, Ethical system of.....Mind, Ap
Seton, W. Heredity in man.....Cath.World, O
—— Indians, Amer., since the revol.....Cath.World, Ag
—— Tides, The.....Cath.World, Ja
—— Woman, education of, Higher.....Cath.World. My
Seton [Thompson], E. Krag, the Kootenay ram. Scrib.M. Je,Jl
—— Legend of White reindeer .....Cent. N
Sevan, A. S. When I was young .....Sund.M. Ja
Severson, T. B. Tahiti .....Overland, Je
Sewall, F. Religion; Doctrine of final causes. N.ChurchR. O
—— Washington, D.C.....Am.Arch. My25
Seward, A. C. Floras of the past .....Nature, O24
Seward, G. F. Phillippine question.....Cosmopol. Mr
Seymour, T. D. Glasgow, Univ. of, 9th jubilee. Nation, Jl4
—— Greece, Ridgeway's.....Nation, D26
Shackleton, W. Antarctic exploration.....Knowl. Je
Shafter, Helen. Home shot, The .....Overland, Je
Shahan, T. J. Bobbio, Monastery of St. Columbanus. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Shaler, N. S. American quality.....Internat.Mo. Jl
—— Appalachian park, Proposed .....No.Am. D
—— Gold, Future supply of .....Internat.Mo. N
—— Huxley, Thomas Henry. Life and letters.Critic, Mr
Shand, A. F. Monboddo & old Scot. judges..Cornh. Ap
Shand, A. I. Pheasants on the table.....Sat.R. O12
—— Grouse shooting in Morocco ..... Sat.R. Ag17
Sharp, D. L. Bible stories; Maid of Shunem. Nat'lM. F
—— —— Hagar..... .....Nat'lM. Je
—— —— the gleaner .....Nat'lM. Mr
—— —— Hadassah ....Nat'lM. My
—— —— Joseph.. ....Nat'lM. Ja
SHARP, R. F. ARCHITECTS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. N.Y.
—— MAKERS OF MUSIC .....N.Y.
Sharp, W. Bush-sleepers .....Harper, O
—— Swinburne, A. C. ....PallMallM. D
—— Taormina, Italy .....ArtJ. Ag
Shaw, Albert. Buffalo Exposition, Real value of. Cosmopol. S.
—— Evarts, William M. .....R.ofRs. Ap
—— Presidential electors.....R.ofRs. Ja
—— Roosevelt, Theodore ....Contemp. N
Shaw, A. C. Game laws of Ontario and Quebec. Canad.M. O
Shaw, C. G. Value, Theory of....Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Shaw, H. Fisher-folk, The; a poem ....Ecl.M. F
Shaw, H. S. Hele-. Liquid, Motion of a perfect. Smithson.Rept. '99
Shaw, T. Africa, So., Durham road to peace..19thCent. Jl
Shaw, W. B. History and biography, Amer., in 1901. R.ofRs. N
Shaw, W. N. Hailstorms obviated by artillery. Nature, Je13
Shaw, W. N. London fog, Inquiry concerning. Nature, O31
Shean, C. M. Decoration of pub. buildings. Munic.Aff. S
Sheard, V. Maid of many moods.....Canad.M. My
Shearer, H. Buffalo Exposition, Coloring of. Nat'lM. Jl
Shearer, W. J. High school work ....SchoolR. Mr-Ap
Shearwood, J. A. Crime and criminal law..Gent.M. My
Shebbeare, C. J. Church of England.....Contemp. O
Shehan, T. J. Justinian, Emperor.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Sheldon, C. M. Some slaves of civilization. Indep. Ag29
—— Theater, Christian; Is it possible? .....Indep. Mr14
Sheldon, W. H. Psychical causation.....Psychol.R. N
Sheldrake, S. Naketah, a story.....Canad.M. Ag
Shenstone, W. A. Vitrified quartz .....Nature, My16
Shepard, J. Whitehead, John, of New Haven. N.E.Reg. Ap
Shepard, W. K. Solution, New, for copper voltameter. Am.J.Sci. Jl
Shepardson, F. W. American people, Thorpe's. Dial, S16
—— Jefferson, Thos. .....Dial, D16
—— U.S. Hist. Civ. War, Cox's Reminis .....Dial, Je1
Shepardson, G. D. Railway cars, Lighting of. Forum, My
Shepherd, E. S. Photography, Color ....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Shepherd, W. R. Political events, Record of. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Sheran, W. H. Newman, J. H. Letters. Cath.World, Ag
Sherer, J. W. Suspected lodger, A ... .Gent.M. Je
Sheridan, Sol N. Man with the cap, The....Overland, O
Sheringham, H. T. Fly-fisher's aftermath..Macmil. Ag
Sherman, F. F. Printing. Private & special presses. Bk.Buyer, Ag
Sherman, S. A. Municipalities, Rela. to state. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Shibley, F. W. When me an' Ed got religion. NewEng.M. N
Shipman, C. Reading, public, Art of .....Critic, S
—— Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa ..... .Bk.Buyer, Ag
—— Sturgis, Julian. Stephen Calinari.....Bk.Buyer, O
—— Thackeray memorial in Westm. Abbey. Bk.Buyer, My
Shipman, L. E. Ralph Tarrant .....Lippinc. D
Shippen, Mrs. R. L. Jefferson, T., Inauguration of. Pennsyl.M. Ap
Shipton, Helen. Nature's step-child.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Shirlaw, M. Music, Naturalism in .....MonthlyR. F
Shirley, J. Factory acts consol. bill, 1901 .....Westm. S
Shirres, A. H. Two bold imposters ..... .Temp.Bar, Je
Shorey, P. English utilitarians, Stephen on ...Dial, Je16
—— Greek thinkers, Gomperz on .....Dial, Ag16
—— Semantics, Bréal on.....Dial, My1
Short, A. Cartwright, R., an early Canad. statesman. Canad.M. S
Shuey, E. L. Y.M.C.A. as a factor in Amer. education. Educa. My
Shufeldt, R. W. Birds. Osteology of the alcae. Am.Natural. Jl
—— Fish, Photographing, under water .....Outing, Ag
—— Sand grouse ....Am.Natural. Ja
Shute, K. H. Schools, The people and the.Educa.R. My
Sibley, L. L. Lighthouse village sketches .....Atlan. O
Sibley, N. W. Corporations; Companies act, 1900. Westm. Ja
Sichel, Edith. Fortescue-Brickdale, Eleanor, Paintings. MonthlyR. S
—— Yonge, Charlotte, as a chronicler. MonthlyR. Ecl.M. Ag

Sichel, H. D. How I mobilised my company. Contemp. Ap
Sichel, W. From Heine; a poem.....Ecl.M. Ag
Sickert, C. Internat. Soc., London, 3d exhib...Studio, D
Sidgwick, H. Green, T. H., Philosophy of ....Mind, Ja
Siegfried, A. Socialism, Municipal, in France. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Sigsbee, C. D. Cadets, Naval, of the powers. Munsey, My
Sikes, G. C. Franchise values ....J.Pol.Econ. S
Silberrad, U. L. Princess Puck.....Macmil. My-D
Sillard, P. A. Boswell, James .....Atlan. Ag
Sillard, R. M. Pepys, Samuel.....Westm. Mr
Silver, A. P. Game in New Brunswick ....Canad.M. O
Simmons, A. T. Manchester, Technical education in. Nature, Ja31
Simmons, Eleanor B. American anthology, Stedman's. Bookman, Ja
Simmons, H. M. War, Recrudescence of. NewWorld, D'00
Simonds, F. W. Texas, Mineral survey in. Science, Ap26
Simons, Sarah E. Social assimilation. Am.J.Sociol. My-N
—— Social decadence.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Simpson, Eve B. Scott, Walter, Last links with. Chamb.J. O
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis. Hills of home. Chamb.J. Mr. Ecl.M. Je. Liv.Age, Ap27
Simpson, E. E. Musicians, Norwegian .....Music, F
Simpson, J. F. Tradition, Philosophy of....Westm. My
Simpson, T. A. Way they lit the Armada Beacon. Temp.Bar, Je
Simpson, V. A. Wogan family. Child of 18th century. Cornh. Je
Sinclair, G. A. Cutts, Lord John .....Gent.M. Je
Sinclair, W. Marine station, A Scottish. GoodWords, S
Singleton, Esther. Opera season of 1900-1901. Bookman, My
Singmaster, J. A. Biblical theology.....Luth.Q. Ja
Sinnett, A. P. Shakespeare, New light on ...Ecl.M. N
Skan, S. A. Mehan, Thomas. .....Nature, D12
Skeat, W. W. "Manerius".....Ath. Je1
Skelton, W. H. Comic paper in America.....Critic, S
Sketchley, R. E. D. Perugia.....Argosy, Jl
Skinner, C. M. Small voices of the town.....Atlan. O
—— Superstitions, Every-day.....Lippinc. Je
Skinner, F. W. Bridge building. McClure, Ja. Idler, Jl
Skinner, J. Samaritan MS., Notes on a new ..Jew.Q. O
Skrine, Mary J. H Pedagogue, A.....Temp.Bar, S
Slafter, E. F. Coat armor. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Slater, G. Housing question.....Contemp, F
Slater, J. H. Book sales of 1900 .....Ath. Ja5
Slaughter, C. W. Australia, North-West Western. Westm. O
Slaughter, J. W. Attention, Fluctuations of. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Sledd, A. Illiteracy in the South.....Indep. O17
Sloan, C. W. Benton, Thomas H. .....GreenBag, Ag
Slosson, E. E. Bible in modern English...Indep. Ap25
—— Philippines 200 years ago .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Small, A. W. Church and the social problem. Indep. F28,Mr7
—— Conduct, Problem of, Taylor on .....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
——Coöperation; a Dutch experiment..Am.J.Sociol. Jl-S
Small, J. Rooks and rookeries.....Chamb.J. Ap
Small, W. H. Arithmetic in early New Eng..Educa. N
—— School-wood tax in colonial times .....Educa. Je
Small, W. S. Rat, Mental processes of. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Smalley, E. V. Patent office, U. S. .....Cent. Ja
Smalley, P. W. Edward VII. of England..McClure, Mr
Smart, W. Municipal industries.....Econ.J. Je
Smith, A. C. Turquoise cup, The ..... .Scrib.M. D
Smith, A. H. Hamilton, Gavin.....J.Hel.Stud. 21: 306
Smith, Arthur H. China, Anti-foreign riots in.Outl. Ja12
—— —— Eight months of parleying in.....Outl. Je22
—— —— Present outlook in ..... Outl. My11
—— —— Reconstruction in.....Outl. D14
—— —— The situation as it appears in .....Outl. JeS
—— —— six months after occupa. of Peking..Outl. Ap13
—— —— uprising in, Political causes of .....Outl. Mr30
—— —— a year after the siege of Pekin.....Outl. Ag24
—— Chinese, why they dislike foreigners. Outl. Ja19,26,F10,Mr16
—— Peking, Transformation of .....Outl. My18
Smith, A. P. Apples of Hesperides ... .Harper, D
Smith, A. R. Ship-subsidies, Substitutes for.No.Am. F
Smith, Annie T. Paris exposition, Educa. lessons of. Educa.R. S. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '0
—— —— School exhibits.....Educa.R. F
Smith, C. C. Endicott, Wm. C. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.14
—— *Kent, James, Letters of.*Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
—— *Marshall, John, Letters of.* Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
—— *Webster, D., Letters of*..Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.14
Smith, C. F. Cromwell, Frances, Love affairs of. Longm. D
—— Darwin, Americanisms of..... ...Indep. N14
—— Phillips, Stephen.....SewaneeR. O
Smith, D. Bible, New Testament, Recent criticism. Expos. Jl-N
Smith, E. A. Privileged communication, A..Longm. N
—— Silence of the sea..... ...GoodWords, N
—— Silver, Standard, its history, properties and uses. Knowl. My-Jl
Smith, E. B. Municipal Corporations, Public control of. Atlan. Ap
—— Protectionism overrides the constit.....Nation, Je6
Smith, E. D. Alfred .. ..Cent. Jl
Smith, E. W. Photographic negatives..J.Frankl.Inst. S
Smith, F. State, Fictions in regard to....Conserv.R. Mr
—— U. S., Decadence in.... .....Conserv.R. S
Smith, F. C. David, L. O.....Canad.M. S
—— Frechette, Louis .....Canad.M. Mr
—— From out of the night.....Canad.M. My
Smith, F. H. Fortunes of Oliver-Horn ...Scrib.M. N-D
Smith, Geo. A. Bible, Proverbs, Toy on ... ..Crit.R. S
Smith, Sir Geo. M. Brontë, Charlotte.....Critic, Ja
—— Cornhill Magazine ....Cornh. Ja
—— Hunt, Leigh ....Critic, Ja
—— Law, Lawful pleasures .....Cornh. F
—— Thackeray and the Cornhill Magazine .....Critic, F
Smith, Goldwin. Great Britain, Polit. situation in. No.Am. S
—— Homer, Age of.....Am.Hist.R. O
—— Imperialism, British ....Nation, S12
—— Ireland, Question of.....No.Am. Je
—— Rosebery, Lord. Napoleon, Last phase....Atlan. F
—— Wellington, Duke of..... .....Atlan. Je
Smith, H. A. Yale University, New..World'sWork, Ja
Smith, H. B. Corea, Trolley road in .....Outl. My25
Smith, H. I. British Columbia, Archæology of. Am.Antiq. Ja
—— Saginaw Valley, Mich., Archæology of. Am.Anthrop. Ap-D
Smith, H. M. Sardine industry, French. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Smith, Helen E. Mistress of a manse.....Liv.Age, Ja5

Smith, Mrs. Isabel. Renegade, A .....Chamb.J. Ja
Smith, Jere. Holmes, Nathaniel.
Am.Acad.Proc.n.s. v.36
Smith, Judson. China, Missionaries in .....No.Am. My
—— Missions, Protestant; a retrospect .....No.Am. Mr
Smith, J. E. Chariot of fire; a poem.....Poet-Lore, Ja
—— Foster, Vere H.....GoodWords, Mr
Smith, J. J. Secret passage, The.....Chamb.J. D25
Smith, J. M. P. Day of Yahweh, The....Am.J.Theol. Jl
Smith, J. P. Baculites, Larval coil of ...Am.Natural. Ja
Smith, J. P. House of Commons, Freezing the.
National, D
Smith, J. R. Bible, John, Witness of Jesus in.
Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
—— Epoch-makers, World's .....Dial, O1
—— Napoleon, Tarbell's Life ..... Dial, Je1
—— So. Amer., Western, rela. to American trade.
Ann.Am.Acad. N
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis.....Dial, N16
Smith, K. F. Elegiac distich, Irregular forms of.
Am.J.Philol. Ap
—— Mutare publices .....Am.J.Philol. Ja
Smith, K. L. Libraries, Railroad traveling..Outl. Ap27
—— Newspaper art and artists .....Bookman, Ag
Smith, L. P. Quakers, Two generations of.....Atlan. Jl
Smith, L. T. Kingsley, Mary H.....GoodWords, F
Smith, L. W. Lakes, English, Stories of.....Dial, D1
Smith, M. C. Case of deflected energy..NewEng.M. Je
Smith, Munroe. Germany in 19th cent.
Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— Gneist, Rudolf von.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Smith, Nowell. Criticism, Saintsbury's Hist. of.
Fortn. O
Smith, O. Jig habit in America. .....J.Frankl.Inst. S
Smith, R. E. Wheat, Mighty river of.....Munsey, Ap
Smith, S. G. Control, Board of, in Minnesota.
Am.J.Sociol. My
—— Davis, Cushman Kellogg.....R.ofRs. Ja
Smith, T. H. Paris Expos., 1900, Pictorial side of.
Outl. Ja5
Smith, W. Interaction, F. Thilly on.....Philos.R. S
Smith, W. B. Bible, Romans .....J.Bib.Lit. 20: 29
Smith, W. R. Willing sacrifice, A.....Temp.Bar, Je
Smith, Zilpha D. Needy families. Conf.char.&correc. '01
Smyth, R. D. Hand, Joseph, of E. Guilford.
N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Murray, Jonathan, of Guilford.....N.E.Reg. Jl
—— Rossiter, Dr. Bryan..... .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Smyth, W. H. Machine, the tool, the man....Cassier, S
Smythe, E. D. Tonga chief, Entertained by a.
Sund.M. D
Smythe, W. E. Irrigation in So. California.
World's Work, O
Snead, L. W. Houseboats and houseboaters.
Outing, Ag
Snell, M. M. Liturgical languages .....Conserv.R. Mr
—— Newspaper, Problem of the daily.....Conserv.R. S
Snoddy, J. S. Gerund, English.....Educa. N
—— Subjunctive in English verse ..... Educa. Mr,Ap
Snow, M. E. O. Besom of the White Queen.
Temp.Bar, O
Sohn, J. Islands, Empire of . .....Forum, D
—— Map, Transformation of, 1825-1900.....Scrib.M. Mr
Soissons, Count de. French literature, Dilettantism in.
Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. O
—— Pessimism, German movement against.
Contemp. Mr
—— Rodin, Augustin .....19thCent. Ap
—— Woman in mod. Bohemian literature ....Sat.R. Je22
Soissons, S. C. de. Maeterlinck, M. Bluebeard and Aryan .....Ecl.M. Mr
Solberg, T. Copyright, Book.....Lib.J. Ag
—— —— International .....Nation, Ja31
Soldan, F. L. Educational fad...Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Solomon, S. J. Judaism and art.....Jew.Q. Jl
Solon, L. Ceramics. Pâte-sur-Pâte .....ArtJ. Mr
Somers, W. A. Cities, Real estate valuation.
Munic.Aff. Je
Somerville, D. Christianity, Wernle on.....Crit.R. D
—— Justification .....Crit.R. Ja
—— Scott, C. A. Evangelical doctrine Bible truth.
Crit.R. Jl
Somerville, E. A. Irish problem, An.....National, N
Somerville, W. A. Reveille to the breaking morn.
Chamb.J. Je
Sonneck, O. G. Music, American.....Music, Ja
Sonnichsen, A. Vigan, How the flag went up at.
Liv.Age, My4
Sorabji, C. Babuisms.....Temp.Bar. N
—— Rani, Concerning an imprisoned.....19thCent. O
Sorby, T. C. Architecture, Domestic, in England.
Am.Arch. Ap6,My18,JeS
Sorley, W. R. Sidgwick, Henry ...Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Sothern, W. Women. Truth about the bachelor girl.
Munsey, My
Soule, C. C. Fuller, Horace Williams.....GreenBag, D
Soyeda, J. Japan, Finance in..... .. ..Econ.J. S
Spalding, J. L. Education, Progress in.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Spalding, V. M. Forest management in Adirondacks.
Science, Ap5
Sparks, E. E. America before Columbus .....Dial, Ja1
—— Diplomacy, American.....Chaut. O-D
—— Illinois, Mason on..... .....Dial, Ap16
—— Louisiana territory .....Chaut. Ag
Sparks, G. D. Bible, Old Testament, Poetry of.
SewaneeR. Jl
Sparling, S. E. County government.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
—— State boards of control....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
Sparrow, W. S. Decoration of modern steam-ships.
M.ofArt, My
—— Fortescue-Brickdale, Eleanor, artist.....Studio, Jl
—— Hirsute adornments.....M.ofArt, D
—— Wilson, Patten, artist..... Studio, S
Sparroy, W. Persian court .....Fortn. Ag
Spearman, F. H. Of the old guard; a story..McClure, S
—— Roadmaster's story, The .....McClure, O
—— Run of the Yellow mail.....McClure, My
—— Striker's story, The .....McClure, Jl
Spears, J. D. Yachting, International cup races.
Outing, S
Spears, J. R. Adirondacks .....Scrib.M. D
—— Buccaneers, The... .....Munsey, O
—— Mutinies on American ships.....Munsey, Ag
—— Piracies in French revolution.....Chaut. Ag
—— Story of a mountain feud.....Munsey, Ja
—— West, Boomers of the ....Munsey, S
—— Yachts. America's cup is safe..... .....Outing, Jl
Speed, J. G. Oklahoma land lottery, The.....Outl. Jl20
Speirs, F. W. Economic teaching.Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Spence, W. Evolution and theology .....Arena, D
Spence, W. H. Easter hope, The.....Chaut. Ap
Spencer, E. Horses. Thoroughbreds of Edward VII.
Outing, N
Spencer, F. A. Bheel woman's sacrifice.....Argosy, F
Spencer, N. S. Street signs and fixtures...Munic.Aff. S
Spender, A. E. Nobel, Alfred, his life and will.
Westm. D

Spender, H. Ravenna .....Fortn. O
Spender, J. A. Great Britain, Politics.....Contemp. Ag
Speranza, G. C. Medico-legal conflict....GreenBag, Mr
Spielmann, M. H. Fraser, Allan, Art College of.
M.ofArt, S
—— Morin, L. ....M.ofArt, F
—— My son's friends.....Argosy, Ap
—— Royal Acad. Exhibition.....PallMallM. My
—— Thackeray, W. M. Stray papers ....Bookman, My
—— Victoria, Queen, and the fine arts.....M.ofArt, Mr
—— William II., Herkomer's portrait .....M.ofArt, Je
Spiller, G. Attention, Dynamics of.....Mind, O
Spilsbury, A. G. Morocco, Spain and.....Fortn. Ag
Spofford, A. R. Indians, Am., Rare books relating to.
Am.Anthrop. Ap
—— Jesuit relations, Ethnology in.....Am.Anthrop. Ap
Spofford, H. P. Betty and Thanksgiving ....Indep. N28
—— Case of nerves, A.....Harper, D
Spooner, D. B. Buddha's bones, Welcoming.
Overland, Ja
Sprague, Carleton. Exposition-making ..Am.Arch. O19
Sprague, F. J. London, Rapid transit in....Engin.M. O
Sprague, L. T. Birds, Bards of the bushes...Outing, Je
—— —— Migration of ....Outing, O
—— Florida, Easter outing in.....Outing, Ap
—— Wolf, in myth, legend and history .....Outing, D
—— Woods in winter .... Outing, F
Spurr, H. A. Fleet street tragedy, A.....Argosy, Ag
—— Herrick, R., Some thoughts on .....Gent.M. Mr
Squier, G. O. Cables, submarine, Influence of.
Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Stackpole, E. S. Berwick, Me., Marriages in.
N.E.Reg. Jl-O
Stadelman, P. C. Canadian boatmen.....Overland, Ag
Stadling, J. Shamanism.....Contemp. Ja
—— Siberia; in search of Andrée ....Cent. F-Mr
Stafford, J. Minerva bust, The.....Chamb.J. Jl
—— Naomi; a story.....Gent.M. Ja
Stalker, J. Jesus Christ, Social teaching of...Expos. Mr
Stampenbourg, Baron de. Alexandra, Queen..Indep. F7
Standing, P. C. Boscawen, Sir E.
Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Stanford, C. China; Russo-Chinese imbroglio.
Westm. Ag
Stanhope, Gilbert. Love affairs of Jules Studen.
Chamb.J. Jl,O
Stanley, C. A. Great heresy trial.....Cent. Ap
Stanley, E. L. Education in England .....Contemp. Je
Stanley, H. A. Northwest, The wonderful.
World'sWork, Je
Stanley, H. H. Children in libraries.....Lib.J. Ag
Stanley, H. M. Uganda. How I acted the missionary.
Cornh. Ja
Stanley, Prof. University music.....Music, F
Stanley, T. Humanitarianism, The new ....Westm. Ap
Stanton, H. P. Writing, Fine.....Writer, F
Stanton, T. Cluseret, Gen., as an American.
Nation, Ag15
Staples, S. Gentlewomen, Emigration of..19thCent. Ag
Starling, E. H. Universities, Need for more.
19thCent. Je
Starr, F. Honolulu, B. P. Bishop Museum.
Am.Antiq. S
—— Mandrake, Notes upon.....Am.Antiq. Jl
—— Mayan Indians, Among.....Indep. S12
—— Mediterranean race.....Dial, N16
—— Play of man ..... Dial, O1
Starr, R. H. Christian mysticism.....SewaneeR. Ja
Start, E. A. Nations, Rivalry of .....Chaut. Ja-My
Statham, H. H. Burlington House, Exhibition at.
Fortn. Mr
—— Salon, The, and the Royal Academy.
Fortn. Je. Ecl.M. S
Stead, W. T. Alexandra I., Queen.....R.ofRs. Ap
—— Edward VII., King.....R.ofRs. Mr
—— Gr. Brit. Crown and constitution. ...Contemp. Mr
Stearns, E. S. Dunstable, N. H.....N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Fitch, Zachary, of Reading.....N.E.Reg. Jl-O
—— Moore families.....N.E.Reg. Ja
STEARNS, FRANK P. FOUR GREAT VENETIANS...N.Y.
Stearns, L. E. Libraries, Discipline in .....Lib.J. O
Stearns, Richard. Drama, Tendency towards unintellectual.....Cosmopol. N
Stebbing, T. R. R. Crustacea.....Knowl. S
—— Crustaceans, Tropical, Young on.....Nature, My30
—— Ostracoda, Giant, old and new .....Knowl. My
Stedman, E. C. Howells, W. D. Literary friends.
Bk.Buyer, Ja
Steel, F. A. Surâbhi. .....Cent. Mr
Steele, H. M. Run, The.....Cent. Ap
Steele, J. L. Marbles, Lore of.....Outing, My
Steen, S. P. In absolution; a story .....Munsey, F
Steffens, J. L. Dan McCarthy, Captain of Police.
McClure, Mr
Steffens, N. M. Calvinism and the theol. crisis.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Stein, M. A. Turkestan, Chinese, Topog. work in.
Geog.J. Ap
Steiner, B. C. Maryland, Proprietary of.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99, v.1
Steiner, E. A. Hauptmann and Sudermann....Outl. Ja5
—— Maeterlinck, A visit to .....Outl. N16
—— Slavic characteristics.....Outl. Mr2
—— Tolstoi, Leo, Sociological views of .....Bib.Sac. Ja
Steiner, R. Conjuring in Georgia ...J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
Steinmetz, J. A. Aluminum, Soldering.....Cassier, Mr
Steinschnelder, M. Arabic literature .....Jew.Q. Ja,Ap
Stejneger, L. European fauna, Schariff's history of.
Am.Natural. F
Steltze, C. Workingman and the church .....Outl. Jl27
Stenhouse, E. Men and microbes .....Knowl. Ag
Step, E. Insects. Enemies in the house. GoodWords, Mr
—— Ocean flora, Our .....GoodWords, Ag
Stephen, Leslie. Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
National, Ja. Ecl.M. Je
—— *Evol. and relig. conceptions*....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— Fronde, J. A..... .....National, Ja
—— Huxley, Thomas Henry.....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Politics, Right and wrong in.....MonthlyR. Ja
—— Romance and science .....PallMallM. My
—— Shakespeare as a man.....National, Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
—— —— Did he write Bacon? . .....National, N
—— Sidgwick, Henry..... . .....Mind, Ja
—— Smith, George M.....Cornh. My. Critic, Je
—— Trollope, Anthony .....National, S
—— Walking, In praise of ...MonthlyR. Ag. Ecl.M. N
Stephens, A. F. Lost penny, The; a story..Sund.M. Ag
Stephens, K. Woman, The New England.....Atlan. Jl
Stephens, W. P. Yachts. Evolution of the designer.
Outing, O
—— Yachting, Inland, its growth and future.Outing, Ag
Stephenson, W. T. Egypt; playground of the East.
Munsey, D
Sterling, A. Laces, Italian .....Chaut. O-D
Sternberg, G. M. Malaria .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Yellow fever, Transm. by mosquitos..Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Sterrett, J. R. S. Asia Minor, Glimpses of....Chaut. F
Sterrett, R. J. When the Overland comes in..Overland, Jl

Stevens, A. M. War: Mars and his paymaster.Westm. N
Stevens, Alice J. Greenhorn's luck, A.....Overland, S
Stevens, C. W. Boston, Mass., Public garden.
NewEng.M. Je
Stevens, G. B. Religion, The family and propagation of.
Ref.Ch.R. Jl
Stevens, G. T. Pose of body.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Stevens, W. L. Koenig, Rudolph .....Science, NS
Stevenson, B. E. 'Rah, 'Rah, 'Rah, Murray..Lippinc.Je
Stevenson, F. Africa, South.....19thCent. D
Stevenson, I. P. Franz Joseph I., King of Bohemia.
Indep. Ag29
—— Musilino, G., Italian brigand.....Indep. Ag6
—— Verdi as a letter-writer ....Indep. Ap18
Stevenson, R. A. Poor, The, in summer.....Scrib.M. S
—— Saloons ....Scrib.M. My
—— Union, The, and Billy Bell . .....Scrib.M. Ap
Stewart, A. T. Electrical installations, Private.
Chamb.J. S
Stewart, A. W. Matheson, Dr. George.....SundM. Ap
—— Scottish churches, Father of.....Sund.M. F
Stewart, D. Lipton, Sir Thomas, at home.....Outing, S
Stewart, E. S. Women, New, Some ancient....Arena, N
Stewart, G. Begin, Louis N., Archbp. of Quebec.
Canad.M. N
—— Canadian literature, Reminis. of.....Canad.M. Je
Stewart, G. N. Physiology, Recent ....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Stewart, Jane A. Baths, Municipal ....Am.J.Sociol. N
—— Women's colleges, Women deans of.....Chaut. Ag
Stewart, J. L. English politics, Robertson's.Nation, F21
Stieringer, L. Exposition buildings, Elec., and decor.
Am.Arch. N23
Stiffe, A. W. Persian Gulf, Ancient trading centres of.
Geog.J. S
Stillman, W. J. Beauty .....Atlan.S
—— Bryant, W. C., Lowell on.....Acad. F9
—— Nott, Dr., of Union College.....Liv.Age, Jl6
Stimson, F. J. Weaker sex..... .....Atlan. Ap
—— Wolf chase, A..... ....Outing, D
Stimson, H. A. Rom. Cath. Church, Evolution of.
Indep. My16
Stimson, J. W. Art, ethical, Value of vital... Arena, Jl
Stingley, L. L. Fireball, Great, of Dec. 7, 1900.
Pop.Astron. O
Stockley, W. F. P. Music, church, Reforms in.
Cath.World, D
—— Roman Catholic church, etc..... ....Cath.World, F
—— Roman Catholics in the U. S.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Stockton, C. H. Drake, Corbett's Successors of.
Nation, Ap25
—— Jones, John Paul, Buell's.....Nation, F28
—— War at sea, Laws of.....Forum, F
Stockton, F. R. Blackgum agin' thunder.....Cent. D
Stockwell, J. N. Eclipse predicted by Thales.
Pop.Astron. Ag
Stoddard, W. Marshall, John.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Stoker, Bram. Terry, Ellen, Art of.....Cosmopol. Jl
Stokes, H. N. Pyrite and marcasite .....Am.J.Sci. D
Stokes, J. G. P. Settlement work..Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Stokes, S. Photog. snapshot at a bear.....Outing, My
Stokes, W. R. Typhoid fever.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Stone, A. J. Alaska, Natives of..... .....Indep. Ag1
—— Caribou and its home ....Outing, Mr
—— Dogs, Freighting with.....Indep. Je6
—— Moose, Where it lives and how.....Outing, D
Stone, J. M. Reformation period, Pictures of.
Dub.R. Ja
Stoney, G. J. Nature's operations...Smithson.Rept. '99
Stoops, J. D. Self, Concept of the ....Philos.R. N
Stopes, Charlotte C. Early Piccadilly..... ...Ath. Jl27
—— London, West-end, of Elizabeth.....Ath.Ag31
Stopford, J. G. B. Great Britain. Army league. Fortn.F
Storer, A. C. Iona, Isle of .....Cath.World, S
—— Scotland, Sweetheart Abbey .....Cath.World, Ja
Story, D. Buller, Gen. Sir Redvers.....Munsey, D
—— Egypt, Rejuvenated.....Munsey, S
—— Great Britain, Strong men of .....Munsey, D
Story, R. H. Perfection, Christian .....Expos. F
Stover, C. B. Playgrounds.....Charities, My
Stowe, C. E. Haeckel and his critics.....Nation, My2
Strachan-Davidson, J. L. Roman criminal law, Mommsen's.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Strachey, L. Anarchism in literature ..... Critic, D
—— Gr. Brit. Army, Inefficiency of officers.Cosmopol. O
Stradling, G. F. Water, Physics of ....J.Frankl.Inst. O
Strang, J. Locomotive, Building of....GoodWords, Mr
Strange, E. F. Consolation, A; a poem .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Dawson, Metal work of.....Studio, My
—— Joshua Quemby's daughter.. .....PallMallM. Ja
—— Lettering, Practice of.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Stratton, G. M. Virtue, Psychological test of.
Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Stratton, H. W. Musical therapeutics, Key-note in.
Arena, Mr
Stratton, M. C. Rom. Cath. university problem.
Westm. S
Streatfield, R. A. Binyon, Laurence .... MonthlyR. Mr
—— Phillips, Stephen .....MonthlyR. Mr
Strebel, H. Sculptures .....Smithson.Rept. '99
Street, G. S. Brooks's Club, Betting book at.
No.Am. Jl
—— Byron, Lord ....Blackw. D
—— Francis Gordon .... MonthlyR. D
—— Jews, Paradox of the .....National, N
—— Trollope, Anthony .... Cornh. Mr
—— Youth, Persistence of..... .....Cornh. O
Stride, W. K. Exeter College, Oxford.....Argosy, My
—— Sea lingo .... Argosy, Jl
Stringer, A. Hephaestus; poem.....Atlan. Ag
—— Woman in the snow .....Canad.M. Ap
Stringer, A. J. Emmeline; a story ..... Canad.M. Jl
Strong, Elizabeth H. Birds of prey.....Overland, Ja
Strong, F. N. Eng. colonies, Proposed removal.
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept.'98
Strong, F. L. Philippines, Mineral deposits.
Engin.M. My
Strong, Isobel. Buckland, Jack .....Critic, My
—— Little savage gentleman, A ....Scrib.M. Ag
Strong, R. M. Shrikes, North American.
Am.Natural. Ap
Struthers, P. Africa, South, and imperialism.
Westm. Ag
Strutt, E. C. Italy, Famine in .... MonthlyR. Ag
Stuart, Eleanor. Stranger within their gates.Scrib.M. D
Stuart, G. A. High schools and elem. schools.
Educa.R. N
Stuart, H. Cricket records.....Blackw. S
—— Football nations.. .....Blackw. Ap
—— Greek philosophy, Gomperz on.....Crit.R. Jl
—— Hebridean waters ..... Blackw. Mr
—— Skepticism, Hodder on ....Crit.R. D
Stuart, P. C. Architecture, School of, Univ. of Pa.
Archit.Rec. Ja
—— New York stock exchange..... ....Archit.Rec. Jl
—— Tenement law, N. Y. City .....Am.Arch. Je8
—— Washington D. C., Architecture in..Archit.Rec. Ap
Stuart, R. M. Women, The; a monologue.....Cent. F

Stuart-Glennie, J. S. History as a science..Nature, Ag1
—— Intellectual development .....Internat.Mo. Ap
Stuart-Langford, E. Sweet seventies, The; a story. Sund.M. My
Stubbert, Mary R. W. Camb. School of hist. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
—— *Architecture, Prog. of Amer*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— —— Greek and Roman ..... Internat.Mo. Ag
—— Bartholome, A. Sculpture of expression.Scrib.M. O
—— Japanese art, Morse collection .....Internat.Mo. Je
—— Rugs, Oriental, Mumford on .....Internat.Mo. Je
—— Sevres manufac. at Paris expos. .....Nation, F28
Sturgis, R. Architects, French, Lady Dilke's. Nation, Je27
Stutfield, H. E. M. Morocco.....National, Mr
Styles, G. Electricity, Development of...Gunton'sM. F
Sudley, G. Luncheon for a million.....Munsey, Mr
Suffling, E. R. Glass, Stained .....Sund.M. S
—— —— Curiosities of .....Sund.M. Ja
Suiter, W. Infectious diseases. Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Sullivan, J. E. Buffalo Expos. Athletics..Cosmopol. S
Sullivan, J. M. Brehon laws, Supplanting of. GreenBag, Je
—— —— Tenure under .....GreenBag, N
—— Witchcraft in Ireland .....GreenBag, Mr
Sullivan, M. Newspaper, How to get position on. Writer, Ap
Sullivan, M. F. Literary play, Triumph of....Dial, Je16
Sullivan, T. R. Howells. Ital. journeys ..Bk.Buyer, D
Sullivan, W. L. Missionaries, Non-Catholic. Cath.World, O
Sully, J. Laughter of savages .....Internat.Mo. S
Sully, T. Child-study and education....Internat.Mo. Mr
Summer, Heywood. Art in the church .....ArtJ. Mr
—— Woodwork, Ornamented .....ArtJ. Jl
Sumner, J. R. E. Tenderfoot, Recollections of. Longm. Ag,N
Super, C. W. Ethical progress.....Am.Antiq. N
Super, R. C. Spain, From France into .....Nation, S12
Surett, T. W. Music, Relation of, to life. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Surveyer, E. F. Quebec, Foreign partnerships in. Am.LawR. My,Je
Sutherland, E. Future punishment .....Luth.Q. Ja
Sutherland, J. Scientific education .....Nature, Ja17
Sutphen, H. R. Automobile, Touring in....Outing, My
—— Gas-engines for pleasure craft .... Outing, S
Sutphen, M. C. Proverbs, Latin, Further collection. Am.J.Philol. Ja-Ap
Sutphen, V. T. Terra incognita; a story .... Harper, N
Sutton, Elizabeth. Killing of Josiah Rockman. Overland, Ja
Swain, J. Independent boy, An ..... McClure, D
Swancler, J. I. Christological thinking...Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Swane, E. Gifford, Electer .....Music, My
Swayne, Egbert. Songs and song-writers .....Music, F
Sweet, J. E. Measuring machine.....Cassier, S
Sweet, O. J. Sulus, American rule in the.....Indep. O3
Sweetman, W. Life, Guesses at the riddle of. Cath.World, D
Sweetser, A. L. Coffee-house plan.....Gunton'sM. S
Swem, E. G. Bibliography, State and local .....Lib.J. S
Swett, J. Schools and schoolmasters, My ...Educa.R. D
Swift, E. J. Criminal tendencies .....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Swift, L. Astronomer, Ups and downs of. Pop.Astron. N
—— Boston as portrayed in fiction .....Bk.Buyer, O
—— Swift, Lewis, Medals given to.....Pop.Astron. N
Swiggett, G. L. Lanier, Sidney ..... Conserv.R. S
—— Poe, Edgar Allan, Plea for .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Swiney, F. Birth-rate, An ethical.....Westm. My
Sykes, E. C. Folk-lore, Persian .....Folk-Lore, S
Sykes, J. Parliament, Disorder in .....GoodWords, O
Sykes, J. F. J. Housing of working classes. J.Statis.Soc. Je
Sylva, C. Child of the forest ..... Indep. Mr14
Symons, A. Bridges, Robert.....MouthlyR. Jl
—— Buchanan, Robert .....Sat.R. Je15
—— Campeamor.....Harper, D
—— Collins, Churton .....Fortn. Je
—— Cornish sketches .....Sat.R. S7,14
—— Keats, John.....MonthlyR. O
—— Prague.... .....Harper, S
—— Prison; a poem..... .....Sat.R. N30
—— Seville.....Harper, Mr
—— —— Aspects of .....Sat.R. Mr23
—— —— Painters of .....Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. My
—— Theotocopuli, Dominico .....MonthlyR. Mr
—— Venice, Soul of .....Sat.R. N9
Synnott, N. Ireland and the budget.....Fortn. O

Tabb, J. B. Matin song.....Atlan. O
Taffinder, Adelia H. Aztec calendar stone..Overland, F
Taft, R. S. Barrett, James .....N.E.Reg. Jl
Tahi, A. Laszlo, Filip E., Hungarian painter..Studio, N
Taio-ko. Russo-Chinese imbroglio.....Westm. Ag
Tait, H. T. Milwaukee art exhibition.....Brush&P. N
Tait, J. Edward III., "Speculum Regis Edwardi." Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Takahira, K. Japan in sisterhood of nations..Indep. Jl4
Talbot, Ellen B. Richter, Philosophy of.....Mind, Jl
Talbot, F. A. Egypt, Rejuvenation of ...Cosmopol. Ag
Talbot, M. J. Russia, gold in, Hoarded.....Arena, My
Talcott, M. K. Bolton, Conn., Records of church. N.E.Reg. Ja,Jl
Tallentyre, S. G. French wit in 18th century ..Ecl.M. F
—— Geoffrin, Marie Therèse Rodet .. ..Ecl.M. Mr
—— Neckar, Madame Suzanne.....Ecl.M. Jl
—— Récamier, Madame .....Longm. Je. Ecl.M. S
—— Stael-Holstein, Madame de..Longm. F. Ecl.M. My
Talmadge, D. H. For his sake; a story .....Munsey, N
—— Freak of memory; a story..... Munsey, My
—— His debt of honor .....NewEng.M. S
Tangye, R. Quakers, Anecdotes of.....Chamb.J. F
Tanner, E. P. Colonial agencies in Eng. in 18th cent. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Tanqueray, Mrs. B. Mike.... .....GoodWords, O
Taramelli, A. Camares, Grotto of ....Am.J.Archæol. O
—— Phaestos, Visit to.....Am.J.Archæol. O
Tarbell, Ida M. Declaration of Independence. McClure, Jl
—— U. S. Civil War; Disbanding the armies. McClure, Mr,Ap
Tarkington, B. Cherry; a romance.....Harper, Ja,F
Tarn, W. W. Patrocles and Oxo-Caspian trade route. J.Hel.Stud.21: 10
Tasker, A. Mary Stuart .....Gent.M. D
Taussig, F. W. Dunbar, Chas. F. Am.Acad.Proc.n.s. v.36
—— Harvard College in the West.....Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Taw Sein Ko. China, Problem of.....Ecl.M. My
Taylor, B. Commerce, Sea, 19th century...MonthlyR. Jl
—— Elswick works and Lord Armstrong...Engin.M. Ja
—— Glasgow Exhib. Power plant.....Engin.M. My
—— Gr. Brit., Comm. position of.....Forum, S
—— Shipping subsidies.....MonthlyR.
—— Trade unionism .....No.Am. Ag
—— U. S., Commerc. rivalry with England....Fortn. Jl

Taylor, B. U. S., Maritime expansion of .....Fortn. Jl
—— Vital statistics.....Macmil. F
Taylor, C. B. Law of Medes and Persians. Overland, Jl
Taylor, C. H. Gun, Automatic.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Taylor, Elizabeth. Faroes, A day in....GoodWords, Je
Taylor, E. E. Sedgwick, Adam, Birthplace of. Sund.M. Je
Taylor, E. H. Friends, Other people's..... ..Longm. N
Taylor, H. Insular cases .....No.Am. N
Taylor, H. C. "Constitution," Frigate...Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— "Monitor," and navy under steam..Am.Hist.R. Jl
Taylor, H. L. Paris Expos., Educa. at .....SchoolR. Ja
—— —— Juror's experience.....Educa.R. Ja
—— —— Secondary education at... ....SchoolR. Ja-My
Taylor, H. O. Criticism, Saintsbury's Hist. of. Internat.Mo. Ag
Taylor, J. Riots, Law of .....Green Bag, Ag
Taylor, J. F. Irish Protestants, Down-trodden. 19th Cent. Ag
Taylor, J. R. Ravens, The; poem.....Atlan. Jl
Taylor, R. W. Attention, Effect of certain stimuli. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Taylor, W. L. Children, Books for.....Lib.J. Ag
—— Libraries, Information desk.....Lib.J. Ap
Teeling, T. L. L. Mermillod, G., Cardinal. Am.Cath.Q. O
Teeple, Lou. R. Light that blinded, The ...Overland, F
Tegetmeier, W. B. Fowls, Variation in....Nature, D19
Teggart, F. J. Library literature..... .....Lib.J. My
—— Libraries, statistics of, Science of.....Lib.J. N
Teichmueller, H. Homestead law ...Am.LawR. My-Je
Telliffe, S. E. Insects as carriers of disease. Munsey, Ag
Temple, A. G. Span. paintings at Guildhall. M.of Art, S
Temple, R. C. Andaman Islands .....J.Soc.Arts
—— Nicobar Islands .....J.Soc.Arts
Templeton, H. Darby Gill and the good people. McClure, D
Tenney, J. B. Mammy's love-story.....Chaut. S
Terhune, A. P. Lightning change, A.....Lippinc. Jl
Terhune, M. V. After blossom-time.....Indep. Ap18
—— Miss Deborah's Easter house-party....Canad.M. Ap
Ternant, A. de. Napoleon's Eng. translator..Westm. Jl
Terry, C. S. Charles I. and Alex. Leslie. Eng.Hist.R Ja
—— St. George, Chev. de, Letters of.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Terry, L. M. Coffee culture in Mexico..... Overland, F
—— Dia de Todos Santos, El .....Overland, S
—— Iron-shod woman, The..... .....Overland, Ag
—— Passion Play, Mexican Indian .....Overland, Ap
Terry, M. S. Bible, Numbers xxi. 16-18 ...Bib.Sac. Jl
—— —— Phil. 2: 5-11, Exegesis of .....Bib.World, Ap
Terry, T. P. China, Cycling in .....Outing, Ag
Tetlow, J. Elective studies in high schools.Educa.R. Ja
Tewkesbury, E. G. Chinese hieroglyphics ....Chaut. N
Thacher, G. A. Southern problem .....Forum, S
Thanet, Octave. Jewett, Sarah Orne. Tory lover. Bk.Buyer, O
—— My lady's chamber .....Nat'lM. Ja,F
—— Object of the federation .....Scrib.M. Ag
Thayer, A. W. Beethoven, Biography of.....Music, Jl
Thayer, G. A. McClellan, G. B., Nichie's Life of. Nation, O24
—— U. S. Civil War, Cox's Reminis.....Nation, F14
Thayer, J. B. Hudson, John Elbridge. Am.Acad.Proc.n.s. v.36
—— Marshall, John .....Atlan. Mr
Thayer, W. R. Fiske, John.....Harv.Grad.M. S
—— Harvard University.....NewEng.M. O
Thiergen, O. English at German reform schools. SchoolR. Mr
—— Germany, Tours of recitation through ..SchoolR. N
Thierry, C. de. Gr. Brit., Crown and empire. MonthlyR. D
Thilly, F. Interaction, Theory of.....Philos.R. Mr
—— University, What is a? .. ..Educa.R. D
Thom, W. T. Negroes of Sandy Hook. U.S.Lab.Bull. v.6
Thomas, A. C. Mythology . .....Am.Antiq. S
Thomas, C. Man, Genesis or creation of ..Ref.Ch.R. O
—— Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late ....McClure, N
Thomas, D. A. Coal duty, The..... .....Fortn. Je
Thomas, Edward. November, Recollections of.Atlan. N
Thomas, E. M. Flower-wizard, The ....NewEng.M. Jl
Thomas, H. W. Bloodless vendetta, A .....Lippinc. F
Thomas, M. C. Women, Higher education of. Educa.R. Ja
Thomas, O. Myrmecophaga and didelphis. Am.Natural. F
Thomas, Rose F. Musical clubs, Women's amateur. Music, Je
Thomas, W. B. Gospel leaf, A; a poem .....Ecl.M. Mr
Thomas, W. H. Negro, American .....Critic, Je
—— Window making as an art.....Munsey, D
Thomas, W. I. Gaming instinct, The .Am.J.Sociol. My
Thomasson, F. Political principles..... .Westm. Ap
—— War and trade .....Westm. J
Thompson, A. E. Bass viol.....NewEng.M. Ag
Thompson, A. H. Graves, Stone, of Tennessee. Am.Antiq. N
Thompson, A. I. School superintendent ....Forum, Mr
Thompson, E. Electric lighting, Crocker on. Science, Jl14
—— *Physics*.....Smithson.Rept.'99
Thompson, E. P. Oddingly murders, The...Gent.M. Ja
Thompson, F. Carlyle, Thomas, as an author.Acad. Jl6
Thompson, H. L. Oxford, Church of S. Mary. Sat.R. My18,25
Thompson, H. M. Gr. Brit. Army.....19thCent. D
Thompson, J. B. U.S., Power to protect its officers. Am.LawR. N-D
Thompson, J. U. Paston letters.....Dial, S1
Thompson, L. Beatrice. Decoration, Scenes in chase in. ArtJ. S
Thompson, M. Art and money.....Liv.Age, F2
—— Hayne, Paul Hamilton.....Critic, Ap
—— Jere Jones's ride; a story.....Indep. Mr25
—— Rocked in the wind's cradle.Indep. Je6. Argosy, Ag
—— Rosalynde's lovers .....Lippinc. Mr
—— Woodpecker, Golden-wing... .....Indep. My2
Thompson, S. E. Piece work; Taylor system. Engin.M. Ja
Thompson, S. H., jr. Golf in Colorado.....Outing, Ag
Thompson, S. P. Koenig, Rudolph.....Nature, O24
Thompson, Vance. Actresses, French... .Cosmopol. Ja
—— Falconry in France.....Outing, D
—— Posing; Women who pose..... .....Cosmopol. D
Thompson, W. H. Chaucer Garden, The.....Ecl.M. Ja
Thompson, W. M. Hunnewell, Hollis H., Estate of. NewEng.M. O
Thomson, D. C. Glasgow exhibition. Pictures. ArtJ. O,N
Thomson, F. St. Leonard's cart.....GoodWords, S
Thomson, F. D. Electives, Galesburg plan of. SchoolR. Ja
Thomson, H. C. China, Missionaries in ...Contemp. Je
—— —— Policy of.....MonthlyR. Je
—— Peking .....National, Ap

Thomson, J. J. Atoms, Bodies smaller than. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— X-rays .....Harper, S
Thormanby. Luck of William Phips.....Chamb.J. Ag
—— Nelson, Mrs. Ann; a queen of the road..Chamb.J. Je
Thorndike, L. Intellect, human, Evol. of. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Monkeys, Intelligence of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Psychology, Experimental, Titchener's.School,R. S
Thorne, C. Jurisprudence, Scope of..Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Thorpe, F. N. Pepper, Dr. William.... .....Cent. F
Thow, G. Pipers, Lady Tweeddale's boy. Good Words, O
Thrasher, M. B. Alabama, Constit. convention, 1901. Outl. Je22
—— Cotton-field, In the..... Outl. S7
—— Tuskegee negro conference. Outl. Mr2. Gunton'sM. Ap
—— Washington, Booker T., Personality of....Outl. N9
Thring, G. H. Copyright, International.....Fortn. My
Thurber, C. H. Elective system, Problems of. SchoolR. F
—— School organiza., Principles of....Pedagog.Sem. S
Thurber, F. B. Trusts, Influence on prices.No.Am. My
Thurston, Herbert. Rom. Cath. ch. in French politics. Sat.R. Je29
Thurston, M.N. Courting of Gabriel Seabury. Lippinc. N
Thurston, R. H. Education, American....Science, Ja11
—— Engineering, Mechanical, Progress of. Pop.Sci.Mo. My,Je
—— Gas engine.....Science, N22
—— Hirsch, Josef ....Science, D13
—— Patents, Working of patent acts.....Science, Ap26
—— Public service, Amateurism, etc. .....Science, Ap12
—— *Steam-engine* .....Smithson.Rept. '99
—— Steam engines, Thermodynamic effic ..Science, Ap5
—— Steel industry of America.....Cent. F
—— Substance, Law of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Sun, energy of, Utilising the.....Cassier, Ag
—— Thermodynamics, Graphics of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Thwaite, B. H. Boilers, Watertube.....Engin.M. F
Thwing, C. F. College course, Shortened.....Forum, Jl
—— College, The small and the large.....Forum, N
—— Foot-ball, Ethical functions of.....No.Am. N
—— High schools.....SchoolR. Je
—— *University, Functions of*. ....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
—— Women, Education of.....Forum, F
Tibbits, H. S. Domes. science in pub. schools of Chicago. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Tichenor, C. O. U. S. Constitution, Amendment of. Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Ticknor, C. Steel-engraving lady and Gibson girl. Atlan. Jl
Tiffany, E. B. Mate for Melinda, A.....Harper, My
Tiffany, F. Parker, Theodore .....NewWorld, D '00
Tille, V. Bohemian literature, 1900-01.....Ath. Jl6
Tillet, B. U. S., Industrial invasion of England. Indep. D26
Tilley, B. F. Samoa, U. S. possessions in ...Indep. Jl10
Timrod, H. Poetry, A theory of ...Indep. Mr28,Ap4,11
Tirrell, H. B. Negro education .....NewWorld, '00
Tisdall, W. St. Clair. Islam, Sources of....19thCent. F
Titelbach, V. Fire, Sacred, among Slavic races. OpenCourt, Mr
Titherington, R. H. McKinley, Wm., Outline of career. Munsey, N
—— Napoleon at St. Helena.....Munsey, N
Titus, A. Carleton, Osgood.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Todd, C. B. Beatification of a saint .....Chaut. S
—— Gould, Helen; Fresh air home .....Gunton'sM. Ja
Todd, D. P. Eclipses of the sun.....Pop.Astron. Je
Todd, Mabel L. Eclipse; Amherst expedition. Nation, My-Jl
—— Kites in meteorology.....Nation, S5
—— Luzon, Civiliza. and barbarism in.....Nation, S19
—— Philippines, Excursion in ....Nation, S26
—— Siam.....Nation, Jl11
Todhunter, J. National Gallery, Pictures, 1901. Temp.Bar, D
Todhunter, M. Flowers, German wayside ....Westm. F
—— Trietschke, Heinrich von..... ....Westm. Je
Toker, E. J. Canada, How census is taken in. Canad.M. Mr
Tolman, R. H. Social engineer .....Cassier, Je
Tolman, W. H. Cadbury's "Houses of Rest." World'sWork, Jl
Tolstoy, L. Excommunication ..... Indep. Jl18
—— Russia, Peasants of ..... Indep. F7
—— —— The root of the evil. .....No.Am. Ap
Tomlinson, J. Christian nurture.....Luth.Q. Jl
Tompkins, E. K. Barrie, J. M. Tommy and Grizel. Bk.Buyer, F
—— Bismarck, Prince von. Love letters.....Critic, Jl
—— Hugo, Victor. Love letters .....Critic, Jl
Tompkins, G. Horse training, Old and new..Outing, Ja
Tompkins, J. W. Chronicles of us....Munsey, My,O,N
—— Real tragedy, The.....Munsey, D
Tompkins, O. D. Mystic, Connecticut..NewEng.M. Mr
Tomson, Arthur. Dorchester, England.....ArtJ. Ag
—— Millet, Jean Francois.... .....ArtJ. O
Tonge, T. Colorado. Mining devel. of Gilpin Co. Engin.M. N
Toppan, R. N. Andros, Edmond, Records under. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
Torgan, J. B. Banking law, present, etc. ....No.Am. F
Torrey, B. Moosilauke.....Atlan. My
Torrey, C. C. Mohammedan conq. of Egypt. Bib.&Sem.studies
Tosti, G. American life, Angelo Mosso on. Science, Ag23
Toumey, J. W. Forest reservations, Our. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Towne, C. M. Cameron, Edgar .....Brush&P. Jl
Townsend, M. Asia, Influence of Europe on. Contemp. F. Ecl.M. My
Townsend, R. B. Big yellow stag, The ..Overland, Ap
—— Rome and her Dutch rebels ....Westm. Ap
Towse, J. R. Bernhardt, Sarah, in L'Aiglon ..Critic, Ja
—— Fitch, Clyde .....Critic, Mr
—— Novel, The, and the theatre.....Nation, Mr14
—— Pinero, A. W. Gay Lord Quex . .....Critic, Ja
—— *Theatre, American*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— —— and the critics, The.....Nation, AgS
—— —— Public morality and.....Nation, Je13
Toy, C. H. Everett, Charles Carroll....NewWorld, D'00
Toynbee, Helen. Walpole, H. "Charles" of his Triumvirate .....Ath. F16
—— —— Corresp. with Mad. Du Deffand.....Ath. Jl13
Tracy, F. B. Man for sheriff, The .....Idler, N
Traill, J. Herschel, Wm., and his work.....Crit.R. Mr
—— Jesus Christ, Medley on.....Crit.R. Mr
Trant, W. Canadian N. W. mounted police comm'r. Canad.M. Ag
—— Paris commune, 30 years after.... .....Cent. Ag
Trask, Katrina. Constance Weatherell ....Cosmopol. Jl
Trask, W. B. Traske, Capt. Wm., and his descendants. N.E.Reg. Jl,O
Tratman, E. E. R. Boston, Southern terminal. Am.Arch. D21
Travis, I. D. Interoceanic canal.....YaleR. F

Traylor, Mary C. Ephemeris of comet or planet. Pop.Astron. Je
—— Eros, opposition of, Coming.....Pop.Astron. N
Treherne, E. R. Oil-fields, Great Texas....Cosmopol. Jl
Tremain, R. A. Trout, sea, Fishing for, in N. Scotia. Outing, Ag
Trenholme, N. M. Monastic towns, Eng., Risings in. Am.Hist.R. Je
Trent, W. P. American humor, Retrospect of ..Cent. N
—— *Amer. literature in 19th cent.*....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— Balzac, H. de. Eugenie Grandet .....Chaut. My
—— Matthews, Brander, as dramatic critic. Internat.Mo. Ag
—— Reconstruction, New South view of...SewaneeR. Ja
—— Tyler, Moses Coit.....Forum, Ag
Trevarthen, J. Hooliganism.....19thCent. Ja
Trevelyan, Francis. Pony, How to choose a child's. Cosmopol. Je
Trevelyan, G. M. Press, The; the white peril. 19thCent. D
Treves, F. South African Hopitals Commission. 19thCent. Mr
Trevor, G. H. Drawn bet.....Temp.Bar, My
—— Hyderabad; a chap. of anc. history .....Gent.M. S
—— India, State trial in.....Gent.M. My
Tribe, W. H. Serpent-worshippers of India. Harper, Ap
Triggs, O. L. American poetry, Century of ..Forum, Ja
—— Southern poetry before 1860.....SchoolR. F
Triplett, N. Perch, Educability of the. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
—— Rhythm and meter, Studies of .....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Tristram, O. Secret service under Elizabeth...Fortn. N
Trowbridge, G. Missions, Foreign.....N.ChurchR. O
Trowbridge, J. Electricity, Progress in. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— Hydrogen and compounds, Spectra of ..Am.J.Sci. O
—— Magnetization, Circular.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Trowbridge, Sir Thos. H. C. Trowbridge, Sir T., Admiral.....Marindin,G. Our nav.heroes
Truax, C. Consular service, United States....Forum, D
True, A. C. Agric. Colleges, Assoc. of.....Science, D6
Truxal, A. E. Holy Spirit.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
—— Inspiration.....Ref.Ch.R. O
Trybom, J. H. Manual training in Detroit schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Tucker, F. Charity worker.....Charities, Jl6
Tucker, J. P. Woodbury, Charles Levi ....N.E.Reg. O
Tucker, M. A. Teachers' meetings.....Educa. Mr
Tuckerman, F. Cooper, Rev. Samuel, Almanacs of, 1764-1769.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Tuckerman, J. H. Joel of Virginia; a tale ..Outing, Ap
—— Schooling of Mr. and Mrs. Jones .....Outing, O
Tudor, Frederic. Ventilation by aspiration. Am.Arch. Jl-O
Tufts, F. L. Sound, Transmission through porous materials .....Am.J.Sci. My
Tufts, G. E. Prairie cabin.....NewEng.M. Mr
Tugman, F. W. Policy or grab .....Westm. Je
TUIN, VAN W. J. OLD DUTCH TOWNS..... Phila.
Tunell, G. G. Pension system of C. & N. W. R. R. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Turk, J. C. Bridge, American, in Burma. World'sWork, S,D
Turnbull, Mrs. L. Venice, For.....Liv.Age, Ap6
Turnbull, L. S. Corrychoillie .....Chamb.J. D
Turnbull, Mrs. Montague. India, Reminiscences of. Chamb.J. My
Turnbull, M. M. Vagabonds, Concerning.....Ecl.M. F
Turnbull, M. P. Hunting trials..... .....Sat.R. Ap20
Turner, C. W. Alfred the Great, Influence of. SewaneeR. O
—— Lee, R. E. Virginia and the Union...SewaneeR. Jl
Turner, C. Y. Buffalo Exposition, Organiza. appl. to art .....Cosmopol. S
Turner, F. J. West, The middle.....Internat.Mo. D
Turner, F. S. Knowledge, belief and certitude. Science, Mr15
Turner, H. H. Roy. Observ., Greenwich, Maunder on. Nature, Ja17
Turner, S. Matterhorn, Up the.....Canad.M. Ag
Tuttle, C. A. Economics, Fundamental princ. of. Q. J.Econ. F
—— Wealth, Distribution of, Clark's .....YaleR. Ag
Tuttle, C. H. Ratification .....Am.LawR. N-D
Tuttle, J. E. Champlain, Lake, Battle of.....Outl. Na
Tuttle, M. C. Floors, Concrete-steel....Am.Arch. Ap27
Twain, Mark. Death-disk, The; a story.....Harper, D
—— Two little tales ....Cent. N
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Tehuantepec Isthmus railway. Fortn. Ag
Twining, L. Poor-law and poverty..... ...Econ.R. Jl
Twombly, M. Pidgin, Charles Felton. Blennerhassett. Bk.Buyer, O
Twose, G. M. R. Gardens, old and new.....Dial, Jl1
Tybout, E. M. Intervention of gran'pap....Lippinc. Ag
Tyler, T. Tetragrammaton, Origin of the . ...Jew.Q. Jl
Tynan, K. Parenthood; a poem .....Ecl.M. My
Tyng, J. A. Golf, Theory and practice in ...Outing, My
Tyrrell-Gill, F. Woman liberalism.....Westm. F
Tyrrell, H. G. Bridges in American parks. Am.Arch. Mr30
—— Bridges, Ornamental .....Am.Arch. Ag24
Tyte, K. Writers; From a writer's heart....Munsey, O

Udell, C. Dave's letter .....Overland, S
Ufford, W. S. Children, Instit. care of....Charities, Ag3
Uhlig, G. Philosophy in the German gymnasium. Educa.R. D
Underwood, O. W. Patronage, Corrupting power of. Forum, Jl
Underwood, S. A. Literature, Spiritual in.....Arena, Ja
Underwood, W. S. Mosquito, Goldfish as destroyers of. Science, D27
Unite, P. Daughters, Disillusioned .....Ecl.M. F
Upham, W. American race, Deriv. and antiq. of. Am.Antiq. Mr
Upward, Allen. Celestial carp, The .....Chamb.J. Ag
Urban, W. M. Imagination, Creative, Ribot on. Psychol.R. Ja
—— Memory, Logic of emotions and...Psychol.R. My,Jl
Urmy, C. Poetry; Ethics of verse writing.....Writer, Jl
Urquhart, J. Bible, Confirmation of.....Ecl.M. Ja
Uzanne, O. Book-binding, Artistic.....Studio, D

Vacaresco, Helène. Roumania, Life in .....Contemp. N
Valentine, M. Bible, Supernat. revelation of.Luth.Q. Ja
Vallance, A. Painting, tempera, Revival of ...Studio, S
—— Piano decoration .....M.ofArt, Mr,S
Vallings, H. Rolandstein duel, The .....Temp.Bar, My
—— Stevenson, R. L., among the Philistines. Temp.Bar, F
Van Bergen, R. China, Empress Dowager of.Atlan. Ja
Vandam, A. D. French fiction and fact.. .... Fortn. Je
Vandegrift, M. Quests; poem.....Atlan. Ag
Vanderlip, F. A. Kebeth the Aleut, Story of. McClure, Je
Vanderwort, L. Winter in the city .....Outing, Mr
Van Duren, J. Francesca; a tale.....Overland, F

Van Dyke, H. Ruling classes in a democracy. Outl. N23
—— Two schools; poem ..... Atlan. Ap
—— Year of nobility, A; a story ..... McClure, Ag
Van Dyke, J. S. Quail of the Pacific coast. Outing, Ja, D
Vane, D. Mining camp, In a ..... GoodWords, Ag
Van Hise, C. R. Ore deposits, Geology of. Science, N15
Van Ingen, W. B. Japan, Two beautiful rooms in. Scrib.M. Ja
—— Japanese art and Caucasian ..... Indep. N7
Van Norman, L. E. Sienkiewicz, H., Country of. Bookman, Mr
—— —— A visit to ..... Outl. Ag3
Van Ornum, W. H. Labor, Slavery of ..... Arena, Ja
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. Fiske, John, and hist. of New York ..... No.Am. Ag
—— New York City, Midsummer in ..... Cent. Ag
Van Sickle, J. H. School curriculum. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Vansittart, E. C. Arles, France ... . Cath.World, F
—— Cradle-songs, Italian ..... Gent.M. O
Van Slyck, F. G. N. English, College requirements. SchoolR. My
Van Vorst, Marie. Druce Fearing ..... Harper, Ap
—— Rodin, sculptor, with portrait ..... PallMallM. Ja
Van Zile, E. S. Novel complication, A ..... Lippinc. F
Vare, D. B. Master mathematician, The. Temp.Bar, Ag
Varney, G. J. Arnold, B., on the Maine border. GreenBag, Ap
—— Indians, Remnants of, in N. Eng.. GreenBag, Ag, D
Varney, T. Acetylene, Lighting by ..... Cassier, Ja
Vas, S. India, Religious temples in .... Cath.World, Ag
Vaschide, N. Dreams in Greek and Rom. antiquity. Monist. Ja
Vassault, L. S. Bernhardt, Sarah ..... Cosmopol. Ap
Vaughan, H. M. Anglo-French alliance .... Westm. D
—— Papacy, Intol. situation in Rome ..... Westm. Ag
Vaughan, J. England, Flowers ..... Longm. D
—— Essex, England, and early botanists ..... Longm. S
—— Gr. Brit. Flora. Disappear. of plants ... Longm. Jl
—— Village by the sea, A ..... Temp.Bar, Ag
—— White, Gilbert .... Longm. O
Vaun, L. Railway rates, Reasonable. Am.LawR. My-Je
Vaux, P. Cochrane redivers ..... Cornh. O
Veblen, T. Economics, Schmoller on ..... Q.J.Econ. N
Vecchia, G. dalla. Crispi, Francesco ..... R.of Rs. O
—— Italy, The dawn of a reign in ..... Fortn. Ja
—— Margherita, Queen; History of a prayer. GoodWords, Mr
—— Papacy, Italy's quarrel with ..... Westm. Ap
—— —— Intol. situation .... Westm. O
Veditz, A. Sociology, Theory of imita. in. Ann.Am.Acad. S
Veeder, V. V. Judicature, English, Century of. GreenBag, Ja-N
Venable, R. M. Law, Evolution of. Am.BarAssoc. v.23
Verhaeren, E. French poetry of to-day ..... Fortn. Ap
Verner, S. P. Africa, Development of ..... Forum, N
Verner, W. Mediterranean, Great Britain in . Fortn. Je
Verney, Sir E. Agriculture, Science in ..... Contemp. F
Verrill, A. E. Cahow, Story of ..... Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Verrill, A. H. Musk-ox hunting among the Iwilics. Outing, My
Vester, A. L. Kynast, Ruin of .... Chaut. S
Viajero, L. Dunmow, Eng ..... Am.Arch. D28
—— Royal palaces, London ..... Am.Arch. Jl20
—— Triangular lodge, Rushton, England. Am.Arch. Mr2
Viljoon, H. D. Transvaal war: Third maw of Africa. Indep. N28
Villard, O. G. Aldershot, An American .... Nation, Jl18
Villard, O. G. Ballot, Reform of the ..... Nation, F28
—— Canteen, Latest argument against ..... Nation, S12
—— Columbia Univ., Presidency of ..... Nation, O24
—— Germany and the United States ..... Nation, Jl25
—— Marten, a German Dreyfus ..... Nation, O3
—— Negroes as soldiers and officers . ..... Nation, Ag1
—— Philippines, Civil service in ..... Nation, Ap11
—— Schley verdict, The ..... Nation, D19
—— State troops, War department and . ..... Nation, N7
—— U. S. Army, New education of ..... Nation, O10
Villari, L. Italy, Wealth, poverty, and socialism in. MonthlyR. N
Vincent, G. E. Social science and school. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Vincent, J. H. Bible-study Sunday .. ..Bib.World, Ag
Vincent, J. M. Munic. govt. in the 12th cent. Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '98
Virchow, Rud. Philippines, Peopling of. Smithson. Rept. '99. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl, Ag
Vivian, C. A. Yosemite legends; a poem .. Overland, Je
Vivian, H. Abyssinian railways ..... PallMallM. Mr
—— Brittany, St. Anne d'Auray's day ..... Sat.R. Ja12
Vizetelly, F. H. Boers as prisoners ..... Indep. D13
Vogué, E. M. de. France, An English view of. Liv.Age, S7. Ecl.M. O
—— Leo XIII ..... PallMallM. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
—— Paris Exposition of 1900. Liv.Age, Ja26. Ecl.M. Mr
Volkhorsky, F. Russia, Hopes and fears of. Forum, Mr
Volkonski, Princess. One of these little ones. Liv.Age, Ap6
Von Brandt, M. China and the missionaries. Indep. Mr14
Vorse, A. W. Making of a pilot, The ..... .Scrib.M. D
Vosburgh, W. S. Jerome Park, Passing of.. Outing, Ag
Vose, Elizabeth. Warman, Cy, and his boys. Overland, F
Vrooman, A. L. Servants, Questions of, in social evolution .... Arena, Je
Vrooman, H. Co-operative assoc. of America.. Arena, D
Voysey, C. F. A. Architecture; entrance halls.. Studio, F

Wade, J. M. Mirrors, Magic, of Japan.. OpenCourt, Ap
Wagner, J. Bible, Claims as the word of God. Luth.Q. Ja
Wahly, W. H. Roque; Modern croquet ..... Outing, S
Waidner, C. W. Galvanometers ..... Am.J.Sci. O
Walte, N. E. Schools, Some English ....Outl. Ag31
Wake, C. S. Language as a test of race... Am.Antiq. N
Wakely, A. R. Edward VII. ..... Munsey, Ap
Walch, T. Ad astra; poem ....Atlan. Ag
Walcott, C. D. Education, higher, Rela. of U.S. gov. to. Science, Je28
Walcott, E. A. Play devil, The ..... Cent. F
Waldo, F. Appalachians, Southern .... NewEng.M. My
—— Blue Hill meteorological observatory. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Waldron, G. B. American commerce ..... Chaut. O
—— Manufacture, Prog. in methods of ..... McClure, N
—— Reciprocity ..... Chaut. D
—— Wind, water, & sun, Power from ..... Munsey, O
Waldstein, C. Greece, Mycenæan age in, etc. No.Am. Mr
—— Greek sculptures under sea ..... MonthlyR. My
—— Hera, Argive ..... J.Hel Stud. 21: 30
—— Parthenon sculptures, New light on ..... Harper, D
—— Pontus, Roads in ..... J.Hel.Stud. 21: 52
Walford, L. B. Bore, The; a story.. ...GoodWords, Ja
Walker, A. F. Interoceanic canal comm'n .. Forum, Ap
Walker, A. H. Jury-room sentiments & diversions. Green Bag, Ap

Walker, C. H. Public buildings, Grouping of. Am.Arch. Ja12
Walker, D. A. Bible, Matt. 5; 17-20, Teaching of. Bib.World, Je
— Jesus Christ, Strategy of .....Bib.World, Ag
Walker, E. H. So. Amer, U.S. trade with ....Nat'lM. D
Walker, E. O. Anuradhapura.....Gent.M. Mr
Walker, F. Colorado Springs and Pike's Peak. NewEng.M. O
Walker, G. M. China, Primitive indus. civiliza. of. Chaut. My
Walker, G. T. Boomerangs.....Nature, Ag1
Walker, H. Wimperis, E. M., Art of. .....M.ofArt, F
Walker, J. Chemistry, Ostwald's.....Nature, Ap11
Walker, J. B. City of the future.....Cosmopol. S
— Inventions, Great, since the world's fair, 1893. Cosmopol. S
— Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore .....Cosmopol. D
— Steel trust; the world's greatest revol.Cosmopol. Ap
Walker, L. B. Shippen, Margaret, Life of. Pennsyl.M. Ja-O
Walker, N. L. Presb. ch. in Scotland, Assem. of. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Walker, S. A. Architecture, American, in 1901. Indep. Mr28
— Society of American artists .....Indep. My9
Walker, S. F. Electric power machinery ...Engin.M. F
WALKER, WILLISTON. TEN NEW ENGLAND LEADERS. Bost.
— Barrow, Henry, Separatist, etc .....Am.Hist.R. Jl
— Counter-reformation .....Crit.R. D
Walker, W. D. Flint, Charles R. .....Cassier, S
Wallace, A. Species, Tendency to form varieties. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Wallace, C. E. Children in libraries, Bulletin work for. Lib.J. Ag
Wallace, D. D. South Carolina, History of, McGrady's. SewaneeR. O
Wallace, L. Assassinations, Prevention of...No.Am. D
— How I saved Ben .....Cent. S
Wallace, R. H. Agricultural education in Great Britain. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Wallace, W. Scotland, Church and creed in.....Fortn. Je
— — Political transformation.....National, Ja
Wallace, W. B. Twelve signs, The; a story. Gent.M. Ag
— Villon, F., bard of Bohemia.....Argosy, Ap
Waller, J. J. Crèches of Paris.....Sund.M. Ap
— Paris, The little trades of.....Sund.M. S
Walsh, F. W. Philippines, Education in ...Educa.R. D
Walsh, G. E. Game preserves, American ....Outing, F
— Irrigation, Types of .....Gunton'sM. O
— Mortgaged nations .....Gunton'sM. Jl
— Roads, Building of American.....Gunton'sM. Ag
— Steamships.....Cassier, Ja
Walsh, H. C. North pole, Quest of.....Munsey, Ag
— Rose and a thorn .....Lippinc. Ag
Walsh, J. J. Microbes and medicine....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
— Servetus, Michael.....Am.Cath.Q. O
— Virchow, Rudolf..... .....Indep. O24
Walsh, T. F. Irrigation .....Nat'lM. D
Walton, F. Revenge of the four, The.....McClure, Ja
Walton, F. P. Law, Ancient, in modern life. GreenBag, Ag
Waltze, E. C. Mystery play, The.....Cent. D
Walworth, J. H. Bettina the redemptioner. Overland, F
Wambaugh, E. Anarchists and the nation. GreenBag, O
Wansbrough, W. D. Glasgow exhibition.....Cassier, S
Wansbrough, W. D. Steam boilers at Paris Exposition. Cassier, My
— Steam engines, Continental .....Cassier, Ja-Mr
Ward, Eliz. Stuart Phelps. *See* Phelps-Ward.
Ward, H. A. Veramin meteorite.....Am.J.Sci. D
Ward, H. S. Photography, Color .....Knowl. Ja
Ward, J. Nile reservoirs.....Cassier, Ag
Ward, L. F. Paris Expos., Sociology at. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'99-00, v.2
— *Petrified forests of Arizona*.....Smithson.Rept. '99
— Little Colorado valley, Geology of.....Am.J.Sci. D
Ward, R. D. England, South coast of.....Science, Je28
Ward, W. Sabatier, Auguste, Newman and..Fortn. My
Ware, F. M. Horses, Vice in, and its correction. Outing, D
Ware, W. R. Architecture, Elements of. Am.Arch. Ag24,31,S21
— — Orders of.....Am.Arch. N23
— Perspective, Problems in.....Am.Arch. Jl13,27,S14
Warfield, B. B. Predestination .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
— Westminster confession, Making of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
— — Printing of.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Warfield, E. D. English language.....Educa. Je
— Universities, Expansion of.....Munsey, Ag
Waring, G. E., jr. Drink problem in N.Y. city pol. Outl. O26
Warrington, R. U. S., Agric. Dept., Work of. Nature, Ag15
Warman, C. Oppressing the oppressor.....Lippinc. Je
— Transportation. Moving world's freight. Munsey, Mr
Warne, F. J. Strike, Coal, of Eastern Pennsylvania. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Warne, F. L. Insane of the Empire State....Arena, Ap
Warner, C. D. Literature, Fashions in .....Cent. Ap
Warner, C. F. Education for trades in America. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Warner, J. D. N. Y. City, Election of 1901. Munic.Aff. S
— Ship subsidy bill, Objections to. Indep. Ja24. R.of Rs. F
Warner, W. D. Negro Canadian V. C. ....Canad.M. Je
Warner, Sir W. L. India, Civil service in.....Cornh. S
— — England's work in, in 19th Cent. J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Warren, C. Great Britain, Army.....National, D
— Transvaal war, Lessons from.....National, O,N
Warren, F. M. French literature .....Chaut. Ja-My
— Hugo, Victor. Ninety-three .....Chaut. F
Warren, F. P. Lavender; a story .....Gent.M. Ja
Warren, H. W. Trees, Big, of California.....Chaut. Jl
Warren, Irene. Normal schools and libraries. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
Warren, T. H. Gray, Thomas, and Dante. MonthlyR. Je
— Poetry of the 20th century.....Ecl.M. My
Warren, W. Brooks, Gov. John. Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
— *Russell, Wm. G.*.....Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. v.14
Warren, W. F. Bible, Pentateuch, Origin of. Bib.World, S
Washburn, G. Turks, Early history of the. Contemp. Ag
Washburn, S. Railroads and post office deficit. Gunton'sM. Jl
Washburn, W. D., jr. Minnesota .....Outl. D14
Wassell, W. Adjournment sine die, An...Overland, Mr
Washington, B. T. Chickens, pigs and people. Outl. Je1
— Negro, Salvation of the.....World'sWork, Jl
— Negroes in business.....Gunton'sM. Mr

Washington, H. S. Glaucophane schists..Am.J.Sci. Ja
Washington, L. Q. Confederate State Department. Indep. S19
Wasson, G. S. Works on schooner Harvester ..Atlan. Jl
Watanna, Onoto. "Kirishima-san".....Idler, N
— Two converts; a story .....Harper, S
Waterbury, J. B. His primeval conscience....Harper, Jl
Waterloo, S. Loon-hunting by comet light....Outing, F
Waterlow, D. S. Housing question and the L.C.C. Fortn. Ja
Waters, A. C. Population, Method of estimating. J.Statis.Soc. Je,S
Waters, T. Mining, Iron, Edison's method.....Idler, Je
— Roper, Jessie M.....NewEng.M. S
— Waterfalls and the work of the world. World'sWork, My
Watkins, A. Bryanism and Jeffersonian democracy. Forum, My
— Parties; failure of 2-party system.....Forum, Ag
— Public ownership, Outlook for .....Forum, O
Watkins, M. G. Longevity .....Gent.M. S
— Parsonages, Country, in England.....Gent.M. Ja
Watkins, W. K. N.Y. settlers from New Eng. N.E.Reg. Jl,O
— Sheafe family, of Guilford, Conn.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Watson, Elsie. Cities, English, Government of. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Watson, E. P. Locomotives, Amer., for high speed. Engin.M. Ag
Watson, F. Calamy, Edmund.....Gent.M. S
—Hoole, Charles.....SchoolR. S,O
Watson, G. C. Ducks, Wild black, for decoys. Outing, F
Watson, H. B. M. Lady Sylvia.....PallMallM. Ag
— Pain and death, Some thoughts on .....No.Am. O
— Treasure chamber, The; a story .....PallMallM. Jl
Watson, W. For England; sonnet.....Atlan. Ag
— Lamentation; a poem .....Ecl.M. Jl
— Shakespeare, W. A sonnet.....Fortn. My
— Sonnet: To one espousing unpop. truth ...Ecl.M. N
Watson, J. Ballie's double; a story .....Cosmopol. Je
— Jasmine Court and a "High ranger." Cent. My. Cornh. My
— Respectable sins .....Sund.M. Ap-Ag
— Resurrection of the body .....Expos. F
Watt, Francis. Brentford, England, Old .....ArtJ. Mr
Watts, G. F. Pioneers, Our race as.....19thCent. My
Watts, H. M. Weather *vs.* the newspapers. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Watts, W. L. Petroleum in California .....Cassier, D
Weare, J. Speculation.....Gunton'sM. F
Weaver, E. P. King of the beasts .....GoodWords, Jl
Weaver, J. H. Holy Spirit, Operations of....Luth.Q. Ja
Webb, A. Ireland and the empire .....Nation, N14
— Victoria, Queen.....Nation, F14
Webb, C. H. Age of ink; poem.....Atlan. My
Webb, S. Rosebery, Lord, escape from Houndsditch. 19thCent. S
Webb, Winifred. Telephonic error, A.....Overland, D
Webber, A. Wagner, R., Some interpreters of. No.Am. Ja
Webber, W. H. Y. Birmingham, Water supply. PallMallM. Je
Weber, A. F. Cities, Growth of.....Munic.Aff. Je
Weber, A. S. Theology, Christian, of the future. Ref.Ch.R. O
Weber, W. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of...Monist. Ap
Webster, H. China and Japan .....Nat.Geog.M. F
Webster, S. U. S., New possessions.....No.Am. Je
Wedmore, F. Burlington House, English art at. M.ofArt, Mr
— Cameron, D. Y., Etchings by .....ArtJ. O
— Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon .....PallMallM. Je
— Etching and engraving.....Studio, Jl
— Print collector, Field of the .....19thCent. D
Weed, C. M. Insects, Living, Camera studies of. Outing, My
Weed, W. H. Shonkin Sag and Palisade...Am.J.Sci. Jl
Weekes, C. Maeterlinck, Maurice, as artist..Argosy, Jl
Weeks, E. L. Moorish Art, Two centuries of. Scrib.M. Ap
Weisse, H. V. Children, Reading for. Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. S
Weitenkampf, F. Engraving, Steel, Evolution, in Amer. Bk.Buyer, S
— Japanese color prints.....Bk.Buyer, Je
— Pamphlets, Uses of .....Bk.Buyer, N
— Prints, Usefulness of.....Bk.Buyer, Ag
Welby, V. Philosophical terminology .....Mind, Ap
Welch, W. H. Yale university, Rela. to medicine. Science, N29
Wellman, W. Automobile race, Paris to Berlin. McClure, N
— Balloon racing.....McClure, Jl-S
— City, Rise of the American.....McClure, S
— McKinley, Pres., Last days of.....R.ofRs. O
— Monroe doctrine; Shall it be modified? ..No.Am. D
— North pole, Wellman expedition, 1898-9. Idler, MrAp
Wells, A. R. Christian endeavor, Two decades of. R.ofRs. F
Wells, B. W. Dumas, Alex., Three musketeers. Chaut. Ap
— Women of the Renaissance .....Internat.Mo. My
Wells, Carolyn. Daskam, J. D. Imp and angel. Bk.Buyer, D
— Juvenile fiction, Writers of .....Bookman, D
— Over Sunday .....Scrib.M. O
— Nonsense, The sense of.....Scrib.M. F
Wells, H. G. Anticipations; an exper. in prophecy. Fortn. Ap-D
— Cyclist, The soldier- .....Fortn. Mr
Wells, H. L. Cæsium and thorium, Double chlorides of. Am.J.Sci. S
— Fluorides, Cæsium-antimonious, etc....Am.J.Sci. Je
— Rose carnival, Santa Clara valley .... .Overland, Je
Wells, J. Incense, Concerning .....Sund.M. Ja
— India, Christwards in .....SundM. D
— — Missions, Scotch in..... ...Sund.M. S
— — The new.....Sund.M. N
— Jungle folk .....Sund.M. Ag
— Krishna; India's darling ... .Sund.M. O
Wells, Mrs. K. G. Divorce, Some comments on. No.Am. O
— Was she justified? .... NewEng.M. F
Welsh, C. Reading, Children's .....Dial, D1
Welsh, Alice Kemp (tr.). Eliduc, the lay of.MonthlyR. Jl
Welsh, L. S. Yale bi-centennial ..... Indep. O3
Wendell, B. Greenough, W. W. Mass.Hist.Proc.2dser. v. 14
— Clergy in American life .....Am.Hist.R. Ap
— Civilization, Transit of.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Wendell, W. L. Symonds, John Addington.Bk.Buyer, F
Wenley, R. M. Idealistic movement, British. Am.J.Theol. Jl
— Philosophy, Science and.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
— Religion, Philosophy of .....Monist. O
— Valley of decision..... Bib.Sac. Ja

Wentworth, E. P. Reformatories.
Conf.char.&correc. '01
Wergeland, A. M. English polit. philos., Graham on.
Dial, My16
—— Slavery in Germanic society, Middle Ages.
J.Pol.Econ. Je
Werner, A. Pity of it, The.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Survival, A.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Wesley, P. Eudora Drake's rummaging.
NewEng.M. My
Wesselius, S. Deaf, day-school for, The law and.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '01
West, A. F. Augustine, St., Confessions.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
West, H. L. Congress, 57th, 1st session.....Forum, D
—— McKinley, William .....Forum, O
—— —— Western tour, 1901 ....Forum, Ag
—— President, Growing powers of the.....Forum, Mr
—— Senate in our government.....Forum, Je
West, M. Brass band, Evolution of the ....Munsey, Ag
—— Presidents' wives..... .....Munsey, S
—— Women who have passed as men.....Munsey, My
Westbrook, F. E. Diseased tissues.
Am.Pub.HealthAssn. v.26
Westcott, J. F. X. Jesuits, Taunton's History of.
Cath.World, Jl
Westenholz, N. My mother's diary .....Cornh. Mr
Westland, A. B. Chinese misalliance, A...Overland, Ja
Westley, G. H. Cited, The.....GreenBag, O
—— Crimes, New..... ...GreenBag, My
—— Fees, Gossip about .....GreenBag, N
Westrum, A. S. van. Caine, Hall. Eternal City.
Bk.Buyer, O
—— Dreiser, Theo. Sister Carrie..... Bk.Buyer, Mr
—— Norris, Frank. The octopus.....Bk.Buyer, My
Westrup, Margaret. Love and photography.
Temp.Bar, N
Weyman, S. J. Count Hannibal.....Munsey, Ap-D
Weymouth, J. Diplomatic corps, San Francisco's.
Overland, O
Wharton, A. H. Jackson, A. Petticoat politics.
Lippinc. O
—— Washington, D. C., a predestined capital.
Lippinc. Ja
Wharton, Edith. Angel at the grave, The ...Scrib.M. F
—— Italian cities, Blashfield on.....Bookman, Ag
—— Mould and vase; poem .....Atlan. S
—— Moving finger, The; a story.....Harper, Mr
—— Recovery, The; a story.....Harper, F
Wharton, F. W. One way of love.....Cosmopol. Ag
Whates, H. Lansdowne, Lord, A year of admin.
Fortn. O
Wheatley, T. A. Working day in British shops.
Cassier, O
Wheeler, B. S. Paving, Wood .....Am.Arch. D21
Wheeler, S. Curzon, Lord, in India..... 19thCent. Ap
Wheeler, W. H. Mississippi River.....Nature, Mr28
—— Peat, Commercial uses of.....Nature, Ap18
Wheeler, W. M. Animals, Impostors among....Cent. Jl
—— Ants .....Am.Natural. D
—— —— American. Bibliography .....Am.Natural. O
—— —— —— Compound & mixed nests of.
Am.Natural. Je-O
—— —— Parasitic origin of macroergates among.
Am.Natural. N
—— Ecitone, Males of some Texan.....Am.Natural. Mr
Wheelock, R. Siberian railway .....Gunton'sM. My
Wheelock, W. Migration movements, Great.
Nation, Je20
Wheelwright, W. B. Harvard Lampoon, History of the.
Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Whelpley, J. D. Canada, Isolation of .....Atlan. Ag
—— —— U.S. relations with.....World'sWork, Jl
—— Diaz, Pres., and his successor....World'sWork, My
—— Nicaragua Canal and the treaty....World'sWork, F
—— Transportation, Great tasks in ....World'sWork, Ja
Whicher, G. M. Sower, The; a poem .....Educa. Ja
Whipple, G. M. Memory image, Analytical study of.
Am.J.Psychol. O
Whishaw, F. Right-and-left, A .....Longm. Mr
—— Russia, Hunting in.....Longm. Mr
—— Sea, Autumn by .....Longm. Ag
Whiskaw, E. M. That! .....Longm. My
Whiskaw, F. Sunrise, In the woods at .... .Longm. Je
Whitaker, E. L. Surnames, English.
Macmil. Je. Ecl.M. S
Whitaker, H. Devil's muskeg; a story.....Munsey, N
—— Drummer of the queen; a story .....Munsey, Je
—— Freckled fool, The; a story .....Munsey, O
—— Slip of the noose; a story .....Munsey, S
Whitby, J. E. Bells of Herblay, How baptized.
Sund.M. D
Whitby, Mrs. J. E. Decorative art in Belgium.
M.ofArt, N
Whitcomb, C. Koehler, Robert, painter....Brush&P. D
Whitcomb, Jane. Literary work .....Writer, O
Whitcomb, M. Palæolithic wooing, A .....Lippinc. Mr
White, A. Gr. Brit. Empire.....National, Ja
White, A. D. Josaphat, Holy Saint, of India.
OpenCourt, My
—— Tolstoi, Count Leo.....McClure, Ap. Idler, Jl
White, A. M. Roads, Improvement of, in England.
J.Soc.Arts, v.48
White, C. A. Tomato, Varietal mutation in the.
Science, N29
White, E. R. Buffalo exposition .....Atlan. Je
—— Statistics, The plague of..... Atlan. D
—— Subconscious courtship ....Atlan. O
White, F. A. Africa, South ....Westm. S
—— Imperialism. The world's true heirs ...Westm. My
—— Peace, Universal.....Westm. O
White, G. Jones, Sir Edward Burne .....Conserv.R. S
—— Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Eleanor ....Conserv.R. Mr
White, H. Aguinaldo, Capture of.....Nation, Ap4
—— Arbitration, Industrial.....Nation, D26
—— Bryanism in Ohio.....Nation, Jl18
—— China, Christianizing.....Nation, Je6
—— Clearing-house, Work of the.....Nation, O10
—— Confederate States, Schwab's.....Nation, Ag1
—— Cuban peril .....Nation, D19
—— Gage, Secretary, at Milwaukee .....Nation, O24
—— *Gold standard*.....Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
—— Isthmian canal questions.....Nation, Ap4
—— Manila, Frauds at .....Nation, Ap4
—— Mississippi, Advice to.....Nation, Je13
—— Nicaragua canal treaty, The new.....Nation, O17
—— Northern Pacific R.R., Cataclysm in....Nation, Jl25
—— Reciprocity, or war.....Nation, Ag18
—— Russia, Tariff imbroglio with.....Nation, F21
—— Shipping trust, A.....Nation, N28
—— Ship-subsidy humbug, The .....Nation, Ja3
—— —— Opposition to the.....Nation, O17
—— Strike, The coming.....Nation, Ag8
—— —— steel, Politics and .....Nation, Jl25
—— Tariff project, German.....Nation, Ag1
—— Trusts and public policy.....Nation, Je6
—— U. S. Treasury & the money market.
Nation, Ap11,S12

White, H. U. S., Trade, Our balance of.. Nation, Ag29
White, H. R. Tuberculosis, Problem of.....Westm. N
White, J. G. Private property at sea..... . ..Forum, D
White, J. W. Norfolk, England, Summering in. Outing, Jl
White, S. E. Forest runner, The .....McClure, D
—— Girl who got rattled.....Cent. Jl
White, W. Ruskin, J., Address on 80th birthday of. M.ofArt, Ap
White, W. A. Croker, Richard.....Idler, N
—— Hanna, Mark.....Idler, Mr
—— Miss Morgan's victory ....Idler, Ag
—— Platt, Thomas Collier .....McClure, D
—— Roosevelt, Theodore.....McClure, N
—— Triumph's evidence, A.....Scrib.M. O
White, W. H. Steam navigation....Smithson.Rept. '99
Whitechurch, V. L. Case of faith, A...GoodWords, Ap
—— Queen of the heap .....GoodWords, Jl
—— Secret of the marshes .....GoodWords,Xmas.no
Whitechurch, V. L. Sussex, Dawn of Christianity in. GoodWords, D
Whitehead, J. Religion, Is it declining?.N.ChurchR. Jl
Whitehouse, H. R. Italian politics.....Forum, Ap
Whitehouse, R. Triple alliance, Will Italy renew ? Atlan. D
Whiteley, E. S. Women of Renaissance, M. de Maude's. Critic, Jl
Whiteley, J. G. Monroe doctrine & Hay-Pauncefote treaty.....Forum, F
Whitelock, W. W. Seton-Thompson, Ernest..Critic, O
Whiteway, A. R. Pyrenees, West; Lawyers in. Gent.M. Ja,F
—— —— Mediæval penology .....Gent.M. Ap
—— —— Peasant proprietor .....Gent.M. Mr
—— —— Sources of law.....Gent.M. Jl
Whiting, M. D. Luigi's sacrifice ....Sund.M. S
Whitman, C. O. Wood's Holl, Nat. hist. work at. Science, Ap5
Whitman, S. Berlin, Rise of.....Harper, Ap
—— Blumenthal, Count, field-marshal .....Contemp. Jl
—— Germany, English influence, Former...No.Am. Ag
—— Lenbach, Franz von .....Harper, F
Whitmarsh, P. Apo, Mount, The ascent of. Outl. Mr23,30
—— Mindanao, Around.....Outl. Mr16
—— Sulu archipelago, The .....Outl. Ja26
Whitmore, C. A. England, Premiership of..National, O
Whitner, T. C. Organs and organists of Europe. Music, D
Whithey, A. W. Negro-American dialects. Indep. Ag22,29
Whitney, C. Sportsman's view-point, 1901.Outing, Ja-D
Whitney, H. H. Cadets of other lands.....Munsey, Ja
Whiton, J. M. Harvard-Yale regatta, 1st, 1852.Outl. Je1
—— Theism, Some implicates of.....Am.J.Theol. Ap
—— Y. M. C. A. jubilee convention .....Outl. Jl6
Whittemore, J. D. Floating island of Murdock's Pond. NewEng.M. Ag
Whittemore, J. O. Great woodchuck race ....Outing, N
—— 'Round Craige's pond .....Outing, O
Whitten, R. H. Legislation, Polit. & municipal, 1900. Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Whittlesey, S. S. Labor legislation, Massachusetts. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Whitton, Grace. Author, Experience of a would-be. Writer, N
Whitwell, W. Blast furnace by-products ..... Cassier Jl
Wickett, S. M. City government in Canada.Canad.M. N
—— Commercial education at universities ..Canad.M. O
Wicklin, E. S. Peace, Prepare the world for ..Arena, F
Wiener, L. Bohemia, The new .....Nation, Ag15
—— Slovaks at home, The .....Nation, Ag1
Wiggin, Kate D. Diary of a goose girl.Scrib.M. My,Jl
—— Penelope's Irish experiences .....Atlan. Ja-Ap
Wilbert, M. T. Roentgen ray, Work with. J.Frankl.Inst. D
Wilbrandt, A. Master of Palmyra; a dramatic poem. Poet-Lore, Ap
Wilcox, E. V. Forests and sheep .....Forum, My
Wilcox, E. W. Parenthood.....Cosmopol. D
—— Woman, modern, Restlessness of.....Cosmopol. Jl
Wilcox, M. Aguinaldo, Capture of .....Forum, My
—— East, The, Amer. explorations in .....Harper, My
—— Roosevelt, Theodore, Opportunity of ....No.Am. D
Wilcox, M. O. Philippines, An incident in....Idler, Mr
—— Rocks of Moraga, The.....McClure, Ja
Wilcox, W. D. Canadian Rocky Mts. for climbing. PallMallM. Ag
Willcox, C. De W. Military science in 19th cent. Nott,C.C. 19thCent.
Willcox, E. G. Browning, Robert. Soul's tragedy. Poet-Lore, Jl
Willcox, M. A. Oligochaeta.....Am.Natural. N
Wilder, H. H. Lung of desmognathus.Am.Natural. Mr
Wildman, E. China, U. S. in, Were we cruel? Munsey, My
—— Li Hung Chang, Death of.....Munsey, Ag
Wilkins, C. Nash, Richard, called Beau ..19thCent. Ag
Wilkins, M. E. Portion of labor .....Harper, Mr-N
—— Prism, The..... .....Cent. Jl
—— Two for peace.....Lippinc. Jl
—— Tragedy, A, from the trivial..... .Cornh. Ja
Wilkins, W. H. Sophie Charlotte, Queen of Prussia. 19thCent. Ap
Wilkinson, F. Calling of Jeremy, The ..... Harper, N
Wilkinson, T. W. Brass band contests..GoodWords, S
—— Liverpool landing stage .....GoodWords, D
—— Purbeck marblers.....GoodWords, F
Wilkinson, W. C. Martineau, James, An hour with. Bookman, Jl
Wilks, S. Hospitals, Relation to med. schools. 19thCent. My
Will, T. E. College trust, The; a menace to freedom. Arena, S
—— Ruskin college.....Arena, Jl
Willard, H. K. New Haven, Hopkins Gram. School. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '99-00, v.2
Willets, G. Asphalt, Source of ..... Nat'lM. Ap
Willey, D. A. Coal, American soft ..... Cassier, Ap
—— Zinc mining in U. S.....Cassier, Ag
Williams, A. Co-operation; Labor co-partnership. Econ.R. Ap
Williams, B. Boers, Characteristics of ...MonthlyR. Ja
—— Boer war bulletins.....Cornh. Mr
—— Gr. Brit. Army.....MonthlyR. Je
—— —— Foreign policy of, under Walpole. Eng.Hist.R. Ja-Jl
Williams, C. H. Canada, 1,500 miles in.....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Lakes, Great, of No. Amer.....Blackw. Ja
—— Manitoba, After wild geese in.....Ecl.M. Ja
Williams, C. M. Coastwise idyl; a story ....Munsey, Je
Williams, E. E. Germany, "Made in," Five years after. National, S
Williams, F. Sheridan, Gen. P. H., his bad temper. Indep. O19
—— Strike, Coal .....Atlan. Ap
Williams, F. C. Peter and Number Six.....Lippinc. O
—— Smith of Pennsylvania.....Lippinc. F

Williams, F. H. X-rays in medicine ....Internat.Mo. Ja
Williams, F. W. China, Society in .....Internat.Mo, S
—— *Chinese immigra. in Asia.*
Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99, v.1
Williams, H. Christian doctrine, Newman on.
Dub.R. Ap
Williams, H. L. Football, Middle Western ..Outing, N
Williams, H. N. Penny, Value of a, in 1695..Argosy, Je
Williams, J. E. Hodder. Watts, George F.
Bookman, Ja
Williams, M. C. Opossum hunting ....Outing, Je
Williams, M. M. Hog, The: a sketch of farm life.
McClure, Ja
—— Hogs and their habits .....Idler, Ap
—— Insects .....McClure, S
—— Ploughing..... ....McClure, Ap
Williams, R. H. Voice as revealer of personality.
Educa. My
Williams, R. P. Chemistry, Teaching in schools.
Science, Jl19
Williams, Mrs. R. P. Consumption; Rutland, Mass., Sanatorium ....NewEng.M. My
Williams, Sherman. Libraries, School.
N.Y.Regents'Bull. no.51
Williams, S. M. Great Britain, Foreign office.
Munsey, F
Williams, S. R. Specific gravity of animals.
Am.Natural. F
Williams, S. W. Tai-ping rebellion....OpenCourt, N,D
Williams, T. Asia, South-western ..Nat.Geog.M. Jl,Ag
—— Friction of 1901.....R.ofRs. N
—— Steel strike ....R.ofRs. S
Williams, W. J. Powder, Essentials of.
J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Williams, W. M. J. Civil list, Curiosities of.
Chamb.J. Jl
Williamson, J. Jackson, Me., First settlers of.
N.E.Reg. O
Williamson, W. H. Boden Garrett, spy ....Chamb.J. N
Willis, B. Brooks, Thomas Benton.....Science, Mr22
—— Carbonic acid, Climate and.....Pop Sci.Mo. Jl
Willis, H. P. Banking in Iowa, Early history of.
J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— —— Unity in..... .....Nation, O24
—— Capital, American, abroad..... ...Nation, O17
—— Coal exports, Future of .....Nation, D26
—— Coal, Question of .....Nation, S5
—— Cooperation, Failure of, at Grimsby.....Nation, S26
—— Eight-hour day .....Nation, D19
—— Municipal franchises, Future of .....Nation, N14
—— Strike, Evolution of the .....Nation, S19
—— —— in San Francisco, The.....Nation, O10
—— Strikes, New Zealand, a country without.Nation, O3
—— Trusts, Difficulties of the.....Nation, S19
Willis, J. B. Christian science.....Arena, Je
Willis, J. M. Cæsium and thorium.....Am.J.Sci. S
Willis, P. Philippines, Currency situation in the.
Nation, Ap4
—— Street-railway problem, The.....Nation, Mr28
Willis, T. F. Convent education .....Dub.R. Ap
—— Teachers, Registration of.....Dub.R. Jl
—— Women, education of, Higher, Catholic...Dub.R. Ja
Williston, S. W. Creosaurus Marsh, Dinosaurian genus of .....Am.J.Sci F
Willoughby, C. C. Arrows, Antler-pointed.
Am.Anthrop. Jl
—— Pre historic workshops..... .Am.Natural. Mr
Willoughby, J. Labor legislation in France.
Q.J. Econ. My
Willoughby, W. F. Accidents to labor.
U.S.Lab.Bull. v.6
—— Industries, Integration of ....Q.J.Econ. N
—— *Labor laws, Foreign* ..... U.S.Lab.Bull. v.6
—— Labor legislation in France.....Q.J.Econ. Ag
—— Labor in the U. S., State activities.
J.H.Univ.Stud. Ap,My
—— Unemployment, Measure of.....YaleR. Ag
Willson, B. Newfoundland.....Fortn. F
Wilmot, C. Eardley-. Gr. Brit. Navy.....National, Ja
—— India, The supernatural in .....Temp.Bar, Jl
—— Prisons, French, and their inmates ... .Macmil. Mr
Wilmot, V. Return of his youth.....NewEng.M. Jl
Wilson, A. Hallucinations... .....Harper, My
Wilson, C. W. Mesopotamia, Oppenheim's journeys in.
Geog.J. F
Wilson, Edm. Housing of the working-classes.
J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Wilson, Epiph. Missions, Scrip. theory .....Outl. Mr23
Wilson, E. B. Natural history; aims and methods.
Science, Ja4
Wilson, E. C. Macaulay, Zachary .....Econ.R. Jl
—— Woolman, John ....Econ.R. Ap
Wilson, F. Gordon's daughter .....NewEng.M. S
Wilson, H. C. Brahé, Tycho .....Pop.Astron. Mr
—— Eclipse, May, 1901, Plans for observing.
Pop.Astron. My
—— Stars; new star in Perseus ....Pop.Astron. Ap,O-D
Wilson, H. S. Rachel, Madame E. R. F. ..Gent.M. My
—— Siddons, The ....Gent.M. N
Wilson, H. W. Copperheads of the civil war. National, S
—— Germany, navy, The new .....Harper, S
—— Great Britain, Admiralty *v.* the navy...19thCent. Mr
—— Gr. Brit. Anti-National party.....National, Ap
—— —— Naval questions of the day .....Fortn. Ag
—— London, Congestion of..... .....National, Je
—— Transvaal war .....National, Ja
—— Trusts, Face to face with the ..Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. N
—— U. S. comm. rivalry with Eng. .....Fortn. Jl
Wilson, J. Arrow wounds..... .....Am.Anthrop. Jl
Wilson, J. G. Poe, Edgar Allan, Memorials of.
Indep. Ap25
—— Thackeray in the U. S.....Cent. D. Cornh. D
Wilson, M. Workmen's compens. act, contracting out from..... .....Econ.J. Mr
Wilson, Rev. R. New Brunswick. In the Pine tree province.....Chamb.J. Je
Wilson, R. B. Angel of New Rochelle, An..Indep. F14
Wilson, R. R. Authors, Foreign, in America.
Bookman, Ja-Ap,Je
—— Tenniel, Sir John.....Critic, F
—— Transportation tasks..... .....World's Work, Ja
—— Trappist monks of New Mellary, Iowa..Nat'lM. Ap
Wilson, Sarah. Childhood in church statuary.Sund.M. N
—— Churches of old times.....Sund.M. Ag
—— Hour-glasses in ancient churches.....Sund.M. My
—— Needlework in the Bible .....Sund.M. F
—— Sundials on our old churches.....Chamb.J. D
Wilson, Wodrow. American Revolution; coming of peace..... Harper, D
—— Burke, E., & the French revol.....Cent. S
—— Democracy and efficiency .....Atlan. Mr
—— Reconstruction of Southern states.....Atlan. Ja
—— United States, Colonies and nation ....Harper, Ja-N
—— When a man comes to himself ....Cent. Je
Wilson, W. P. Reciprocity, Questions of .....Indep. D5
Wilson, W. W. Transvaal war.....National, Ja
Wilstach, P. Dickens, Charles, Dramatisations of.
Bookman, S

CROLY, *Mrs.* Jane Cunningham. ("Jennie June," *pseud.*) b. Market Harborough, Eng., D. 19, 1829; d. New York City, D. 23, 1901. Domestic economy; journalism.

DAWSON, George Mercer. b. Pictou, Nova Scotia, Ag. 1, 1849; d. Mr. 2, 1901. Geology.

DENISON, *Rev.* Frederic. b. Stonington, Ct., S. 28, 1819; d. Providence, R. I., Ag. 16, 1901. Theology; Rhode Island history.

DESJARDINS, Achille Arthur. b. Beauvais, France, N., 1835; d. Ja., 1901. International law; biography.

DEPUY, William Harrison. b. Penn Yan, N. Y., O. 31, 1821; d. Canaan, Ct., S. 4, 1901. Encyclopædias.

DICKSON, William Purdie. b. Lanarkshire, Scotl., O. 22, 1823; d. Mr. 1901. History; theology.

DONNELLY, Ignatius. b. Philadelphia, N. 3, 1831; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Ja. 1, 1901. Shakespeare; fiction; politics.

DRAPEYRON, Ludovic. b. Limoges, France, F. 1839; d. Paris, Ja. 9, 1901. History.

DRYSDALE, William. b. Lancaster, Pa., Jl. 11, 1852; d. Cranford, N. J., S. 20, 1901. Fiction; description.

DUNGLISON, Richard James, *M.D.* b. Baltimore, N. 13, 1834; d. Philadelphia, Mr. 5, 1901. Medicine.

DÜNTZER, Heinrich. ("H. Blumer," *pseud.*) b. Cologne, Jl. 12, 1813; d. Cologne, D. 16, 1901. German literature.

EGLE, William Henry. b. Harrisburg, Pa., S. 17, 1830; d. Harrisburg, F. 10, 1901. Pennsylvania history.

FAUQUE DE JONQUIÈRES, Jean Philippe Ernest de. b. Carpentras, France, Jl. 3, 1820; d. Mouanssartoux, France, Ag., 1901. Mathematics.

FAYETTE, Charles Calemard de. b. Puy, France, Ap., 1815; d. Ap., 1901. Verse; literature; agriculture.

FISK, Franklin W. b. Hopkinton, Vt., 1820; d. Jl. 4, 1901. Theology.

FISKE, John. b. Hartford, Ct., Mr. 30, 1842; d. East Gloucester, Mass., Jl. 4, 1901. History; philosophy.

FORSSELL, Hans Ludwig. b. Gefle, Sweden, Ja. 14, 1843; d. San Bernardino, Switzerland, Ag. 2, 1901. History.

FOUQUIER, Jacques François Henri. b. Marseilles, France, S. 1, 1838; d. Paris, D. 25, 1901. Political economy; dramatic criticism.

FULTON, Justin Dewey. b. Earlville, N. Y., Mr. 1, 1828; d. Somerville, Mass., Ap. 16, 1901. Catholic church.

GIBB, Elias John Wilkinson. b. Glasgow, 1857; d. London, D. 4, 1901. Oriental history and literature.

GIHON, Albert Leary, *M.D.* b. Philadelphia, S. 28, 1833; d. New York City, N. 17, 1901. Medicine.

GRAS, Felix. b. 1845; d. Avignon, France, Mr. 4, 1901. Fiction; verse.

GRASSMANN, Robert. b. 1816; d. Stockholm, Ag. 14, 1901. Theology.

GRAY, Elisha. b. Barnesville, O., Ag. 2, 1835; d. Newtonville, Mass., Ja. 21, 1901. Electrical science.

GREENOUGH, James Bradstreet. b. Portland, Me., My. 4, 1833; d. Cambridge, Mass., O. 11, 1901. Classical text-books.

GRENIER, Édouard. b. Baume (Doubs), France, 1819; d. Paris, D., 1901. Verse.

GRIMM, Hermann Friedrich. b. Cassel, Ja. 6, 1828; d. Berlin, Je. 18, 1901. Biography; criticism.

GUALTIERI, Luigi. b. Bologna, Italy, 1826; d. San Remo, Italy, D., 1901. Fiction; verse.

HAIGHT, Canniff. b. Adolphustown, Ontario, Can., Je. 4, 1825; d. Toronto, Ont., Je. 25, 1901. Canadian history.

HALL, Fitz-Edward. b. Troy, N. Y., Mr. 21, 1825; d. Marlesford, Eng., F. 1, 1901. Philology.

HARVEY, *Rev.* Moses. b. Armagh, Irel., 1820; d. St. John, N.F., S. 3, 1901. Newfoundland history.

HAWEIS, *Rev.* Hugh Reginald. b. Egham, Surrey, Eng., Ap. 3, 1838; d. London, Ja. 29, 1901. Music; essays.

HAYM, Rudolf. b. Grünberg, Switzerland, My. 10, 1821; d. Saint-Antoine, France, Ag. 27, 1901. Philosophy; literature.

HEGEL, Karl v. b. Nuremberg, Je. 7, 1813; d. D. 6, 1901. History.

HEINEMANN, Lothar v. b. 1858; d. Tübingen, F. 23, 1901. History.

HERMITE, Charles. b. Dieuze (Meurthe), France, D. 25, 1822; d. Paris, Ja. 14, 1901. Mathematics.

HIDBER, Basilius. b. Mels (St. Gall) Switzerland, 1817; d. Berne, Jl. 17, 1901. History.

HILDEBURN, Charles Swift Riché. b. Philadelphia, Ag. 14, 1855; d. Bologna, Italy, My. 2, 1901. Bibliography.

HOPKINS, Edward J. b. Westminster, London, 1818; d. Camden-town, Eng., F. 4, 1901. Organ; music.

HOUSE, Edward Howard. b. Boston, S. 5, 1836; d Tokio, Japan, D. 18, 1901. Fiction; journalism.

HÜBNER, Emil. b. Düsseldorf, Jl. 7, 1834; d. Berlin, Mr., 1901. Classical literature.

HUIDEKOPER, Rush Shippen, *M.D.* b. Meadville, Pa., My. 3, 1854; d. Philadelphia, D. 17, 1901. Veterinary surgery.

JACK, *Mrs.* Agnes Jane (Nichol). b. Glasgow, 1837; d. Glasgow, N., 1901. Fiction.

JACOBS, *Rev.* Henry. b. Chale Abbey, Isle of Wight, Ja. 3, 1824; d. New Zealand, Ap., 1901. History; verse.

JANES, Lewis George. b. Providence, R. I., F. 19, 1844; d. Cambridge, Mass., S. 5, 1901. Social science.

JAY, *Mrs.* Edith Katherine Spicer. ("E. Livingstone Prescott," *pseud.*) d. Sandgate, Eng., D. 3, 1901. Fiction.

Woodward, R. S. Observation and experiment. Science, Ap5
—— Science, Progress of; Pres. add., Denver meeting, A. A. S..Nature, S19. Science, Ag30. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Woodward, W. British workman and his competitors. 19thCent. Mr
Woodworth, R. S. Bibliotics, Frazer's...Science, Ag23
—— Voluntary control of movement..... Psychol.R. Jl
Woolf, Alex. "Rio de Janeiro," Loss of the. Overland, Ap
Woolf, U. P. Barrie's Tommy and Grizel..SewaneeR. Ja
Woolley, R. W. Horses; Private stables of Manhattan. Outing, My
Woolsey, T. S. Aguinaldo, capture of, Legal aspects of. Outl. Ap13
—— Bonds of foreign govts.....Forum, My
—— Peace Conference, Holls on .....YaleR. F
Workingman, C. A. Reading public, The ....Cornh. D
Workman, W. H. Himalayas, Tent life in..Outing, Ap
Worsfold, W. B. Tragedy, Motive of.....Cornh. O
—— Transvaal and Orange River colonies. ...Cornh. My
Worthing, R. H. Japanese wood-carving...Brush&P. F
Wortman, J. L., Amphicyon, New American species. Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Eocene Mammalia.....Am.J.Sci. My-D
—— Primates, Successors of No. Amer..... Science, F8
Wray, H. R. Skelton, Leslie J.....Brush&P.Mr
Wright, C. D. Amalgamated Assoc. of Iron Workers. Q.J.Econ. N
—— Industrial changes since 1893 ....World'sWork, Ag
—— Trades-unions, Incorporation of.....Outl. S14
—— U.S. govt. What it costs .....Cent. Ja
Wright, C. F. Baku, Oil-fields of .....Nation, Ja17
Wright, E. Song, A.....Ecl.M. Jl
Wright, E. A. Hill town problem .....NewEng.M. Ag
Wright, F. A. Transmigration of a soul.....Educa. F
Wright, F. L. Machines and what they have done. Brush&P. My
Wright, G. A. Arbitration in architecture.Am.Arch.Ap13
—— Percy, George W. .....Am.Arch. Ap27
Wright, G. F. Asia, Across .....Indep. Ap4
—— Caspian sea, The .....Nation, Ja24
—— Caucasus mountains, The.....Nation, F21
—— Deluge, Testimony of geology to.....McClure, Je
—— Geology of China .....Science, Je2S
—— Israel in Palestine, Phys. prepar. for....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Jordan "fault," The great.....Nation, Mr2S
—— Manchuria, Russian problem in.....R.ofRs. Jl
—— Palestine, Possible population of.....Bib.Sac. O
—— Park, Edwards Amasa .....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Red Sea, Crossing .....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Russo-Turkish border.....Nation, Mr14
—— Trans-Caspian region.....Indep. Je13
Wright, H. Bear, A, and a panic.....Canad.M. O
Wright, Helen E. "1600" .....Overland, F
—— Varney Sykes' Little Phil .....Overland, Je
Wright, H. W. Ascetic morality.....Philos.R. N
Wright, J. E. Protestant domination ... Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Wright, J. McN. Supreme court of love....Lippinc. My
Wright, Mary T. Day together, A ....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Dead letters; fiction.....Indep. S12
Wright. P. B. Architectural practice .....Scrib.M. F
—— St. Joseph, Mo. Pub. Lib., Carnegie branch. Lib.J. D
Wright, T. F. Bible; Genesis.....N.ChurchR. O
—— Clowes, Rev. John .....N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Jar handles in Palestine.....Bib.World, F
—— Kant's indebtedness to Swedenborg..N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Queen of heaven.....Bib.World, Je
—— Trinitarianism, History of .....N.ChurchR. Jl
Wright, W. E. C. Sociology a psychological study. Bib.Sac. Ap
Wu Ting Fang. China, foreigners, Unpopularity of. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
—— Chinese jurisprudence.....Am.LawR. My-Je
Wyatt, E. Limitations; a character sketch. McClure, Ap
—— Matter of taste, A.....McClure, Ja
Wyckoff, W. A. Burro-puncher ....Scrib.M. S
—— Iowa farmers, With..... ....Scrib.M. My
—— Section-hand on the U. P. R.R. . .....Scrib.M. Je
—— Slums, Incidents of the.....Scrib.M. O
—— Tramp, A day with a.....Scrib.M. Ap
Wyer, J. I., jr. Education, Bibliography of. Educa.R. Ap. SchoolR. O
—— *History, Study and teaching of.* Am.Hist.Assn.Rept. '99, v.1
Wyman, L. B. C. Truth, Sojourner.NewEng.M.n.s. Mr
Wyndham, H. Actor-managers.....PallMallM. Je
—— Great Britain; army..... ..Munsey, My
—— Under study, The; a story.....Argosy, S
Wynn, W. H. Child-likeness in kingdom of God. Luth.Q. Ja
Wyon, A. Seals, Great, of England.....J.Soc.Arts, v.48
Yale, L. M. Uncle David..... .....Scrib.M. Jl
Yard, G. Investment and speculation..... Cornh. Jl
Yarros, V. S. Nietzschism .....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Yates, L. H. First bride at Barend's.....Sund.M. S
—— Fool's wisdom..... ...GoodWords, My
Yearkes, R. M. Turtle, Formation of habits in. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Yeats, G. A. Levett-. Poppy, Land of ...Macmil. Ag-N
Yeats, W. B. Magic .....MonthlyR. S
—— When you are old.....Ecl.M. My
Yeigh, F. Canada at the Glasgow exhibition.Canad.M. O
—— Indians, Drama of Hiawatha .....Canad.M. Jl
Yerburgh, R. Gr. Brit. Army. Disastrous new scheme. 19thCent. My
Yockney, A. Haig, A. H. Buckingham Palace..ArtJ. N
Young, A. A. Children, Enumeration of. Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Young, Bicknell. Singing, Rhythm in.....Music, Ap
—— Voice production.....Music, Ja
Young, E. W. Teachers, Exam. of, Mass.....Educa. D
Young, G. Sophocles, Two notes on...J.Hel.Stud. 21:45
Young, J. J. Jesus Christ, Testimony concerning. Luth.Q. Jl
Young, J. P. England, Indus. situation of....Forum, Jl
Young, N. B. Negro teacher, Training of.....Educa. F
Young, R. E. Difficult minute, The .....Atlan. Ja
—— Surgical operations. .....Atlan. Ag
Younghusband, F. E. China, Hart on...MonthlyR. Ap
Yow Ho. Chinese, Exclusion from U.S.....No.Am. S
Yoxall, J. H. Education in England.....Contemp. Mr
Yriarte, C. Art, Romantic school in France. PallMallM. F
—— Millet, Jean Francois... .....PallMallM. Ap
Ysenburg, Princess. Women's dress, Reform in. No.Am. S
"Zack." Sisters, The; a story... .....PullMallM. Ag
Zangwill, L. Friendship, The. .....Lippinc. O
Zetetes. Egyptology, Modern.....Ath. Jl27
Ziegler, F. J. Nijni Novgorod, Fair of .....Lippinc. Je
Zimmerman, A. Doctrinal preaching, Necessity of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Zimmern, Helen. Italian art, Modern.....M.ofArt, D
—— Victor Emmanuel III.....Fortn. Mr
Zitkala-Sa. Soft-hearted Sioux, The .....Harper, Mr
—— Trial-path, The .....Harper, O

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1901.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1901.

NOTE. — Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those are recorded which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

Aldrich, T. B. North, E. D. A bibliography of the original editions of the works of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. (*In Book Buyer*, May, 1901.)

Alcæus. Easby-Smith, J. S. The songs of Alcæus. Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1901. 15 + 147 p. 12°. *net*, $2.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Alchemy. Bolton, H. C. The literature of alchemy. (*In Chemical News*, May 31, June 7, 14, 1901.)

"**Albatross**" expedition. U. S. Fish Commission. Dredging and other records of Fish Commission steamer *Albatross*, with bibliography relative to work of vessel; by C. H. Townsend; from report, 1900. Washington. Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 387-562. 8°.

Alfred, *the Great*. Draper, W. H. Alfred the Great. 2d ed., rev. London, E. Stock, 1901. 160 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.

— Manchester (Eng.) P. F. Ls. Alfred the Great and his times, millenary celebration, 1901: an annotated study-list of books in the reference library; comp. by J. H. Swann. Manchester, 1901. 12 p. 8°.

American diplomacy. Hart, A. B. The foundations of American foreign policy; with a working bibliography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 11 + 307 p. 12°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. annotated and classified bibliography, p. 241-93.

— Hart, A. B. A trial bibliography of American diplomacy. (*In Am. Hist. Review*, July, 1901.)

Archæology. Gomme, G., *comp*. Index of archæological papers published in 1899. (*In Folk-lore*, March, 1901, appendix.)

Armenia. Lynch, H. F. B. Armenia: travels and studies. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1901. 2 v. 16 + 470; 12 + 512 p. 8°. $15.
Incl. classified bibliography, v. 2, p. 471-96.

Artesian waters. U. S. Geological Survey, *Hydrography Division*. Geology and water resources of Nez Percé county, Idaho; by Israel Cook Russell. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 87-141. 8°. (Water-supply and irrigation papers, 54.)
Incl. bibliography of artesian waters.

Bagpipe. Manson, W. L. The Highland bagpipe: its history, literature, and music. Paisley, Gardner, 1901. 12°.
Incl. bibliography.

Basketry. *See* Indians.

Benton, Sam Slade. Benton, J. H., *jr*. S. S. Benton: his ancestors and descendants. Boston, 1901. 8°.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Beowulf. Beowulf and the fight at Fennsburg; trans. by J. R. C. Hall. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 12°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. 11 p. bibliography.

Bermuda. Cole, G. W. Bermuda and the *Challenger* expedition: a bibliography giving a summary of the scientific results obtained by that expedition at and near Bermuda in 1873. Boston, Privately printed, 1901. 16 p. 8°.

Bible. Hoare, H. W. The evolution of the English Bible: an historical sketch of the successive versions from 1382 to 1885. London, John Murray, 190:. 31 + 300 p. 8°.

Bibliography. Josephson, A. G. S. Bibliographies of bibliographies chronologically arr., with notes and index. Chicago, 1901. 45 p. 8°. (Bibliographical Society of Chicago. Contributions to bibliography, 1.)

— Keogh, A. Some general bibliographical works of value to the student of English. [New Haven, Ct.] Yale University, 1901. 28 p. 12°.

— *See also* Books.

Birds. Howe, R. H., jr., *and* Allen, G. M. The birds of Massachusetts. Cambridge, Mass., E. W. Wheeler, 1901. 154 p. 8°. $1.75.
Incl. bibliography, p. 141-45.

Bolivia. Conway, *Sir* M. The Bolivian Andes. N. Y., Harper, 1901. 9 + 403 p. 8°.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Book-plates. Bowdoin, W. G. The rise of the book-plate. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1901. 207 p. 8°. *net*, $2.
Incl. bibliography, p. 27-44.

— Leiningen-Westerburg, K. E., *graf zu*. German book-plates. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 12°. (Ex-libris ser.) *net*, $4.
Incl. bibliography, p. 497-502.

Books. American catalogue, 1895-1900. Part 2: Subject-alphabet. N. Y., *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1901. 4 + 301 p. f°. (for complete work) $10; $12.50.

— Annual American catalogue, 1900, [also] The English catalogue of books for 1900. N. Y., *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1901. 30 + 260 + 302 + 265 p. O. *net*, $5.

Boone, Daniel. Miner, W. H. Daniel Boone: contribution toward a bibliography of writings concerning Daniel Boone. N. Y., Dibdin Club, 1901. 19 + 32 p. 12°.

Also appeared in *Publishers' Weekly*, Mar. 2, Ap. 6, 1901.

Boys. Forbush, W. B. The boy problem: a study in social pedagogy. 2d ed. Boston, Pilgrim Press [1901]. 194 p. 12°. *net*, 75c.

Incl. 7-p. classified bibliography.

Brazil. Library of Congress. List of books, magazine articles, etc., relating to Brazil, 1800-1900. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 8°.

Building. Leaning, J. Building specifications for the use of architects, surveyors, builders, etc. London, B. T. Batsford, 1901. 13 + 641 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliographical lists, p. 587-607.

Canada. Wrong, G. M., *and* Langton, H. H Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 5: Publications of the year 1900. Univ. of Toronto [Toronto, W. Briggs], 1901 12 + 226 p. 8°. $1.50; $1.

Catlin, George. Miner, W. H. George Catlin: a short memoir, with an annotated bibliography of his writings. Part 2: Bibliography. (*In Literary Collector*, Dec. 1901.)

Charity. Devine, E. T. The practice of charity. N. Y., Lentilhon & Co., 1901. 186 p. 16°. 75c.

Incl. bibliography, p. ix-x.

Charlemagne. Weston, Jessie L. The romance cycle of Charlemagne and his peers. London, David Nutt, 1901. 46 p. 16°. (Popular studies in mythology, 10.)

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Chemistry. Bolton, H. C. A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1897. Section 8: Academic dissertations. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1901. 6 + 534 p. O.

— Richardson, G. M., *ed.* The foundations of stereo-chemistry. N. Y., Amer. Book Co. 1901. 6 + 135 p. 8°. (Scientific memoirs, no. 13.) $1.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

— Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School. Studies in physiological chemistry. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 8°.

Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Chess. Morgan, M. The chess digest; with references to all the tournament books and periodicals in which the games have been reported. v. 1. Philadelphia, Patterson & White, 1901. l. 8°.

China. University of the State of New York. N. Y. State Library, Bulletin 59, March, 1901. Bibliography 25: China and the Far East. 1889-99: by Margaret Windeyer. [Albany, N. Y., 1901.] 563-679 p. 8°.

Christian art. Lowrie, Walter. Monuments of the early church. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 22 + 432 p. 12°. (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.) *net*, $1.75.

Incl. select bibliography, annotated and classified, p. 415-26

Church music. Pratt, W. S. Musical ministries in the church: studies in history, theory and administration of sacred music. N. Y., F. H. Revell Co., 1901. 181 p. 12°. *net*, $1.

Incl. 12-p. bibliography.

Classification. Richardson, E. C. Classification: theoretical and practical: the New York State Library School Association Alumni lectures, 1900-1901. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 14 + 248 p. 12°. $1.25.

The "bibliographical appendix" covers 146 p.

Coleridge, S. T. Shepherd, R. H. Bibliography of Coleridge; rev. and corr. by Col. W. F. Prideaux. London, F. Hollings, 1901. 8°. 5s. *net*.

Colonies. Bibliography of colonies and colonization; prepared by the Library of Congress. (*In* U. S. Treasury Dept., monthly summary of commerce and finance of the U. S., Oct., 1901.)

— U. S. Bureau of Statistics. Colonial administration, 1800-1900. Washington, Gov. Print Office, 1901. 4°.

Incl. "list of books" by A. P. C. Griffin, p. 1567-1626.

Commerce. Clow, F. R. Introduction to the study of commerce. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co. [1901]. 13 + 224 p. 12°. $1.25.

Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Confederate States of America. Schwab, J. C. The Confederate States of America, 1861-1865. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 11 + 332 p. 8°. *net*, $2.50.

Incl. 11-p. list of authorities.

Corneille. Vincent, L. H. Corneille. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. 4 + 197 p. nar. 12°. (Brief studies in French society and letters in the 17th century, no. 3.) $1.

Incl. 6-p. bibliographical note.

Cremation. Cobb, J. S. A quarter-century of cremation in North America. Boston, Knight & Millet, 1901. 8 + 189 p. 12°. $1.

Incl. bibliography of Am. and European works pub. in 19th century, p. 123-61.

Cuban literature. Hills, E. C., *ed.* Bardos Cubanos: antología de las mejores poesías líricas de Heredia, "Placído," Avellaneda, Milanés, Mendive, Luaces, Zenea. Boston, Heath, 1901. 4 + 162 p. 12°. 60c.

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Cyprus. Hackett, John. A history of the orthodox church of Cyprus. London, Methuen, 1901. 18 + 720 p. 8°.

Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Danish West Indies. Library of Congress, *Division of Bibliography*. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on the Danish West Indies; by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 18 p. 8°.

Dibdin, Charles. Dibdin, E. R. A bibliographical account of the works of Charles Dibdin. (*In Notes and Queries*, July 13 +)

Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus*. The three literary letters; ed. by W. R. Roberts. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1901. 13 + 232 p. 8°.
Incl. 12-p. annotated bibliography.

Dismal Swamp. U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, *Botany Division*. Contributions from U. S. National Herbarium, v. 5, no. 6, report on botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp region [with bibliography]; by T. H. Kearney. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 10 + 321-585 + 10 p.

Domestic economy. University of the State of New York. N. Y. State Library, Bulletin 53, Jan., 1901. Bibliography 22: Bibliography of domestic economy in English; by R. K. Shaw. Albany, 1901. p. 31-70. 8°. 15c.

Drummond, Henry. Lennox, C. The practical life-work of Henry Drummond. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1901. 22 + 244 p. 12°. *net*, $1.
Incl. 9-p. classified and annotated bibliography.

Education. Wyer, J. I. Recent educational bibliography. (*In School Review*, Oct 1901.)

— Wyer, J. I., *and* Lord I. E., *comps*. Bibliography of education for 1900. (*In Educational Review*, April, 1901.)

— *See also* Industrial education; Student life.

Edward III. Lowe, W. I. Considerations which induced Edward III. to assume the title King of France [with bibliography]. (*In* American Historical Assoc. Annual report. 1900. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. v. 1. 15 + 652 p.)

Eels. Jordan, D. S., *and* Snyder, J. O. Review of apodal fishes or eels of Japan, with descriptions of 19 new species [and bibliographies]; from National Museum, proceedings, v. 23 (no. 1239). Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 779-838.

Electricity. *See* Induction coils.

England. Cheyney, E. P. An introduction to the industrial and social history of England. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 10 + 317 p. 12°. *net*, $1.40.
Each chapter is followed by a bibliography.

English literature. Beers, H. A. A history of English romanticism in the 19th century. N. Y., Holt, 1901. 9 + 424 p. 12°. $1.75.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Bibliography; Romances.

Entomology. Banks, N. Bibliography of the more important contributions to American economic entomology, pt. 7: writings pub. Dec. 31, 1896-Jan. 1, 1900. U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Entomology Division. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 113 p. 8°.

Entomology, *continued*. Howard, L. O. The insect book. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901. 27 + 429 p. 4°. *net*, $3.
Incl. classified and annotated bibliographies.

Exchange-value. Walsh, C. M. The measurement of general exchange-value. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 8°. *net*, $3.
Incl. 22-p. bibliography.

Executors. Goffin, R. J. R. The testamentary executor in England and elsewhere. London, C. J. Clay & Sons, 1901. 12 + 136 p. 8°.
Incl. 4-p. list of authorities.

Ferns. Maxon, W. R. List of ferns and fern allies of North America north of Mexico [with a bibliography]; from Proceedings of National Museum, v. 23 (no. 1,226). Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 619-651. 8°.

Finance. Oberlin (O.) College Library Bulletin 5: Trial bibliography and outline of lectures on the financial history of the U. S.; by E. L. Bogart and W. A. Rawles. Oberlin, 1901.

— *See also* Exchange value; Latin monetary union; Municipal government; United States; Value.

Finches. Ridgway, R. Birds of north and middle America. National Museum, Bulletin 50 [pt. 1]. Washington, Gov Print. Office, 1901. 715 p. 8°.
Devoted to family fringillidæ, finches; with bibliography.

Fish. A list of books relating to fish, fishing, and fisheries, to supplement the "Bibliotheca piscatoria," of T. Westwood and T. Satchell, published in 1883. London, Sampson, Low, Marston & Co., 1901. 24 p. l. O. 1s. *net*.

— U. S. Fish Commission. Bulletin, v. 19, 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 6 + 501 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliographies of: Fish parasites, by E. Linton; Fishes of Woods Hole region, by E. Linton; Synaptas of New England coast, by H. L. Clark; Rotatoria of U. S., by H. S. Jennings.

— U. S. State Dept., Bergen, Norway, International Fisheries Exposition, 1898. Report of commissioner to exposition [with bibliographies of Am. fish and fisheries]. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 27 + 445 p. 8°.

— *See also* Eels.

Folk-lore. Gutch, *Mrs.*, *comp*. County folk-lore. v. 2: Examples of printed folk-lore concerning North Riding of Yorkshire, York, and the Ainsty. London, Folk-lore Society, 1901. 39 + 447 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliographical list of authorities (170 titles).

— Rhys, John. Celtic folk-lore: Welsh and Manx. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1901. 2 v. 46 + 400; 401 + 718 p. 8°.
Incl. (v. 1) 22-p. bibliography.

Food. Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. The cost of food: a study in dietaries. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1901. 161 p. 12°. $1.
Incl. 4-p. selected bibliography.

French Academy. Vincent, L. H. The French Academy. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. 4 + 159 p. nar. 12°. (Brief studies in French society and letters in the 17th century, no. 2.) $1.
Incl. 6-p. bibliographical note.

French language. Braunholz, E. G. W. Books of reference for students and teachers of French. London, T. Wolleben, 1901. 4 + 80 p. 8°.

Geology. *See* Maryland; Mineralogy.

Georgia. Smith, G. G. The story of Georgia and the Georgia people, 1732 to 1860. Macon, Ga., by the author, 1900 [2d ed., 1901]. 20 + 664 p 8°.
Incl. 5-p. annotated bibliography.

— Woolley, E. C. The reconstruction of Georgia. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, Macmillan, 1901. 112 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law, v. 13, no. 3.) *net*, $1.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Germans. Bittinger, Lucy F. Germans in colonial times. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1901. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. list of references, p. 300-305.

Goode, George Brown. Geare, R. I. The published writings of George Brown Goode, 1869–1896. (*In* Smithsonian Institution, rpt., 1897: Rpt. of U. S. National Museum, pt. 2. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 12 + 516 p.)

Grand Canyon. James, G. W. In and around the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1901. 8°.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Guam. Library of Congress, *Division of Bibliography.* A list of books (with references to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 54 p. l. 8°.

Handel, G. F. Williams, C. F. A. Handel. London, J. M. Dent & Co, 1901. 11 + 268 p. 12°.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Handwriting. Frazer, P. Bibliotics; or, the study of documents: determination of individual character of handwriting. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1901. 12°. $2.50.
Incl. bibliography, p. 250-253.

Hubbard, Elbert. Lane, A. Elbert Hubbard and his work: a biography, a sketch, and a bibliography. N. Y., Putnam, 1901. 9 + 154 p. 12°. $1.50; $5; $15.

Hunter, William. Fox, R. H. William Hunter anatomist, physician, obstetrician (1718–1783). London, H. K. Lewis, 1901. 8 + 75 p. 8°.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Hygiene. Richards, *Mrs.* E. H., *and* Woodman, A. G. Air, water, and food, from a sanitary standpoint. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1901. 8°.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Indians. James, G. W. Indian basketry. N. Y., H. Malkan, 1901. 238 p. 8°. $2.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Induction coils. Norrie, H. S. Induction coils. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1901. 12°. $1.
Incl. bibliography, p. 270.

Industrial education. U. S. Dept. of Labor. 8th annual report of commissioner, 1892: Industrial education. [Reprint, Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901.] 707 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.

Insurance. U. S. *Dept. of Labor.* 4th special report of commissioner: Compulsory insurance in Germany; incl. appendix relating to other countries in Europe [with bibliography]; prep. by J. G. Brooks. Rev. ed., 1895. [Reprint, Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901.] 370 p.

Kipling, Rudyard. The works of Rudyard Kipling: description of a set of first editions of his books in the library of a New York collector. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1901. 8 + 91 p. 8°. $10; $20.

Labor. Whittlesey, Sarah S. Massachusetts labor legislation. (*In Annals* of American Academy of Political and Social Science, Supplement, Jan., 1901.)
Incl. 13-p. classified bibliography.

Lancaster, *Mass.* Nourse, H. S. Lancastriana: II., a bibliography; comp. for the Public Library. Lancaster, 1901. 46 p O. $1.

Latin monetary union. Willis, H. P. A history of the Latin monetary union. Chicago, Univ. of Chic. Press, 1901. 9 + 332 p. 8°. (Economic studies of Univ. of Chic., no. 5.) $2.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Lock gates. U. S. War Dept., *Deep Waterways Board.* Report on deep waterways between great lakes and Atlantic tide waters, Dec. 7, 1900. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 2 pts. 8°.
Incl. bibliography on mitering lock gates, by S. H. Woodward.

Lowell, J. R. Scudder, H. E. James Russell Lowell: a biography. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. 2 v. 12°. *net*, $3.50.
Incl. bibliography of Lowell's writings, v. 2, p. 421-47.

Lucinacea. Dall, W. H. Synopsis of lucinacea and of Amer. species [with bibliography]; by W. H. Dall; from National Museum, proceedings, v. 23 (no. 1237). Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 779–833. 8°.

Lymphadenitis. Nörgaard, V. A., *and* Mohler, J. A. Nature, cause and economic importance of ovine caseous lymph-adenitis; from report of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Animal Industry Bureau, 1899. [Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901.] p. 638–662.
Incl. bibliography.

Maps. Library of Congress, *Division of Maps and Charts.* A list of works relating to cartography; by P. Lee Phillips. Washington. Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 90 p. l. 8°.

Maryland. Mereness, N. D. Maryland as a proprietary province N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 20 + 530 p. 12°. *net*, $3.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

— *Geology.* Maryland Geol. Survey: Eocene. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1901. 322 p. 4°.
Incl. annotated bibliography, p. 31-43, of eocene deposits in Maryland.

Maximianus. Elegies of Maximianus; ed. by R. Webster. [Princeton, N. J.] The Princeton Press [1901]. 126 p. 8°. $1; 75c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

"**Mayflower,**" *ship.* Ames, A. The *Mayflower* and her log, July 15, 1620-May 6, 1621. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. 22 + 375 p. 4°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 345-57.

Medicine. Packard, F. R. History of medicine in the United States. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901. 542 p. 8°.
Incl. chapter on "Pre-Revolutionary medical bibliography," and list of authorities.

Memlinc, Hans. Weale, W. H. J. Hans Memlinc. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 8°. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) $1.75.
Incl. bibliography.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Stratton, S. S. Mendelssohn. London, J. M. Dent & Co., 1901. 15 + 307 p. 12°.
Appendices include over 50 p. of classified and annotated bibliographies.

Middle Ages. Taylor, H. O. The classical heritage of the Middle Ages. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 12°. (Columbia Univ. studies in literature.) *net*, $1.75.
Incl. 31-p. bibliography.

Mineralogy. Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School. Contributions to mineralogy and petrography; ed. by S. L. Penfield. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 8°. *net*, $4.
Incl. 16-p. bibliography.

Minerals. Bibliographies of minerals. (*In* Rpt. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901.)
The bibliographies are as follows: Apatite, p. 380; asbestos, p. 306; bauxite, p. 238; chromite, p. 251; clays, p. 352; coal, p. 428; cobalt, p. 189; corundum, p. 227; cryolite, p. 238; diamond, p. 167; emery, p. 227; graphite, p. 173; limestone, p. 269; monazite, p. 387; nitrates, p. 390; ocher, p. 245; orpiment, p. 184; pyrites, p. 193; realgar, p. 184; scheelite, p. 356; sulphur, p. 181.

Missions. Barnes, L. C. Two thousand years of missions before Carey. Chicago, Christian Culture Press, 1901. 12°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. annotated and classified bibliography, 31 p.

— Hodgkins, Louise M. Via Christi: introd. to the study of missions. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 19 + 251 p. 16°. 50c.; 30c.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

— Protestant missions in South America; by H. P. Beach [*and others*]. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for For. Missions, 1900 [1901]. 5 + 239 p. 12°. 50c.; 35c.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Missouri. Missouriana. (*In* Kansas City Public Library *Quarterly*, July, 1901.)
The lists cover books, state reports, U.S. government documents, Missouri magazines, etc.

Mistral, F. Downer, C. A. Frédéric Mistral, poet and leader in Provence. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1901. 10 + 267 p. 12°. (Columbia Univ. studies in romance, philology and lit.) *net*, $1.50.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Modern history. Gooch, G. P. Annals of politics and culture (1492-1899). Cambridge, University Press, 1901. 10 + 530 p. 8°.
Incl. classified bibliography, p. 475-93.

Monopolies. University of the State of New York. N. Y. State Library, Bulletin 67. October, 1901. Bibliography 31: Monopolies and trusts in America, 1895-99; submitted for graduation by Fanny Borden, N. Y. State Library School, class of 1901. Albany, 1901. 34 p. 8°. 10c.

Moravian church. Hamilton, J. T. History of the missions of the Moravian church during the 18th and 19th centuries. Bethlehem, Pa., Times Pub. Co., 1901. 15 + 235 p. 8°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. bibliography.

Municipal government. Brooks, R. C. A bibliography of municipal problems and city conditions. 2d ed., rev. and enl. to Jan. 1, 1901. (*In Municipal Affairs*, March, 1901.)

— Clow, F. R. A comparative study of the administration of city finances in the United States, with special reference to the budget. (*In* Publications of Am. Economic Assoc., Nov., 1901.)
Incl. 8-p. list of sources.

Nautilus pompilius. National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs, 1900 [1901], v. 8, 5th memoir: Anatomy of nautilus pompilius [with a bibliography]; by L. E. Griffen. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 101-230. 4°.

Negro. Du Bois, W. G. Select bibliography of the American negro for general readers. Atlanta, Ga. Atlanta University, 1901.

New Hampshire. Reference list on New Hampshire local history. (*In* New Hampshire Library Commission *Bulletin*, December, 1901.)
Covers 7 pagers.

New York, *state.* Flick, A. C. Loyalism in New York during the American revolution. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 281 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics, and public law, v. 14, no. 1.) *net*, $2.
Incl. bibliographical notes, 8 p.

— Halsey, F. W. The old New York frontier, 1614-1800. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 10 + 431 p. 8°. *net*, $2.50.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

— New York State Library, Bulletin 56, February, 1901. Bibliography 24: Bibliography of New York colonial history; by C. A. Flagg and J. T. Jennings. Albany, 1901. p. 289-558. 8°. 35c.

New York, *city*. Ulmann, Alb. A landmark history of New York. N. Y., Appleton, 1901. 8 + 285 p. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. 13-p. annotated bibliography.

Nietzsche, Friedrich. Dolson, Grace N. The philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 7 + 110 p. 8°. (Cornell studies in philosophy, no. 3.) *net*, 75c.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Ossian. Tombo, R., *jr*. Ossian in Germany: bibliography, general survey [etc.]. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 6 + 157 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ. Germanic studies, v. 1, no. 2.) *net*, $1.25.

Palestine. Paton, L. B. The early history of Syria and Palestine. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 36 + 302 p. 12°. (Semitic ser., no. 8.) *net*, $1.25.
Incl. 16-p. classified bibliography.

Parasites. Stiles, C. W., *and* Hassall, A. Notes on parasites; from report of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Animal Industry Bureau, 1899. [Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901.] p. 558–611.
Incl. bibliography.

— U. S. Fish Commission, *Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole*. New isopod parasitic on hermit crab [with bibliography], by M. T. Thompson; from Fish Commission Bulletin, 1901. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p 53–56. 8°.

— *See also* Fish.

Pennsylvania Germans. Kuhns, O. The German and Swiss settlements of colonial Pennsylvania. N. Y., Holt, 1901. 5 + 268 p. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. bibliography, p. 247–57.

Peru. Mortimer, W. G. Peru: history of coca, "the divine plant" of the Incas [etc.]. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1901. 31 + 576 p. 8°. $5.
Incl. bibliography, p. 517–44.

Pestalozzi. Pinloche, A. Pestalozzi, and the foundation of the modern elementary school. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 16 + 306 p. 12°. (Great educators ser.) *net*, $1.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Petrography. *See* Mineralogy.

Philippine Islands. Education of the Filipinos. (*In* Report of U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1899–1900. v. 2. ch. 29. p. 1634–1638.)
The appendix to this chapter is devoted to "a partial bibliography of works and articles in special journals relating to the Philippines."

— U. S. Geological Survey. Report on geology of Philippine Islands [with a bibliography], by G. F. Becker; from 21st report, pt. 3 Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 139 p. l. 8°.

— U. S Philippine Commission, *Forestry Bureau*. Compilation of notes on most important timber tree species of Philippine Islands [with bibliography], by G. P. Ahern. Manila [1901]. 112 p. 4°.

Poor. Mackay, T. Public relief of the poor. London, John Murray, 1901. 7 + 214 p. 12°.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Porto Rico. Library of Congress, *Division of Bibliography*. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on Porto Rico; by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 56 p. 8°.

— *See also* Stomatopoda.

Pott's disease. Taylor, R. T. Hyper-extension as an essential in the correction of the deformity of Pott's disease. (In Johns Hopkins Hospital *Bulletin*, Feb., 1901.)
Incl. bibliography of "recent articles" (200 titles).

Protozoa. Calkins, G. W. The protozoa. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 8°. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser., no. 6.) *net*, $3.
Incl. bibliography, p. 311–34.

Pyrometry. Le Chatelier, H, *and* Boudouard, O. High temperature measurements. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1901. 12°. $3.
Incl. bibliographical index, p. 215–23.

Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C. U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, *Biological Survey Division*. Natural history of Queen Charlotte Islands [with bibliography, etc.]; by W. H. Osgood. (North American fauna, 21.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 87 p. 8°.

Ritschl, Albrecht. Swing, A. T. The theology of Albrecht Ritschl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1901. 14 + 296 p. 12°. *net*, $1.40.
Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

Rhode Island. Mowry, A. M. The Dorr war; or, the constitutional struggle in Rhode Island; with introd. by A. B. Hart. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds Co., 1901. 16 + 420 p. 4°. $5.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Romances. Billings, Anna H. A guide to the Middle English metrical romances dealing with English and Germanic legends, and with the cycles of Charlemagne and of Arthur. N. Y., Holt, 1901. 24 + 232 p. 8°. (Yale studies in English.)
Incl. bibliography of each romance.

Rome Greenidge, A. H. J. Roman public life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. 20 + 483 p. 12°. (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.) *net*, $2.50.
Incl. 6-p. classified bibliography.

Rugs. Holt, Rosa B. Rugs: oriental and occidental, antique and modern. Chicago, McClurg, 1901. 8 + 167 p. 4°.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Ruskin, John. Jameson, M. Ethel. A bibliographical contribution to the study of John Ruskin. Cambridge, Riverside Press [sold by the author], 1901. 12 + 154 p. 12°.

Rutgers College. Osborn, G. A. A bibliography of Rutgers College, June 30, 1900. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College [1901]. 12 p. O.

Saints. Simpson, W. J. S. The minor festivals of the Anglican calendar. London, Rivington, 1901. 8 + 470 p. 12°.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Samoa. Library of Congress, *Division of Bibliography*. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 54 p. l. 8°.

Shakespeare. Lounsbury, T. R. Shakesperian wars: Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 17 + 449 p. 8°. (Yale bicentennial publications.) *net*, $3.
Incl. bibliography, p. 419-34.

Slavery. Locke, Mary S. Anti-slavery in America, 1619-1808. Boston, Ginn, 1901. 15 + 255 p. 8°. (Radcliffe College monographs.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 199-231.

Social problems. Abbott, L. The rights of man. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1901. 9 + 370 p. 12°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Sociology. Fairbanks, A. Introduction to sociology. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 16 + 307 p. 12°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. bibliography, p. 295-307.

South Carolina. Schafer, W. A. Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina [with bibliography]. (*In* American Historical Assoc. Annual report, 1900. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. v. 1. 15 + 652 p.)

Spain. Hume, M. A. S. The Spanish people. N. Y., Appleton, 1901. 19 + 535 p. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. classified bibliography, p. 517-24.

Steel works. Brearley, H. A bibliography of steel works analysis. (*In Chemical News*, Ja. 25 +)

Stevenson, R. L. Baildon, H. B. Robert Louis Stevenson. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1901. 11 + 244 p. 12°. $1.75.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Stomatopoda. Bigelow, R. P. Stomatopoda of Porto Rico; from U. S. Fish Commission bulletin, 1900, v. 2. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. p. 149-160. l. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.

Student life. Sheldon, H. D. Student life and customs. N. Y., Appleton, 1901. 22 + 366 p. 12°. (Internat. education ser., no. 51.) *net*, $1.20.
Incl. selected, critical, annotated, and classified bibliography, p. 307-51.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord*. Bibliography of the first editions in book form of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson: description of a set brought together by Dodd, Mead & Co., with notes referring to items not in the set. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1901. 8°. $1.

Trees. *See* Philippine Islands.

Trusts. Bullock, C. J. Trust literature: survey and criticism. (*In Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Feb., 1901.)

— *See also* Monopolies.

United States. *Financial history*. Bogart E. L., *and* Rawles, W. A. Trial bibliography and outline of lectures on the financial history of the United States. (*In* Oberlin College Library *Bulletin*, no. 5, 1901.)

— *See also* American diplomacy.

Value. Sewall, Hannah R. The theory of value before Adam Smith. (*In* Publications of American Economic Assoc., Aug., 1901.)
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Venezuela. U. S. State Dept., *American Republics Bureau*. Bulletin 93, pt. 1: Venezuela [with a bibliography]; rev. ed., 1899 [reprint, 1901]. [Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901.] 2 + 138 p. 8°.

Village history. Ditchfield, P. H. The English villages. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1901. 308 p. 12°. $1.50.
Appendix incl. working bibliography.

Water supplies. Turneaure, F. E., *and* Russell, H. L. Public water-supplies. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1901. 355 p. 8°. $5.
Incl. bibliographies at end of each chapter.

— *See also* Artesian waters.

West Virginia. Fast, R. E., *and* Maxwell, H. History and government of West Virginia. Morgantown, W. Va., Acme Pub. Co., 1901. 10 + 511 p. 8°. $1.25.
Incl. "bibliographical notes," p. 493-500.

Westminster confession. Warfield, B. The printing of the Westminster confession. I: In Britain. (*In Presbyterian and Reformed Review*, Oct., 1901.)
Incl. bibliography.

Whittier, J. G. Burton, R. John Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1901. 14 + 134 p. 24°. (Beacon biographies.) 75c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Worms. U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, *Entomology Division*. Bulletin 29, new ser.: Fall army worm and variegated cut-worm [with bibliography]; by F. H. Chittenden. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1901. 64 p 8°.

Zwingli, H. Jackson, S. M. Huldreich Zwingli, the reformer of German Switzerland, 1484-1531. N. Y., Putnam, 1901. 8°. (Heroes of the Reformation, 5.) $2.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1901.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1901.

ABBOTT, Evelyn. b. 1843; d. Malvern, Eng., S., 1901. History.

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter. b. Shutesbury, Mass., Ap. 16, 1850; d. Amherst, Mass., Jl. 30, 1901. History.

ÆGIDI, Ludwig Karl. b. Tilsit, Ap. 10, 1825; d. Berlin, N. 20, 1901. Law.

AGARDH, Jacob Georg. b. Lund, Sweden, D. 8, 1813; d. Lund, Ja., 1901. Botany.

ALEXIS, Paul. b. Aix, France, Je. 16 1847; d. Paris, Jl. 30, 1901. Fiction.

AUDRAN, Edmond. b. Lyons, France, Ap. 11, 1842; d. Tresceville, France, Ag. 16, 1901. Musical compositions.

BACH, Joseph. b. Mr. 14, 1833; d. Munich, S. 22, 1901. Theology.

BALAGUER, Victor. b. Barcelona, Spain, D., 1824; d. Madrid, Ja. 15, 1901. Literature; fiction; drama.

BALUCKI, Michel. b. Cracow, Poland, 1837; d. O., 1901. Fiction; verse; drama.

BERSENMEYER, Gustave. b. 1814; d. Ulm, O. 22, 1901. History.

BESANT, *Sir* Walter. b. Portsmouth, Eng., Ag. 14, 1836; d. Hampstead, Eng., Je. 10, 1901. Fiction; literature.

BIEDERMANN, Friedrich Karl. b. Leipzig, S. 25, 1812; d. Berlin, Mr. 5, 1901. Philosophy; drama; history.

BISHOP, Joel Prentiss. b. Volney, N. Y., 1814; d. Cambridge, Mass., N. 4, 1901. Law.

BLOCK, Moritz. b. 1817; d. Paris, Ja. 9, 1901. Economics

BLUMER, H., *pseud.* *See* Düntzer, H.

BLODGETT, Lorin. b. Jamestown, N. Y., My. 25, 1823; d. Philadelphia, Mr. 24, 1901. Economics.

BÖCKER, Ewald. b. Solingen, Germany, Feb. 11, 1844; d. Kösen, Germany, Ag., 29, 1901. Verse.

BORDERIE, Arthur Le Moyne de la. b. Vitré, France, 1827; d. Paris, F., 1901. History.

BORNIER, Henri de. b. Lunel (Herault), France, 1825; d. Paris, Ja., 1901. Verse; drama; fiction.

BRIGHT, *Rev.* William. b. Dec. 14, 1824; d. Oxford, Mr., 1901. Ecclesiastical history.

BROGLIE, Jacques Victor Albert, *Duc* de. b. Paris, Je. 13, 1821; d. Paris, Ja. 19, 1901. History; criticism; politics.

BUCHANAN, Robert. b. Caverswall, Staffordshire, Eng., Ag. 18, 1841; d. London, Je. 10, 1901. Fiction; verse.

BUCHHOLTZ, Anton. b. Riga, Russia, Jl. 28, 1848; d. Riga, O. 13, 1901. History; archæology.

BULLOCH, James Dunwoody. b. 1824; d. Liverpool, Ja. 7, 1901. Confederate navy.

BURNHAM, Sarah M. d. Cambridge, Mass., Ag. 24, 1901. History.

BURR, *Mrs.* Katherine Douglas King. d. Rushall, Staffordshire, Eng., Mr. 27, 1901. Fiction.

BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt. b. Hinesburgh, Vt., S. 3, 1828; d. Newton, Mass., My. 16, 1901. Theology; history.

CARLETON, George W. b New York city, Ja. 16, 1822; d. Saratoga, N. Y., O. 11, 1902. Travel.

CARO, *Mme.* Pauline Cassin. b. 1835; d. Paris, Ja., 1901. Fiction.

CARTER, *Rev.* Thomas Thellusson. b. 1809; d. O., 1901. Religion.

CASPARY, Ferdinand. b. D. 29, 1853; d. Berlin, Jl. 15, 1901. Mathematics.

CHAIGNET, Anthelme Edouard. b. Paris, D. 9, 1819; d. Ag., 1901. Philosophy; classic literature.

CHAMBERLAIN, *Rev.* Nathan Henry, b. 1832; d. Monument Beach, Mass., Ap. 2, 1901. Fiction; history.

CHANNING, William Ellery. b. Boston, Je. 10, 1818; d. Concord, Mass., D. 23, 1901. Verse; biography.

CHASSIN, Charles Louis. b. Nantes, France, F. 11, 1831; d. Ag., 1901. History.

CHATIN, Gaspard Adolphe. b. Tullin (Isère), France, N. 30, 1813; d. Essarts-le-Roi, France, Ja. 13, 1901. Botany; medicine.

CHRISTIE, Richard Copley. b. Lenton, Eng., Jl. 22, 1830; d. Ribsden, Surrey, Eng., Ja. 9, 1901. Antiquariana.

CHRYSANDER, Friedrich. b. Lübtheen, Germany, Jl. 8, 1826; d Bergerdorf, S. 4, 1901. Music.

COOK, *Rev.* Flavius Josephus. b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Ja. 26, 1838; d. Ticonderoga, Je. 25, 1901. Theology.

CREIGHTON, *Rev.* Mandell, *Bishop*. b. Carlisle, Eng., Jl. 5, 1843; d. Ja. 14, 1901. History.

CROLY, *Mrs.* Jane Cunningham. ("Jennie June," *pseud.*) b. Market Harborough, Eng., D. 19, 1829; d. New York City, D. 23, 1901. Domestic economy; journalism.

DAWSON, George Mercer. b. Pictou, Nova Scotia, Ag. 1, 1849; d. Mr. 2, 1901. Geology.

DENISON, *Rev.* Frederic. b. Stonington, Ct., S. 28, 1819; d. Providence, R. I., Ag. 16, 1901. Theology; Rhode Island history.

DESJARDINS, Achille Arthur. b. Beauvais, France, N., 1835; d. Ja., 1901. International law; biography.

DEPUY, William Harrison. b. Penn Yan, N. Y., O. 31, 1821; d. Canaan, Ct., S. 4, 1901. Encyclopædias.

DICKSON, William Purdie. b. Lanarkshire, Scotl., O. 22, 1823; d. Mr. 1901. History; theology.

DONNELLY, Ignatius. b. Philadelphia, N. 3, 1831; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Ja. 1, 1901. Shakespeare; fiction; politics.

DRAPEYRON, Ludovic. b. Limoges, France, F. 1839; d. Paris, Ja. 9, 1901. History.

DRYSDALE, William. b. Lancaster, Pa., Jl. 11, 1852; d. Cranford, N. J., S. 20, 1901. Fiction; description.

DUNGLISON, Richard James, *M.D.* b. Baltimore, N. 13, 1834; d. Philadelphia, Mr. 5, 1901. Medicine.

DÜNTZER, Heinrich. ("H. Blumer," *pseud.*) b. Cologne, Jl. 12, 1813; d. Cologne, D. 16, 1901. German literature.

EGLE, William Henry. b. Harrisburg, Pa., S. 17, 1830; d. Harrisburg, F. 10, 1901. Pennsylvania history.

FAUQUE DE JONQUIÈRES, Jean Philippe Ernest de. b. Carpentras, France, Jl. 3, 1820; d. Mouanssartoux, France, Ag., 1901.. Mathematics.

FAYETTE, Charles Calemard de. b. Puy, France, Ap., 1815; d. Ap., 1901. Verse; literature; agriculture.

FISK, Franklin W. b. Hopkinton, Vt., 1820; d. Jl. 4, 1901. Theology.

FISKE, John. b. Hartford, Ct., Mr. 30, 1842; d. East Gloucester, Mass., Jl. 4, 1901. History; philosophy.

FORSSELL, Hans Ludwig. b. Gefle, Sweden, Ja. 14, 1843; d. San Bernardino, Switzerland, Ag. 2, 1901. History.

FOUQUIER, Jacques François Henri. b. Marseilles, France, S. 1, 1838; d. Paris, D. 25, 1901. Political economy; dramatic criticism.

FULTON, Justin Dewey. b. Earlville, N. Y., Mr. 1, 1828; d. Somerville, Mass., Ap. 16, 1901. Catholic church.

GIBB, Elias John Wilkinson. b. Glasgow, 1857; d. London, D. 4, 1901. Oriental history and literature.

GIHON, Albert Leary, *M.D.* b. Philadelphia, S. 28, 1833; d. New York City, N. 17, 1901. Medicine.

GRAS, Felix. b. 1845; d. Avignon, France, Mr. 4, 1901. Fiction; verse.

GRASSMANN, Robert. b. 1816; d. Stockholm, Ag. 14, 1901. Theology.

GRAY, Elisha. b. Barnesville, O., Ag. 2, 1835; d. Newtonville, Mass., Ja. 21, 1901. Electrical science.

GREENOUGH, James Bradstreet. b. Portland, Me., My. 4, 1833; d. Cambridge, Mass., O. 11, 1901. Classical text-books.

GRENIER, Édouard. b. Baume (Doubs), France, 1819; d. Paris, D., 1901. Verse.

GRIMM, Hermann Friedrich. b. Cassel, Ja. 6, 1828; d. Berlin, Je. 18, 1901. Biography; criticism.

GUALTIERI, Luigi. b. Bologna, Italy, 1826; d. San Remo, Italy, D., 1901. Fiction; verse.

HAIGHT, Canniff. b. Adolphustown, Ontario, Can., Je. 4, 1825; d. Toronto, Ont., Je. 25, 1901. Canadian history.

HALL, Fitz-Edward. b. Troy, N. Y., Mr. 21, 1825; d. Marlesford, Eng., F. 1, 1901. Philology.

HARVEY, *Rev.* Moses. b. Armagh, Irel., 1820; d. St. John, N.F., S. 3, 1901. Newfoundland history.

HAWEIS, *Rev.* Hugh Reginald. b. Egham, Surrey, Eng., Ap. 3, 1838; d. London, Ja. 29, 1901. Music; essays.

HAYM, Rudolf. b. Grünberg, Switzerland, My. 10, 1821; d. Saint-Antoine, France, Ag. 27, 1901. Philosophy; literature.

HEGEL, Karl v. b. Nuremberg, Je. 7, 1813; d. D. 6, 1901. History.

HEINEMANN, Lothar v. b. 1858; d. Tübingen, F. 23, 1901. History.

HERMITE, Charles. b. Dieuze (Meurthe), France, D. 25, 1822; d. Paris, Ja. 14, 1901. Mathematics.

HIDBER, Basilius. b. Mels (St. Gall) Switzerland, 1817; d. Berne, Jl. 17, 1901. History.

HILDEBURN, Charles Swift Riché. b. Philadelphia, Ag. 14, 1855; d. Bologna, Italy, My. 2, 1901. Bibliography.

HOPKINS, Edward J. b. Westminster, London, 1818; d. Camden-town, Eng., F. 4, 1901. Organ; music.

HOUSE, Edward Howard. b. Boston, S. 5, 1836; d Tokio, Japan, D. 18, 1901. Fiction; journalism.

HÜBNER, Emil. b. Düsseldorf, Jl. 7, 1834; d. Berlin, Mr., 1901. Classical literature.

HUIDEKOPER, Rush Shippen, *M.D.* b. Meadville, Pa., My. 3, 1854; d. Philadelphia, D. 17, 1901. Veterinary surgery.

JACK, *Mrs.* Agnes Jane (Nichol). b. Glasgow, 1837; d. Glasgow, N., 1901. Fiction.

JACOBS, *Rev.* Henry. b. Chale Abbey. Isle of Wight, Ja. 3, 1824; d. New Zealand, Ap., 1901. History; verse.

JANES, Lewis George. b. Providence, R. I., F. 19, 1844; d. Cambridge, Mass., S. 5, 1901. Social science.

JAY, *Mrs.* Edith Katherine Spicer-. ("E. Livingstone Prescott," *pseud.*) d. Sandgate, Eng., D. 3, 1901. Fiction.

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy. b. Framlingham, Eng., Ja. 14, 1831; d. F. 2, 1901. Fiction; biography.
JUNE, Jennie, *pseud.* *See* Croly, *Mrs.* J. C.

KAIBEL, Georg. b. O. 30, 1849; d. Göttingen, O. 12, 1901. Classical philology.
KELLOGG, *Rev.* Elijah. b. Portland, Me., 1813; d. Harpswell, Me., Mr. 18, 1901. Juvenile fiction.
KING, Clarence. b. Newport, R.I., Ja. 6, 1842; d. Phœnix, Ariz., D. 24, 1901. Science; geology.
KING, Katherine Douglas. *See* Burr, *Mrs.* K. D. K.
KREHL, Christoph Ludolf. b. Weissen, Je 29, 1825; d. Leipzig, My. 15, 1901. Oriental philology.

LACAZE-DUTHIERS, Felix Joseph Henry de. b. Montpezat, France, My. 15, 1821; d. Las-Foris, France, Jl. 22, 1901. Zoölogy.
LE CONTE, Joseph. b. Liberty county, Ga., F. 26, 1823; d. Yosemite Valley, Jl. 6, 1901. Geology.
LE ROY DE MERICOURT, Alfred, *M.D.* b. Abbeville, France, O. 13, 1825; d. Ag., 1901. Medicine.
LENBACH, Ernst, *pseud.* *See* Muellenbach, E.
LISSAGARAY, Prosper Olivier. b. Auch (Gers), France, N. 24, 1838; d. Ja. 28, 1901. Political science.
LITTLEJOHN, *Rev.* Abram Newkirk, *Bishop.* b. Florida, N. Y., D. 13, 1824; d. Williamstown, Mass., Ag. 3, 1901. Theology.

MACCORMAC, *Sir* William. b. Belfast, Irel., Ja. 17, 1836; d. Bath, Eng., D. 4, 1901. Surgery.
MACLAGAN, *Miss* Christian. d. Stirling, Scotl., My. 10, 1901. Archæology.
MARKOE, Thomas Masters. b. Philadelphia, S. 13, 1813; d. East Hampton, L. I., Ag. 26, 1901. Surgery.
MATHEWS, Joanna Hooe. b. New York City, 1849; d. Summit, N. J., Ap. 28, 1901. Juvenile fiction.
MAUNOIR, Charles Jean. b. Poggibonsi, Tuscany, Je. 23, 1830; d. Paris, D., 1901. Geography.
MELDRUM, Charles. b. 1821; d. Edinburgh, Ag. 28, 1901. Meteorology.
MÉNARD, Louis Nicolas. b. Paris, O. 19, 1822; d. F., 1901. Verse.
MICHIE, Peter Smith. b. Brechin, Scotl., Mr. 24, 1839; d. Westpoint, N. Y., F. 16, 1901. Physics; military science.
MIR, Achille. b. Escale, France, 1822; d. Carcassonne, France, Ag., 1901. Verse.
MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo. b. Mr. 18, 1840; d. Jl. 20, 1901. Art.
MOTT, *Rev.* George Scudder. b. New York City, Nov. 25, 1829; d. East Orange, N. J., O. 12, 1901. Religion.
MUELLENBACH, Ernst. ("Ernst Lenbach," *pseud.*) b. Cologne, Mr. 3, 1862; d. Bonn, Jl. 17, 1901. Verse; fiction.
MUSICK, John Roy. b. St. Louis, Mo., F. 28, 1849; d. Omaha, Neb., Ap. 14, 1901. Fiction.

MYERS, Frederic W. H. b. Keswick, Eng., F. 6, 1843; d. Rome, Ja. 17, 1901. Essays; verse.

NEWELL, Robert Henry. ("Orpheus C. Kerr.") b. New York City, D. 13, 1836; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jl. 11, 1901. Humor; fiction; verse.
NICOLAY, John George. b. Essengen, Bavaria, F. 26, 1832; d. Washington, D. C., S. 26, 1901. Civil war; Lincoln biography.
NOIR, Louis. b. 1837; d. Bois-le-Roy, France, F., 1901. Fiction.
NORDENSKJOLD, Adolphe Eric, *Baron.* b. Helsingfors, Russia, N. 18, 1832; d. Stockholm, Ag. 12, 1901. Arctic exploration.
NORDHOFF, Charles. b. Erwittee, Westphalia, Prussia, 1830; d. Coronado, Cal., Jl. 13, 1901. Travel; history.

ORLÉANS, Henri Philippe Marie d', *Prince.* b. Ham, Eng., O. 16, 1867; d. Saïgon, France, Ag. 1901. Travel; adventure.
ORMEROD, Eleanor A. b. Sedbury Park, Gloucestershire, Eng., May 11, 1828; d. St. Albans, Jl. 19, 1901. Entomology.

PERRENS, François Tommy. b. Bordeaux, France, S. 20, 1822; d. F. 4, 1901. History; Italian art.
PORTER, Thomas Conrad. b. Alexandria, Pa., Ja. 22, 1822; d. Easton, Pa., Ap. 27, 1901. Botany.
POWELL, Baden Henry Baden-. b. 1841; d. Oxford, Eng., Ja. 2, 1901. Indian history.
PRESCOTT, E. Livingstone, *pseud.* *See* Jay, *Mrs.* E. K. S.

RAMBOUX, Mathilde. ("Hilda Ram.") b. Antwerp, 1858; d. Antwerp, Ag. 1901. Verse.
RANCK, George W. b. Louisville, Ky., F. 13, 1841; d. Lexington, Ky., Ag. 2, 1901. Kentucky history.
ROBINSON, Frederick William. b. Spitalfields, London, D. 23, 1830; d. Brixton, Eng., D. 6, 1901. Fiction.
ROEBER, Friedrich. b. Düsseldorf, Je. 19, 1819; d. Düsseldorf, O. 12, 1901. Verse.
RONCOUX, Urbain. ("Paul Burani," *pseud.*) b. Paris, 1845; d. Paris, O. 9, 1901. Drama.

SAFFORD, Truman Henry. b. Royalton, Vt., Ja. 6, 1836; d. Williamstown, Mass., Je. 13, 1901. Mathematics.
SALISBURY, Edward E. b. Boston, Ap. 6, 1814; d. New Haven, Ct., F. 5, 1901. Sanskrit literature.
SCARTAZZINI, Johann Andreas. b. Bondo, Switzerland, D. 30, 1837; d. Fahrwangen (Aargau), Switzerland, F., 1901. Dante.
SCHANDORPH [*or* Skamdrup], Sophus. b. Ringsted, Zealand, May 8, 1837; d. Frederiksberg, Denmark, Ja. 1, 1901. Verse; fiction.
SCHICH, Baurath von. b. 1821; d. Jerusalem, D. 24, 1901. Palestine.

SHERWOOD, Sidney. b. Ballston, N. Y., 1860; d. Ballston, Ag. 6, 1901. Economics

SILVESTRE, Paul Armand. b. Ap. 13, 1837; d. Toulouse, France, F. 20, 1901. Verse; drama; essays.

SMITH, Richmond Mayo-. b. Ohio, 1854; d. New York City, N. 11, 1901. Economics.

SNOW, Lorenzo. b. Mantua, O., Ap. 3, 1814; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, O. 10, 1901. Mormon doctrine.

SOREL, Alexandre. b. Paris, 1826; d. S., 1901. French history; law.

SOUTHWORTH, Alvan. b. 1846; d. New York City, Ja. 7, 1901. Travel; biography.

SPYRI, Johanna. b. Hirzel, Switzerland, D. 6, 1829; d. Zurich, Jl. 8, 1901. Fiction.

STADION, Emmerich, *Count*. b. F. 17, 1838; d. Vienna, Ag. 3, 1901. Verse; fiction.

STERNE, Simon. b. Philadelphia, Jl. 23, 1839; d. New York City, S. 22, 1901. History; politics.

STILLMAN, William James. b. Schenectady, N. Y., Je. 1, 1828; d. Frimley Green, Surrey, Eng., Jl. 6, 1901. Greece; art; journalism.

STRACHEY, *Sir* Edward. b. Somerset, Eng., Ag. 12, 1812; d. S. 24, 1901. Theology; literature.

STUBBS, *Rev.* William, *Bishop*. b. Je. 21, 1825; d. London, Ap. 22, 1901. History.

SUSEMIHL, Franz. b. Laage, Germany, D. 10, 1826; d. Florence, My., 1901. Greek literature.

SWINTON, John. b. Salton, Scotl., D. 12, 1829; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., D. 15, 1901. Economics.

TAIT, Peter Guthrie. b. Dalkeith, Scotl., Ap. 28, 1831; d. Edinburgh, Jl. 4, 1901. Physics.

TAYLOR, *Rev.* Isaac. b. Stamford Rivers, Essex, Eng., My. 2, 1829; d. Settrington, Eng., My. 18, 1901. Philology.

THAYER, *Rev.* Joseph Henry. b. Boston, N. 7, 1828; d. Cambridge, Mass., N. 26, 1901. Biography; biblical literature.

THOMAS, *Mrs.* Edith Carpenter. d. New York City, My. 14, 1901. Fiction.

THOMPSON, Maurice. b Fairfield, Md., S. 9, 1844; d. Crawfordsville, Ind., F. 15, 1901. Fiction; verse.

THUDICHUM, Ludwig. b. 1829; d. London, S. 7, 1901. Medical chemistry.

VENJUKOF, Michael Ivanovitch, b. Nikitinskoe, Russia, Jl. 5, 1832; d. Paris, Jl. 17, 1901 Geography.

VERY, Lydia L. A. b. Salem, Mass., N. 2, 1823; d. Salem, S. 10, 1901. Fiction; verse.

WATTS, Alaric Alfred. b. 1826; d. London, Ja. 22, 1901. Verse; biography.

WEBER, Albrecht Friedrich. b. Breslau, F. 17, 1825; d. Berlin, N. 30, 1901. Oriental literature.

WEINHOLD, Karl. b. Reichenbach, Switzerland, O. 26, 1823; d. Bad Nauheim, Germany, Ag. 15, 1901. German literature; philology.

WENNERBERG, Gunnar. b. O. 2, 1817; d. Stockholm, Ag. 24, 1901. Verse.

WESTCOTT, *Rev.* Brooke Foss, *Bishop*. b. Birmingham, Eng., Ja., 1825; d. Jl. 28, 1901. Theology.

WHIPPLE, *Rev.* Henry Benjamin, *Bishop*. b. Adams, N. Y., F. 15, 1822; d. Faribault, Minn., S. 16, 1901. Indian question; reminiscences.

WIGGERS, Julius Otto August. b. Rostock, Germany, D. 17, 1811; d. Rostock, Mr., 1901. Theology; philology.

WILDMAN, Rounseville. b. Batavia, N. Y.; d. San Francisco, F. 22, 1901. Travel.

WITTELSHOFER, Otto. b. Vienna, O. 5, 1855; d. Vienna, Mr., 1901. Political economy.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. b. Otterbourne, Hampshire, Eng., Ag. 11, 1823; d. Otterbourne, Mr. 24, 1901. Fiction; history; church teaching.

YOUMANS, William J. b. Saratoga, N. Y., 1838; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Ap. 10, 1901. Science.

ZOLLING, Theophil. b. Scafoti, Naples, Italy, D. 30, 1849; d. Berlin, Ap., 1901. Fiction; criticism.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1901.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1901.

Adams, Herbert B., d. Jl30
Afghanistan, Ameer of, d. O3
Africa, So., Modderfontein cap. by Boers F3
— Boers attack Gen. Plumer's column. My25
— Boers attack Willowmore.....Je3
— Kitchener defeats Boers.. .....Je6
— Boers surprise Victoria Rifles ..Je12
— Attack on Richmond, Cape Col..Je25
— Boers capture British companies. S17,20
— Fight at Twenty-four Streams...O16
— Martial law declared, Cape Colony. O9
— Scheepers captured..... ..O12
— Boer victories.... .....D19,20,25
Aguinaldo captured Mr28
— issues address..... .....Ap19
Airship, Santos Dumont's, circles Eiffel Tower.....Ag8
Alabama. Consti. conven. meets. My22
— — adopts "grandfather clause" Jl30
— — adj. S3
— Constitution ratified N11
Aldrich, Louis, actor, d.....Je17
Alexis, Paul, d.....Jl29
Alfred, King, Rosebery unveils statue at Winchester..... .....S26
Allen, Aug. L., d. D26
Allen, Charles H., resigns as gov. Porto Rico.....Jl23
Allen, Fred J., app. Comm'r of Patents. Mr25
Amer. Federation of Labor, ann. conven., Scranton D5
Anderson, Alex. D., d. N24
Anderson, Gen. Geo. T., d.....Ap4
Antarctic; "Discovery" leaves England.....Ag6
— German steamer "Ganss" sails. Ag11
— Swedish expedition sails O16
Arbitration, International, permanent court constituted..... .Ap13
— — Ruystenaer elec. sec Ag29
Archer, Frederic, d..... ....O22
Arctic expedition, Baldwin-Zoegler, sails Jl17
Argentina adopts compuls. mil. service. S21
Armour, Herman O., d.. ....S8
Armour, P. D., d. Ja6
Asturias, Princess of, married at Madrid.....F14
Athletics, Americans win from Oxford & Cambridge.....S24
Audran, M. Edmond, d..... ...Ag18
Australia, Commonwealth, Parliament opened by Duke of York.....My9
— Earl Hopetoun inaug. gov.-general. Ja1
— Elec. to federal parliament.....Mr29
— New South Wales, bill passed for labor arbitra.....D6
— Western, New ministry formed..D23
Austria, Reichsrath opened.....F4
— Motion for univ. for Southern Slavs rejected D6
Automobile race, Paris to Berlin ..Je29

Babcock, Rev. Maltbie, d.....My18
Baer, Geo. F., becomes Pres. Reading R.R. Mr30
Bailey, J. W., elec. U.S. Sen. Ja23
"Bailey," torpedo-boat destroyer tested. Ja17
Balloon ascension over 6 miles in Germany.....Ag1
Baltimore, City election.....My7
Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Lovel chosen president My29
Bancroft, Dr. Cecil F. P., d. O4
Bank of Eng. rate reduced to 3 per cent.....Je13
Barattieri, Gen. Oreste, d. Ag8
Barrows, Col. Wm. E., d.....Jl30
Bartholomew, Joseph, ex-justice, d. Mr24
Batchelder, Gen. Richard N., d. Ja4
Batterson, Jas. G., d.....S18
Battle Abbey sold at auction.....N26
Batum, Explosion at.....Jl25
Baudin, Statue of, unveiled.....D22
Beecroft, John R., d. Mr2
Belgium, Anti-gambling bill passed. Je20
Bell Telephone Co., loses its suit in Berliner case F27
Belo, Capt. Alfred H., d. Ap19,1902
Benoit, Peter, d..... .....Mr5
Berry, Jas. H., elec. U.S. Sen.....Ja23
Berthelot, M., Jubilee of N24
Besant, Sir Walter, d. Je9
Biedermann, Prof. Karl, d.....Mr6
Birmingham, Ala. Tornado.....Mr25
Bishop, Joel P., d. N4
Bismarck, Count Wm., d.....My30
Bismarck statue unv. Berlin Je16
Black, W. V. B., d.....Ag3
Blaisdell, Elijah W., d.....Ja15
Blodgett, Caleb, ex-judge, d. D11
Blodgett, Lorin, d. Mr24
Boat-race, Cornell wins at Poughkeepsie.....Je2
— Oxford-Cambridge Mr.30
— U. of P. defeats Dub. Univ. Jl13
Boecklin, Arnold, d.....Ja18
Bogoliepoff, Russian Min. of education shot..... .....F27, d. Mr15
Boiler explosion, Detroit N26
Bolivia, U.S. treaties approved by ..D9
Bolton, Chas. E., d. O23
Bornier, Henri de, d.....Ja29
Boutelle, C. A., ex-M.C., d.....My21
Bowen, Herbert W., app. min. to Venezuela Je17
Bowles, Francis T., nom. chief constructor U.S. Navy Ja16
Boysset, Charles, d.....My23
Bradbury, Jas. W., ex-U.S. Sen., d..Ja6
Bradford, Rev. Benj. F., d. D24
Breeze, Oscar F., d.. .....D16
Brewer, Mark S., d. Mr18
Bright, Canon Wm., d. Mr6
Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. meets Glasgow. S11
Broglie, Duc de, d.....Ja19
Bryce, Maj. Joseph S., d.....Ap16
Brydon, J. M., architect, d. My27
Buchanan, Robert W., d.... .....Je10
Budapest, Rioting in D21
Buffalo, N.Y. City National bank closed Je29
Bulgaria, Cabinet resigns.. .....D27
Buller, Gen. Sir Redvers, relieved of command O23
Bunce, Adm. Francis M., d.....O19
Burgess, Bishop Alex., d. O8
Burke, John H., d. N20
Burke, Robt. Emmet, d.....Je5
Burnham, Henry E., re-elec. U.S. Sen. for N.H.....Ja15
Burroughs, Dr. Geo. Stockton, d...O22
Burton, Sir Geo. Wm., d. Ag22
Burton, Joseph R., elec. U.S. Sen .Ja23
Busiel, Chas. A., ex-gov., d.....Ag29
Butterfield, Gen. Daniel, d. Jl17

Campoanor, Don Ramon de.....F12
Canals. Four proposed in Austria. Ap26
Cannon, Geo. Q., d. Ap12
Capen, Edward, d. O20
Carlisle, Calderon, d. S16
Carmack, E. W., elec. U.S. Sen ...Ja23
Carnegie, A., gives $5,200,000 for N.Y. libraries Mr13
— gives $1,000,000 for library in St. Louis.....Mr14
— gives $10,000,000 to Scotch universities Je7
— offers $10,000,000 for institution in Washington D10
Cazin, Jean C., painter, d. Mr27
Chaffee, Adna, nomina. Maj. Gen. ..F5
— arrives at Manila for China Je5
— app. mil. gov. Philippines Je22
Channing, Wm. Ellery, d.....Da3
Channing, Wm. F., d.....Mr20
Chamberlain, Arthur, wins libel suit. Mr26
Chamberlin, Wilbur J., d.....Ag14
Champlin, John W., Judge, d.....Jl24
Charleston exposition opened.....D2
Cheney, Geo. H., d.....My25
Cheney, Person C., ex-gov. N.H., d. Je19
Chicago, steamer leaves Manchester, Eng. for, direct Jl27
— post-office robbed.....O21
— Illinois Sup. Ct. decides corp. franchises taxable.....O24
Chile. New cabinet formed Ap21
— Riesco, elec. Pres. Je25
— — assumes office.....Jl25
— Congress ratifies elec. of Pres. Riesco. Ag30
— Dr. Lenco app. premier.....S7
— and Argentina, *Modus vivendi* estab. D25
China, Battle at Great Wall Ap23
— Powers demand indem. of 450,000,000 taels.....My9
— Amer. troops withdrawn... ...My18
— U.S. troops leave.....Je3
— Indemnity accep. by powers.....Jl26
— Russia proclaims suzerainty over Newchang Ag14
— Court rec. final protocol of powers. Ag20
— Prince Chun received by Wm. II..S4
— Final protocol signed.....S7
— Chinese troops re-enter Peking..S17
— T. S. Sharretts app. special commis. for U.S O9
Chinese, exclusion of, demanded by conven. at San Fran. N22
Clapp, Chas. A., d.....Ja11
Clapp, Moses E., elec. U.S. Sen. ..Ja23
Clark, Chas. P., d.....Mr21
Clark, W. A., elec. U.S. Sen. fr. Montana Ja16
Clarke, Frank G., M. C., d.....Ja9
Cleveland, waterworks crib burned. Ag14
— Flood at..... .....S1
Clough, Geo. L., d.....F20
"Cobra" British torpedo-boat founders. S19
Cochran, Wm. F., d.....D27
Colliery explosion, So. Wales....My24
Colon attacked by Colombian liberals. N19
— restored to regular govt. N29
Colombia, Victory of govt. troops ..D27
Congress, reapportionment bill passed House..... .....Ja8
— — passed Senate Ja9
— adjourns for recess..... D19
Conn. Special elec. favors Const. Convention O7
Conquest, Geo., d.....My14
Cook, Joseph, d.....Je24
Cooperative Congress opens.....My27
Cornwall and York, Duke of, at Melbourne My6
— at Cape Town.....Ag19
— at Quebec.....S16
— arrives at Portsmouth, Eng. N1
— created Prince of Wales.....N9
Cowles, Wm. H. H., ex-M. C., d...D30
Creek Indians, Eighteen arrested for treason. F3
Creighton, Bp. Mandell, d.....Ja14
Crispi, Francesco, d.....Ag11
Croly, Mrs. Jennie C., d.... .....D23
Crozier, Capt. Wm., app. chief of ordnance N22
Crump, Rousseau L., M. C., d.....My1
Cuba, Constitution signed.....F21
— Commiss'rs call on Pres. McKinley. Ap25,27
— Platt amend't adop. by Conven..Je12
— Constit. Conven. dissolved.....O3
— Palma elec. president D31
Collom, Shelby M., elec. U.S. Sen.Ja23
Curry, Dr. Robert, d. D13
Curwen, Dr. John, d.....Jl2
Cushing, Gen. S. T., d.....Jl21
Czolgosz, L. F., tried S23
— executed O29

Davidge, Walter D., d.....O7
Davis, John, ex-M. C., d. Ag2
Dawes, C. G., resigns as comptroller. Jl5
Dean, Sidney, ex-M. C., d.....O29
Deems, James M., d.....Ap18
Delaware, Senate ratifies 13th, 14th & 15th Amend. to constit.....Ja30
Delaware & Hudson Co. controlled by Vanderbilt interests Ja8
Delmonico, Charles G., d.....S20
Denmark, Elections, govt. defeated.Ap3
— Cabinet resigns.....Jl17
— new cabinet formed.....Jl23
— Liberal demonstra. at Copenhagen.S1
— Rigsdag opened O5
De Puy, W. H., d.....S4
De Winton, Sir Francis, d.....D17
Diaz, Eugene, d.....S12
Dick, Wm. B., d.....S4
Dietrich, Chas. H., elec. U. S. Sen. fr. Nebr. Mr28
"Discovery," Antarctic steamer, launched.....Mr21
Donahoe, Patrick, d.....Mr17
Donnelly, Ignatius, d. Ja2
Draper, Dr. Wm. H., d..... Ap26
Dubois, Frederick T., elec. U. S. Sen. fr. Idaho.....Ja15
Duffield, Rev. J. Thos., d. Ap10
Durand, Henry C., d S2
Durfee, Thomas, ex-chief justice, R.I., d. Je6

Earhart, J. F. B., d..... Jl9
Eaton, Charles H., d.....Ag4
Eclipse of the sun, Total My18
Edward VII. takes oath as king ...Ja23
— proclaimed Ja24
Egle, Dr. Wm. H., d.....F19
Eickhoff, Anthony, d.....N6
Elkhorn river flood Je23
Elkins, Stephen B., elec. U. S. Sen.Ja23
Emery, Hon. Matt. G., d.....O12
Epworth League, Internat. conven.Jl18
Ericsson, John, statue to, unveiled at Stockholm.....S14
Errazuriz y Echaurren, F., Pres. of Chile, d. Jl12
Esterhazy, Count, appeal rejected by Council Ja18
Evans, R. G., U. S. dist. att., d...Ag25
Evarts, W. M., d.....F28
Eyre, E. J., gov. of Jamaica, d.....D2

Faber, Johann, d.....Ja15
Faguet, Emile, elec. Fr. Acad....Ap18
Fall River, Mass., mills reduce wages. Ag12
Farland, Wm. L., d..... D15
Fee, Rev. John G., d.....Ja11
Fire, Cincinnati Grand Opera House. Ja22
— Montreal, Board of Trade.....Ja23
— Jacksonville, Fla.....My3
— St. John's, Newfoundland.....S11
— Zacatecas, Mex., market D22
Fishback, Wm. P., d.....Ja15
Fisher, Wm. A., judge, d.....S26
Fiske, John, d... .....Jl4
Floods at Pittsburg & Cincin.....Ap20
— in N. Y. and Pennsylvania.....D15
Football, Harvard beats Yale.....N23
Ford, Edw. Onslow, d.....D23
Forshell, H. L., d.....Ag1
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, convicts escape N7
Foster, Dr. Henry, d.....Ja15
Foster, Mrs. Nancy S., d.....N30
Foster, Pres. L. L., d. D2
Fouquier, J. F. H., d. D25
Fox, Col. Dorus M., d.....N20
Fraley, Frederick, d.....S23
France, Relig. assoc'ns, Govt. supported Ja14
— Associations bill passed.....Je28
— Departmental elections..... Jl21
— Budget shows large deficit O15
— Ship bounty bill passed.....D10
Franchises decided taxable by Mich. Sup. Court F12
— — by Illinois Sup. Ct.....O24
Francis, T. N., Chicago publ., d....D8

Frazar, Everett, consul-general, d...Ja3
Frye, Wm. P., re-elec. U. S. Sen. fr. Maine Ja15
Fuller, Judge Thos. C., d O20
Fulton, Rev. Justin D., d.....Ap16

Gage, Sec. Lyman J., will buy $20,000,000 U. S. bonds.....S10
Gage, Mrs. Lyman J., d. My17
Galt, Sir Thos., d. Je28
Gamazo, Señor, d.....N22
Gamble, Robert J., elec. U. S. Sen..Ja23
Germany, Reichstag to pay members. My8
— anti-American tariff publ.....Jl26
— Reichstag reassembles.....N26
— Tariff debate begins.....D2
— Budget submitted.....D6
— Polish ques. disc. in Reichstag..D10
Gibson, Paris, elec. U. S. Sen. fr. Montana Mr8
Gihon, Dr. Albert L., d.....N17
Gilbert, Joseph H., d.... ....D23
Gillespie, Mrs. E. D., d.....O13
Gilman, Chas. J., ex-M. C., d.....F5
Glasgow Exhibition closed N9
Glasgow Univ., 450th anniv Je12
Goddard, Jas. F., d.....My13
Godoy, Joaquin, d..... ...Ag27
Gomez, Gen. M., made eligible for pres. of Cuba F11
Got, F. J. E., actor, d.....Mr20
Graham, Robert, D.D., d.....Ja19
G. A. R. Encampment at Cleveland.S9
Gray, Prof. Elisha, d. Ja21
Gray, Dr. Wm. C., d. S29
— Parliament opened by King Edward. F14
Gr. Brit. House of Commons. Irish members ejected Mr5
— House of Commons adopts war loan resolution Ap19
— Ho. of Commons adopts the coal-tax. My6
— Army reorg. scheme debated ..My13
— — Brodrick's plan adopted.....My16
— Ho. Comm. votes estimates of £67,000,000 .....Ag8
— Govt. defeated on factory bill ..Ag12
— Parliament prorogued Ag17
Greece, Student disturbances in....N22
— Cabinet resigns.....N24
Greenaway, Kate, d.....N7
Gregory, Gov. Wm., d.....D16
Griggs, Att. Gen., resigns.....Mr23
Grimm, Hermann F., d.....Je17
Grissom, Arthur, d.....D3
Gurko, Gen. Joseph V., d.....Ja28
Guzman, Dr. Horatio, d.....Ap23

Hagan, James, d.....N7
Hague Court of Arbitration organized. Ja30
Hale, Horace M., d.....O25
Halil Rafit Pasha, d.....N9
Hall, Fitzedward, d..... ...F1
Hall, Henry Clay, d.....O29
Hall of Fame, N.Y. Univ., opened. My30
Halliday, Sir Fred. James, d... ...O22
Hamersley, James H., d.....S15
Hammond, Jane Nye, d.....O23
Hanbury, Mrs. Elizabeth, d..... O31
Harris, Edwin L., d.....O14
Harrison, Benj., d.....Mr13
Harrison, Carter H., re-elec. Mayor of Chicago Ap2
Harrison, ex-Gov. Henry B., d.....O29
Hart, James McDougal, d. O24
Hathaway, Mrs. Rebecca, d.....N8
Hatzfeldt-Wildenberg, Count von, d. N22
Havana city election Je1
— rejects Dady bid for sewering contract Je4
Haverly, J. A., d..... .....S28
Hawaii, First terr. legisla. meets ..F20
Haweis, Rev. Hugh R., d.....Ja29
Hawes, Josiah J., d.....Ag7
Hay, Adelbert S., d.....Je23
Hay-Pauncefote treaty; Gr. Brit. objects to Senate amendments Mr11
— New, made public.....D5
Haynes, Tilly, d.....Ag10
Hazen, Abraham D., d.....D3
Henderson, Comm. Alex., d.....Ja12
Henderson, John, d.....Jl22
Henley regattas, England Jl5
Henschel, Mrs. Georg, d.....N4
Hermite, Charles, d. Ja14
Herne, Jas. A., d. Je2
Hess, Dr. Ralph J., d.....Mr24
Hilder, Col. Frank F., d.....Ja21
Hinkle, John, elec. Mayor of Columbus, O. Ap1
Hinton, Col. Richard J., d.....D20
Hiscox, Rev. E. T., d. D12
Hoar, Geo. F., re-elec. U.S. Sen. fr. Mass.....Ja15
Hodge, Rev. J. Aspinwall, d.....Je23
Hohenlohe, Prince, d. Jl5
Holbrook, Z. Swift, d. O23
Holland, Wm. A., d.....O26
Holland. Cabinet resigns Je28
— new ministry formed Jl27
— States-General reopened S17
Hopkins, Edward J., d. F4
Hopkins, Rev. Samuel M., d.....O29
Horse-racing; Cresceus trots mile in 2.2¼.....Ag2
Hooper, Edw. W., d.....Je25
Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony, d..Je21
Hot wave Jl21
Houghton, Dr. H. C., d.....N30
Howland, Weston, d. My19
Hubbard, Richard D., ex-Gov., d...Jl12
Hughes, Robert, ex-Judge, d.....D10
Huidekoper, Dr. Rush S., d. D17
Hungary. Parliament assembles..O29
Hungerford, Mrs. M. C., d. S18
Hunt, Wm. H., app. gov. Porto Rico. Ag30
Huntington, Rev. Ezra A. d.....Jl15
Hutton, Wm. B., d.....D12
Hyatt, Thaddeus, d.....Jl25

"Illinois," battleship, Trial trip ...Je12
India, National Congress, Calcutta.D27
Ingram, Wm. C., dean, d. Ap26
Insular test case, Sup. Court decides. My27
Iowa. Repub. conven.....Ag7
— Dem. conven..... .....Ag21
"Iowa" sails from San Francisco to Panama Ag29
Irwin, John, Admiral, d. Jl28
"Islander," steamer wrecked, Alaska. Ag15
Isthmian canal treaty signed N18
— Commission, Walker delivers report. N30
— treaty ratified by Senate D16
Italians, Lynching of, in Mississippi, discus. in Italian Senate D7
Italy. Ministry resigns F7
— New cabinet formed F14
— Dau. to the king, born.....Je1
Itata case decided favor of U.S.....Je14
Ito, Marquis, received by the czar..N28
— received by King Edward.....D27
Ives, Albert, d.....Mr20

Jackson, James Jackson, ex-M. C., d. F14
Jackson, Thos. R., d.....F4
James, Col. Edward C., d.....Mr24
Janes, Lewis G., d.....S4
Japan, Cabinet crisis My1
— issues bonds.....O26
— Imp. Diet opened..... ....D10
Jarvis, Dr. Geo. C., d.....My7
Jasper, Rev. John, d.....Mr30
Java, Volcano of Kelvot active ..My23
Jelks, W. D., becomes gov. of Ala. Je13
Jenks, Col. Albert, d.....Jl22
Johannsen, Gustav, d.....O25
Johnson, Albert L., d.....Jl2
Johnson, Tom, elec. mayor Cleveland. Ap1
Jones, J. P., U. S. Sen. returns to Repub. party.....O27
Jones, Thos. Goode, app. U. S. Dist. Judge..... ....O7

Kearns, Thos., elec. U. S. Sen.....Ja23
Kellogg, Rev. Elijah, d.... .....Mr17
Kellogg, Giles B., d.....F7
Kharkof Commercial bank fails Jl4
Kiel, Mon't to the Great Elector unveiled.....Je20
Kimball, Edward, d.....Je5
King, Clarence, d.....D24
"King Alfred," cruiser, launched..O28
Kittredge, Alfred B., app. U. S. Sen. from So. Dakota Jl11
Kraus, Adolph F., d. N7
Krueger, Mrs. Paul, d. Jl20
Kyle, Jas. Henderson, U. S. Sen., d.Jl1

Ladue, Joseph, d.....Je26
Laird, Sir Wm., d Ag14
Lankenau, J. D., d.....Ag30
Law, David, etcher, d.....D28
Lawson, Capt. John, d. N20
Lawton, Geo. K., d.....Jl25
Leary, Capt. Richard P., d D27
Le Brun, Napoleon, d Jl9

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Portugal. Je17
[illegible] Se8
[illegible] Jl7
[illegible] Tammany S18
[illegible] S24
[illegible] O4
[illegible] N7
[illegible] placed beneath mon't S26
[illegible] S22
[illegible] exposition, Internat., Chi- [illegible] D2
[illegible], electric R.R. train burned. D23
[illegible], Thos. C., d..... .....N20
[illegible], Gen. Wm., d.....Ag30
[illegible], Chas. W., d..... D16
Lynching, Grand jury in Ala. indicts white men for Ag26
Lyman, Henry H., d.....My5

McAdam, David, Justice, d.....D22
MacArthur, Arthur, nomina. Maj.-Gen. F5
McCarthy, Richard Doyle, d.....Ap3
Maclay, Edgar A., dismissed.....D24
McClurg, Gen. Alex. C., d.....Ap15
McCormac, Sir Wm., d. D4
McCormick, R. C., ex-M. C., d.....Je2
McCormick, Robt. S., app. U. S. Minister to Austria-Hungary.....Mr6
McKeesport, Pa., National tube works closed by strike.....Ag14
McKinley starts for Pacific Coast trip. Ap29
— returns to Wash. My30
— declares against 3d term Je11
— arrives at Buffalo.....S4
— speaks at Buffalo S5
— shot S6
— dies.....S14
— funeral at Wash.....S17
— — at Canton, O.....S19
McLaurin, Sen. of So. Carolina, resigns seat My25
— read out of Dem. party.....Jl25
McMahon, Mgr. James, d.....Ap15
McMillan, Jas., re-elec. U. S. Sen. fr. Mich..... .....Ja15
Madill, Geo. A., ex-judge, d.....D11
Madrid, Riots and martial law.....F14
Magee, Christopher, d.....Mr8
"Maine," battleship, launched.....Jl27
Manitoba, Legisla. opens F21
Mapleson, Col. Henry James, d....N14
Marconi wireless teleg. works from Cornwall to Newfoundland D14
Markoe, Prof. Thos. M., d.....Ag26
Marquand, H. & Co., fail Je28
Marshall, John, Centenary observed by Congress F4
Marshall, Prof. John Potter, d.....F5
Martinelli, Mgr., invested as Cardinal. My8
Marvin, James Madison, ex-M. C. Ap25
Mass., Dem. conven. O3
— Repub. conven. O4
Massey, John E., d.....Ap25
Mayo-Smith, Richmond, d.....N11
Mayor, Signor, presents credentials as Ital. ambass.....N19
Mead, Gen. Fabius J., d.....Ag27
Meehan, Thos., d N19
Meth. Episc. Ecumen. Council, London, open S4
Michie, Peter S., d.....F16
Miguel, Dr. von., Prussian Minister of Finance, requested to resign My3
— d.....S8
Milan, ex-King of Servia, d. F11
Miles, Nelson A., nomin. Lieut. General F5
— reprimanded D21
Millard, J. H., elec. U.S. Sen. for Nebr. Mr28
Miller, Rev. Adam, d.....Jl29
Milner, Sir A., arrives in Lond...My24
Mine disaster in Colorado.....N20
— Nainaimo, B.C.....F15
— Port Royal, Pa.....Je11
Mint, New, at Phila., accepted.....Je13
"Missouri," battleship launched ..D28
Mitchell, John H., elec. U.S. Sen. fr. Oregon F24
Moniteur Universel ceases publica...Jl1
Montana copper mines shut down..O25
Moore, Bishop John, d. Jl30
Moran, Edward, d.....Je9
Mott, Rev. Dr. Geo. S., d. O12
Mount, ex-Gov. Jas. A., d. Ja16
Muhlenberg, Fred'k A., d.....Mr21
Murat, Prince Joachim Napoleon, d. O24
Murphy, M. C., app. police comm'r N.Y. City.....F22
Murphy, Monsignor, d. N4

Naples, City election, Camorra defeated. N12
Nation, Mrs. Carrie, raids saloons in Wichita and Topeka F4,5
— jailed at Topeka F18
National Civic Federation, Indus. dept. has conference, N.Y. D16
Nebraska. Legisla. deadlock broken. Mr28
— Repub. conven.....Ag28
Neely case, Sup. Ct. directs trial at Havana Ja14
— State Dept. issues warrant to surr. him to Cuba.. ....Ja21
Nelson, Knute, elec. U.S. Sen. Ja23
Neumann, Paul, Hawaii, d. Jl2
Nevin, Ethelbert, d.....F17
New Jersey, Legisla. abol. spring elections.....F27
— Repub. conven.....S26
— Dem. conven. O1
N. J. Central R.R. taken by Phila. & Reading..... ....Ja5
New Orleans recovers possess. of wharves.....My28
N. Y. City, Police Comm'n bill passed by Assembly.....F5
— — vetoed by Mayor Van Wyck..F17
— — passed over veto.....F20
— Charter-revision bill passed Ap4
— — passed over Mayor's veto... Ap22
— Low nomina. Mayor... .....S24
— Shepard nomina.....O3
— Low accepts.....O4
— Shepard accepts O7
— Chamber of Commerce delegates entert. by Lond. Chamber.....Je5
— 7th National Bank fails Je27
Newell, Robert H., d.....Jl12
Newell, Wm. A., ex-gov., d. Ag8
Newfoundland, Legisla. opens.....F22
— Railway bill introd. Jl22
Newman, W. H., elec. Pres. N.Y. Central R.R.. .....Je3
Nicaragua, National colleges closed. Je19
— Congress approves U.S. comm'l treaty S1
— agrees to lease terr. along canal to U.S. D9
Nicholson, Bishop W. R., d. Je7
Nicolay, John G., d.....S25
Ninde, Wm. X., Bp., d. Ja3
Noah, Maj. Robert P., d. My19
Nobel prizes announced D10
Nordenskjöld, Baron A. E., d.. ..Ag12
Nordhof, Charles, d.. .....Jl14
Northern Securities Co. organized.N13
— Conference of Governors opposes. D31
Norway. Franchise given to women. My25
Nova Scotia, Provincial elections ...O2

"Ohio," battleship launched at San Francisco My18
Oklahoma, Land drawings opened.Jl29
Orleans, Prince Henri d', d. Ag9
Ormerod, Miss Eleanor A., d.. ....Jl19
Osborn, Luther W., d. O26
Oscar, King, resumes government.Ja21
Otero, M. A., reapp. gov. New Mexico. Je15
Oxford-Cambridge boat-race.....Mr30

Pacific cable, First section, contract awarded N19
Page, Maj. John, d..... .....O30
Page, Gen. Richard L., d.....Ag9
Palmer, Rev. Benj. D., d.....D17
Pan-Amer. Congress, Mexico; Chile approp. funds Ag31
— Peruvian delegates app. S3
— opens O22
Parr, Israel M., d..... .....Ag1
Parvin, Theo. Sutton, d.....Je28
Paton, Sir Jos. Noel, d. D26
Patterson, Mrs. Martha, d..... ....Jl10
Patterson, Thos. M., elec. U.S. Sen. from Col.....Ja15
Paulding, Maj. Hiram, d.....S18

Payne, H. C., app. P. M. gen.....D17
Peavy, Frank H., d.....D30
Pennsylvania, Dem. conven.....Ag15
Perry, Commodore, Monument to, unveiled in Japan Jl14
Perry, Gen. W. F., d.....D18
Peru, Chamber sanctions gold standard. D6
Pethick, Wm. N., d.....D20
Phelps, Thos. S., adm., d. Ja10
Phila., Franchises for street railways granted.....Je12
Philippines: Filipino petition presen. to Senate.....Ja8
— Civil govt. estab. in Tarlac.....F18
— — estab. in Tayabos.....Mr12
— Gonzales surrenders.....Ap1
— Delgado app. gov. of Iloilo....Ap11
— Gen. Tinio surrenders Ap20
— Civil govt. estab. in Manila My3
— Capt. Springer and others killed. Je10
— Comm'n app. Sup. Ct. judges ...Je15
— Taft app. governor.....Je21
— Chaffee app. military governor..Je22
— Gen. Cailles surrenders Je23
— Civil govt. inaug..... .....Jl4
— Gen. Zurbano surrenders.....Jl24
— Massacre of troops at Balangiga. S28
— Troops attacked by bolomen in Samar O16
— Tariff bill reported in House D13
— — passed by House D28
— Earthquake in Luzon D15
— Taft Comm. report D18
Pierce, Gilbert A., ex-U. S. Sen., d. F15
Pillsbury, John S., ex-gov., d.....O18
Pingree, Gov. Hazen S., d.... ....Je18
Pi y Margall, Señor Francesca, d..N29
Plague raging in Bombay.....F26
— at Cape Town.....Ap28
— at Hongkong My28
— in Liverpool.....O31
Porter, Gen. Fitz-John, d.....My21
Porter, Samuel, d.....S3
Porter, Prof. Thomas Conrad, d..Ap27
Porter, Wilbur F., d.....My21
Porto Rico, Free trade with, proclaimed. Jl25
— Gov. Allen resigns.....Jl23
Portugal. Relig. institutions to be secularized.....Ap20
Posse, Arvid, ex-premier, d.....Ap24
Potter, Eliphalet Nott, d.....F6
Prado, ex-Pres. M. I., d.....My6
Preller, Freidrich, d O23
Presb. Gen. Assem. provides for revision My27
Presidential electoral votes counted. F13
Price, Hiram, ex-M. C., d.....My30
Price, Wm. Cecil, d..... .....Ag6
Princeton-Yale debate.....Mr27
Prot. Epis. Gen. Convention, San Fran., opens O2
Prussia, Diet opened.....Ja8
— Bi-centenary of kingdom.....Ja17
— Protective duties favored by Chancellor Ja26
Purves, Rev. Geo. T., d.....Sa4

Quay, Matt. S., re-elec. U. S. Sen..Ja15

R. R. accident, Chicago & Alton ..Jl10
— in Montana Ag31
— Collision near Seneca, Mich.....N27
— in Westphalia.....D20
Ramapo Water Co. charter repealed. Mr14
Ranck, Geo. W., d.....Ag2
Ray, Daniel A., d.....S26
Reciprocity convention meets at Washington N19
Reed, Richmond, d.....Mr30
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles, d.....Ag31
Remsen, Ira, elec. Pres. Johns Hopkins Univ..... .....Je3
Revels, H. R., ex U. S. Sen., d....Ja16
Rhode Island, Dem. conven.....O15
— Repub. conven. O16
Rice, Prof. Fenelon B., d.....O26
Richmond, Cape Colony, attacked by Boers.....Je25
Ridgely, Wm. B., apptd. Comptroller of Currency O1
Riggs, Elias, d.....Ja17
"Rio de Janeiro," steamship lost..F22
Riot, street railway at Albany, troops called out.....My14
Rivadavia, Commodore M., d.....F16
River & harbor bill passes House..Ja16
— passes Senate F28
Roberts, George D., d.....D24
Roberts, Lewis A., d.....Ja23
Roberts, Lord, becomes Earl Ja2
— takes charge Brit. army hdqrs....Ja4
— granted £100,000.....Jl31
Robinson, Daniel B., d.....My31
Rodenberg, W. A., app. U. S. Civ. Serv. Comm'r.....Mr25
Roe, Rear-Adm. F. A., d.....D28
Rogers, Jacob S., d.....Jl2
— Will gives $5,000,000 to Metrop. Mus. of Art..... .Jl5
Rogers, Gov. John R., d.. ....D26
Roosevelt, T., speaks, Minneapolis. S2
— takes oath as President.....S14
Rosebery, Lord, speaks at Chesterfield. D16
Rothschild, Baron W. von., d.....Ja25
Rothwell, Richard P., d.....Ap17
Rowland, Henry A., d.....Ap16
Rummel, Franz, d. My3
Russell, Earl, tried for bigamy.....Jl18
Russia, State of siege at Odessa, etc. Mr16
— Students' demonstration Mr18
— Vannovsky app. min. of education. Ap6
— Loan over-subscribed in Paris. My22
— 4th dau. born to czar.....Je18
— Czar and czarina arr. in France..S18
— — witness review, Compiegne ...S21
"Russie," mail-steamer wrecked...Ja8
Russum, Judge Geo. M., d.....O21

Safford, Prof. T. H., d. Je13
Said Pasha app. Grand Vizier of Turkey N17

St. Louis Exposition, House passes approp. of $5,000,000.....F18
— — passed by Senate F23
— Pres. McKinley appoints U. S. Comm'rs.....Mr6, Mr30
— Pres. McKinley issues proclam. Ag21
Salisbury, Prof. E. E.....F5
Samford, Gov. Wm. J., d.....Je11
Sampson and Schley, Admirals, nominated for advancement.....F14
Sanger, W. C., app. Asst. Sec. of War Mr14
Schley, Admiral, and Sampson nominated for advancement F14
— retires O9
Schley court of inquiry meets S12
— resumes O21
— findings publ. D13
— Sec. Long approves findings D21
Schmidt, Prof. Johannes, d.....Jl6
Schott, Prof. C. A., d.....Jl31
Schweinitz, Gen. von, d.....Je23
Scott, Col. Julian, d.....Jl4
Sewell, W. J., elec. U. S. Sen.....Ja23
— d.....D27
"Shamrock II." injured in squall. My22
Shanks, Gen. John P., d. Ja23
Shaw, Albert D., d.....F10
Shepard, Edward M., nominated by Democrats in N. Y.....O3
— accepts O7
Sherwood, Prof. Sidney, d.....Ag5
Ship-subsidy bill introd. in Senate...D9
Siemens, Dr. Johann Georg von, d..O23
Silliman, Benj. D., d. Ja24
Silvestre, Paul A., d. F19
Simmons, F. M., elec. U. S. Sen...Ja33
Sing-Sing prison condemned as unsanitary.....Ja30
Smith, Sir Archibald Levin, d.....O20
Smith, Geo. Murray, d..... .....ApS
Smith, P. M. Gen. Chas. E., resigns. D17
Snow, Lorenzo, Mormon pres., d...O10
Snowden, Dr. Harold, d. My4
Social Congress, German, opens, Leubeck.....S22
Socialist Bureau, Internat., meets at Brussells D30
Socialist Congress at Lyons closes. My29
Somali-land, Brit. expedition fights Mullah.....My28
Southey, Sir Richard, d. Jl22
Spain. Cabinet resigns F26
— new cabinet formed... .....Mr6
— Elections; Liberals successful. Mr11
— Elections... .....My26
— Queen Regent opens Cortes.....Je11
— Municipal elections N10
— Senate prohibits free silver coinage. N17
Sprague, Horatio J., d.....Jl18
Stainer, Sir John, d.....Ap1
Sterne, Simon, d.....S22
Stevenson, Col. Wm. H., d. F17
Stillman, Wm. J., d. Jl6
Stockley, Charles C., ex-gov., d...Ap20

Stoddard, Lorimer, d. Ag31
Stoiloff, ex-premier, d. Ap6
Stokes, J. Wm., M. C., d.....Jl6
Stone, J. C., jr., of Kansas, d.....D18
Stone, Miss Ellen, Sultan orders release S6
Stone, Wm. H., ex-M. C., d.....Jl9
Storm, severe, in Gulf of Mexico..Ag15
Strike, Albany street R.R. My7
— — ended.... ....My18
— Belgian glass blowers, ends...My21
— Havana, Cuba.....My15
— Iron-workers in Scotland Ap1
— Machinists'.....My29
— McKeesport, ended.....Ap18
— San Francisco wharfmen, begins.Jl30
— — settled O2
— Steel, begins Jl15
— — several mills open with non-union men Ag19
— — declared off S13
— Tailors, in N. Y. City.....Jl22
Stubbs, Rev. Wm., d. Ap22
Studebaker, Clement, d. N27
Submarine boat Fulton, remains under water 15 hours N24
Sugar conference, International, Brussels, opened.....D16
Sunderland, Rev. Byron, d.....Je30
Supreme Court adj. until Oct.....My28
— opens O14
Sutphen, Prof. Morris C., d.....Ag31
Swain, Geo. B., d. D25
Swinton, John, d..... ....D15
Symes, Sir E. S., d. Ja10

Taft, Wm. H., app. gov. Philippines. Je21
Tait, Peter G., d.....Jl4
Tanner, Dr. Chas. K. D., d.....Ap21
Tanner, ex-Gov. John R., d.....My23
Taylor, Jas. E., artist, d.....Je22
Tegemeyer, J. E., d. Jl4
Texas, Legisla., special session adj..S4
Thayer, Prof. J. H., d.....N26
Thomas, John R., d..... ...Ag28
Thompson, David P., ex-U. S. Sen., d. D14
Thompson, Maurice, d.....F15
Tillman, B. R., re-elected, U.S. Sen. fr. So. Car. Ja16
— resigns seat My25
Tillman, Geo. D., ex-M. C., d.....F2
Tin can manufac. combine formed.Mr1
Todd, Robert B., ex-judge, d.....F4
Tojetti, V., artist, d..... .....Mr27
Tolstoy, Count, excommunicated..Mr9
Tornado in Oklahoma Je8
Toronto favors municipal gas.....Ja7
Toru, Hoshi, assass.....Je21
Tower, Ashley B., d.....Jl8
Townsend, Mrs. Mary A., d. Je7
Trade-union congress meets at Swansea S2
Trafton, Mark, d..... ..Mr6
Transvaal. *See* Africa, South.
Trenholm, Wm. L., d.....Ja11
Tuberculosis, Treas. dept. orders immigrants with, excluded.....Je4
— Congress, London.....Jl22-26
— King Edward appoints commission on..... .....S3
Turkey, American claims settled...Jl10
— France severs diplom. rela.....Ag21
— French claims partly settled.....S10
— French fleet seizes ports.....N5
— Yields to French demands N8
Turner, Capt. Richard R., d.....D5
Tweedy, Edmund, d. O21
Twining, Rev. Dr. Kinsley, d.....N4

Uganda Railway, first locomotive over. D20
Uhl, Edwin F., d.....My17
U. S. Army, reorg. bill passes Senate. Ja31
— — — signed by Pres. F2
U. S. Steel corporation, articles filed. F25
— announced.. .....Mr2
Uruguay. Elections N24

Valentine, John J., d. D21
Vanderlip, F. A., Asst. Sec. Treas., resigns.....F26
Van Santvoord, Alfred, d.....Jl20
Van Schaick, Isaac, ex-M.C., d...Ag22
Van Vliet, Gen. Stewart, d. Mr28
Venezuela, War minister resigns..Ag1
— invaded by Colombians.....Ag4
— issues memo. as to Colombian diffic. S1
— Guerra, min. of war, arrested ...N22
— Revolution in D21
Verdi, Giuseppe, d..... .....Ja27
Verninac, Henri F. C., d. My12
Victoria, dowager empress, d.....Ag5
Victoria, Queen, d.....Ja22
— Funeral ceremonies in London...F2
— entombed.....F4
Vierling, G., d..... .....Je4
Virginia Const. conv., members elected. My23
— Dem. convention Ag14
— Repub. convention.....Ag21

Waite, Davis H., ex-gov., d.....N27
Wakeman, W. F., removed from off. D20
Waldersee, Count, leaves Peking...Je3
Walker, Aldace F., d.....Ap12
Walker, Gen. James A., d.....O20
Wallace, Wm. C., ex-M.C., d. S4
Wallace, Gen. Wm. H., d.....Mr21
Waltham Watch Co. reduces hours of labor, same pay.....D5
Wantage, Baron, d.....Je10
Warner, Neil, d.....Je15
Warren, Francis E., elec. U.S. Sen. Ja23
Warren, Lansing, d.....O13
Warren, Rev. O. H., d.....N23
Washington, Mrs. Mary Anne, d. ..N2
Waterman, Lewis E., d.....My1
Watkin, Edw. Wm., d.....Ap14
Webb, Rev. E. B., d. My30
Weber, Gen. Max, d. Je15
Weinhold, Prof. Karl, d.....Ag29
Wells, Rolla, elec. Mayor St. Louis. Ap2
Wennerberg, Gunnar, d. Ag24
West, Geo., ex-M.C., d.....S20
Westcott, Brooke Foss, d. Jl27
West Point, graduation at.....F18
— hazing investigation begins.....Ja4
— hazing abol. by students Ja19
Whipple, Bishop H. B., d.....S16
White, Frederick D., d..... ...Jl8
White, Greenough, d.....Jl2
White, Stephen M., ex-U.S. Sen., d. F21
Whitehorne, Dr. Henry, d.....S29
Whiting, Prof. Henry C., d. F2
Whittle, Maj. Daniel W., d.....Mr14
Wigger, Bp. W. M., d.....Ja6
Wildman, Rounseville, d.....F22
Wilhelmina, Queen, married.....F7
— visits Germany My30
Willis, Admiral Sir Geo., d. F18
Willoughby, W. F., app. treas. Porto Rico.....N9
Wilson, Judge Jere. M., d. S24
Wilson, Gen. Thos., d. My30
Wise, Commander Fred. M., d...Ag14
Withers, Fred. C., d.....Ja7
Wood, Edmund M., d.....D12
Wood, Geo. Warren, d.....Jl17
Woods, Wm. A., U.S. judge, d. ..Je29
Woodfin, Col. P. T., d.....Ag24

Yacht-races, Columbia wins final ...O4
Yale Univ. Elective system extended. Ja30
— Bi-centennial.....O23
Yeatman, James Y., d.....Jl7
Yenowine, Geo. H., d.....Jl29
Yonge, Charlotte M., d. Mr24
York, Duke of. *See* Cornwall & York.
Youmans, Wm. Jay, d.....Ap10
Young, Samuel B. M., nomina. Maj General F5
Y. P. S. C. E. convention opens Jl6
Youtsey, H. E., sentenced for killing W. Goebel F5

Zacatecas, Mexico, Market burned.D22
"Zachringen," German battleship, launched Je12
Zionist Congress, Basle, opens D26

Annual Index to British and American Periodicals.
"Review of Reviews," London.

The ANNUAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS, issued in connection with the London *Review of Reviews*, forms a bibliographical and classified subject-index to the articles in the leading British and American monthlies and quarterlies.

In England this Index is universally admitted to be "an absolutely indispensable work of reference" for Librarians, Journalists, Literary workers, Students, and others, while in America, owing to the large number of British periodicals whose contents are included, it may claim to be a valuable supplement to the "Annual Literary Index."

Vols. I.-XI., 1890-1900 inclusive (except Vol. III. (1892), which is out of print), may still be had. **Price 15s., net, post free.**

Vol. XII. (**1901**) is in preparation, and will be ready about midsummer. **Price 15s., net, post free.**

"Review of Reviews" Office, Mowbray House, Temple, London, W.C.

Annual Index to German Periodicals.

GENERAL LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER DEUTSCHEN ZEITSCHRIFTEN-LITTERATUR, MIT EINSCHLUSS VON SAMMELWERKEN UND ZEITUNGBEILAGEN.

Compiled by F. DIETRICH, Dr. E. ROTH, and others.

		Mks.	Pf.
Vol. I., 1896, 8,500 Articles from 275 Periodicals, with Author-Index		9	50.
Vol. II., 1897, 15,000 " " 400 " " " "		13	60.
Vol. III., 1898, 17,000 " " 525 " " " "		15	00.
Vol. IV., Jan.-June, 1899 " " 900 " " " "		15	00.
Vol. V., July-Dec., 1899 " " 1,000 " " " "		18	00.
Vol. VI., Jan.-June, 1900 " " 1,300 " " " "		18	00.
Vol. VII., July-Dec., 1900		18	75.
Vol. VIII., Jan.-June		20	00.
I. Supplem. vol. Bibliographie der deutschen Rezensionen, 1900		25	00.

"Herr F. Dietrich has made an excellent commencement of what we hope will be a long series of keys to the treasures of German periodical literature. He indexes 275 magazines, and promises to add more hereafter. In a single alphabet of subjects he gives the title, the author, and the page, referring by a number to an alphabetical list at the end, in which the name, editor, publisher, frequency of issue, and price of the periodicals are given.

"The work seems well done. One point is especially praiseworthy. Articles with two subjects are entered twice (and so on)." — THE LIBRARY JOURNAL, *New York, April, 1898.*

Felix Dietrich, Glockenstrasse 11, I., Leipzig.

Annual Index to French Periodicals.

RÉPERTOIRE BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE DES PRINCIPALES REVUES FRANÇAISES POUR L'ANNÉE.

Compiled by D. JORDELL.

Indexing important articles and original contributions published in leading French Periodicals.

1. Alphabetically by Subjects. 2. Alphabetically by Authors.

VOL. I., FOR THE YEAR 1897, INCLUDING 146 PERIODICALS.

One vol., large octavo. Paper 15 fr.; bound 16 fr. 50c.

With a Preface by M. HENRI STEIN, Archiviste Paleographe.

VOL. II., FOR THE YEAR 1898, INCLUDING 257 PERIODICALS.

One vol., large octavo. Paper 18 fr.; bound 20 fr.

VOL. III., FOR THE YEAR 1899, INCLUDING 346 PERIODICALS.

One vol., large octavo. Paper 20 fr.; bound 22 fr.

Librairie Nilsson, Per Lamm, Sr. 7 Rue de Lille, Paris.